

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

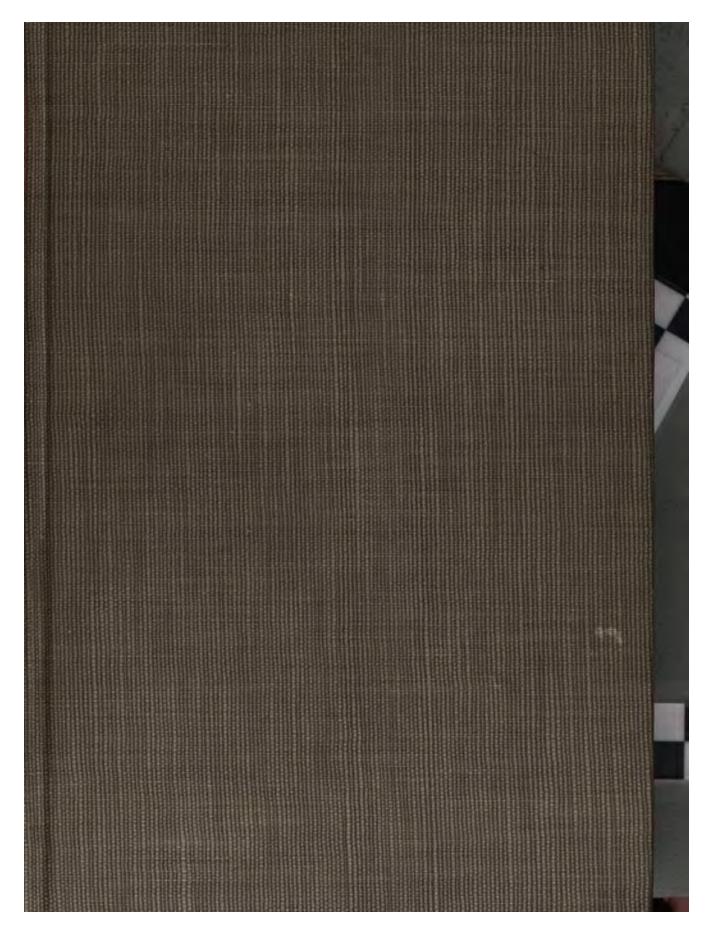
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/





GIFT OF

Mrs. D. C. Farnham

In Memory Of Thomas Perkins Finch, '41



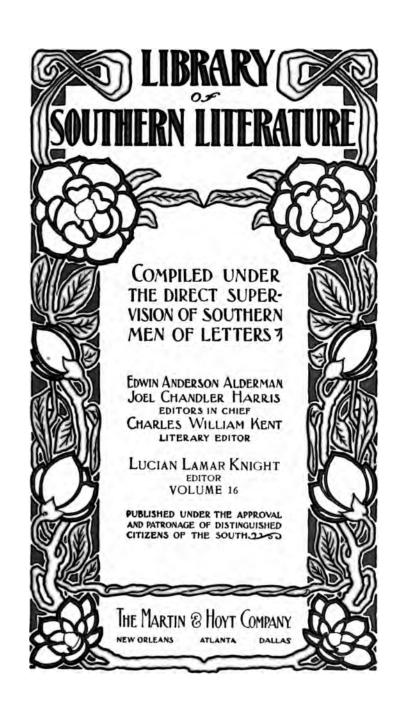
			•	
	•			
	•			
		٠		

		4	



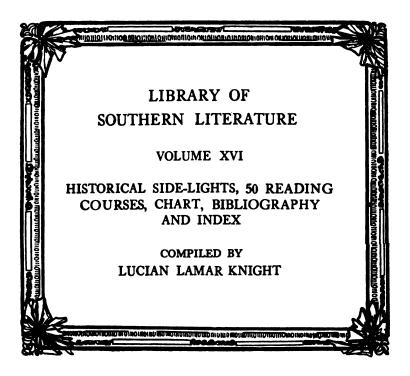
		•	
·			
	·		





to represe \$10.8 LCXI

202:25



COPYRIGHT, 1907, BY
THE MARTIN AND HOYT COMPANY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

COPYRIGHT, 1910, BY
THE MARTIN AND HOYT COMPANY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

COPYRIGHT, 1913, BY
THE MARTIN AND HOYT COMPANY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Editors In Chief.

EDWIN ANDERSON ALDERMAN, LL.D., President University of Virginia.

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS, Litt. D., Editor Uncle Remus's Magazine, Atlanta, Georgia.

LITERARY EDITOR.

CHARLES WILLIAM KENT, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., University of Virginia.

ASSOCIATE LITERARY EDITOR.

CHARLES ALPHONSO SMITH, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D.,

University of North Carolina.

ASSISTANT LITERARY EDITORS.

MORGAN CALLAWAY, Jr., A.M., Ph.D., University of Texas.

FRANKLIN L. RILEY, A.M., Ph.D., University of Mississippi.

GEORGE A. WAUCHOPE, A.M., Ph.D., University of South Carolina.

> Executive Editor. F. P. GAMBLE, Atlanta, Georgia.

CONSULTING EDITORS

- JOHN W. ABERCROMBIE, LLD., President University of Alabama.
- BROWN AYRES, Ph.D., LL.D., President University of Tennessee.
- DAVID C. BARROW, C. and M.E., LL.D., Chancellor University of Georgia.
- THOMAS D. BOYD, A.M., LL.D.,

 President Louisiana State University.
- E. B. CRAIGHEAD, A.M., LL.D.,

 President Tulane University, Louisiana.
- GEORGE H. DENNY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., President Washington and Lee University.
- BASIL L. GILDERSLEEVE, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D., Johns Hopkins University, Maryland.
- DAVID F. HOUSTON, A.M., LL.D., President University of Texas.

- RICHARD H. JESSE, LL.D.,

 President University of Missouri.
- A. A. KINCANNON, LL.D.,

 Chancellor University of Mississipps.
- J. H. KIRKLAND, A.M., Ph.D., LL.D., Chancellor Vanderbilt University, Tennessee.
- F. V. N. PAINTER, A.M., D.D., Roanoke College, Virginia.
- R. N. ROARK, M.A., Ph.D.,

 President Kentucky State Normal
 School.
- ANDREW SLEDD, Ph.D., LL.D., President University of Florida.
- HENRY N. SNYDER, A.M., LL.D., President Wofford College, South Carolina.
- JOHN N. TILLMAN, LL.D.,
 President University of Arkansas.
- FRANCIS P. VENABLE, Ph.D., LL.D., President University of North Carolina.

ADVISORY COUNCIL

CHARLES B. AYCOCK, Ex-Governor, North Carolina.

WILLIAM D. BLOXHAM, Ex-Governor, Florida.

EDWARD W. CARMACK, Ex-U. S. Senator, Tennessee.

HENRY COHEN, Rabbi, Texas.

CHARLES A. CULBERSON, U.S. Senator, Texas.

DAVID R. FRANCIS, Publicist, Missouri.

THOMAS F. GAILOR, D.D., LL.D.,
Protestant Episcopal Bishop, Tennessee.

CHARLES B. GALLOWAY, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South, Mississippi.

JOHN TEMPLE GRAVES, Editor and Lecturer, Georgia.

DUNCAN C. HEYWARD, Ex-Governor, South Carolina. RICHMOND P. HOBSON, Congressman, Alabama.

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D., Resident Catholic Bishop of Georgia.

STEPHEN D. LEE,
General Commanding U.C.V., Mississippi.

W. W. MOORE, D.D., LL.D., President Union Theological Seminary, Virginia.

EDGAR Y. MULLINS, D.D., LL.D.,

President Southern Baptist Theological

Seminary, Kentucky.

FRANCIS T. NICHOLS, Supreme Court of Louisiana.

ISIDOR RAYNER, U.S. Senator, Maryland.

U. M. ROSE, Ex-President American Bar Association, Arkansas.

HOKE SMITH,
Governor of Georgia.

·			

INTRODUCTION

VOLUME Sixteen completes THE LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE. In presenting to the public this last volume of the series a word of explanation will be found helpful to the reader. The design of the volume is to furnish such aids to investigation as will enable one to obtain the best results from a thorough and exhaustive study of the entire work. It is especially intended to meet the needs of students, whether grouped together in classes or pursuing singly a course of self-instruction.

The volume is divided into five distinct parts, the first of which entitled HISTORICAL SIDE-LIGHTS is a collection of literary masterpieces, each of which is descriptive of some noted locality or of some important historical event. These have been selected with reference to the part which they have played in national affairs. The educational value of this collection is obvious. It supplies information of the most essential character in the purest of literary molds.

Some idea of the vast range of subject matter embraced within the LIBRARY may be obtained from Part Two. Here the reader will find FIFTY STUDY COURSES, each of which has been designed with the utmost care. They deal not only with every distinct department of literature but with almost every important phase of life, embracing history, fiction, poetry, eloquence, philosophy, letters, politics, statesmanship, sociology, pedagogy, law, religion, music, forestry, bird-life, plant-life, folk-lore, and countless other topics. The editor desires in this connection to make grateful acknowledgments to the entire Board, especially to Dr. Charles W. Kent, of the University of Virginia, for substantial help in formulating these study courses.

Part Three contains the HISTORICAL CHART. This distributes the literature of the work according to the various periods of time in which it was written. It shows the historical genesis of authorship in the South, its crude beginnings, its

INTRODUCTION

gradual evolution, its mature flower. In other words, it presents an outline history of Southern letters.

Part Four completes to date the BIBLIOGRAPHIES of the two hundred and seventy-six authors whose writings are treated critically in the LIBRARY OF SOUTHERN LITERATURE. The editor is under many obligations to the courteous cooperation of officials in the Library of Congress for the thoroughness of detail with which he has been enabled to prosecute this particular task. Appreciative thanks are also due the varous colleges and universities and many historical and State libraries.

The last division of the work is perhaps the most impor-This is the ANALYTICAL INDEX, which contains not less than 12,000 cross-references. Moreover, it divides the subject-matter of the work in such a manner as to constitute an exhaustive analysis. The INDEX is three-fold in character. It is first, an index of authors, grouping together the various masterpieces according to authorship; second, an index of general themes, combining the multitudinous writings embraced in the work according to some comprehensive topic, like Secession, Reconstruction, Slavery, etc.; and, third, an index of particular titles or captions. Based upon the very best models, it contains features which no other index in existence will be found to possess. It also reflects as in a mirror the contents of the entire work, and is thus a key by means of which the reader will gain easy access to the enormous wealth of material embraced in The Library of Southern Literature.

LUCIAN LAMAR KNIGHT.

HISTORICAL SIDE-LIGHTS

·		

THE DISCOVERY OF THE MISSISSIPPI VALLEY

BY RANDALL L. GIBSON

[The following speech delivered by General Gibson in the United States House of Representatives, March 7, 1882, embodies not only the earliest traditions but also the established facts concerning the discovery of the Mississippi Valley. Moreover, it is a gem of literature in itself. For a sketch of the author, who was both a statesman and a soldier and who, at the time of his death, was occupying a seat in the United States Senate, see Vol. XV, p. 163 of this work.]

THE Spaniards discovered the Mississippi River. In 1528, a century before the French reached its upper tributaries, or the English landed at Jamestown, Cabeza de Vaca passed near the mouth of the great river. His vessel was tossed away by the strong current, aided by a wind from the east; yet he and his companions first tasted and remembered "its sweet waters." Another gallant Spaniard, Ferdinand de Soto, who had been the companion of Pizarro in the conquest of Peru, with a band of faithful followers, courtiers and artisans. priests and soldiers like Cortez, bidding adieu to his ships. penetrated the southern forests, and, after three years of adventurous wanderings, full of hard struggles and bitter disappointments, in the spring of the year 1541, first planted the banners of Spain and of the Christian Church upon the banks of the Mississippi River, beneath whose turbid waves he found a grave for himself, his ambitions, and his hopes.

More than a century after this—a century and a half—in 1673, the meek and illustrious Father Marquette, the brave chief Joliet, and Father Hennepin, entered the Valley of the Mississippi. The latter explored it northward nearly to its headwaters, and the former navigated it with fearless intrepidity as far south as the Arkansas.

But brilliant as these exploits were, they have not obscured the lustre that surrounds the name of La Salle, for it was his happy fortune to excel all his predecessors in the boldness and in the extent of his wonderful and successful discoveries. Baffled by no disappointments, surmounting all obstacles by his own indomitable will, and supplying all deficiencies from the resources of his own matchless genius, the equal of Cæsar in fixedness of purpose, and not inferior to Columbus in selfreliance, without supplies or equipments, attended by a band of compatriots, few in number but equally ardent in the bold and hazardous enterprise, these heroic Frenchmen, coming into the valley by way of the northern lakes, embarked upon the great river, not knowing whither they might be borne by its majestic and ceaseless current, until at length, having mastered the perils of hostile tribes and the still greater dangers of treacherous and relentless floods, on the sixth day of April, 1682, they were greeted by the sight of the dancing white caps, and heard the soft murmurs of the southern sea.

With loyal and pious hearts, at the head of the passes near the mouth of the river, in acknowledgement of their successful discovery, on the ninth of April, 1682, they erected a cross and a column, on which were affixed the arms of France, and around these they chanted a hymn which from the seventh century has been heard in lonely cloisters, in stately cathedrals, in every land and on every sea, from the lips of the zealous and holy missionaries of the Christian Church sent forth to the remotest ends of the earth, inspiring the children of the Christian faith with kindling fervor and the sacrifice of self in the work of the Divine Master:

The banners of Heaven's King advance The mystery of the Cross shines forth.

La Salle afterward returned to France to fit out an expedition to enter the Mississippi River by way of the Gulf of Mexico, but by mistake entered Matagorda Bay in Texas and took possession of the country in the name of his king, and thus Texas became properly a part of that vast empire that under the name of Louisiana in a later age was added to the dominions of the Republic. Born in Rouen, France, it was his destiny to have his life terminated, stricken down by conspirators among his own followers, in the prime of manhood, at the age of forty-three, in the midst of his greatest achievements, while on his way from Texas to Canada, still in search of "the fatal river."

It is proposed on the ninth of April to commemorate the two hundredth anniversary of his achievements, to celebrate the memory of La Salle, the discoverer of the Ohio and the Mississippi, whose genius consecrated to king and Church, and opened to settlement and civilization, a territory that today embraces two-thirds of our Republic and over twenty-five millions of our population. What spot more appropriate for such a celebration than the head of the passes near the mouth of the river where he and his compatriots first raised the emblems of their faith and country, and left the memorials of their successful achievements? There the celebration will be held. There will be re-enacted the scene performed by the great Frenchman and his followers.

But how changed the conditions, the circumstances and the times! It will be a celebration by the millions who inhabit the great valley, heirs of his labors, citizens of free and enlightened commonwealths, coequal parts of a mighty confederacy, born one hundred years after his discoveries, but already one of the foremost nations of the earth in the magnitude of her dominions, in wealth, power, and population; in arts and sciences and letters; in manners and morals; in all the resources of civilization; in the stability and freedom of her institutions; and in the intelligence, the genius, and the affections of her citizens.

Orators fitly chosen will recite the virtues of the great Pioneer—how he was fashioned on the model of Homer's heroes, of Achillean temper:—

Impiger, iracundus, inexorabilis, acer;

how he breasted famine, disease, and disappointment, the fury of man and of the elements, the southern heat and the rigors of the frozen north; how with an enthusiasm surpassing that which beat beneath the impenetrable mail of Richard the Lion-hearted, he ever pressed onward, over ocean, lake and river, among cruel and savage foes in the trackless wilderness, to discover the great West, and to endow America with the richest jewels in her diadem.

THE OLD DUELLING GROUND OF NEW ORLEANS: THE OAKS

BY JOHN AUGUSTIN

[From an article written by the author in 1887 for one of the newspapers of the Crescent City and reproduced in 'The Louisiana Book,' 1894. Copyright, Thomas McCaleb. It recalls some of the most thrilling tragedies in the history of the Creole State, and its charm of style no less than its piquancy of interest, makes it a classic of literature. See Vol. XV, p. 13 for a sketch of the author, who was both a writer of Attic prose and a poet of exceptional gifts.]

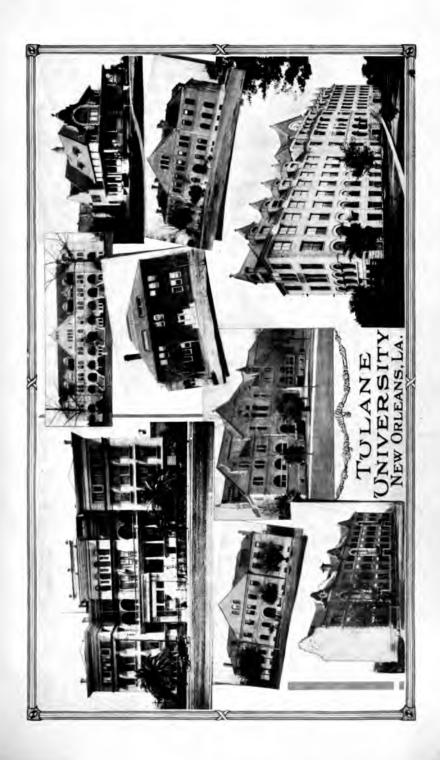
Under the wide-spreading oaks of ancient Gaul, the consecrated Druids, with golden sickle, cut the holy mistletoe with which they sanctified their foreheads in the stern celebration of their rites of blood. Happy was the victim offered in sacrifice; for to die was to know, and to go forward knowing, in that eternity of progressive development and bliss which ended in the perfection of knowledge. It also meant the sublime identification with nature on some ultimate star, radiant with omniscience and musical with the rythmic pulsations of eternal peace.

I cannot sit of a calm evening under the pensive oaks, from whose gray beards, waving under the sway of the breeze, comes a murmur as of a prayer and prophecy, without reverting to that stern yet hopeless creed of Runic times, which held knowledge to be the supreme good, and pointed to sacrificial death as the first step to its acquirement.

It is curious that rites of blood should have been the foundation of every religion. Even the meek and divine Jesus found it necessary to die on the cross that humanity might be saved. There is a problem full of yet unfathomed meaning in this perpetual theory of blood atonement. Else why the traditional sanctity of war and the undying fame which attaches to successful military chieftains, loftier than the apotheosis of saints? Why the glamour around the heroes of knight-errantry, riding alone and full-armed in search of blood to spill for the redressing of wrong? Why the trial by single combat, introduced by Holy Church and but recently fallen into disfavor?

* * * * *

Where the Metaire ridge, slightly undulating, barely breaks the monotonous flatness of the hazy landscape, stand-



ing near the dilapidated tomb of Louis Allard, such thoughts crossed the mind of the writer as he gradually became enveloped in the dark shadows which the rays of the setting sun slanted from the oaks of the Lower City Park. These oaks were formerly known as the "Chenes d'Allard," otherwise called the "Metaire oaks." These, also, in their time, witnessed rites of blood, and lent their protecting shade to many a preconcerted, solemn and deadly encounter between man and man.

From the terminus of the Bayou Road street car line in New Orleans, at the foot of Esplanade Street, after crossing the bridge over Bayou St. John, a short walk brings the visitor in front of a magnificent little forest of gigantic live oaks. It is the lower City Park, in former days a wooded plantation belonging to Louis Allard.

This gentleman, who was a man of letters and a poet, owned all that tract of land extending from the Bayou St. John to the Orleans Canal, and from the Metaire Road to the old toll-gate. That portion of it which is now called the Lower City Park was purchased previous to his death by the millionaire philanthropist, John McDonogh, at a sale made for foreclosure of mortgage by the Citizens' Bank of Louisiana. McDonogh left it by will to the cities of New Orleans and Baltimore, and the city of New Orleans acquired it in full ownership at the partition sale.

During the latter portion of his life, Allard, who, being a poet, was an indifferent business man, crippled in health and fortune, was permitted, after the sale, by special agreement, to continue his occupation of the place. There he used to spend all his days, reclining in an arm-chair under his beloved oaks, reading his favorite authors, and dreaming of what might have been. He died not long after the sale of his property, and, in compliance with his last wish, he lies buried in the old place under the very oak where the last years of his life had been passed.

* * * * *

But the fame of the Metaire oaks does not rest upon the poetry or scholarly accomplishments of their former proprietor, nor upon the memory of the philanthropist who bequeathed them to the city nor upon the sturdy strength or the perennial youth of their green branches; the great interest that lingers among them comes from the memories which they recall; it is the witchery of tradition which makes them immortal.

The antithetic lights and shades of their leafy arcades, typical of a state of society where tragedy and gaiety walked side by side in chivalrous converse, take back our memories to a period scarce fifty years remote, when it was an every-day occurrence to see under these very branches a meeting of adversaries in mortal combat, with rapier or pistol, sabre or shot-gun.

At that time, New Orleans, though even then to a degree cosmopolitan, was essentially a Creole city, and under the full influence of the traditions which governed that high-strung and chivalrous race. The descendants of the early possessors of the soil, many of whom were of aristocratic blood, had grown up with the more plebian sons of the other settlers, and what, with education in common, received in Europe and at the College d'Orleans in this city, what with intermarriages, the habit of command acquired from the ownership of slaves, and the refining influence of well employed leisure, formed a sort of aristocracy from which the South derived some of its brightest intellects. It was a nobility less of birth than of manners, breeding, education and tradition.

Besides, life was easy in New Orleans at that time, for the city was not only a great place of import and export from its position near the Gulf, but owing to its river facilities, not yet antagonized by the railroads, it controlled with scarcely any competition the whole trade of the West. Money was therefore acquired without the absorbing and deleterious consequences of incessant labor; there was time left to merchants and clerks for mental culture, and imagination was not, by the nature of things, excluded from the active world. The women, bred at home, under a mother's jealous surveillance, educated by the best private teachers or at the renowned Convent of the Ursuline Nuns, were versed in arts and in letters. Invariably treated with the most deferential gallantry by the men, none of whom were ever known to smoke or otherwise demean themselves in the presence of a lady, they had naturally acquired manners of great refinement and distinction. The world and society therefore were of courtly brilliancy. Merchants and lawyers were incidentally poets and wits, and the ladies accomplished musicians. Over all this: over men and women, there ruled a supreme sense of dignity and honor, maintained by the strictest and most unflinching public opinion. At that time bankrupts committed suicide, and women fallen from virtue disappeared and were never heard from. There was no compromise with honor; society did not permit it.

Under this moral condition of affairs, the punctilio among men was strict even to exaggeration. The least breach of etiquette, the most venial sin against politeness, the least suspicion thrown out of unfair dealing, even a bit of awkwardness, were causes sufficient for a cartel, which none dared refuse.

The acceptance, however, did not mean, that the quarrel must inevitably be settled on the field. The seconds, two on each side, discussed the quarrel dispassionately, sometimes with the assistance of mutual friends, and often arrived at an amicable and honorable settlement. A blow was strictly forbidden, and sufficient to debar the striker from the privilege of the duello. A gentleman who would so far forget himself as to strike another was exposed to the ignominy of being refused a meeting. Some who have so far lost their selfpossession have been known to submit to the greatest humiliation in order to obtain from their adversary an exchange of shots or a crossing of swords. Nor was even an insult permitted to go beyond a certain decorum of form. Experienced friends, well versed in the law and precedents of the code. settled beforehand every nice point, so that the adversaries met under the oaks in full equality—morally and socially.

How many a bloody combat originated in a ballroom, where the cause of the difficulty passed unnoticed by all!

Said a gentleman to a much-courted lady, dancing in a brilliant ballroom:

"Honor me with half of this dance?"

"Ask monsieur," answered the lady, "it belongs to him."

"Never," spoke the dancer when appealed to, whirling past in the waltz, and who had just caught the words softly spoken by smiling lips as he passed by. "Ah, vous êtes mal élevé."

Not a word more was said that night between the two gentlemen, though they subsequently met and bowed; but early the next morning the flippant talker received a challenge, and in the evening a neat coup droit under the oaks at the Metaire.

So well recognized was the code by all who had any pretensions to good breeding, that even judges on the bench would resent an insult from lawyers at the bar. A typical anecdote of the time is here given: Judge Joachim Bermudez. father of the present Chief Justice of the State, while on the bench, made a ruling against a certain lawyer, who objected in rather unbecoming terms. He was ordered to sit down. and refused; whereupon the judge ordered the sheriff to take him into custody for contempt of court. Drawing a pistol, the lawyer defied the sheriff, who feared to advance. The judge, leaping from his bench, seized the lawyer by the arm and handed him to a police officer, who led him to prison.

The judge soon after ordered his release.

That evening he received a challenge from the lawyer, which was promptly accepted. On the field, the lawyer offered to apologize; but that was forbidden by the code. Wever, on the field. The judge absolutely refused any apology, and the lawyer had to leave the country. He could not have practiced, after this, before the courts of the State.

The oaks of the Metaire, or "Chenes d'Allard," did not become a place of rendezvous for duellists until the year 1834. Previous to this the favorite place for fighting was the Fortin property, now the Fair Grounds. The fact is New Orleans being then but sparsely built in the rear, there were a number of convenient places close at hand where those who had a stomach for battle could satisfy their cravings to their heart's content, without fear of interference. To say the truth, interference was the exception. It is true that there existed a law against duelling, but the practice was so strongly welded in the customs of the people that the statute served only to add the glamour of mystery and the flavor of forbidden fruit to the other fascinations of the deadly game, and might as well not have existed.

Things being so, it is not astonishing that New Orleans

should have been a favorite resort for professors of fence or maitres d'armes. Most of these, having no further personal value than their skill with the foils, lived in blood, wine, and profligacy their circumscribed lives, between the cafes and the salles d'escrime, and even their names are now forever forgotten. Others who pursued their calling as an honored profession, acquired a certain standing in society, and old residents love to talk over their skill in arms and their lovable and manly traits. Others, again, have acquired fame for having killed or having been killed in duels.

Shiloh at General Beauregard's call, is the maitre d'armes who has left the best and certainly the most vivid souvenirs. All of us, who were young before the war, remember the gay, whole-souled, though irascible fencing master. A native of Bordeaux, he had come to New Orleans when a very young man, to make his fortune at the bar. But he was of a wild disposition and fell in with a wild set; so he dropped the Code Napoleon for the Code of Honor, became a leader in all the escapades and devil-may-care adventures of the jeunesse dorée

Gilbert Rosière, whose son Gustave, himself an excellent swordsman, followed the Gardes d'Orleans to the plain of

Napoleon for the Code of Honor, became a leader in all the escapades and devil-may-care adventures of the jeunesse dorée of that time, and turned fencing master. During the Mexican war he earned a fortune, by teaching his art to officers, but it was squandered as lightly as made. Brave and generous to a fault he was every one's friend, and, contradictory as it may seem, this hero of seven duels in one week was, in some respects, of womanly tenderness. He would fight with men to the bitter death, but would not hurt a defenceless thing,

He was passionately fond of music and nervously sensitive to its melting impressions. A great frequenter of the opera, his superb head could be seen almost every night towering above the others in the parquette. On one occasion, deeply touched by the pathos of a well-sung cantilena, he wept audibly. An imprudent neighbor laughed, but his amusement was of short duration, for Rosière had scarcely noticed it than his tenderness turned to anger.

woman, child or fly.

"C'est vrai," he said, "je pleure, mais je donne aussi des callottes."

By this time the man's face was already slapped, and the next day a flesh wound had taught him that it is not always good to laugh. Well might Rosière have exclaimed with the old German knight at the close of his career:

I have lived my life, I have fought my fight, I have drunk my share of wine;
From Trier to Koln there never was knight
Led a merrier life than mine.

It was in the spring of 1840. There was a grand assaut d'armes between the professors of the old "Salle St. Phillipe," which was filled with the gilded youth of old-time New Orleans. None but brevetted experts, who could show a diploma, were allowed to participate. The valorous Pepe Lulla. now famous for a large number of successful duels, then a vigorous young man, skilled in the use of weapons, was refused the privilege of a bout because he had no papers to show.

An Italian professor of counterpoint, named Pulaga, a man of magnificent physique and herculean strength. was there holding his own with the broadsword, and bidding defiance to all comers.

Captain Thimécourt, a former cavalry officer, opposed and defeated him. The humiliation was too much for the Italian's pride, and he remarked with a sneer that Thimécourt was a good tireur de salle.

"Qu'a cela ne tienne," at once exclaimed the soldier, "let us adjourn to the field."

Without further parley, they took rendezvous for the oaks, and there Thimécourt cut his adversary to pieces.

The following double anecdote is typical of the manners and customs of the period:

Mr. Hughes Pedesclaux was a tall, muscular, and athletic young man, whole-souled and popular, but somewhat quick-tempered; brave as all of his race, and skilled in the use of arms. Mr. Donatien Augustin was a tall, slim young law-yer, a great student, fond of his profession, but fond also of the military. Both were attached to the "Cannoniers d'Orleans," a crack artillery company of those days. Augustin

had just been made a lieutenant, and was rather proud of his uniform and trailing artillery sabre. Parade had just been dismissed; Pedesclaux came up to his friend Augustin, a child whom he had spanked and bullied at the College d'Orleans, and jovially but irreverently gave a deprecatory kick to the swaggering weapon, saying:

"What could you do with this thing?"

Ouick as a flash came the retort:

"Follow me a few paces to some quiet place, and I will show you!"

Not a word more was said. Each man picked up two friends to act as seconds, and forthwith, followed by the delighted crowd, eager for the sight of a scrimmage, marched to the scene of combat.

In those days New Orleans was not extensively built, and fighters were not particular about time or place. A convenient spot was soon reached, the adversaries doffed their uniforms, stripped to their shirt sleeves, and drew their weapons. The seconds, after placing them in position, and enjoining each to do his duty as a gentleman, uttered the sacramental words:

"Allez, messieurs!"

And to it they went with a will. Pedesclaux was in the full vigor of manhood and skilled in sword-play; Augustin was a mere youth, with little experience in arms, but very active and willing. As luck would have it, after a few passes, he cut his redoubtable adversary in the sword-arm. The seconds interfered; there was a great shaking of hands, and the incident ended in a gay and plentiful dinner at Victor's.

Some time afterward, Pedesclaux had a quarrel with a retired French cavalry officer. The cartel was passed between the two parties with due solemnity, and the Frenchman, having the choice of weapons, selected broadswords, on horseback. They fought on a plain, in the rear of the second district, known as "La Plaine Raquette," on account of the peculiar game of ball which used to be played there.

An eye-witness says: "It was a handsome sight. The adversaries were mounted on spirited horses, and stripped to the waist. . . . A clashing of the steel, which drew sparks from the blades, and the two adversaries crossed and passed

each other by unhurt. In a moment, both horses had been vaulted to face each other by the expert riders, and the enemies met again. A terrible head blow from the Frenchman would now have cleft Pedesclaux to the shoulder-blade, if his quick sword had not warded off the death stroke. It was then, with lightning rapidity, before his adversary could recover his guard, which had been disturbed by the momentum of his blow, the Creole, by a rapid half-circle, regained his, and with a well directed coup de point plunged his blade through the body of the French officer, who reeled in his saddle, fell, and was picked up senseless and bleeding by his friends. He died soon afterward."

* * * * *

It would seem that Donatien Augustin, who was later in his life judge of one of the district courts, general of the Louisiana Legion, and one of the most highly esteemed and conservative of our citizens, was lucky in the few duels in which the temper of the period caused him to be engaged. Two of his adversaries each killed his man in subsequent encounters. . . . The following affair, which he had with Alexander Grailhe, is told here on account of the interest connected with Grailhe's luck in a subsequent encounter. The cause of the quarrel is at this day of small concern. Suffice it to say that after the insult, or rather provocation, for in those days gentlemen rarely insulted, and each was sure that a deadly meeting was to follow, the two gentlemen travelled in a carriage with ladies, who wondered after the duel, at their mutual affability during the trip.

They met at the oaks. Grailhe, highly bred, and under, as he deemed, grevious provocation, as soon as the weapons had been crossed, and the impressive "allez, messieurs" had been given, lost his temper and furiously charged his antagonist. Augustin, cool, collected and agile, parried and evaded each savage thrust, till finally by a temps d'arret judiciously interpolated into a terrific lunge of Grailhe, pierced him through and through the chest.

One of the lungs had been perforated. Grailhe remained for a long time between life and death, and at last came out of his room, but bent forward like an old man. The physicians despaired of his life, for an internal abscess, which could

scarcely be reached, had formed; and it was now for the wounded man only a question of time and chance. The latter divinity came to his rescue in a most remarkable and original manner.

He quarreled with Colonel Mandeville de Marigny, and they met at the oaks. The weapons were pistols at fifteen paces, two shots each, advance five paces, and fire at will. Grailhe advanced three or four steps, Marigny remaining perfectly still, and both fired simultaneously. Grailhe fell, pierced through the body, exactly in the place of his former and unhealed wound, the ball lodging directly against the spinal column. Marigny advanced, pistol in hand, cool as a piece of marble, to the utmost limit marked out, when Grailhe, who was suffering dire pain, exclaimed:

"Achevez moi!"

Marigny lifted his pistol high above his head and firing into the air, said:

"I never strike a fallen enemy!"

Grailhe was carried home more a corpse than a living man; but, sooth to say, the ball had pierced the smouldering abscess that threatened his life, had opened an exit for its poisonous accumulations, and the wounded man, some time afterward, walked out of his room, as erect and stately as ever. Thus for once did the messenger of death bring life and health.

* * * * * *

Whatever modernists may say, with great reason, against the duello, for it led to many deplorable abuses, there was more in the institution than the mere agreement to fight, and there was more in it also than in the old relic of barbarism, the trial by combat. It was in many instances an impediment to bloodshed. Friends quarreled in momentary excitement, and instead of seeking personal explanation, which, in high-strung people, is impossible under provocation, intrusted mutual friends with the demand of satisfaction. If the seconds were wise, calm explanation would follow, and the trifle was adjusted. The duties of the seconds were of paramount importance, for they assumed every responsibility, and were answerable for the life or honor of the principals at the bar of public opinion.

The duello, however, had a refining influence, for every gentleman was forced to be guarded in his language and behavior, as he well knew that bare brutal courage was not sufficient to carry him triumphantly through. It is true that a gentleman was obliged to fight, but he had to fight well. . . . Otherwise he was quickly ostracised, and society sustained all who refused to cross swords or exchange shots with him. The code was very strict. You could not fight a man whom you could not ask to your house.

This is not an apology of the duello, which is now out of fashion and has even become absurd. . . . It does not matter nowadays if a man fights or not. We have other ways of proving ourselves gentlemen. The purpose here is only to recall a brilliant, though not altogether faultless epoch of Louisiana history, to show what reason our fathers had in their madness, and to point the lessons that may be profitably gathered by discriminating minds under the leafy shades of the oaks.

LIPONA: THE HOME OF THE MURATS BY ELLEN CALL LONG

[From the author's work entitled: 'Florida Breezes.' On the overthrow of Napoleon, in 1815, Colonel Murat, whose father was the King of Naples, sojourned for a while in Austria, after which he came to the United States, married a niece of General Washington and settled near Tallahassee, Florida, where his elegant home became the meeca of countless visitors. It was here that he wrote most of the chapters of his two volume work on America. For additional particulars in regard to the Prince, see Vol. XV p. 316; also the same volume p. 264 for a sketch of Mrs. Long.]

. . . Colonel Murat, (for he has dropped all claim or title to being prince) met us at his gate and greeted carriage after carriage; and Madame awaited on the porch, and in the welcome was grace and amiableness.

There was a parlor that opened on the veranda, and behind was the refreshment room, where we found tea and chocolate, creamy milk, the tiniest cakes and dainty salads, and there were works of art to be seen in preserves of divers fruits—flowers, birds, hearts, and many designs carved in green sweetmeats and yellow, that floated in crystal-like syrup; and of these even did we eat. This point de reception

stood in the centre of a large square garden planted in oranges, shrubs, vines, and vegetables, with the usual flowers; around this otherwise hollow square, at convenient intervals were single log rooms, separate and distinct from each other—furnished within as neatly as they were comfortable or primitive. Pine frames and shelves covered and curtained—frilled and looped with muslin and lace was the garniture. But the distinctive novelty was that of a native born American slipping into bed and between linen cambric sheets, and resting his republican head upon pillows covered with the same, and going through the vulgar process of a toilet to be refurbished with like towels, all marked in flossy silk with the crown and coat of arms of the soldierly King of Naples.

Some of the ladies were favored, I was told, with hand towels bearing the name of Pauline embroidered thereon; but when one urged me to say that beauty could be transformed through this medium, I answered, and thought, that Florida women need not borrow appearance or accomplishment, even from the renowned princess. However, to sip Arabian coffee or Asiatic tea from golden spoons bearing the great Napoleon's crest, and to wipe an American grown mustache with royal damask, combines, at least, continental variety not usual; and it was certainly a strange experience for a Boston born man to find in the peninsula of Florida where the wild Indian still roamed in native freedom.

Those who would expect to find in Colonel Murat a man of stereotyped society manners, would be very much disappointed. He was ordinary in figure, and extraordinary in the carelessness of his dress, and in his manner free, sometimes coarse. The shape of his head, the style of his hair, and some expression of his face, suggested his renowned uncle. He was intelligent, learned, and accomplished—a most charming conversationalist; but, though buoyant and energetic, he suggests a man without a future. It is the more admirable, therefore, to see the boldness and cheerfulness with which he has wiped out the past, and settled down to be an American citizen, enrolling himself as lawyer and planter.

But it is Madam who gives tone to their home. Beautiful, sweet tempered, genial, cheerful—she beams radiantly and kindly upon all within her reach, softening and re-

fining with an angelic grace life in the woods. She is a Virginia lady and says bahsket and läugh.

Her father, Byrd Willis, was an early immigrant to Florida. Though only in the second decade when she met Colonel Murat, she was a widow, Mrs. Gray. Many thought when they were made one on July 12th, 1826, by a Justice of the Peace at the Capital, (then not more than a settlement) that the match was unfit and incongruous; but though very fond of brandy and tobacco, he seems equally so of her; and it is said that but for her watchfulness and care, he would be like unto a wild man, as far as the usages of society are concerned.

. . . . To some remark about Lipona, he answered: "Ah, it is all Kate's work. You should have seen my bachelor's home. It was very delightful—eat when I get hungry—no dressing for dinner; indeed no dressing at all; but my man, William, he would put change for me, and take away what he thought I had worn long enough."

"I was once there" said Sam Duval, "and it is an actual fact that the entire furniture of the cabin was a moss mattress on the floor, raised at one end by a pine log which served as pillow; holsters hung from the roof, and there was a gun in one corner."

"Oh, Sir, you forgot one thing—two or three things—and I cannot have my companions so slighted. There was my demijohn, and my tobacco—my cigars—"

"Certainly; and I remember you had a tin basin."

"It was some such report of his comfortless condition," said Madam Murat, "that made me pity him."

"Oh, no. It was my ardent devotion. I met Kate the first time at a picnic. It was at Old Fort San Luis; her shoes were so much too large for her that one slipped off. I did seize it and drank her health."

"From the Fort San Luis Spring?"

"Ah, no. I never drink water. It is for the beast of the field. No, the libation was good eau de vie, and the slipper made a most convenient cup."

The ladies had retired to their respective cabins, in pairs or more, and two or three gentlemen remained on the porch, enveloped in a cloud of smoke of our own making, the hazy, dreamy effects of which seemed especially fitted to the subject of conversation.

"Yes, you see that one joint of the finger is gone. It happened this way. Mr. McComb was my neighbor; he was a Frenchman. I love him very much; we have great congenialities and his wife too is one admirable woman. It is my custom when I cannot feed my negroes, when there is no meat in the smoke house and I have no money to buy any, to say to them 'I have no meat for you, but you shall not work—take the holiday, and when I get the money you shall work again.' Just so they take the holiday, and because they do not work they despoil my neighbor, Mr. McComb, of his hogs.

"My friend infuriate himself and he try to infuriate me, but I am not at all infuriate. But I cannot let my neighbor despoil mon honneur so I send my first friend that I have in the United States to tell my friend, Mr. McComb, that he can have the satisfaction. Consequently we did meet at Mannington's near the Hiamonee Lake.

"I fired my pistol in the air, but I was hit on my little finger, and I say, 'Ah, Mr. McComb, you have made one mark on me that I shall have all my life.' But that was not all, Gentlemen; a lady was an eye witness of the rencontre and we did not know it until afterwards. Some gossip had told Mrs. McComb that her husband would not fight but would back down, as you say in English; but Mrs. McComb cry, 'nevaar!' and jumped on her horse and galloped all the way to Mannington's, and did watch us through the trees, and, mon Dieu! had he back down she would have shot him and then shot me."

THE ROMANCE OF THE FLORIDA ORANGE

BY LEONORA BECK ELLIS

[From the February number of The Pilgrim, for the year 1905. Reproduced by permission of the publishers. See Vol. XV p. 137 for a sketch of Mrs. Ellis. She has lately removed from Aripeka to Tampa, Florida.]

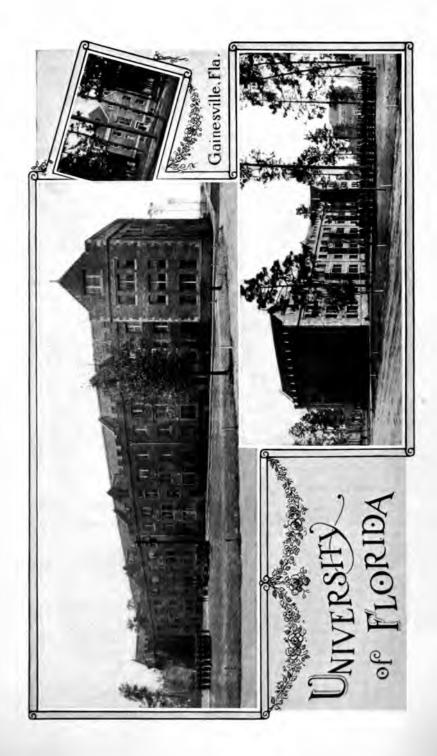
No fruit in fable or in early history dates further back than the orange. In the most beautiful myth of the Golden Age, this is the shining apple that hung temptingly in the gardens of the Hesperides. In the Persian pleasaunces, too, it is known to have flourished, and on the lustrous terraces of Babylon, having been carried to both lands, it is probable, from its native habitat in India.

The orange was scarcely known in Europe until the period of the Crusades, from the eleventh to the fourteenth centuries. Then it was that the wandering paladins of France, Italy, Spain, finding this delicious fruit growing luxuriantly in parts of Syria, brought back many a cherished seed, and thus transplanted the apples of gold to what was then the Western World. It does, indeed, add another romantic touch to the quaint history of the orange to find that it too, like so many other good things,—fruits, flowers, customs, a wider knowledge of the world, and greater toleration of all beliefs,—came into Europe in the trail of those wonderful old Crusaders returning home from their strange education in the Orient.

Note, also, how the name given to the much admired fruit at that early period has clung and lasted, with but slight change in spelling: orenge, orange, fruit of gold, derived through the French channel, or meaning gold, from the Latin aurum, and its derivative, aurantium.

But it is to the Moors that Spain in general, and Grenada in particular, owe the wide introduction and high cultivation of the orange; and it is back to this picturesque source that we must trace the lineage of our own Florida beauties.

When the Spanish explorers landed on the Cuban and Florida shores, De Soto, Ponce de Leon, and their hosts of armed followers were regaled by many delicious fruits, but not the orange as it perfects itself to-day amid the wide-





spread loveliness of the groves that adorn our Southern peninsula. The fact appears indubitable that the sole representative of Spain's fairest fruit which was found by the first explorers, either on this continent or in the West Indies, was the small and unpalatable sour orange, now used so widely as budding stock in Florida.

But wherever the Spaniards planted colonies in this balmy clime, they planted the orange also—that luscious, fine-flavored, great-globed orange of Grenada and Andalusia. The Jesuits have always claimed this generous foresight for future generations as their work. Be that as it may, the fruits of Spain undoubtedly flourished here at a very early period. The fair orchards and gardens were conspicuous from the first in the St. Augustine settlement, and later they grew up wherever the Spaniard prospered in the peninsula or on the islands beyond.

But Florida cannot be said to have really flourished under Spanish rule, even in the later days that extended far down into the nineteenth century. So the industrial and agricultural resources of the state were all latent and undeveloped when Spain, in 1819, ceded the beautiful peninsula to the United States.

It is after this period that one finds the orange orchards expanding into groves, and these to greater groves. The fine fruit begins to be shipped, at first altogether by water, to markets outside of the state. The demand grows as rapidly as grows the acquaintance with that lusciousness shut up in golden rinds. Within a generation's space from the date of the Spanish cession, Florida is supplying most of our large markets with oranges.

Next intervenes the dark period of the Civil War, followed by those appalling years of chaos, "Reconstruction," and kindred evils,—when the South saw gloom, want, ruin, whichever way she looked.

But as in the trail of the old-world crusades, many benefits followed, so out of our own carnage and wreck arose some shapes of good. Perhaps the best of all these was the closer acquaintance of North and South, a mutual respect that followed acquaintance, the recognition in each case of other virtues than one's own. The wondrous undeveloped

resources of the South, too, began to be recognized, and a little tide of immigration from North and East set slowly in this direction.

Florida came in for her share of new notice in the early seventies, and the unrivaled fruit of the sunny peninsula grew into recognition as the queen of all things edible. In that decade, a new gold fever struck the United States, widely different, it is true, from that which had swept the great tide of the old "forty-niners" across the plains and the Rockies a quarter of a century earlier. But this fever, too, was an ardent and unremitting one,—the fever to possess a golden grove down in the sunny land once belonging to the Seminole and the Spaniard.

Seized by this ardent orange fever, a quarter of a million people, mostly out of the frozen North, poured into this hitherto thinly settled state during the dozen years between 1878 and 1890. And every man of them, not to mention most of the women and children, hastened to plant out his orange grove, and then sit down, in a poverty-stricken shanty or a comfortable mansion, according to the pocket-book he had brought hither, and simply idle or dream away the sunny seasons until the golden harvests should come.

They came, those gleaming harvests, came abundantly, copiously, like the fabled golden shower of Danae. Nothing so savoring of magic and enchantment as those wonderful orange-days in Florida, has ever been known in our worka-day republic. Ah, they were enchanted days, when the wide, shining groves, reaching from the northernmost border to the southernmost tip of our state, began to blossom, and by the next autumn were loaded with the lustrous globes, to be garnered and sent northward in a great golden tide, bringing back to us another golden tide, meaning to the Floridian affluence, ease, luxury.

The magic harvests kept increasing, and eager population turning hither, until the great disaster of 1895 fell with the suddenness of those strange and awful blights Heaven sends. Florida went to bed rich, one crystalline Christmas night, and waked up poor,—blighted, robbed, desolate!

When the reports of the great freeze of 1895 were published to the world, it was generally supposed that orange-

growing in this state would never again be of much consequence, and certainly that it would be restricted thenceforth to the lower tier of counties regarded as lying south of the so-called "frost line." Following 1895, came several lighter freezes, which, like gleaners in the field of destruction, cleared up the few scattered leavings from the others, thus making the future of the peninsula look gloomy indeed.

The orange crop of Florida, twenty-five years ago, had reached a total of 600,000 boxes marketed. In 1895, when the hurtling destruction was speeding to us on frost-wings, the grand total had leaped to 6,000,000 boxes! Was there ever anything more remarkable than that mighty swell of the golden tide,—with so sparse a population, so slender a producing force?

In the season following that period of devastation, southern Florida, then largely undeveloped, managed to ship 75,000 boxes of the coveted fruit, while from above that fatal frost-belt came—nothing! So thin had grown the golden stream!

But stout-hearted and valiant have the Floridians proved themselves in this matter, changing the face of old disaster until to-day it wears the aspect of new fortune.

The total production of citrus fruits in the peninsula the present season far exceeds the maximum mark of fifteen years back. The aristocratic pomelo alone, or, by its familiar name, grape-fruit, brings millions of dollars per annum.

But the orange, ah, the orange, is again queen-regent in our land of golden horizons!

FLORIDA DURING THE ENGLISH OCCUPATION BY GEORGE R. FAIRBANKS

[The foremost historian of Florida, Mr. Fairbanks published a number of works all of which have become standard authorities. His style is both graphic and vigorous. The following article, which appeared in one of the Jacksonville papers, is illustrative of an exceedingly interesting episode in the history of the peninsula. For a sketch of the author, see Vol. XV, p. 141.]

FLORIDA had been under the sovereignty of Spain for 200 years, when in one of those political deals not uncommon among the monarchies of Europe, it was transferred to England in exchange for the restoration of Havana then recently captured by the English. During these 200 years of Spanish domination but little progress had been made in either growth or population or the development of its resources. Some military posts had been established, some missions had been located among the Indian tribes, but little else had been done. St. Augustine in the east and Pensacola in the west were the capitals of regions destitute of Europeans and remaining in the occupation of the savage tribes whom the white men found there.

Inasmuch as the English colonies covered the whole coast northward to the St. Lawrence and the French at the time of the cession of Florida by Spain also ceded Canada to the English there seemed a good reason for thus completing the English possession of the whole eastern Atlantic coast line by exchanging Havana for the Floridas, Havana being more valuable to the Spanish monarchy and the Floridas to the English crown.

A treaty was formulated November 3, 1762, between Spain and Great Britain and ratified February 10, 1763, by which the provinces of East and West Florida were ceded to Great Britain by Spain.

East Florida as a province of Spain was bounded on the north by the St. Marys river and on the west by the Apalachicola river and was continued as a separate province by the English government, St. Augustine as its capital with an English governor.

West Florida extended from the Apalachicola river west to the Mississippi with an indefinite northern line and included Mobile, the only town in the province except Pensacola, which was its capital. A governor was appointed for West Florida.

Gen. Grant of the British army was appointed as the first colonial governor of East Florida. The population of East Florida at the time of its cession in 1763 was probably not over 4,000, 3,000 of which constituted the population of St. Augustine.

Gov. Grant took measures at once to induce immigration and on the 7th of October, 1763, issued a proclamation setting forth the agricultural advantages of the province, its salubrity and the many valuable productions which the country afforded. This proclamation brought into the province quite a number of planters from South Carolina. Several English noblemen procured large grants of land and sent out agents to promote their settlement. Among other grantees Dr. Nicolas Turnbull organized a colony of settlers from the coast and islands of the Mediterranean numbering some 1,500 souls and planted a settlement at New Smyrna for the cultivation of indigo, sugar cane and other semi-tropical productions.

In 1769 there was said to be in East Florida 6,000 inhabitants exclusive of troops, and in 1776 an increase by immigration from the Carolinas and Georgia of near 7,000 loyalists with their slaves.

Turnbull's colonists in a few years, becoming dissatisfied, removed to St. Augustine, where many of their descendants are now to be found. Mr. Rolle introduced about four hundred people to form a settlement upon the east bank of the St. Johns river a short distance above Palatka, but they afterward removed to South Carolina, as did likewise some Highlanders who came in 1772 and afterward moved into Georgia.

Gov. Grant was succeeded in 1771 by Lieut. Gov. Moultrie and in 1774 by Patrick Fonyro, who seems to have had more zeal than discretion. He invited the loyalists in the adjoining colonies to come to Florida and endeavored to secure the assistance of the Indians to carry on hostilities against the patriots of Georgia and South Carolina.

The effigies of John Hancock and Samuel Adams were burned in the public square in St. Augustine.

In the latter part of 1779 Gen. Provost organized a force in Florida and marched against Savannah, which with Augusta was taken possession of by the British forces.

The province of East Florida showed considerable commercial activity and under the circumstances quite a prosperous condition during the brief twenty years of British occupation.

Roads were built from St. Augustine to the St. Marys river, crossing the St. Johns river at Crawford, now Jacksonville, and still known as the King's road. Another from St. Augustine to New Smyrna, still the traveled road.

The cultivation of indigo was stimulated by a bounty.

In 1782 there were 20,000 barrels of turpentine shipped from the St. Johns river by a contractor with the British government by whom he was allowed a bounty of 10 shillings per barrel. Turpentine sold for exportation at St. Augustine at 36 shillings per barrel. Indigo about \$1.75 per pound.

In 1770 there were fifty schooners and sloops entered at the custom house at St. Augustine from the West Indies and northern provinces besides several square rigged vessels in the trade with London and Liverpool. Among the imports were about 1,000 negroes, of which 119 were a direct importation from Africa. While the population was not large it imported for home consumption 170 puncheons of rum and fifty-four pipes of Madeira wine. The average annual expenses of East Florida to Great Britain from 1779 to 1782 were about \$500,000.

Some months after the capitulation of Charleston, a large number of prominent citizens were arrested and placed on a prison ship for transportation to St. Augustine. On their arrival, sixty-seven in number, they were allowed, on giving their parole, to walk about within certain limits of the city. All availed themselves of this permission except Lieut. Gen. Gadsden, who positively refused to accept a parole and was confined in a cell in the fort, where he remained for some ten months.

A large unfinished building called the state house, was assigned to the prisoners as their quarters and a fine grove of sweet orange trees was within their enclosure. Another building with a large garden was hired by some of the prison-

ers forming a third mess, some of whom cultivated the gardens for health, recreation and fresh vegetables. The rations received were as good as could be expected where every article was imported and subject to the casualties of war. But their chief satisfaction was in the abundance of fine fresh fish with which the place was supplied at very cheap rates. The water, however, was bad. A few of the inhabitants were friendly and polite. Dr. Andrew Turnbull and Mr. Edward Penman, who both removed to Charleston about the close of the war, were among the most friendly, always sending to the American gentlemen for perusal whatever newspapers they received by various arrivals. Don Arredondo de Arrara (Herrera) and Mr. Fr. R. Sanchez, Mr. Jesse Fish of Anastasia Island and Don Luis de Herrera also occasionally sent them fruit and other acceptable presents. On the Fourth of July the different messes agreed to unite and dine in common. The fare was very plain but ample. The only luxury was a large plum pudding in the middle of the table with an American flag showing the Stars and Stripes placed in the center of it. On this occasion was sung the celebrated American hymn:

> God save the thirteen states, Thirteen united states, God save them all.

Being of the same tune with "God Save the King," the British supposed it to be their national air and were peeping in at the window wondering what had gotten into the rebels to sing "God Save the King." However they were soon undeceived by seeing a copy of the travesty hymn.

There were two clergymen among them who at first held religious services for them but afterward were forbidden to hold services, the visitors being invited to attend the churches in the city, which they did not avail themselves of, being unable to pray for King George and for his triumph over all his enemies. The prisoners seem on the whole to have had a good time and to have been treated kindly.

On the 27th of June, 1781 their exchange was effected in Charleston and they returned to their homes.

In the list of prisoners in Johnson's 'Traditions of the

Revolution,' to which valuable work I am indebted for much information, the names of prominent families of the present day in South Carolina will be recognized. All classes of public men as well as private citizens are represented.

It would be interesting to locate the state house with its surrounding orange grove and the garden cultivated by the "American gentlemen," if their sites could now be identified. Probably the state house was the present postoffice building, which is said to have once had in the walled enclosure in the rear a botanic and beautiful garden. The walls have since been taken down and the building somewhat changed.

In Spanish and perhaps in English times there was at one corner a tall lookout circular tower which commanded a view of the harbor and far to the south. It is a great pity that this historic building should have been mutilated and the tower pulled down in order to suit modern ideas of utility.

In 1783 Florida was again made the subject of political equivalents in the diplomatic game, and a new perpetual treaty was made between Great Britain and Spain. The independence of the Union having been recognized, Florida was regarded as no longer of any importance to the British crown, and was ruthlessly transferred to Spain and its recession consummated. Eighteen months were allowed the English inhabitants of Florida to sell their possessions and leave the country. It was a sad day for these victims of political expediency when they assembled at Fernandina and embarked to find new homes in the United States, Canada or the West Indies. They were obliged largely to sacrifice their possessions—little opportunity being offered for the people to sell their belongings.

This ended the English occupation of East Florida.

The province of West Florida neither in Spanish or English times, had much connection with the eastern province. The unsettled region between the St. Johns river and Pensacola, a distance of over 400 miles through an almost trackless wilderness, was inhabited by Indian tribes only.

Upon an old map of Florida claimed to be "from the latest authorities by F. Jeffreys, geographer to his majesty," West Florida extended from the Apalachicola river to the

Mississippi, and following the coast from the Mississippi to Lake Pontchartrain, including Biloxi and Mobile. At one time it was claimed that its northern boundary extended from the mouth of the Yazoo river east to the Apalachicola river; subsequently the king of Great Britain by proclamation established the north line of the province upon a line running from the Mississippi east 31 degrees to the Apalachicola river. Mobile was then included in West Florida.

George Johnson was the first governor appointed by the crown for West Florida, with Pensacola designated as the seat of government.

Pensacola was taken possession of by a detachment of British troops from Havana, commanded by Capt. Wills. The Spanish commander at once surrendered the place to the British forces. On the 3rd of September, 1763, the garrison and the entire Spanish population sailed for Vera Cruz, leaving the English troops the only occupants of the town. The English officer thus describes Pensacola as he then found it: It consisted, he says "of forty huts thatched with palmetto leaves and barricades for a small garrison, the whole surrounded by a stockade of pine posts."

The country around he says was uncultivated and the only surrounding people were the Indians. Under the English rule improvement was rapidly shown. Gov. Johnson arrived in 1764 with the Twenty-first regiment as a garrison, and accompanied with civilians seeking fortune in new homes.

The star fort was built and the governor issued a pamphlet containing strong inducements for settlers to locate in the province.

Gov. Johnson resigned in 1766, and Lieut. Gov. Brown administered the government of the province until 1772, when Gov. Peter Chester was appointed governor and assumed the duties of that office. Mobile, seventy-two miles distant, although a British post, was not accessible except by water or a rough, wet and swampy route by land. It had a fort and garrison and some civilians as traders and officeholders. Both in Mobile and Pensacola there seems to have been constant bickerings and dissentions between the civil and military officers, and the inhabitants and their governors.

Spain having declared war against Great Britain in 1779, Don Bernando de Galvez, governor of Louisiana, began a series of attacks against the posts held by British troops, attacking and gaining possession of, in succession, Baton Rouge, Mobile, and in 1781 attacking Pensacola, now held by Gen. Campbell, which after being besieged for two months surrendered to Galvez; and this terminated the British occupation of West Florida.

The British troops were carried to Havana and thence to New York as it was stipulated that the British inhabitants might retire in full security and might sell their estates, the time being limited to eighteen months—a virtual sacrifice of their property.

Thus in West Florida, as in East Florida, the fortunes of war rendered homeless the people who had been induced to become citizens of the two provinces—and they might well say: Put not your trust in princes.

THE ABDUCTION OF THE YOUNG MAROONERS

BY F. R. GOULDING

[The story from which the following graphic chapter is taken is one of the standard classics for the young. Throughout the whole English-speaking world, this thrilling tale of adventure has carried delight to millions of youthful readers. In popularity, it vies with 'Robinson Crusoe' and 'Swiss Family Robinson,' yet withal its pages are replete with wholesome instruction and full of sound moral lessons. The incidents of the narrative occurred off the west coast of Florida, near Tampa Bay, and the interesting chronicle first appeared in print in 1852 under the title of 'Robert and Harold; or the Young Marooners.' It seized the popular imagination from the very start. Three editions were issued in the first year and it was soon reprinted in England by Nisbet and Co., of London. Five other establishments in Great Britain followed, at later dates. Dr. Goulding is buried on the banks of the Chattahoochee River, at Roswell, Georgia, a village which was formerly the home of expresident Roosevelt's mother. It may be doubted if there is anything in literature more thrilling than the account which the author gives of the abduction of the young marooners by a devil-fish and the chapter which contains this dramatic episode is herewith reproduced by permission of the publishers. 'The Young Marooners on the Florida Coast,' by F. R. Goulding. Copyright, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1887, New York. For a sketch of the author, see Vol. XV, p. 168.]

Many visions that night danced before the young sleepers—prancing deer with bright eyes and branching horns; turkeys running, flying, fluttering; white tents, mossy beds, and all the wild scenes of woodland life. The wind was fair and the day promised to be fine. Frank's little feet were pattering over the whole house and yard, carrying him into every-

body's way, on the pretense of rendering assistance. There was one useful suggestion which he made. He had gone to each room and corner of the house, saying "good-bye" to every person and thing, chairs, tables, and all, when at last he came to his father's cloak and umbrella, kept in the same corner.

"Good-bye, umbrella," said he, "but as for you, good Mr. Cloak, father will want you to sleep on. Poor umbrella! are you not sorry? Don't you want to go, too? But father!" he cried, running into the next room, "had we not better carry the umbrella? May be we shall need it."

"That is a good idea, Master Frank," said his father. "Do you take charge of the umbrella, as a part of your office, and see it put into the boat."

Frank ran back to the room he had left, and taking the umbrella from its corner, he said, "O ho, my little fellow. father says you may go. Are you not glad I asked for you? But you must be a good boy and not put yourself in anybody's way. Come now, spread your wings, and let me see how glad you look."

He opened the umbrella and flapped it several times to make it look lively, then closed it, and set it beside the cloak where it belonged. Presently he heard the tinkle of a little silver bell, and knew that it was the signal for family prayers. He went to the breakfast-room and took his seat.

Dr. Gordon's children were well versed in the Scriptures, and were remarkably attentive during the reading of them. Perhaps one secret of this fact was to be found in their father's practice of stopping every few verses during the family reading to ask them questions on what had been read, and briefly to explain what they could not otherwise comprehend. This morning the children observed that the chapter read was remarkably appropriate to their circumstances and that the Doctor prayed particularly that the Lord would preserve them from all sin and harm during their excursion; that He would preside over their pleasures; that He would make their temporary absence the means of their knowing Him better and loving Him more.

They breakfasted as the sun was rising. While at table no one could speak of anything but the voyage and the island,

and what they expected to see, do, and enjoy. The boat was at the wharf, which had been erected for the brig. It was packed and ready for departure, with the exception of a few things to be carried by hand. William had breakfasted at the same time with the family, and now came in, saying, "All ready, sir."

"Come, children," said Dr. Gordon, "let us go."

"Come, umbrella," said Frank, "you are to go with me."

"O father," exclaimed Mary, as they approached the shore, "there is Nanny with her sweet little kids. See how anxiously she looks at the boat, and tries to say, 'Do let me go, too.' Had we not better take her? She is so tame; and then you are so fond of milk in your coffee."

"I doubt," he replied, "whether there will be room for dogs, goats, and ourselves too. But we can easily determine; and as I know that all of you are as fond of milk as I am, I will let her go if there is room."

They took their places, Dr. Gordon at the helm. Robert and Harold amidships, Mary and Frank next to their father, and William in the bow. Everything had been stored so snugly away, and the boat was withal so roomy that Nanny and her kids were invited to a place.

"Now, children, for order's sake," said Dr. Gordon, "I will assign the bow of the boat, where William is, to Nanny and her kids; Fidelle must lie here by Frank, and Mum will go with Harold. Mary, call your pet, and have her in her place."

A word about the dogs. Fidelle was a beautiful and high-blooded spaniel, that might have been taught anything which a dog could learn, but whose only accomplishments as yet were of a very simple character, and confined chiefly to such tricks as were a source of amusement to her little master. Mum was a large, ugly, rough-looking cur, whose value would never have been suspected from his appearance. He was brave, faithful, and sagacious; strong, swift-footed, and obedient. But his chief value consisted in his education. He came from the pine barrens of Georgia, where Dr. Gordon had first seen and purchased him, and where he had been trained according to the custom of the wild woodsmen there, to hunt silently; and in following the trail of a deer or turkey

to keep just in advance of his master, and to give suitable indications of being near the object of pursuit. Mum was no common dog; and he proved of inestimable service to the young adventurers in their coming difficulties.

"Draw in the anchor, William, while I cast off at the stern," said Dr. Gordon. "But hold! let us see what that means." He pointed with his finger to a horseman, who turned a point on the beach, and seeing them about to depart, waved his hat to say "stop!" The horseman rode at full speed, and soon was within speaking distance. He bore a note from the surgeon at Fort Brooke, requesting the loan of a certain instrument which Dr. Gordon had promised when on his visit, and for which there was now a sudden call.

"Keep your places, children," said the Doctor. "I shall be gone only five minutes. William, do you take my place, and keep the boat steady by holding to this frame."

He ascended the wharf, went with the soldier to the house, and was absent a very few minutes; but during that interval an event occurred which separated them for a long, long time, and made them oftentimes fear that they should never more meet in this world.

The position of the boat at the wharf was peculiar. Her stern had been lashed to the timbers, for the purpose of keeping it steady, until all had entered; and the bow was kept to its place by the anchor dropped into the two and half fathoms of water, which was there at full tide. The fastening to the stern having been cast off, preparatory to leaving, William was now holding to the wharf, awaiting his master's return.

This was not long after sunrise, at which moment they had heard the report of a cannon unusually loud from the fort. Scarcely had Dr. Gordon disappeared from the bluff, when the young people noticed a heavy ripple of water, between them and the fort, indicating that it was disturbed by a multitude of very large fish, moving rapidly towards the sea.

"What can they be?" was a question which all asked, with a curiosity not unmixed with fear, as they looked upon the approaching waves. William held firmly to the pier head, that the boat should not be moved too roughly by the disturbed water.

"Mas' Robert," said he, with anxious, dilating eyes, "I

do believe it is a school of dem debbil fish.* "Yes," and his eyes grew wild and his lips became ashy, "dey making right for dis pint."

The children sprang to their feet, and made a rush to the stern, in the effort to get out of the boat, but William put his hand against them, and exclaimed piteously, "Back! Mas' Robert—Mas' Harrol! All of you! You habn't time to git out! Here day come! Down on your seats! For massy's sake, down! eberybody!"

They were about to obey, when there was a whirl, and then a jerk of the boat, that threw them flat on their faces. They heard William's voice crying hoarsely, "O Lord hab--:" and when they arose and looked around, they saw that he was missing, and that their boat was rushing onward with a swiftness that made the water boil.

"William, William!" Robert called in bewilderment: but no answer came, and they saw him no more.

"O mercy! Brother Robert! Cousin Harold!" cried Mary, "what is the matter?"

Robert looked vacantly towards the receding shore. Harold answered, "One of these fish has tripped our anchor, and is carrying us out to sea."

The horrid truth was evident, and it sent a chill like death through their limbs and veins. Mary screamed and fell back senseless. Robert started up as though about to spring from the boat. Harold covered his face with his hands, gave one groan, then with compressed lips and expanded nostrils hastened to the bow of the boat. As for poor little Frank, it was not for some moments that he could realize the state of the case; but when he did, his exhibition of distress was affecting.

Whoever wishes to read more on this subject, can do so by referring to a volume called 'Carolina Sports,' in which the author (Hon. William Elliott) sketches with lively and graphic pen some most adventurous scenes, in which he himself was principal actor. F.R.G.

^{*} The following is a description of the hideous monster known in our waters as

^{*}The following is a description of the hideous monster known in our waters as the devil-fish:

It is a flat fish belonging to the family of Rays, and usually measures somewhere between ten and twenty feet from tip to tip of its wings. On each side of its mouth is a flexible arm, with which the animal grasps and feeds. It appears to be as remarkable for its stupidity as for its size, strength, and ugliness, seldom letting go anything it once seizes with its arms. A few years since, one was discovered dead upon a mud flat near St. Mary's, Georgia, grasping even in death a strong stake of which it had taken hold during high water. The incident related in this chapter is in perfect keeping with the habits of the fish. There are hundreds of persons now living, who recollect a similar adventure which took place in the bay of Charleston. On every occasion of serious alarm the fish makes for the deep water of the ocean, and sometimes so frantically as to run high and dry ashore. and sometimes so frantically as to run high and dry ashore.

He stretched his hands towards home; and as he saw his father running to the bluff, he cried out, "O father help us—dear father! O send a boat after us! O—!" Perceiving his father fall upon his knees and clasp his hands in prayer, he cried out, "O yes, father, pray to God to help us, and He will do it—God can help us!" Then falling upon his own knees, he began, "O God, bless my father and mother, my brothers and sisters! O God, help us!"

By this time the boat was fully half a mile from shore. Harold's movement forward had been made with the intention of doing something, he knew not what, to relieve the boat from the deadly grasp of the devil-fish. He first seized his rifle, and standing upon the forward platform, aimed it at the back of the monster, which could be distinctly seen at two fathoms distance, clutching the chain which constituted their cable. Despairing of reaching him with a ball through the intervening water, he laid aside the rifle, and seizing William's axe, aimed several lusty blows at the cable chain. He struck it just on the edge of the boat where there was the greatest prospect of breaking it; but the chain was composed of links unusually short and strong, and the blows of the axe served only to sink it in the soft wood of the boat.

"Robert," said he, "look for Frank's hatchet, and come here." But Robert, stupefied with fear, sat staring at him from beside his prostrate sister and weeping brother, and seemed neither to understand nor to hear.

"Robert," he repeated, "get up and be a man. Bring Frank's hatchet and help me break this chain."

Still he did not come. "It is no use, Harold," he replied. "Do you not see that sister is dead? William is dead too! We shall all die!"

"Robert! Robert!" he reiterated, almost with a threat, "do rouse up and be a man. Mary is not dead, she has only fainted; she will come to directly. Come here and help me."

As he said, "She has only fainted," Robert sprang from his seat, took off his cap, dipped it full of water, poured it on her face, rubbed her palms and wrists to start the blood into circulation, then blew in her face, and fanned her with his wet cap. In the course of a minute, Mary began to breathe, and then to sigh.

"Thank God!" he exclaimed, "she has only fainted! she is coming to! Frank, do you fan her now and I will help Harold."

But Harold had helped himself. Going to Frank's parcel, he had taken out the hatchet, and returned to the bow, where he was now adjusting the axe, preparatory to his work. "There, Robert," on his coming up, "do you hold the axe firmly under the chain, while I strike this link with the hatchet."

He did so, and Harold struck a blow upon the chain, so heavy that it rang again. Instantly they staggered, and fell backwards in the boat. The sharp sound of the hatchet upon the links had been conveyed along the metal to the fish, and made it dart forward with a sudden jerk. Harold rose and looked on a moment. "We can't help his being frightened, Robert. We must break the chain. Let us try again."

He struck blow after blow, though the fish seemed to be affected by each as by an electric shock. Robert held back his arm. "Stop! stop! Harold, we are sinking." It was even so. The fish, frightened by the sharp repeated sounds, had gone down so far as to sink the bow of the boat within a few inches of the water. But Harold was not to be stopped. With an almost frantic laugh, he looked fiercely at the slimy monster beneath, then at his pale companions, and raised his arm for another blow. "Robert," said he, it must be so. We must break the chain or die." He struck again, again, and again, until the water began to ripple over the bow, and splash upon his hand. He stopped and tears came into his eyes.

"Look, Harold, at the staple," said Robert. "Let us see if that cannot be started." They tried it, striking from side to side, but in vain. The boat was too well made; the staple was too large, and too firmly embedded in the timbers to be disturbed; and, moreover, it was guarded by an iron plate all around. Harold decided it was easier to break the chain. "Is there not a file, nor even a chisel among the tools?" he asked. They rummaged among the several boxes and parcels, but no tools of the kind could be found; and they sat down pale, panting, and dispirited.

By this time the boat had passed out of the bay. The persons on shore, the houses, indeed the very trees which marked the place of their abode, had faded successively from sight.

They had been running through the water at a fearful rate, for an hour and a half, and were now in the broad, open gulf, moving as madly as before. The frightened fish, alarmed at these repeated noises in the boat, and grasping still more convulsively the chain which was to it an object of terror, had outstripped its hideous companions, and after passing from the bay had turned towards the south.

"There is Riley's Island!" said Robert, pointing sadly to a grove of tall palmettoes, which they were passing. "And yonder is a boat near shore, with a man in it. O, if Riley could see us, and come after us! And yet what if he did! No boat can be moved by wind or paddle as we are moving." After a few minutes' silence he resumed, "There is one plan yet which we have not tried; it is to saw the chain in two with pieces of crockery. I have read of marble being cut with sand, and of diamonds being cut with horse hair. And I think that if we work long enough we can cut the chain in two with a broken plate. Shall we try it?"

"O yes, try anything," Harold replied. "But," looking at the flapping wings and horrible figure of the fish, and grinding his teeth, "if he would come near enough to the surface, I should try a rifle ball in his head."

They broke one of the plates and commenced to saw. Harold worked for half an hour, then gave it to Robert, who labored faithfully. Had they been able to keep the link perfectly firm, and also to work all the time precisely on one spot, they might possibly have succeeded. But after two hours' hard work, the only result was that they had brightened one of the links by rubbing off the rust and a little of the metal.

"O, this will never, never do!" exclaimed Harold. "It will take us till midnight to saw through this chain, and then we shall be upon the broad sea, without any hope of returning home. Robert I am done! My hands are blistered! My limbs are sore! I have done what I could! And now the Lord have mercy upon us!"

Up to that moment Harold had been the life and soul of the exertions made. His courage and energy had inspired the rest with confidence. But now that his strong spirit gave way, and he sunk upon his seat, and burst into tears, it seemed that all hope was gone. Robert threw down his piece of plate, and went to seat himself by Mary, in the hinder part of the boat. Frank had long since cried himself to sleep, and there he lay sobbing in his slumbers with his head in Mary's lap. Mary was still pale from suffering and anxiety; having recovered by means of the water and fanning, she had summoned her fortitude and tried to comfort Frank with the hope that Harold and Robert would succeed in breaking the chain, and then that they would spread their beautiful sail, and return home. When Robert took his seat, Frank awakened, and asked for water.

"Sister Mary," said he, "where is father? I thought he was here."

"No, buddy," she replied, her eyes filling to think that he had awaked to so sad a reality, "father is at home."

"O, sister," said he, "I dreamed that father was with us, that he prayed to God to help us, and God made the fish let go, and we all went home. Brother Robert, have you broken that chain?"

This last appeal was too much for Robert's fortitude, tried already by repeated disappointments. He covered his face with his cap, and his whole body shook with emotion.

"Brother Robert," said Mary, speaking through her own tears, "you ought not to give up so. The fish is obliged to let go some time or other, and then may be some ship will pass by, and take us up. Remember how long people have floated upon broken pieces of a wreck, even without anything to eat, while we have plenty to eat for a month. Brother Robert and Cousin Harold, do try to be comforted."

She obtained the water for Frank, and gave him something to eat. "Brother," she added, "you and Cousin Harold have worked hard, and eaten nothing. Will you not take something? There are some nice cakes." Both declined. "Well, here is some water. I know you must be thirsty."

Harold was too much surprised to see a girl of Mary's age and gentle spirit exercising more self-control than himself, that he was shamed out of his despair. He did not then know that trait in the female character, which fits her to comfort when the stronger spirit has been overwhelmed. He drank a mouthful of the water. She handed it also to Robert, but he

pushed it aside saying, "No, sister, I do not want anything now. We have done all that we could, and yet ———"

"No, brother," she replied, "not all. There is one thing more that you have not even tried to do; and that may help us more than anything else. It is to pray to God to help us."

"O, yes, brother," Frank added, "don't you recollect what father read to us out of the Bible, and talked to us about? What is it, sister?"

"'When my father and my mother forsake me, then the Lord will take me up," Mary recited.

"Yes, brother," he continued. "Remember that father prayed for us when he saw us going off. And sister and I have been praying here, while you and Cousin Harold were working yonder. Brother Robert, God will take care of us, if we pray to Him."

"What Frank says is true, brother," said Mary. "He and I have been praying most of the time that you were working. And now see the difference! when you two have given up everything, he and I are quiet and hoping. Brother Robert, we all ought to pray."

"I do pray—I have prayed," said Robert.

"That may be," persisted Mary, "but what I mean is, that we all ought to pray together."

"I cannot pray aloud," Robert answered; "I never did it. I do not know how to do it. But we can all kneel down together, and pray silently that God will have mercy on us. Harold, will you join us in kneeling down?"

As they were rising for this purpose, Frank called out, "Brother, what is that yonder? Isn't it a boat coming to meet us?"

Their eyes turned in the direction of Frank's finger and it was plain that a sail had heaved into the offing far away to the south, and almost in their course. The sun shone upon the snow-white canvas. "God be praised!" exclaimed Robert; "that is a vessel! Who knows but what we may yet meet her, and be saved! Let us kneel down and pray God to be merciful to us." They did so; and when they arose from their knees the vessel was evidently nearer.

"Let us try her with the spy glass," said Robert, and drawing it out to the proper length, he gazed steadily at her for a

minute. "That is a schooner, or rather an hermaphrodite brig. I can see her sails and masts. She is rigged like a revenue cutter, and seems also to have the rake of one. She is coming this way, and if she is a cutter, she is almost certainly bound for Tampa, and can take us home again."

How rapidly characters appear to shift with shifting circumstances! Mary and Frank, who but a minute before were the only ones calm and disposed to speak in tones of energy and hope, now began to weep and lose all self-control; while Harold and Robert, shaking off their despondency, sprang to their feet, and with bright eyes and ready limbs, prepared once more for effort. Harold seized the glass, and looked long and steadily. "She is coming to us, or we are going to her very fast," said he. "Perhaps both; and now what shall we do?"

"Rig up a signal, and load the guns," replied Robert. "Let us attract their attention as soon as possible. Quick, sister, get me a sheet!"

In the course of fifteen minutes they had the sheet rigged and floating; and by the time the guns were loaded, they could clearly discern not only the hull, but the port holes of the vessel, and her long raking masts. There was no further doubt that she was a revenue cutter bound for the bay. Still it became every moment more certain that without some change in the course of one or the other, they must pass at a considerable distance. Now what should they do? The sky, which had been gradually clouding ever since they saw the vessel, began to be rapidly and heavily overcast as they approached. Fearful that rain might fall and utterly obscure their signal before it was seen, the boys resolved to fire their guns, ere there was any reasonable hope that they could be heard. At the first discharge the fish, which had probably been frightened in the morning by the cannon at the fort, jerked so terribly as almost to unseat them. At the discharge of the remaining guns it seemed less and less alarmed, until finally it ceased darting altogether; its strength was failing. Soon afterwards they saw the smoke of two cannon from the vessel, and then a flag run up the mast. "They see us! They see us!" cried Robert and Mary.

"But can they help us?" asked Harold. "Here we are running between them and shore, faster than any vessel can sail except in a storm, and there is scarcely wind enough to fill their sails, and what there is, is against their coming to our aid. Robert, we must break that chain or yet all is lost."

There was apparently some bustle on board the cutter. Many persons could be distinguished by the glass looking at them and at the clouds. They were preparing to lower a boat, yet with manifest hesitation. This was immediately explained by the appearance of the cloud between the boat and the vessel. It had become exceedingly dark and angry. A portion in the middle assumed the shape of a trumpet, and descended with the sharp point toward the water; while a broad column ascended from the sea to meet it; and then sea and sky roared and tossed in terrible unison.

"It is a water-spout!" said Robert, "if it strikes the vessel she is gone. Look there, Harold, look!"

The cutter began to give sensible evidence of the whirling eddy. Her sails flapped and her masts reeled. Soon they heard boom! boom! the roar of two more cannon. They were for the purpose of breaking the threatening column. They saw the descending pillar gradually ascend, and spread itself into a dark mass of cloud, which poured out such a shower of rain as entirely to hide the vessel from sight. Afterwards they heard another cannon. "That is for us," said Robert; "let us answer it as well as we can."

They fired gun after gun, and heard cannon after cannon in reply, but each fainter than before. Their last hope of being saved by the vessel was gone. She was far away, and hidden by the rain which enveloped her. There had been no rain upon themselves, but it was very dark overhead, and threatened both rain and wind. They were far enough from home—how far they could not conceive, and far too from the barely visible shore, upon the broad wild sea. The boys were relapsing rapidly into that moody despair which is so natural after strong yet fruitless exertion, when a sharp flash of lightning struck in the water about one hundred yards before them. So near was it, and so severe, that they were almost blinded by the blaze, and stunned by the report. Their boat instantly relaxed its speed, and was soon motionless upon the water. The boys rushed to the bow. Their cable hung perpendicularly down, and the fish was nowhere to be seen. It had darted back from the lightning flash, and the cable had slipped quietly from its grasp.

"Thank God we are loose!" burst triumphantly from Robert. Harold looked on with strong emotion. Once more tears gathered in his eyes. "Robert," said he, "I never did make pretensions to being a Christian, or a praying person, but if we do not thank God all of us for this when we get ashore, we do not deserve to live."

"Amen!" said Robert; and Mary and Frank responded, "Amen!"

The shore was full seven miles away. It was probably wild and barren. It might be difficult of approach, and inhospitable after they should land. But gladly did they draw aboard their anchor, raise their sail, and make toward it. The sea was smooth, but there was wind enough to fill their sails, and give promise of their reaching the shore ere night. Robert took the helm, and Harold managed the sails. Mary once more brought out her cakes and other eatables. Frank laughed from very pleasure; and seldom, if ever, was a happier company to be seen, going to a strange and perhaps a hostile coast.

Far as the eye could reach, to the north and south, there was a bluff of white sand, varied here and there by a hillock, higher than the rest, which the winds had blown up from the beach. Before them was an inlet of some sort-whether a small bay, the mouth of a river, or an arm of the sea, they could not determine; it was fringed on the south by a richly covered forest, and on the north by a growth of rank and nauseous mangroves. Into this inlet they steered, anxious only for a safe anchorage during the night. A little before sunset they reached a pleasant landing-place, on the southern shore near the forest; and having been confined all day to the boat, they were glad enough to relieve themselves from their wearisome inaction, by a few minutes' exercise on land. Harold first ascended the bluff, and looked in every direction to see if there was any sign of inhabitants. No house or smoke was visible; nothing but an apparently untouched forest to the left, and a sandy sterile country to the right.

"Cousins," said he, "I think we may with safety sleep on the beach tonight. With our dogs to guard, nothing can approach without our knowledge. I am almost afraid to anchor in the stream, lest we should be carried off by another devilfish."

To this proposal they all agreed. The tent was handily contrived, requiring only a few minutes for its erection; and while Mary and Frank drove down the tent-pins, Harold and Robert brought into it the cloaks and blankets for sleeping, together with their guns and other necessaries for comfort and safety.

As the darkness closed around them, its gloom was relieved by the ruddy blaze of a fire, which Robert and Harold had made with dried branches from a fallen oak, and kindled by Frank's matches. Mary soon had some tea prepared, which they found delightfully refreshing. Immediately after it, Harold, whose countenance ever since their escape from the fish had assumed a peculiarly thoughtful expression, remarked:

"I have no doubt we all remember what we said in the boat about being thankful; and I have no doubt that from the bottom of our hearts we do thank God for our deliverance; but I think we ought to say so aloud together, and in our prayers, before we go to sleep this night."

No one answered, and he proceeded: "Robert, if you can speak for us, please say in our names what you know we ought to say."

There being still no reply, except a shake of Robert's head, Harold continued:

"Then we can at least kneel down together, and I will say, 'Thanks to the Lord for His mercies, and may we never forget them;' after which we can unite in the Lord's Prayer."

They knelt down. Harold did not confine himself to the words just recorded; he was much more full, and became more at ease with every word he uttered; and when the others united with him in repeating the Lord's Prayer, as they had been accustomed to unite with their father in family worship, it was with an earnestness that they never felt before, and that was perceptible in every word and tone. That wild coast was probably for the first time hallowed with the voice of Christian prayer.

They made the boat secure by drawing the anchor well

up on the beach. They spread their cloaks and blankets upon the dry sand, and lay down to rest. Their dogs kept watch at the door of their tent; and they slept soundly, and without the least disturbance, during the whole of this their first night of exile.

ST. AUGUSTINE

BY MONTGOMERY M. FOLSOM

[From "Songs of the South." Collected and Edited By Jennie Thornley Clarke. Copyright, 1896, the same. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. See Vol. XV, p. 150 for a sketch of Mr. Folsom.]

A city built upon the sands, St. Augustine, the ancient, stands. Eastward, the black Matanzas' wave; Westward, Sabastia's waters lave The marshes stretching toward the main. Landward a waste of barren plain. So grim, so gray, and old, it seems A realm of half-remembered dreams.

Where rose her walls there's scarce a clod Aspires above the levelled sod; Where trails and clambers, wild and free, The fragrant rose of Cherokee, And clumps of stunted cedars grow; Gnarled willows in the moat below Whose depth now measures scarce a span, Shallow as vaunt of boasting man!

Twin shafts of crumbling brick and stone,
The ancient gateway stands alone;
Around those once commanding towers,
Now cling the golden jasmine flowers;
While through you great breach, yawning wide,
Oozes a stream whose listless tide,
Emboldened by the sad decay,
Unchallenged winds its sluggish way.

Fair even in age the Plaza gay,
Where fountains shower their crystal spray,
And wreaths of odorous orange bloom
Burden the air with rich perfume,
And whispering south winds sway and toss
The long festoons of sombre moss,
In shaded nooks where sunbeams play
At hide and seek the live-long day.

But blackened ruins mark the spot— On this fair scene the only blot— Where once the old slave-market stood When trafficked men in human blood, And Afric's sons were bought and sold Like sheep and swine for Spanish gold; And rude Oppression forced apart The tenderest ties that bind the heart!

Down by the placid river's marge, Where sloop and schooner, bark and barge, And gilded yacht at anchor lie, And white-winged gulls are circling high, Seaward the current sets, and fast The ebbing tide goes rushing past; The waves along the old sea wall In rythmic cadence rise and fall.

With awe and reverence strong and deep, I mount the castellated steep, Beneath whose portals, roughly arched, The mail-clad Spaniard proudly marched. While boom of thunderous cannon rolled, And storms of martial music told That Spain's broad banner still unfurled Its conquering folds o'er half the world.

The mitred abbot chanted here The glad Te Deum, loud and clear, And St. Iago's name was praised While trumpets rang and bonfires blazed, Within this court-yard's ample space Proud Valor paid to Beauty's grace On bended knee the homage due From loyal knight to lady true.

Above yon rugged arch I trace
Lines that all time can ne'er efface,—
Deep graven in the dark gray stone
The royal seal of Arragon!
And just below the graver wrote
A name that like a bugle-note
Stirred many a heart, nerved many a hand,
The kingly name of Ferdinand!

Deserted now each vaulted room
And voiceless is the donjon's gloom;
My footsteps in the lonely keep
Disturb the hermit echoes' sleep.
Th' "Alerta!" of the sentinel
Is heard no more; the castle bell
Is hushed; and 'neath the turret's crest
A brooding screech owl builds her nest.

Within that tower I sit and gaze
To'ard the dull bank of purple haze
Where earth and sky and ocean meet,
And wild Atlantic billows beat
Upon the bar, where ghastly white
The sand dunes glisten in the light,
Like some dead isle's gaunt skeleton
Left bleaching, crumbling, in the sun.

But day is dying! Swift and fleet The twilight speeds with flying feet, While Anastasia's shores grow dim Old Ocean chants his vesper hymn. A widowed seabird sadly croons Her dismal lay among the dunes; A thousand stars in silvery sheen Look down on old St. Augustine.

THE CONFESSION OF FATHER MARIN BY ADDISON CLARK, JR.

[Mr. Clark was a native of Texas. He came of a family of educators, and after receiving his diploma from the University of Michigan, the remainder of his short life was chiefly devoted to the profession of teaching. It was while occupying the chair of English and History in Add-Ran University, Waco, Texas, that his genius for authorship began to find expression in various periodicals. He wrote with great ease, producing short stories, poems, essays, and sketches in rapid succession, and such was the interest which his literary work aroused throughout the State that he eventually relinquished his professorship to devote his entire time to letters. But the clutch of disease was already fastened upon his frail constitution; and while holding the editorship of the Waco Review, at the early age of thirty-one, his brilliant career was terminated by death. He was born in 1872 and died in 1903. The following sketch, written in the author's best style, is reproduced by permission.]

THERE are many interesting stories buried beneath the crumbling ruins of the old Spanish missions that once stood like rugged sentinels keeping guard over the wilderness, from the banks of the Rio Bravo to the San Antonio de Bexar. Not only of the daring raids of cruel Comanches could these grim walls speak but of hardships and privations meekly borne, of unswerving faith and patient self-sacrifice, of crushed longings and unforgotten heart-pains hidden beneath the friar's robe, and not infrequently of the tender passion that men call love. Occasionally a fragment of a story comes to light showing the tinge of romance that often lightened the sombre monotony of mission life. Not long since such a story came to my notice. It was while delving in the musty archives of the time-worn convent of Zacatecas that I came upon a document which at once attracted my interest. The marks of age were upon it, and it was with difficulty that I spelled out the heading—"Las Confessiones del Padre Marin." It proved to be a bit of heart history that had been waiting many years for an opportunity to shake itself free from the dust and gloom of convent walls. And here it is:

It was upon the opening day of spring in the year 1716, when the wild flowers were just beginning to bud on the hill-side and the birds were singing tender songs to each other, that the Father Superior of the Franciscan College, of Zacatecas, sent a messenger to bid the young friar, Jose Marin, come into his presence. Eagerly the youthful brother came at the command of his beloved superior. He passed quickly up the long convent hall, hesitated a moment upon the thresh-

old in an inner chamber, then pushed the door open and quietly entered. Only once before had he been admitted to the sacred precincts of the Father's private study; and now with feelings of awe he paused to note the rich black curtains that hung the room, and the majestic images of saints that adorned the walls. An instant only, for there his whole thoughts were turned upon the aged father, kneeling before a figure of the cross. Silently the youth sank down beside the old man and both prayed softly. Then the Father Superior, rising, took the young man by the hand and lifted him to his feet.

"My son," he said, "the Lord has been good to you. Now in your strong young manhood he calls you to a great work."

With mingled love and sadness the old man looked into the dark, eager eyes of his young companion, then pointing away toward the distant northern mountains, continued:

"Yonder, beyond the crest of the Sierra Madres, across the great northern river, in the mission of La Bahia, upon the banks of the San Antonio, the good brother Alonzo has been cut down by the cruel Comanches, and someone must go to take his place. God is good to you. He selects you for this work. Go, and the Lord be with you."

There were not many preparations to make. The Franciscan friars, young as well as old, were always ready to go at the command of their Superior, and glad of an opportunity to bear trials and want, to toil, to suffer, to die, if need be, in behalf of Him whom they were sworn to serve. With two Indian companions the young friar set out on his long journey over mountain and river to take his place with the toilers in the presidio of La Bahia, upon the banks of the San Antonio.

He entered gladly upon the hard, thankless task of civilizing and converting the savage Texas Indians. A tiresome and monotonous life it would have been to anyone but a consecrated Franciscan friar whose only pleasure was in service and sacrifice for others. But he had never known the self-gratification that other men call pleasure, nor ever heard the soft seductive whisper of earthly ambition. The great world with all its temptation and sin, its folly and selfishness, its wild, mad whirl of mingled joy and suffering, love and hate, hope and despair, remained to him unknown. His whole life had been a preparation for the task of carrying the message of

peace and love to the untamed children of the wilderness; ambition set him no higher mark.

But one day a change came over the mission of La Bahia. It was the end of summer; the days were hot and sultry; the grass upon the prairie was crisp and dry; the leaves upon the trees were turning brown and the whole world of nature seemed discouraged with the hopelessness of living, when a new commandment, Señor Antonio Miranda, came to take charge of the garrison of La Bahia, and with him came a fair young girl whose deep blue eyes and flaxen hair told the story of her parentage. An Indian captive, she had been taken while yet a small child from her savage captors by Señor Antonio's soldiers in their raid upon an Apache village. Where the Indians had captured her or who her parents were Miranda could never learn. So he made her his own child, teaching her to speak the soft musical language of Spain, to handle the rifle, and to ride fearlessly over the grassy plains; while the good priests gladly taught her to write and read. And thus she grew toward womanhood, little thinking or caring that these dark-haired soldiers and solemn-faced priests, who loved her so, were not her countrymen.

For the young padre a new day dawned when blue-eyed Anita first came up the little chapel aisle to make confession. He had not seen many women in his life and none whose tender smile had power to make him feel the bondage of his But this young stranger, whose smile was brightest sunshine lighting the earth with gladness and beauty and hope, whose laugh was sweetest music to his starved heart she was like the angels who came at night to hover over his pillow, when his soul was weary and sick of the hard burden of life. He did not undertake to explain to himself why the world, lately so lonesome and ugly, was suddenly transformed into another Paradise where all was joy and peace. He only knew that life for him had found a sweeter meaning, that the dull walls of the ill-shaped little mission were transfigured with a strange glad light, that something within him was swelling and pulsating with a great mad ecstasy, almost making him forget that he was only a lowly friar for whom to be happy was sin.

Again and again as the days passed she came into the

little chapel to confess her small sins and receive absolution at the hands of the willing father. But it was not only at the solemn confessional they met. Together they rode over the prairie, wandered by the shady banks of the clear San Antonio, or gathered wild flowers on the hillside. Both were young and neither dreamed that harm could come from association so innocent and happy. But at last the heart of the man awoke. She went one day to ride down the river with her father and his soldiers. It was a long and tiresome day for the young padre, and he waited eagerly for the sun to sink behind the western hills, knowing that then she would return; but when at last toward evening they came back bearing her, pale and still as death, a cold hand seemed to clutch his heart, his brain grew wild, and darkness came over the earth, till they told him she had only been stunned by a fall from her horse and would probably recover. From that moment of awful agony the man's heart lay uncovered and he knew that he loved, just as other men may love—deeply, passionately, hopelessly; that in spite of stern discipline and solemn vows his human heart was calling with unutterable longing for the blue-eyed Saxon maid and would be satisfied with nothing else.

It is man's lot to be tempted and to fall; he only is guilty who hugs to his breast the sin and makes of it an idol. The conflict in the heart of Jose Marin was long and desperate. All the fervent affection, the unspeakable longing of his passionate Southern nature cried out for her; but duty—stern task-master—bade him put away this weakness and remember his vows. For many days the struggle went on, until at last human nature was crushed and duty held the victory. All the hope faded from his life, but in its stead there came a death-like peace, the peace of utter hopelessness.

"Meet me under the willows, Anita, when the moonbeams first touch the chapel window," he said, and through the day he prayed fervently for courage to meet this last time without betraying his sinful weakness.

The springtime had come again. The trees and fields were clothed in brilliant green; the valleys were blue with budding violets; while the hillside was covered with many-colored flowers, and the mocking-bird's song filled the air with

melody. The moon had sped her half-course across the blue dome when the maiden came to the trysting place under the willows, upon the banks of the slow-flowing river. A happy light shone in her blue eyes as the young padre rose to greet her, but the look of gladness gave place to one of fear as she saw his pale, stern features. He did not take the hand she extended to him, but gazed sadly into her eyes while he struggled to speak.

"You did not fail me, Anita. I am glad; it was necessary for me to see you to-night."

"No, no! it is not that, child!" he said, almost fiercely, as she would have kneeled at his feet upon the grass to make confession. "You have done no wrong; it is I who have sinned and must ask forgiveness."

She looked at him in wonder and would have spoken, but he did not give her time.

"Anita, child,—love, I—I am going away."

Now she spoke and asked him eagerly, fearfully the meaning of his strange words and stranger looks.

"Going away; where?"

"Yonder"—he points to a low line of black dimly outlined against the horizon. "Yonder beyond the Great River, beyond the Sierra Madres, to the valleys of Mexico, where the burden of duty is light and love does not come to tempt men to sin."

The pain is more than the man can bear; he turns away his face and bows his head upon his breast. A hand touching his shoulder bids him turn again. A tear glistens in the girl's blue eyes. Oh, God! was ever man so tempted! A friendly cloud hides the face of the moon. An instant the man yields to the awful temptation and holds her in his arms, kissing brow and cheek and eyes. Then with a wild "good-bye" he flings her from his embrace and dashes away into the deepening darkness. Once he pauses—'tis only a woman's helpless cry "Come back!"—then rushes on and on till he is swallowed up by the gloom of the prairie.

Prostrate beneath the willows, her fair hair touching the dewy grass, the woman lies. The darkness thickens; the stars are gone; the south wind wails; then all is still.

OLD ST. LOUIS

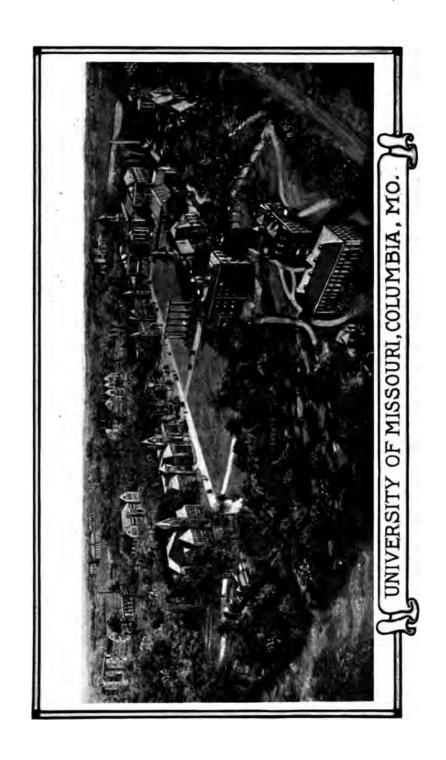
BY JESSIE BENTON FREMONT

[From 'Souvenirs of My Time' by Mrs. Jessie Benton Fremont. Copyright, 1881, D. Lathrop and Co., Boston, Massachusetts. Mrs. Fremont was the daughter of Thomas H. Benton, the great Missouri statesman and orator, and the wife of John C. Fremont, the celebrated pathfinder. St. Louis was the author's home from earliest childhood, and her recollections went back to pioneer days, when the present metropolis of the Mississippi Valley was an enterprising little French town of the remote frontier. Reproduced from 'Missouri Literature.' Edited by Jesse and Allen. Copyright, 1902, E. W. Stevens, Columbia, Missouri.]

ALTHOUGH St. Louis was not more than a small city in numbers, it had great interests and a stirring life, much of which revolved about my father [Thomas H. Benton], who was the connecting link and powerful intermediary between these interests and the Government. General Clark, of Lewis and Clark exploring fame, was quietly ending his days in St. Louis where he had charge of all the Indian affairs for that whole region; a distinguished-looking white-haired man who understood his trust and governed kindly and wisely. When Washington Irving was out there a war dance was held in a large council yard that he might see real Indians in real life. I was very young; and the whole horrible thing, as they grew excited, threw me into a panic.

St. Louis was on the border of an immense and almost unexplored Indian country. The caravans of merchandise going through it to Santa Fe ran all the risks you ever read of among Bedouins on the desert; the hunters and trappers, as well as the merchants, started off into the unknown with only the one certainty—that danger was there; and when they came back—if they did—it was as from the underworld. Jefferson Barracks below St. Louis was a large and important military post which was kept busy enough. It ended much hard Indian warfare, when they at last captured Black Hawk. I saw him when he was a prisoner at the Garrison—a real Indian and a real old warrior, captive but not subdued.

The governing religion was of course Catholic, as this had been so lately a French possession, and its chief people were the French settlers, who were the chief traders in furs. Priests and Sisters of Charity, in their special black dress, were everywhere in the streets; so were the army officers in



service-worn uniforms. The French peasant women wore, as in France, their thick white caps, sabots, and full red petticoats with big blue or yellow handkerchiefs crossed over their white bodices; and with the Indians painted and blanketed, gliding along in files toward the enclosure around General Clark's quarters, one would have been puzzled to say whose country it was now. On the levee, negro boat-hands sang wild chants as they "loaded up"; but already keen-featured, sallow men were going quietly but alertly in and out of warehouses, and council yard, and fur-trading houses—"white clover" which ate its way into possession of the pear orchards and made them town lots, and built square ugly meeting-houses near the Cathedral, and married the French girls, and generally changed the face of the city's "French" nature.

The houses were built in the Creole way: a court-yard surrounded by a four-sided house, with broad galleries all around, which sat peacefully in the midst of trees and gardens and orchards on the gentle slope looking to the wide muddy torrent of the Mississippi and the flat green plain beyond of There was only one "main" street—very villagelike and not over a mile long. The dwelling houses were placed just where the owners preferred without regard to any future plan. The Bishop's garden and the Cathedral were on a handsome scale, but bordered by little alleys of roughly-paved short streets. From these, by a garden gate in a high wall, you could go into a great garden which was part lawn and part orchard, and well off from the street would be the large quiet house, with polished inlaid floors and handsome old mahogany furniture. They lived a most comfortable and unceremonious life among themselves and were friendly and hospitable to those they felt to be friends but, apart from the chosen few, had open antipathy to "dose American."

As in France, the young people in marrying did not go from home but had a part of the large house assigned them, and three generations under one roof seemed to blend smoothly in the family whole.

Coming back to St. Louis always in spring time, even after the mild winters of Washington, the contrast was charming. The Potomac was a wide and beautifully blue river, but it did nothing, and was nothing more than a feature in the landscape, while here the tawny swift Mississippi was stirring with busy life, and the little city itself was animated from its thronged river-bank out through the Indian camps on the rolling prairie back of the town.

And it was such an embowered, fragrant place in that season; the thickest of wild plum, and the wild crab-apples, which covered the prairie, embalmed the air, and everywhere was the honey-scent of the locust. What the elm is to some New England towns the locust was to St. Louis; the narrow streets were bordered by them and they were repeated everywhere. My father had an affection for this tree and planted a great many about his house when he first settled there—long before he was married. In my young days these were fine large trees. A line of them made a delicate green screen to the wide galleries which ran the length of the house, on both stories, and their long clusters of vanilla-scented blooms made part of our home memories.

Not only did the blossoming town seem en fete, but every-body seemed light and gay, and my father, freed from the official and exacting life of Washington, reverted to his cheerful outdoor life. The long gallery of the parlor floor was his place when at home, even if light rains were falling. He never breathed indoor air when he could be, head uncovered, in a bath of sunshine. His settee and a table, and "a colony of chairs" for others, made his favorite settlement, where the early light breakfast of coffee and bread and fruit was taken—by any number who might chance to come. I never heard the word trouble applied to household arrangements. For all we knew, everything grew ready to be served.

It so chanced that my marriage connected me still more with St. Louis and all the interests of its neighboring countries because of their connection with the explorations of Mr. Fremont. I would go with him to the Delaware Indian country on the frontier and stay until the expedition was ready to start; sometimes returning to Washington and sometimes remaining in St. Louis. The frontier of that time is now Kansas, and its Indians and wolves and unbroken stretches of green prairie are only a memory; and the present conditions of quick travel and quicker information must almost prevent

your having a clear idea of the uncertainties of those journeys.

In the summer of '68 I was invited to come to St. Louis and unveil a statue of my father. It was a bronze, cast in Munich, and on the pedestal, were his words which time had made into a prophecy, though for many years they had the usual fate of ideas in advance of the public. I had seen persons smile significantly to each other, some even touch their foreheads with a gesture to intimate that much thinking on this subject had warped his mind,—it is so much easier to imagine one's self superior than to be really so. "Men said he was mad; new they asked—was he a god?"

For, on this pedestal, where the bronze hand of the statue points west, are the words:

THERE IS THE EAST THERE LIES THE ROAD TO INDIA.

The large park was filled with a holiday crowd—over forty thousand, I was told. The children of the public schools, dressed in white, and boys as well as girls, carrying large bunches of roses, my father's favorite flower, were grouped, many thousands of them, around the base of the slight rise on which the statue had been placed; toward the valley below, the trees and shrubbery had been cleared, leaving an open view of the line of the Pacific Railway. As the veil fell from the statue, its bronze gilded with the warm sunshine, the children threw their roses at its base; at the same moment the out-going train to San Francisco halted and saluted with whistles and flags.

THE LEGEND OF DARDANELLE ROCK BY ANNIE ROBERTSON NOXON

[From 'Pictures and Poems of Arkansas,' 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas. Reproduced by permission.]

Where bold Arkansas' yellow stream
Winds southward to the sea,
There lies the dark and bloody ground
Where fell the Cherokee.

In numbers weak, in fury strong,
They held their vantage well;
And loud and shrill the war-cry rang
Where strode young Dardanelle.

By birth, a king, by prowess, chief, He dared the invading foe; And many a brawny Choctaw brave By him was stricken low.

But in a fatal hour he met
And loved an Indian maid;
Leonietta—fairest flower
That bloomed in sun or shade.

From eagle's wing—from hill and plain For her were treasures brought; And her soft eye had brightest gleams Of summer sunshine caught.

The pride of Choctaw's haughty race Was she—their young gazelle, But dearer than his own heart's blood To brave, bold Dardanelle.

Oft, floating in his light canoe
At midnight's witching hour,
Was he 'neath Ozark's shadows drawn
By love's mysterious power.

No more in warlike counsel rang His voice to all the tribe, And silently with scorn he heard Their hints at pledge and bribe.

To his Leonietta's breast,

He gave his hopes and fears;

For much he feared her father's wrath

And feuds of earlier years.

"Acquaint him with our troth," he said, "And when the sun has set, On yonder dizzy crag I'll stand, I pray you not forget;

"If, when the sun has reached its base, You touch the river's side And wave your mantle, I shall come To claim you as my bride;

"But if the sunlight falls and fades, And still I see no sign, Let them your woman's heart bestow, This dark stream shall keep mine."

For hours he stood, his heavy heart
Throbbed anxiously and fast;
Then turned his eye toward those pines
'Neath which they wandered last.

To the Great Spirit then he spoke, And loud the death-cry rang; Then fell his crimson blanket there As o'er the cliff he sprang.

O woeful maid, O trust betrayed; The last bright sunbeam fell, Then closed the dark and icy stream Above bold Dardanelle.

ì

Still does Arkansas' yellow stream Wind southward to the sea, Past long forgotten molds that tell Where lies the Cherokee.

No more they chase the bounding deer, Or breezy uplands press; They lived and died, as men have done, In many a wilderness.

The river flows, the mountain stands,
There is no more to tell;
Save that this tall and frowning rock,
Is still called Dardanelle.

DIFFICULTIES OF AN EMPRESARIO

BY STEPHEN F. AUSTIN

[One who brought colonists to Texas in the early days was called by the natives an "empresario." Such, therefore, was the Mexican title bestowed upon Stephen F. Austin, "the Father of Texas." The distinguished pioneer endured many hardships and reverses in planting his colony, but he belonged to the sturdy race of empire-builders and was not to be dismayed by difficulties. Though he commonly wore a suit of buckskin in earlier life, he was a man of some culture, a graceful dancer, and a rare conversationalist. With scarcely an exception, his papers are characterized by a diction somewhat at variance with the rude vernacular of the wilderness. The following letter, written in 1823, to an officer of the Mexican government, will give some idea of the obstacles which he encountered and will furnish incidentally an example of his style of English. 'With the Makers of Texas.' Edited by Bolton and Barker. Copyright, 1904, the same. The American Book Company, New York.]

Most Excellent Sir: In the month of December, 1821, I removed the first families and commenced the settlement, and then hastened to Bexar to receive the further instructions of the government. On my arrival at that place, I was advised by the governor and my other friends to proceed direct to Mexico, and receive authority to make titles to the settlers for their lands. I accordingly departed for Mexico, and arrived in that city in April, 1822.

On my arrival in [i.e. return to] the colony, which I had commenced nearly two years before, I found that most of the colonists, discouraged by my long absence and the uncer-

tainty in which they had been for such a long time, had returned to the United States, and that the few who remained, hard pressed and harassed on every side by hostile Indians, and threatened with the horrors of famine, in consequence of the drought, were on the eve of breaking up and leaving the province. Encouraged, however, by my return, we persevered through the complicated and appalling difficulties which surrounded us, until the new crops yielded us bread.

Since my arrival I have been most industriously laboring (in conjunction with the Baron de Bastrop) in completing the affairs of the colony, and I hope to make a finish of them in a few months more, though, owing to the many unfavorable reports propagated by those who returned, and my delay in Mexico, many of the families who at first intended to come have not done so. This has produced some delay in completing the three hundred families which I am permitted to settle in this colony.

The situation I am placed in (near the frontiers of two nations, surrounded on every side by hostile Indians, and exposed to their attacks, and to the no less vexatious pilferings and robbings of those tribes who profess friendship, but steal whenever an occasion presents) renders my task peculiarly laborious and difficult, and requires a most severe and efficient police to keep out and punish fugitives and vagabonds from both nations. I have experienced some difficulty on this subject, owing to the want of a more full and ample authority relative to the punishment of crimes. The most excellent deputation of Monterey ordered me by their decree to condemn criminals to hard labor on public works, until the superior government should decide their case, and to punish them in no other way. But a difficulty arises in executing this order. We are forty to fifty leagues from Bexar and have no jail, no troops to guard prisoners; and a condemnation to hard labor, without an adequate guard to enforce the decree, is only to exasperate a criminal, make him laugh at the laws and the civil authorities, and turn him loose on society to commit new depredations. I have, therefore, in some cases, been driven to the painful alternative of either permitting a criminal to escape unpunished, or of taking upon myself the responsibility of inflicting corporal punishment.

If these difficulties could be remedied by vesting authority in some tribunal here to punish crimes by corporal punishment, and—in case of foreigners—banishment from the province, I think it would greatly tend to the good order of this part of the province.

I have made it a rule not to admit any settler who does not produce the most unequivocal evidence of good moral character and industrious habits, and I will vouch for these received by me, that they will not form undutiful nor ungrateful citizens and subjects of the nation that has so kindly received them.

I hope Your Excellency will pardon me for troubling you with so long a letter, but as I before observed, the future fate of myself and followers must depend upon the good opinion and protection which the government of our adoption may be pleased to extend to us.

THE GOLIAD MASSACRE

BY HENDERSON YOAKUM

[From the author's 'History of Texas, 1685 to 1845.' This pioneer work is now handsomely incorporated in Wooten's 'Comprehensive History of Texas, 1685 to 1897.' Copyright, 1898, William G. Scarff, publisher, Dallas, Texas. Reproduced by permission. There is nothing in the history of warfare more revolting than the brutal and inhuman massacre of the Texans at Goliad. Some two weeks before he was captured and treacherously murdered, Colonel Fannin wrote to a friend in the United States: "I have about four hundred and twenty men here, and if I can get provisions in tomorrow or next day, can maintain myself against any force. I will never give up the ship!"]

THE Texans now raised a white flag, which was promptly answered by the enemy. Major Wallace and Captain Chadwick went out, and in a short time returned and reported that General Urrea would treat only with the commanding officer. Colonel Fannin, though lame, went out, assuring his men that he would make no other than an honorable capitulation. He returned in a short time, and communicated the terms of agreement which he had made with Urrea. They were in substance as follows:

1. That the Texans should be received and treated as prisoners of war, according to the uses of the most civilized





nations. 2. That private property should be respected and restored; but that the side-arms of the officers should be given up. 3. That the men should be sent to Copano, and thence, in eight days, to the United States, or so soon thereafter as vessels could be procured to take them. 4. That the officers should be paroled, and returned to the United States in like manner. General Urrea immediately sent Holzinger and other officers to communicate the agreement. It was reduced to writing in both English and Spanish languages, read over two or three times, signed, and the writings exchanged in "the most formal and solemn manner."

The Texans immediately piled their arms, and such of them as were able to march were hurried off to Goliad, where they arrived at sundown on the same day (the 20th). The wounded, among whom was Colonel Fannin, did not reach the place till the 22nd. At Goliad the prisoners were crowded into the old church, with no other food than a scanty pittance of beef, without bread or salt. Colonel Fannin was placed under the care of Colonel Holzinger, a German engineer in the Mexican service. So soon as Fannin learned how badly his men were treated, he wrote to General Urrea, stating the facts, and reminding him of the terms of the capitulation.

On the 23rd, Colonel Fannin and Colonel Holzinger proceeded to Copano, to ascertain if a vessel could be procured to convey the Texans to the United States; but the vessel they expected to obtain had already left that port. They did not return until the 26th. On the 23rd, Major Miller, with eighty Texan volunteers, who had just landed at Copano, were taken prisoners and brought into Goliad by Colonel Vara. Again, on the 25th, Colonel Ward and his men, captured by Urrea, as has already been stated, were brought in.

The evening of the 26th passed off pleasantly enough. Colonel Fannin was entertaining his friends with the prospect of returning to the United States; and some of the young men, who could perform well on the flute, were playing "Home, Sweet Home." How happy we are that the veil of the future is suspended over us! At seven o'clock that night, an order, brought by an extraordinary courier from Santa Anna, required the prisoners to be shot! Detailed regulations were sent as to the mode of executing this cold-blooded and

atrocious order. Colonel Portilla, the commandant of the place, did not long hesitate in its execution. He had four hundred and forty-five prisoners under his charge. Eighty of these, brought from Copano, having just landed, and who as yet had done no fighting, were considered as not within the scope of the order, and for the time were excused. The services of four of the Texan physicians—that is, Drs. Joseph H. Bernard, Field, Hall, and Shackleford—being needed to take care of the Mexican wounded, their lives were spared. So likewise were four others, who were assistants in the hospital.

At dawn of day, on Palm Sunday, March 27, the Texans were awakened by a Mexican officer, who said he wished them to form a line, that they might be counted. The men were marched out in separate divisions, under different pretexts. Some were told that they were to be taken to Copano, in order to be sent home; others that they were going out to slaughter beeves; and others, again, that they were being removed to make room in the fort for Santa Anna. Shackleford, who had been invited by Colonel Guerrier to his tent, about a hundred yards southeastwardly from the fort, says: "In about an hour, we heard the report of a volley of small-arms, towards the river, and to the east of the fort. I immediately inquired the cause of the firing, and was assured by the officer that 'he did not know, but supposed it was the guard firing off their guns.' In about fifteen or twenty minutes thereafter another such volley was fired, directly south of us, and in front. At the same time I could distinguish the heads of some of the men through the boughs of some peach-trees, and could hear their screams. It was then, for the first time, the awful conviction seized upon our minds that treachery and murder had begun their work. Shortly afterwards, Colonel Guerrier appeared at the mouth of the tent. I asked him if it could be possible they were murdering our men. He replied that 'it was so, but he had not given the order, neither had he executed it."

In about an hour more, the wounded were dragged out and butchered. Colonel Fannin was the last to suffer. When informed of his fate, he met it like a soldier. He handed his watch to the officer whose business it was to murder him, and requested him to have him shot in the breast and not in the head, and likewise to see that his remains should be decently buried. These natural and proper requirements the officer promised should be fulfilled, but, with that perfidy which is so prominent a characteristic of the Mexican race, he failed to do either! Fannin seated himself in a chair, tied the hand-kerchief over his eyes, and bared his bosom to receive the fire of the soldiers.

As the different divisions were brought to the place of execution, they were ordered to sit down with their backs to the guard. In one instance, "young Fenner rose to his feet, and exclaimed, 'Boys, they are going to kill us,—die with your faces to them, like men!' At the same time, two other young men, flourishing their caps over their heads, shouted at the top of their voices, 'Hurrah for Texas!'"

Many attempted to escape; but the most of those who survived the first fire were cut down by the pursuing cavalry, or afterwards shot. It is believed that in all twenty-seven of those who were marched out to be slaughtered made their escape, leaving three hundred and thirty who suffered death on that Sunday morning.

The dead were then stripped, and their naked bodies thrown into piles. A few brush were placed over them, and an attempt made to burn them up, but with such poor success that their hands and feet, and much of their flesh, were left a prey to dogs and vultures! Texas has erected no monument* to perpetuate the memory of these heroic victims of a

^{*}The Texas Legislature, during the session of 1883, appropriated fifteen hundred dollars for a monument at Goliad to the victims of the massacre; the citizens of Goliad raised an additional seventeen hundred and fifty dollars, and the city of Goliad donated a lot for the monument. The handsome shaft was unveiled in 1885. It is built of fine Italian marble, with a base of granite; is thirty-three feet high, and contains the following inscriptions: On the north, the famous battle-cry of San Jacinto, "Remember the Alamo! Remember Goliad." On the west, "Independence declared, March 2nd, A.D. 1836, consummated April 21st, A.D. 1836."
On the south, at the bottom of the first section, Fannin, above, "Erected in Memory of Fannin and his Comrades." On the east, "Massacred March 27th, A.D. 1836."

John C. Duval was one of the few fortunates who escaped the Goliad massacre. He thus tells of his miraculous deliverance: "the man in front of me was shot dead, and in falling he knocked me down. I did not get up for a moment, and when I rose to my feet. I found that the whole Mexican line had charged over me, and were in hot pursuit of those who had not been shot and were fleeing towards the river about five hundred yards distant. I followed on after them, for I knew that escape in any other direction (all open prairie) was impossible. I had nearly reached the river before it became necessary to make my way through the Mexican line ahead. As I did so, one of the soldiers charged upon me with his bayonet (his gun I suppose being empty). As he drew his musket back to make a lunge at me, one of four men coming from another direction, ran between us, and the

cruel barbarism; yet they have a memorial in the hearts of their countrymen more durable than brass or marble.

Colonel Fannin doubtless erred in postponing for four days his obedience to the order of the commander-in-chief to retreat with all possible dispatch to Victoria, on the Guadalupe; and also in sending out Lieutenant-Colonel Ward in search of Captain King. But these errors sprang from the noblest feelings of humanity; first, in an attempt to save from the approaching enemy some Texan settlers at the mission of Refugio; again, in an endeavor to rescue King and his men at the same place; and finally, to save Ward and his command—until all was lost but honor.

The "public vengeance" of the Mexican tyrant, however, was satisfied. Deliberately and in cold blood he had caused three hundred and thirty of the sternest friends of Texas—her friends while living and dying—to tread the wine-press for her redemption. He chose the Lord's Day for this sacrifice. It was accepted; and God waited his own time for retribution,—a retribution which brought Santa Anna a trembling coward to the feet of the Texan victors, whose magnanimity prolonged his miserable life to waste the land of his birth with anarchy and civil war.

bayonet was driven through his body. The blow was given with such force, that in falling the man probably wrenched or twisted the bayonet in such a way as to prevent the Mexican from withdrawing it immediately. I saw him put his foot upon the man, and make an ineffectual attempt to extricate the bayonet from his body, but one look satisfied me, as I was somewhat in a hurry just then, and I hastened to the bank of the river and plunged in. The river at that point was deep and swift, but not wide, and I soon gained the opposite bank.

TEXAS—AN UNDIVIDED UNIT

BY JOSEPH W. BAILEY

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, January, 1906. See Vol. XV, p. 17 for a sketch of Senator Bailey.]

Throughout this discussion we have heard many and varied comments upon the magnitude of Texas. Some Senators have expressed a friendly solicitude that we would some day avail ourselves of the privilege accorded us by the resolutions under which we entered the Union, and divide our State into five States.

Mr. President, if Texas had contained a population in 1845 sufficient to have justified her admission as five States, it is my opinion that she would have been so admitted. I will even go further than that; I will say that if Texas were now five States, there would not be five men in either State who would seriously propose the consolidation into one. But, sir, Texas is not divided now, and, under the providence of God, she will not be divided until the end of time. Her position is exceptional, and excites in the minds of all her citizens a just and natural pride. She is now the greatest of all the States in area, and is certain to become the greatest of all in population, wealth, and influence. With such a primacy assured her, she could not be expected to surrender it, even to obtain increased representation in this body.

But, Mr. President, while from her proud eminence today Texas looks upon a future as bright with promise as ever beckoned a people to follow where fate and fortune lead, it is not so much the promise of the future as it is the memory of the glorious past which appeals to her against division. She could partition her fertile valleys and broad prairies, she could apportion her thriving towns and growing cities, she could distribute her splendid population and wonderful resources, but she could not divide the fadeless glories of those days that are past and gone. To which of her daughters, sir, could she assign, without irreparable injustice to all the others, the priceless inheritance of the Alamo, Goliad, and San Jacinto? To which could she bequeath the fame of Houston, Austin, Fannin, Bowie, and Crockett? Sir, the fame of these men, and their less illustrious but not less worthy comrades, cannot be severed. Their names are written upon the tablets of her grateful memory, so that all time shall not efface them. The story of their mighty deeds, which rescued Texas from the condition of a despised and oppressed Mexican province and made her a free and independent Republic, still rouses the blood of her men like the sound of a trumpet, and we would not forfeit the right to repeat it to our children for many additional seats in this august assembly.

The world has never seen a sublimer courage or a more unselfish patriotism than that which illuminates almost every page in the early history of Texas. Students may know more about other battle-fields, but none is consecrated with the blood of braver men than those who fell at Goliad. Historians may not record it as one of the decisive battles of the world, but the victory of the Texans at San Jacinto is destined to exert a greater influence upon the happiness of the human race than all the conflicts that established or subverted the petty kingdoms of the ancient world. Poets have not yet immortalized it with their enduring verse, but the Alamo is more resplendent with her heroic sacrifice than was Thermopylae itself, because while "Thermopylae had its messenger of defeat, the Alamo had none."

Mr. President, if I may be permitted to borrow Webster's well-known apostrophe to Liberty and Union, I would say of Texas: She is one and inseparable, now and forever.

LANDING OF THE COLONISTS IN MARYLAND

BY FATHER ANDREW WHITE

[From the author's account entitled: 'A Brief Relation of the Voyage unto Maryland.' It was written from Point Comfort, May 30, 1634, less than three months after the landing of the colonists, and was dispatched by the "Ark," on the return voyage to England. As one of the earliest flowerings of American literature it possesses an interest of the most fascinating character. Father White, who accompanied the expedition, was the first Superior of the Maryland Mission. Reproduced from the original document in the possession of the Historical Society of Maryland.]

HERE we staied 8 or 9 daies without imminent daunger, under Commande of the Castle, and then on the 3 of March came into Chesapeake bay, at the mouth of Patomecke.

* * This is the sweetest and greatest river I have seene, so that the Thames is but a little finger to it. There are noe marshes or swamps about it, but solid firme ground, with great variety of woode, not choaked up with undershrubs, but commonly so farre distant from each other as a coach and fower horses may travale without molestation.

At our first coming we found (as we were told) all in arms; the king of Pascatoway had drawn together 500 bowmen, great fires were made by night over all the Country, and the bignesse of our ship made the natives reporte. we came in a Canow as bigg as an Iland, with so many men, as trees were in a wood, with great terrour unto them all. Thus we sailed some 20 leagues up the river to Herne-Iland, so called from infinite swarmes of hernes thereon. called St. Clements, here we first came ashoare; here by the overturning of a shallop we had almost lost our mades which we brough along. The linnen which they went to wash was much of it lost, which is noe small matter in these partes. The ground is heare, as in very many places, covered with pokiberries (a little wilde walnut hard of shell, but with a sweet kernell) with ackhornes, black walnut, cedar, saxafras, vines, salad-herbes, and such like. It is not above 400 acres, and therefore too little to be seat upon for us: therefore they have designed it for a fort to Command the river, meaning to raise another on the maine land against it, and soe to keep the river from forraigne trade, here being the narrowest of the river. * * * Here our governour was advised not

to settle himselfe, till he spoake with the emperour of Pascatoway and told him the cause of his coming (to wit) to teach them a divine doctrine whereby to lead them to heaven.

Whilest our governour was abroad, the Indians began to loose feare and come to our coart of guarde, and sometimes aboard our shipp, wondering where that tree should grow, out of which so great a canow should be hewen. * * * They trembled to heare our ordinance thinking them fearfuller than any thunder they had ever heard. The governor being returned from Pascatoway, by ffleets directions, we came some 9 or 10 leagues lower in the river Patomecke, to a lesser river on the north side of it, as bigge as Thames, which we call St. Georges. This river makes 2 excellent bayes, wherein might harbor 300 saile of 1000 tunne a peece with great safetie, the one called St. Georges bay, the other, more inward, St. Maries. On the one side of this river lives the king of Yoacomaco, on the other our plantation is seated, about half a mile from the water, and our towne is called St. Maries.

To avoid all occasion of dislike, and colour of wrong, we bought the space of thirtie miles of ground of them, for axes, hoes, cloth and hatchets, which we called Augusta Carolina. It made them more willing to enterteine us, for that they had warres with the Sasguasahannockes. * * * Is not this miraculous, that a nation a few daies before in generall armes against us and our enterprise should like lambes yeeld themselves, glad of our company, giveing us houses, lands, and livings for a trifle. * * *

The natives of person be very proper and tall men, by nature swarthy, but much more by art, painting themselves with colours in oile a dark read, especially about the head, which they doe to keep away the gnats, wherein I confesse there is more ease then honesty. As for their faces they use sometimes other colours, as blew from the nose downward, and read upward, and sometimes contrary wise with great variety, and in gastly manner. They have no bearde till they be very old, but instead thereof sometimes draw long lines with colours from the sides of their mouth to their eares.

* * They all weare beade about their neckes, men and women. * * Their apparell is deere skins and other

furrs, which they weare loose like mantles, under which all their women, and those which are come to mans statue, weare perizomata of skins, which keeps them decently covered from all offence of sharpe eies. All the rest are naked, and sometimes the men of the younger sort weare nothing at all.

They hold it lawful to have many wives, but all keep the rigor of conjugal faith to their husbands. The very aspect of the women is modest and grave; they are generally so noble, that you can doe them noe favor, but they will returne There is small passion among them. They use in discourse of great affairs to be silent, after a question asked, and then after a little studdie to answer in few words, and stand constant to their resolution. If these were once Christian, they would doubtless be a vertuous and renowned nation. * * * They acknowledge one god of heaven. I heare also they adore wheat and fire, as gods beneficiall to mans nature. In the Matchcomaco, or temple of the Patuxans, this ceremonie was seene by our traders: at a day appointed the towns about mett together, and built a great fire. then standing all about the same, lifted up their hands to heaven crieing Taho Taho; after this was brought forth a bagge of poate, which is their tobacco, with a great tobacco pipe, and carried about the fire, a young man following it, crieing Taho Taho, with great variety of gesture of body; this done they filled the pipe, and gave to every one a draught of smoke from it which they breathed out on all parts of their bodies, as it were to sanctifie them to the service of their god. This is all I can say, save that we perceive they have notice by tradition of Noah his flood. Wee have not beene above one month Conversant amongst them and therefore must reserve particulars to the next ship.

HISTORY OF "MARYLAND! MY MARYLAND!"

BY MATTHEW PAGE ANDREWS

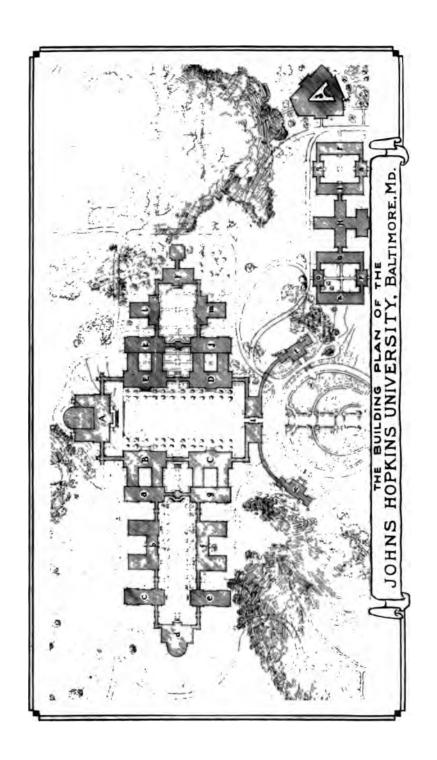
[From the editor's introduction to 'The Poems of James Ryder Randall,' published by the Tandy-Thomas Company, New York, 1910. Copyright, Matthew Page Andrews. Reproduced by permission. See Vol. XV, p. 10 for sketch of Mr. Andrews; also Vol. X, p. 4309 for sketch of Mr. Randolph, together with the stirring stanzas of his famous war lyric.]

James Ryder Randall wrote "Maryland! My Maryland!" at Poydras College, [La.] April 23, 1861. It was inspired during the sleepless night that followed the reading of an account of the clash between the citizens of Baltimore and the Sixth Massachusetts marching through the city to Southern soil, in which the first citizen to fall on that second 19th of April notable in American history was a friend and college mate of the poet.

Randall was then but twenty-two years of age and Poydras College a tolerably well endowed Creole institution at Pointe-Coupée. But subsequent fires have destroyed every object associated with the writing of "Maryland! My Maryland!"—from the desk of the poet-teacher to the buildings of the college itself.

The morning after the composition of "Maryland! My Maryland!" the poet read it to his English classes, who received it with enthusiasm. Upon being urged to publish it, the youthful instructor at once forwarded the poem to the New Orleans Delta, where it first appeared on April 26, from which paper the words were reprinted by newspapers throughout the Southern States. In Maryland, the poem was first published, May 31, in The South, a paper established in Baltimore by Thomas W. Hall, who was shortly thereafter confined in Fort Warren for spreading such "seditious sentiments." It was published in various forms in the poet's native city of Baltimore, where it was evident that the majority of the leading people, through close association with Southerners in business and social relations, sympathized with the South and were bitterly opposed to the intended coercion of the seceding States.

While the words and sentiments of "the new Secession poem" thrillingly appealed to Southern sympathizers, the





music lovers of Baltimore saw in the swing and melody of the verse unexampled opportunity for some immediate musical adaptation in song. Henry C. Wagner, of the poet's native city, was the first to sing "My Maryland!" adapting it to the air of "Ma Normandie!" a then familiar melody. Although not accompanied by the music, thousands of broadsides were printed in June, with the note that the words were to be sung to the air of the French song. But though the French language was the means of starting "My Maryland!" on its melodious song-life, it was through the medium of the German that it attained its final form and immortality. Among the famous beauties of the Baltimore of 1861 were the Cary sisters, to whose home as loyal Southerners "My Maryland!" soon came. The fiery appeal to Southern valor was declaimed again and again by one of them, Miss Jennie Cary, to her sister Hettie, afterward Mrs. H. Newell Martin, with the expressed intention of finding a fitting musical accompaniment for the verses; and this search was continued until the then popular "Lauriger Horatius" was tried and thereupon adopted, and that night in the Cary home, in the entertainment of a local glee club, "when her contralto voice rang out the stanzas, [writes Mrs. Martin] the refrain rolled from every throat present without pause or preparation, and the enthusiasm communicated itself with such effect to a crowd assembled beneath our open windows as to endanger the liberties of the party."

The recurring "Maryland" of the second and fourth verses of each stanza in the poem required an additional "My Maryland" to adapt the words to the meter of "Lauriger Horatius." Of this Miss Jennie Cary writes, Feb. 22, 1908: "The additional "My Maryland" was a musical necessity and came to me as a sort of inspiration." It has been stated that Mr. Rozier Dulany, of Baltimore, originally proposed this addition; but Miss Cary affirms that shortly after her sister set the words to music, she met Mr. Dulany, who stopped her to ask if she "had read the new poem." "Not only have I read it, but I have sung it to music," she replied. From her, she says, he got the musical setting and doubtless hurried off at once to the gathering place of "The Monument Street Girls," composed of strong Southern sympathizers, where the "Mary-

land! My Maryland!" air was enthusiastically received and sung. It was here suggested to Mr. Dulany to have it published in musical form, but he replied to the effect that Fort McHenry was much too near and the idea of imprisonment was not attractive. Then one of the young girls present exclaimed: "I will have it published; my father is a Union man, and if I am put in prison, he will take me out." She then took "Lauriger Horatius" in a Yale song-book to her father's house near by; and after copying the music, carried it to the publishing house of Miller and Beacham. She explained her errand and asked that the verses and music be published for her. This was agreed upon, the publishers supplying her with the first copies from the press, besides sending her other Southern songs, until they were arrested and put in prison.

It is a remarkable coincidence that this young girl, Miss Rebecca Lloyd Nicholson, should have been the grand-daughter of Judge Joseph Hopper Nicholson and his wife, Rebecca Lloyd, who figured so largely in the adapting of the "Star-Spangled Banner" to the tune of "Anacreon in Heaven" and who had it published in musical form. The grand-daughter carried the words and music of "Maryland! My Maryland!" to the publishers in 1861 as her grand-mother had done with the "Star-Spangled Banner" nearly fifty years before.

As Mr. Wagner had not found the vehicle for the final musical expression of "My Maryland" in "Ma Normandie," so the tune, as it left the hands of the Misses Cary and Miss Nicholson, was not entirely suitable without some change in "Lauriger Horatius." It is readily seen that the music of "Lauriger Horatius" is not precisely that which was first printed in the adaptation of "Maryland! My Maryland!" nor is it the same now used; so that the story of the musical setting is incomplete without reference to Charles Ellerbrock, a young German music teacher and Southern sympathizer, who at that time was in the employ of Miller and Beacham, and who changed the musical adaptation of "My Maryland" from the Yale song to the statelier measure of its original, "Tannebaum, O Tannebaum."

The song that was now ringing, under suppression, in the homes of Baltimore, was soon to burst romantically upon the field of the first Confederate triumph. On July 4, 1861,

the Misses Cary, with their brother and friends, "ran the blockade" to Orange Court House, Virginia. After their arrival at Orange, and subsequent to the first battle of Manassas, General Beauregard, hearing of their labors on behalf of the Marylanders, invited them to pay a visit to his headquarters near Fairfax Court House, sending a pass and escort. The party encamped in tents prepared for them by a kinsman, Captain Sterrett, who had been in charge of the fortifications at Manassas. On the evening of their reaching the place appointed for them, they were serenaded by the famous Washington Artillery of New Orleans, aided by all the fine voices within reach. Captain Sterrett expressed their thanks, asking if there was any service that might be rendered in return. The reply was, "Let us hear a woman's voice." So, standing in the tent door under cover of the darkness, Miss Jennie Cary sang "Maryland! My Maryland!" The refrain was caught up and tossed back from hundreds of "rebel" throats. "As the last note died away," writes Mrs. Martin, "there surged from the gathering throng a wild shout, 'We will break her chains—she shall be free! Three cheers and a tiger for Maryland!' There was not a dry eye in the tent, and, we were told the next day, not a cap with a rim on it in camp." History does not record another such dramatic inception of a war song on the field of battle.

FORT MCHENRY

BY JOHN F. GONTRUM

[The author was born at Gardenville, Baltimore County, Maryland, February 16, 1857, and died at his birthplace, December 27, 1909. He was by profession a lawyer and attained high rank at the Bar of his native State. During leisure intervals he wrote a number of poems which attracted wide attention, both for vigor of thought and for charm of sentiment, and these are now being collected in book form. Reproduced by permission of his son, John B. Gontrum, of Raspeburg, Maryland. The following poem is dedicated to John C. Carpenter, Esq., whose article on the "Star-Spangled Banner" appeared in the Century Magazine of July, 1894.]

Romantic lyre was never thrilled,
Nor Homer's harp aspiring rung,
By deeds heroic nobler than
Those of our own land yet unsung.
Then join the anthem of the brave;
Sing of Patapsco's shining wave,
That gave to Freedom's golden age
The thrice illustrious heritage
Of gallant Fort McHenry!

The gory field of Marathon,

The shades of dark Thermopylae,
And all the glorious victories won
In thy dear cause, O Liberty.—
None gave the world a nobler name
To consecrate to deathless Fame
Than on that day when o'er the wave
The foeman saw the ramparts brave
Of gallant Fort McHenry.

Not Balaklava's desperate charge,
Nor Austerlitz with carnage red,
Not Waterloo's disastrous rout,
Nor Gravelotte with all her dead;
Not these alone shall live in story,
Nor these alone shall grow in glory.
Beloved by all, unknown by few,
Thy name shall live the ages through,
O gallant Fort McHenry!

And not alone at Bunker Hill,

Where fought and bled our patriotic sires,
And Lexington and Valley Forge,
Shall Freedom light our beacon fires;
But with Long Island's martyred band.
Heroic sons of Maryland,
Thy walls with valorous blood baptized,
By Fame shall be immortalized,
O gallant Fort McHenry!

As stood Horatio's noble band
And held the hosts by Tiber's flood.
As heroes of the Grecian land
Repulsed the Persian with their blood,
So, from the gates of Baltimore,
And from our new-born Freedom's shore,
Thy valiant garrison that day
Turned the invading host away,
O gallant Fort McHenry!

Stay, sentinel of the watch, I pray;
Bow low thy head in reverence dear;
Tread softly o'er the ramparts gray;
For Freedom's brow was star-crowned here!
Here Freedom's heavenly hand unfurled
Her starry symbol to the world;
And here we give our vows to thee,
Resplendent Banner of the Free
That waves o'er Fort McHenry!

When freemen seek for Freedom's shrine
In this, our land of liberty,
Then from thy walls her star divine
Will lead their steps to thee, to thee!
Unheeded never be her calls
While floats her flag above thy walls!
And may thy ramparts ever be
The fortress of the brave and free,
O gallant Fort McHenry!

BOONE ENTERING THE KENTUCKY WILDERNESS

BY JOHN FILSON

[Reproduced from the author's quaint work entitled: "The Discovery, Settlement, and Present State of Kentucke." It came from the press of James Adams, Wilmington, Delaware, in 1784, and is now the rarest of books. At the present time there is only one copy of Filson's work in the State of Kentucky, viz., the one in possession of the Filson Club, of Louisville; and we are indebted to Col. Reuben T. Durrett, the president of this organization, for an exact transcript of the life of Boone, which is contained in the first part of the Appendix. The caption to the account reads: "The Adventures of Col. Daniel Boon; Containing a Narrative of the Wars of Kentucke." Though written by John Filson, the author tells us that this interesting resume was dictated to him by Daniel Boone himself. It is therefore in essential outlines an autobiography of the great pioneer. John Filson was Kentucky's earliest historian. He also published the first map of the newly settled territory, besides a number of other writings; but he produced nothing better than his life of Boone—a trailer to his less important treatise upon the physical character of the region. Says Col. Durrett, in his life of Filson: "It is the gem of the collection. It is the little fountain from which have flowed so many enchanting streams of Indian conflict and pioneer adventure, in the 'dark and bloody ground.' It begins with Boone's first coming to Kentucky, in 1769, and gives the scenes in which he was engaged, until 1784, when the work was published. The events in the career of Boone thus narrated were the initial steps of Kentucky's settlement and make up the charming first chapter of our Western annals." See Vol. XV. p. 146 for additional particulars in regard to Filson. The following extract preserves the archaic lettering of the original print.]

It was on the first of May, in the year 1769, that I refigned my domestic happiness for a time, and left my family and peaceful habitation on the Yadkin River, in North Carolina, to wander through the wilderness of America, in quest of the country of Kentucke, in company with John Finley, John Stewart, Joseph Holden, James Monay, and William Cool. We proceeded fuccefsfully, and after a long and fatiguing journey through a mountainous wildernefs, in a westward direction, on the feventh day of June following, we found ourfelves on Red River, where John Finley had formerly been trading with the Indians, and, from the top of an eminence faw with pleafure the beautiful level of Kentucke. Here let me observe that for some time we had experienced the most uncomfortable weather as a prelibation of our future fufferings. At this place, we encamped, and made a fhelter to defend us from the inclement feafon, and began to hunt and reconnoitre the country. We found everywhere abundance of wild beafts of all forts, through this vaft forest. The buffaloes were more frequent than I have feen cattle in the fettlements, browzing on the leaves of the cane, or cropping the herbage on those extensive plains, fearless, because



	•		

ignorant of the violence of man.* Sometimes we faw hundreds in a drove, and the numbers about the falt springs were amazing. In this forest, the habitation of beafts of every kind natural to America, we practifed hunting with great success until the twenty-second day of December following.

This day John Stewart and I had a pleafing ramble, but fortune changed the scene in the close of it. We had passed through a great forest, on which stood myriads of trees, some gay with bloffoms, others rich with fruits. Nature was here a feries of wonders, and a fund of delight. Here the difplayed her ingenuity and industry in a variety of flowers and fruits, beautifully colored, elegantly fhaped, and charmingly flavoured; and we were diverted with innumerable animals prefenting themselves perpetually to our view.—In the decline of the day, near Kentucke River, as we afcended the brow of a fmall hill, a number of Indians rufhed out of a thick cane-brake upon us, and made us prisoners. The time of our forrow was now arrived, and the fcene fully opened. The Indians plundered us of what we had, and kept us in confinement feven days, treating us with common favage ufage. During this time we discovered no uneasiness or defire to escape, which made them less suspicious of us; but in the dead of night, as we lay in a thick cane-brake by a large fire, when fleep had locked up their fenfes, my fituation not difposing me for rest I touched my companion and gently awoke him. We improved this favourable opportunity, and departed, leaving them to take their reft, and fpeedily directed our course towards our old camp, but found it plundered, and the company difperfed and gone home.

About this time my brother, Squire Boon, with another adventurer, who came to explore the country fhortly after us, was wandering through the forest, determined to find me, if possible, and accidentally found our camp. Notwithstanding the unfortunate circumstances of our company, and our dangerous situation, as surrounded with hostile savages, our meeting so fortunately in the wilderness made us reciprocally sensible of the utmost satisfaction. So much does friendship triumph over missfortune, that forrows and sufferings vanish at the meeting not only of real friends, but of the most distant acquaintances, and substitutes happiness in their room.

^{*}See foot-note on page 78.

Soon after this my companion in captivity John Stewart, was killed by the favages, and the man that came with my brother returned home by himfelf. We were then in a dangerous helplefs fituation, exposed daily to perils and death amongst favages and wild beafts, not a white man in the country but ourselves.

Thus fituated, many hundred miles from our families in the howling wildernefs, I beleive few would have equally enjoyed the happinefs we experienced. I often observed to my brother, You see how little nature requires to be fatisfied. Felicity, the companion of Content, is rather found in our own breafts than in the enjoyment of external things. And I firmly beleive it requires but a little philosophy to make a man happy in whatsoever state he is. This consists in a full resignation to the will of Providence; and a resigned foul finds pleasure in a path strewed with briars and thorns.

We continued not in a ftate of indolence, but hunted every day, and prepared a little cottage to defend us from the Winter ftorms. We remained there undifturbed during the Winter; and on the first day of May 1770, my brother returned home to the settlement by himself, for a new recruit of horses and ammunition, leaving me by myself, without bread, salt or sugar, without company of my fellow creatures, or even a horse or dog. I confess I never before was under greater necessity of exercising philosophy and fortitude. A few days I passed uncomfortably. The idea of a beloved wise and family, and their anxiety upon the account of my absence and exposed situation, made sensible impressions on my heart. A thousand dreadful apprehensions presented themselves to my view, and had undoubtedly disposed me to melancholy, it further indulged.

One day I undertook a tour through the country, and the diverfity and beauties of nature I met with in this charming feafon, expelled every gloomy and vexatious thought. Juft at the close of day the gentle gales retired, and left the place to the disposal of a profound calm. Not a breeze shook the most tremulous leaf. I had gained the summit of a commanding ridge, and, looking round with astonishing delight, beheld the ample plains, the beauteous tracts below. On the other hand, I surveyed the same river Ohio that rolled in

filent dignity, marking the western boundary of Kentucke with inconceivable grandeur. At a vast distance, I beheld the mountains lift their venerable brows, and penetrate the All things were ftill. I kindled a fire near a fountain of fweet water, and feafted on the loin of a buck, which a few hours before I had killed. The fullen fhades of night foon overspread the whole hemisphere, and the earth seemed to gasp after the hovering moisture. My roving excursion this day had fatigued my body, and diverted my imagination. I laid me down to sleep, and I awoke not until the fun had chased away the night. I continued this tour, and in a few days explored a confiderable part of the country, each day equally pleafed as the first. I returned again to my old camp, which was not difturbed in my abfence. I did not confine my lodging to it, but often reposed in thick cane-brakes, to avoid the favages, who, I beleive, often vifited my camp, but fortunately for me, in my absence. In this situation I was conftantly exposed to danger, and death. How unhappy fuch a fituation for a man tormented with fear, which is vain if no danger comes, and if it does, only augments the pain. It was my happiness to be destitute of this afflicting passion, with which I had the greatest reason to be affected. prowling wolves diverted my nocturnal hours with perpetual howlings; and the various species of animales in this vast forest, in the day time, were continually in my view.

Thus I was furrounded with plenty in the midft of want. I was happy in the midft of dangers and inconviences. In fuch a diverfity it was imposfible I should be disposed to melancholy. No populous city, with all the varieties of commerce and stately structures, could afford so much pleasure to my mind, as the beauties of nature I sound here.

Thus through an uninterrupted fcene of fylvan pleafures, I fpent the time until the 27th day of July following, when my brother, to my great felicity, met me, according to appointment, at our old camp. Shortly after, we left this place. not thinking it fafe to ftay there longer, and proceeded to Cumberland River, reconnoitiving that part of the country until March, 1771, and giving names to the different waters.

Soon after, I returned home to my family with a determination to bring them as foon as possible to live in Ken-

tucke, which I esteemed a second paradise, at the risk of my life and fortune.

I returned fafe to my old habitation, and found my family in happy circumftances. I fold my farm on the Yadkin, and what goods we could not carry with us; and on the twenty-fifth day of September, 1773, bade a farewell to our friends, and proceeded on our journey to Kentucke, in company with five families more, and forty men that joined us in Powel's Valley, which is one hundred and fifty miles from the now fettled parts of Kentucke. This promifing beginning was foon overcast with a cloud of adversity; for upon the tenth day of October, the rear of our company was attacked by a number of Indians, who killed fix, and wounded one man. Of these, my eldest fon was one that fell in the action. Though we defended ourselves, and repulsed the enemy, yet this unhappy affair scattered our cattle, brought us into extreme difficulty, and fo discouraged the whole company. that we retreated forty miles, to the fettlement on Clench River. We had paffed over two mountains, viz; Powel's and Walden's and were approaching Cumberland mountain when this adverse fortune overtook us. Thefe mountains are in the wilderness, as we pass from the old settlements in Virginia to Kentucke, are ranged in a S. west and N. east direction, are of a great length and breadth, and not far diftant from each other. Over these, nature hath formed paffes, that are less difficult than might be expected from a view of such hugh piles. The afpect of thefe cliffs is fo wild and horrid, that it is impossible to behold them without terror. The fpectator is apt to imagine that nature had formerly fuffered fome violent convulsion; and that these are the dismembered remains of the dreadful flock; the ruins, not of Perfepolis or Palmyra,* but of the world!

^{*}Says Col. Durrett, in regard to some of the statements contained in the foregoing account: "The little work is not without its faults, such as representing herds of buffalo ignorant of the violence of man, when the Indians had been killing them for ages unknown; trees gay with blossoms on the 22nd of December, when the forests of Kentucky seldom show a leaf; views of the Ohio River and the mountains at the same time from an eminence in Kentucky, when there is no known point from which such a sight could be had without the use of a telescope, which Boone does not say he had; and making the plain old pioneer compare the ragged tops of the Cumberland Mountains to the ruins of Palmyra and Persepolis, when it may be doubted if he could distinguish these ancient cities from Gog and Magog, or that he had any just conception of the classical allusion. Nevertheless, with all its faults and all its omissions of scenes in which Boone was not engaged, it is the charming first story of border wars in Kentucky, and will grow more en



DANIEL BOONE'S LAST DAYS

BY BRYAN AND ROSE

[From 'A History of the Pioneers of Missouri,' by William S. Bryan and Robert Rose. St. Louis, Missouri, Bryan Brand and Co. Copyright, 1876, William S. Bryan. Reproduced from 'Missouri Literature.' Edited by R. H. Jesse and E. A. Allen. Copyright, 1902, E. W. Stevens, Columbia, Missouri.]

ONE of the pioneers of Missouri, who is still living, [1876] in St. Charles County, in his seventy-ninth year, and who knew Daniel Boone intimately, as a youth knows an old man, thus describes his personal appearance during the last nineteen years of his life:

"He was below the average height of men, being scarcely five feet eight inches, but was stout and heavy, and, until the last year or two of his life, inclined to corpulency. His eyes were deep blue, and very brilliant, and were always on the alert, passing quickly from object to object, a habit acquired doubtless, during his hunting and Indian fighting experiences. His hair was grey, but had been originally light brown or flaxen, and was fine and soft. His movements were quick, active and lithe, his step soft and springy, like that of an Indian. He was nearly always whistling or humming some kind of tune, in a low tone, another habit of his lonely days in the woods. He was never boisterous or talkative, but always cool and collected, and, though he said but little, his words carried weight with them, and were respected and heeded by his hearers. I never saw him angry or disconcerted in The least, and his manners were so kind and gentle toward every one that all who knew him loved him. During the last year or two of his life, he became feeble and emaciated, and could no more enjoy himself at his favorite pastime of hunting; but his grand spirit never faltered or clouded, and, to the day of his death, he was the same serene, uncomplaining man he had always been."

chanting as the scenes it presents recede further and further into the past. The author gives the old pioneer full credit for the narrative by stating in the preface that it was written from his own mouth, and by publishing it with his full name subscribed thereto. It was from this sketch by Filson that the fame of Boone took is rise—that he became an historic character, occupying conspicuous pages in books, not only in his own but in foreign languages, and even secured a place in the deathless verse of the immortal Byron."

The historian Peck, who visited Boone in 1818, two years before his death, thus speaks of him:

"In boyhood I had read of Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky, the celebrated hunter and Indian fighter; and imagination had portrayed a rough, fierce-looking, uncouth specimen of humanity and unattractive old man. But, in every respect, the reverse appeared. His high, bold forehead was slightly bald, and his silver locks were combed smooth; his countenance was ruddy and fair, and exhibited the simplicity of a child. His voice was soft and melodious. A smile frequently played over his features in conversation. At repeated interviews an irritable expression was never heard. His clothing was the coarse plain manufacture of the family; but everything about him denoted that kind of comfort, which was congenial to his habits and feelings, and evinced a happy old age." * *

On the eighteenth of March, 1813, Colonel Boone experienced the saddest affliction of his life, in the death of his aged and beloved wife. She had been the companion of his toils, dangers, sorrows, and pleasures for more than half a century. He loved her devotedly, and their long and intimate association had so closely knitted their hearts together that he seemed hardly able to exist without her, and her death was to him an irreparable loss. She was buried on the summit of a beautiful knoll, in the southern part of (now) Warren County, about one mile southeast of the little town of Marthasville.

Soon after the death of his wife, the old pioneer marked a place by her side for his own grave, and had a coffin made of black walnut for himself. He kept his coffin under his bed for several years, and would often draw it out and lie down in it, "just to see how it would fit." But finally a stranger died in the community, and the old man, governed by the same liberal motives that had been his guide through life, gave up his coffin for the stranger. He afterwards had another made of cherry, which was also placed under his bed, and remained there until it received his body for burial.

The closing years of his life were devoted to the society of his neighbors, and his children and grandchildren, of whom he was very fond. After the death of his wife, wishing to be near her grave, he removed from his son Nathan's, on Femme Osage Creek, where they had lived for several years previously, and made his home with his eldest daughter, Mrs. Flanders Callaway, who lived with her husband and family near the place where Mrs. Boone was buried. * *

Frequent visits were made by the old pioneer to the homes of his other children and his coming was always made the occasion of an ovation to "Grandfather Boone," as he was affectionately called. Wherever he was, his time was always employed at some useful occupation. He made powder horns for his grandchildren and neighbors, carving and ornamenting many of them with much taste. He repaired rifles, and performed various descriptions of handicraft with neatness and finish.

Twice a year he would make an excursion to some remote hunting ground, accompanied by a negro boy, who attended to the camp, skinned and cleaned the game, and took care of his aged master. While on one of these expeditions, the Osage Indians attempted to rob him, but they met with such prompt and determined resistance from Boone and his negro boy, that they fled in haste and molested him no more.

One winter he went on a hunting and trapping excursion the Grand river, a stream that rises between Carroll and Ray counties. He was alone this time. He paddled his canoe the Missouri and then up the Grand river, until he found retired place for his camp in a cave among the bluffs. He then proceeded to make the necessary preparations for trapping beaver, after which he laid in his winter supply of venison, turkey, and bear's meat.

Each morning he visited his traps to secure his prey, returning to his camp in such a manner as to avoid discovery by any prowling bands of Indians that might be in the vicinity. But one morning he had the mortification to discover a large encampment of Indians near his traps, engaged in hunting. He retreated to his camp and remained there all day, and fortunately that night a deep snow fell and securely covered his traps. He continued in his camp for twenty days, until the Indians departed; and during that time he had no fire except in the middle of the night, when he cooked his food. He was afraid to kindle a fire at any other time, lest

the smoke or light should discover his hiding place to the savages. When the snow melted the Indians departed, and left him to himself. * * *

In the latter part of the summer of 1820, Boone had a severe attack of fever, at his home at Flanders Callaway's. But he recovered sufficiently to make a visit to the house of his son, Major Nathan Boone, on Femme Osage Creek.

One day a dish of sweet potatoes—a vegetable of which he was very fond—was prepared for him. He ate heartily, and soon after had an attack from which he never recovered. He gradually sank, and, after three days illness, expired on the twenty-sixth of September, 1820, in the eighty-sixth year of his age. * * *

The remains of the departed pioneer were sorrowfully placed in the coffin he had prepared, and conveyed, the next day, to the home of Mr. Flanders Callaway. The news of his decease had spread rapidly, and a vast concourse of people collected on the day of the funeral to pay their last respects to the distinguished and beloved dead. * *

The citizens of Frankfort had prepared a tasteful rural cemetery, and, at a public meeting, decided that the most appropriate consecration of the ground would be the removal of the remains of Daniel Boone and his wife. The consent of the surviving relatives was obtained, and, in the summer of 1845, a deputation of citizens, consisting of Hon. John J. Crittenden, Mr. William Boone, and Mr. Swaggat, came to Missouri on the steamer, Daniel Boone, for the purpose of exhuming the relics and conveying them back to Kentucky.

The graves were situated on land belonging to Mr. Harvey Griswold, who at first objected to the removal, as he intended to build a monument over them, and beautify the place. Mr. Griswold was supported in his objections by a number of influential citizens, who claimed that Missouri had as much right to the remains of Daniel Boone as Kentucky, especially as the old pioneer had selected the location of his grave, and had given such particular instructions in regard to his being buried there.

The gentlemen from Kentucky finally carried their point, however, and on the seventeenth of July, 1845, the remains

of Daniel Boone and his wife were removed from their graves.

The remains were placed in new coffins prepared for their reception, and conveyed to Kentucky, where they were reinterred, with appropriate ceremonies, in the cemetery at Frankfort, on the twentieth of August, 1845.

THE STATE OF FRANKLIN

BY T. C. KARNS

[Shortly after the American Revolution an effort was made by the local settlers to organize an independent State government in East Tennessee; but, lacking the proper legal sanctions, the experiment proved to be short-lived, and even the memory of this plucky little State has faded from the public mind. The following account narrates the circumstances connected with the rise and fall of the State of Franklin. Professor Karns occupied for some time the chair of philosophy and pedagogics in the University of Tennessee, at Knoxville, and within the limits of brevity his account of this episode is one of the very best. Reproduced by permission from Tennessee History Stories.' Copyright, 1904, T. C. Karns. The B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., Richmond, Virginia.]

When the Revolutionary War came to an end, the new American government found itself greatly in debt. Nor was this all. The government had been formed in such a loose way that it had no power to levy taxes for the payment of its debts. Many plans were proposed for getting out of this difficulty. At last the Federal Congress asked that all the States owning public lands should give these to the general government. The latter would then sell the lands and not only pay its own debts, but also the debts which the States had incurred in helping to carry on the war.

North Carolina agreed to this plan. In 1784, her legislature, sitting at Hillsboro, ceded to the United States all her lands west of the Alleghany Mountains. The national government was allowed two years in which to accept the gift. In the meantime, North Carolina would govern the territory, and, if the gift should not be finally accepted, the property would revert to her.

When the people on the Watauga and in the other settlements heard what had been done, they were much displeased. They said they had not been consulted about the matter. They were also wrongly informed about the details, and thought that they should have no government for two years.

As the Federal authorities at that time had no fixed plan for governing national territory and admitting new States, the western people also felt uncertain as to what would be their fate. There ought not to have been any misunderstanding, for the members of the legislature from west of the mountains were present at Hillsboro when the act ceding the territory was passed, and they voted for it. It was also generally understood that the western country would at sometime be formed into a new State. This had been provided for in the constitution of North Carolina.

The fact was that there had never been good feeling between the new settlements and the mother State. * * * After thinking it all over, the western people began to think that they were nearly as badly oppressed as the thirteen colonies had been. The fact that they had shed their blood at King's Mountain to drive away the invader from the eastern counties seemed to count as nothing. And now to be ceded away without so much as saying, "By your permission!" It was too bad. The time had come for action. They would form a new State and take care of themselves! * *

By common consent, each captain's company of militia chose two men to form a committee in each county for considering the situation. These committees, having talked the matter over, recommended that the people elect deputies to meet in convention at Jonesboro. An election was held, and the convention met on August, 23. 1784. John Sevier was made president of the convention. A committee was appointed to consider everything carefully. This committee reported that they were of the opinion that their case was indeed like that of the thirteen colonies. They therefore recommended separation from North Carolina and the formation of a new State.

After hearing this report, the convention took up the question of forming a new State, and a majority of the delegates voted for it. The boundaries of the State were not definitely fixed, as many of the delegates hoped that Southwest Virginia would become a part of it. There had been talk of forming a new State from all the mountain country. It was to include western North Carolina, southwestern Virginia, southeastern Kentucky, northern Georgia, and northern Ala-

bama. Some people yet think it unfortunate that this was not done, because the people of these sections are in many ways so much alike.

There was a large crowd of people outside the little court-house where the convention sat. When the news of what had been done was announced from the doorway, they all shouted approval. The deputies then called a new convention to adopt a constitution and give a name to the new State. Each county was to elect five members. The new body was to meet Sept. 16th at the same place, but somehow did not get together till later.

When this second convention had organized, the various members reported that the people were much divided in sentiment as to the best course to pursue. Many different opinions were expressed in the convention. There was no agreement, and the convention finally broke up in great confusion. The trouble was that the new movement had been entered into without any sanction of law. North Carolina still claimed control and ownership; nor was there any provision under the Federal government for such action. Those engaged in the movement were really, though doubtless without intending it, in a state of rebellion against civil authority.

By this time the legislature of North Carolina was again in session. News had come to that body that the national government was not going to treat North Carolina fairly in settling the debt question. So a vote was taken and the act ceding the western lands was repealed. The State would not give away her western settlements after all.

The governor of North Carolina and other leading citizens had heard what was going on west of the mountains. They said it was wrong to form a new State, and called upon the western people to drop the matter. The people of North Carolina had at first thought that they would be glad to get rid of the western counties. Now, since the latter were so willing to go, they had changed their minds. The legislature even hastened to establish a superior court at Jonesboro. By its order the Washington County militia was formed into a brigade, with John Sevier in command.

With this turn of affairs, many of the western people said they were satisfied and ready to go back under the govern-

1

ment of the mother State. John Sevier felt that way himself, and said that they might as well give up the idea of a new State. He thought that all parties would have to agree about the matter before a new State could be formed.

In those days there were very few newspapers, and news was carried by word of mouth and private letters. In this way the western people often got false ideas as to the action and intention of North Carolina. They also had their minds fixed on forming a new State government, and it was hard to change them. It seems that the convention last mentioned met again at Jonesboro. Others think it was a new convention that was chosen later. Sevier had been elected as delegate against his will, and was again made president of the convention. He yielded to the wishes of the people and again fell into line. A plan of government for the new State was agreed upon. It was to be submitted to a new convention for adoption or rejection. At the same time a legislature was ordered to be elected.

Another convention met in December, 1785, at Greenville. The plan of government submitted by the former convention had met with so much opposition among the people that it was rejected. Rev. Samuel Houston then offered another constitution, which was also voted down. John Sevier who was again president of the convention, proposed that they adopt the constitution of North Carolina with necessary changes. This was agreed to. Several names were proposed for the new State. Some members wanted to call it Frankland, or the land of freemen. Others suggested that it be named after Benjamin Franklin, the great American philosopher and statesman. The latter proposition finally prevailed. and it became the State of Franklin. Greenville was made the permanent capital. It was then a rude village of perhaps twenty log cabins. The sessions of the convention were held in the county court-house. This was a small structure of unhewn logs, with only one door and no windows. cracks between the logs let in sufficient light. In such a lowly place was the State of Franklin born.

The convention sent General Cocke with a copy of the constitution and a memorial to Congress, asking admission into the Union. Sad to say, he was not received or even

noticed by Congress. That body evidently considered the whole movement irregular and without the sanction of law. The Franklin legislature had met at Jonesboro early in the year 1785 and elected John Sevier governor of the new State and David Campbell, judge of the superior court. Martin Academy, under Dr. Samuel Doak, was granted a charter. This is believed to have been the first legislation in favor of education which occurred west of the Alleghany Mountains. The institution stood near the present site of Washington College. * *

John Tipton was the leader of the old State party. When the new government began, he was strongly in favor of it; but he soon changed and worked as zealously for the opposite side. Sevier had also wavered, but he went back to the new Tipton held a North Carolina court at Buffalo, in party. Washington County. One day he brought a posse of men and seized the records of the Franklin court, which was sitting at Jonesboro, and put the justices out of the court-house. He also broke up the Franklin court at Greenville. Having been elected senator, he sat for a while in the North Carolina Assembly. Much confusion was produced by trying to run two governments at the same time over the same people. was little or no bloodshed, but much contention and quarreling. One party would take away court records and the other party would bring them back again. In this way many valuable papers were lost.

The people paid taxes to whichever party they pleased. Many persons did not pay any taxes at all. There was uncertainty about the settling of estates and the probating of wills. People who wanted to get married never knew when the ceremony was legally performed. In after years the State of Tennessee had to pass a law to make the Franklin marriages legal. * *

The governor of North Carolina having been applied to by the old State party to send a military force to put down the opposition, refused to do so. Instead, he sent a very peaceful letter and an address to the people, advising them to wait till they were better prepared before they formed a new State. Many persons accepted his advice. * *

By 1787 the new government existed only in name.

Nearly all its friends decided that the movement was a mistake, and deserted the cause. Sevier, being the leader, naturally hated to give up. He retired to Greene County and busied himself with protecting the frontier against the Indians. In the latter part of the year a writ was issued under the North Carolina government against the estate of Sevier on some plea of debt. It was executed early in 1788, and Sevier's negroes were seized. They were carried to the house of Col. John Tipton for safe-keeping.

Sevier heard of the proceeding and came from Greene County with one hundred and fifty men to rescue his property. He besieged Tipton in his residence. After a series of skirmishes and the capture of a part of his troops, Sevier finally withdrew. Sevier went off for some months on an expedition against the Indians. When he returned, he was arrested at Jonesboro by Tipton, who handcuffed him and sent him to North Carolina for trial. Some of Sevier's friends followed with his favorite horse. While the trial was in progress, they led the horse to the court-house door. Sevier ran out, and leaping into the saddle, galloped off at full speed. He escaped over the mountains to his home on the Nollichucky.

The North Carolina legislature passed an act of pardon for everybody except Sevier. He was treated as an outlaw. Yet Greene County elected him to the North Carolina senate, and he went the next fall to take his seat. After a hasty repeal of the act of outlawry, he was admitted. Sevier was soon appointed brigadier-general of the militia in the western counties. The year following he was sent to Congress as their representative. Thus he was the first Congressman from the Mississippi Valley. The little State of Franklin had passed quietly away.

A MEMORY

BY ROSA VERTNER JEFFREY

[Reproduced by permission from 'The Register of the Kentucky State Historical Society, for January 1911.' Frankfort, Kentucky, Mrs. Jennie C. Morton, Editor-Chief. The author was born at Natchez, Mississippi, in 1828, and died in Lexing-OSS. Kentucky, October 6, 1894. See Vol. XV, p. 222 for additional particulars.]

A memory filled my heart last night
With all its youthful glow;
Under the ashes, out of my sight,
I buried it long ago;
I buried it deep, I bade it rest,
And whispered a long "good-by;"
But lo! it has risen—too sweet, too blest,
Too cherished a thing to die.

In the dim, dim past, where shadows fall,
I left it, but, crowned with light,
A spirit of joy in the banquet-hall,
It haunted my soul last night.
One earnest, tender, passionate glance—
I cherished it—that was all,
As we drifted on through the mazy dance
To a musical rise and fall.

It rose with a weird and witching swell,
'Mid the twinkling of merry feet,
And clasped me close in a wild, strange spell
Of memories bitter-sweet;
Bitter—because they left a sting
And vanished: A lifelong pain;
Sweet—because nothing can ever bring
Such joy to my heart again.

To one it was nothing, only a waltz;
To the other it meant no wrong;
Men may be cruel—who are not false—
And women remember too long.

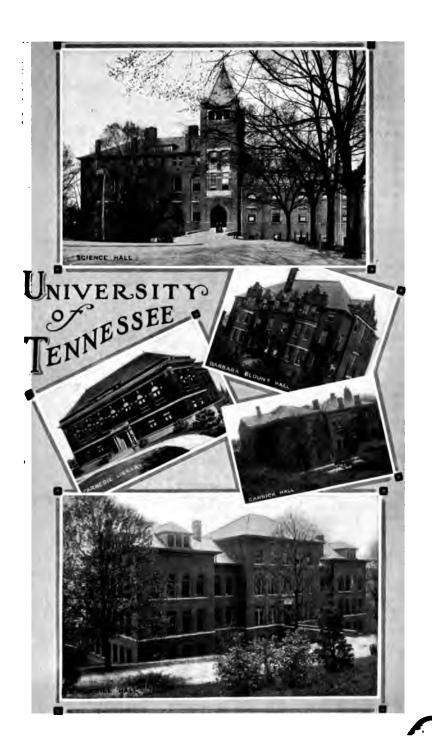
SAM HOUSTON'S FLIGHT FROM TENNESSEE: AN EXPLANATION

BY WM. CAREY CRANE

[Dr. Crane was for more than twenty years the distinguished President of Baylor University, at Independence, Texas. He was a rigid disciplinarian and a ripe scholar, and wielded an extensive influence throughout the Southwest. His brother, A. J. Crane, of Richmond, Virginia, was a lawyer of distinction and a man of letters. His sister, Mrs. Seemuller, of Baltimore, was a novelist whose books 'Emily Chester' and 'Reginald Archer' were great favorites with the past generation. Dr. Carey was also a writer of unusual gifts. He frequently contributed to current periodicals, was in constant demand as an orator, delivered numberless sermons and addresses and published several volumes. The author's best known work is his 'Life of Sam Houston' (Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1884). The following selection is taken from this work. It throws an interesting side-light upon the career of the great Texan and offers the only explanation to be found in our literature of his mysterious flight from the commonwealth of his first adoption. It was at the request of General Houston's family that Dr. Crane undertook the writing of this biography, which is the only work of the kind having such an endorsement. By permission of the author's son, Honorable R. C. Crane, of Sweetwater, Texas.]

His career as Governor was popular. The duties of the office were discharged with stern fidelity to the Constitution, and in earnest sympathy with the people and their interests. But an event occurred in the zenith of his popularity, when no man except General Jackson exercised greater influence over the popular sentiment and affections, which suddenly threw a shadow over his character, and terminated his political career in Tennessee.

In January, 1829, he was married to a young lady of reputable connections and gentle character. Her people were personal and political friends of General Houston and had zealously supported him in his political canvasses. The whole country was taken by surprise when, about three months after the marriage, a separation took place. No publication, either from General Houston or the lady, has ever furnished the reason for this remarkable proceeding. Unfounded reports, born of bitter malignity, were scattered through Tennessee. and the popular feeling was so completely inflamed that, in this strange excitement, the State was divided into two hostile parties. His name was denounced; impertinent disturbers of the peace, curiosity-hunting busybodies, whom human laws rarely reach, yet criminals against the peace and dignity of society, and the laws of God and man, did not hesitate to charge him with every species of crime ever committed by man. He of-



	•	

fered no denial of these allegations, and, to his dving day. ever spoke of the young lady in terms of unqualified respect and great kindness. He never authorized any explanation of this singular event, but was wont to say, as a reply, to all inquiry, as has been published, "This is a painful, but it is a private affair. I do not recognize the right of the public to interfere in it, and I shall treat the public as though it had never happened. And remember that, whatever may be said by the lady or her friends, it is no part of the conduct of a gallant or generous man to take up arms against a woman. If my character cannot stand the shock, let me lose it. The storm will soon pass by, and time will be my vindicator." Over fifty years have elapsed since this strange event occurred, and possibly it cannot do any party to this strange affair aught of injustice to make the only statement known to have been made by him to another.

It is well known that between the second Mrs. Houston and General Houston there was the most perfect sympathy, a devotion of the one to the other, a chivalrous respect for each other's feelings and peculiarities, a Christian regard for all the responsibilities of the marital relation, which made their union a blessed one, over which no breath of suspicion ever floated. Nearly two years after his death, and about two vears before her own death, the second Mrs. Houston, whose history will form a chapter in this volume, gave the writer the only clue to his separation from his first wife which ever escaped his lips. It can be summed up in a few words and then dismissed to the shades of oblivion. The first Mrs. Houston, three months after their marriage, in a conversation with General Houston, admitted that at their marriage he had not won her heart, and that he did not possess it then. There was no admission of infidelity on her part, and no charge of the same on his part. She plainly intimated that, although married to him, her affections had never been transferred from another To a man of grand physique, attractive manners, heroic nature, poetical temperament, rare conversational powers, and a natural speaker; a man who had rapidly ascended the ladder of fame and was the idol of the multitude; a man of fervid impulses and knightly attachment to woman's virtues—to such a man, such an admission was overwhelming.

The moral courage which had faced poverty, the heroism which had dared death on the battlefield, the fortitude which had endured the excruciating pains of unhealed wounds, were all insufficient for such an ordeal and he succumbed.

Almost by acclamation he had been elected Major-General. District Attorney, Member of Congress, and Governor of a great State, but he determined to surrender all his brilliant prospects of future distinction in Tennessee and immediately resign the office of Governor. His decision was that indicated by the reasonings of a philosophic mind, and not the suggestions of a guilty nature. Odium was cast upon him, the journals of the day denounced him, malignity untiring vented its spleen upon him, and threats of violence were made against him. Amid it all, he exhibited no craven spirit, nor sought for the world's sympathy. He defied human malice and violence. Although enemies were vehement and threatening, his friends gathered around him and were his shield of defence. Bloody scenes would have forever disgraced Nashville, had any of the threats of personal violence been executed, and, to this hour, there are none more willing to vindicate Sam Houston than the survivors of that period and the children of his early friends in Nashville. He resolved upon exile. On that resolution hung a future which has filled up with some of the most memorable events of modern times. Had that first marriage resulted happily, the history of the Indian nations in the Southwest, and of Texas, would have had other events, and even the map of the United States might have been different. For one to throw away the robes of office just as the wreath of glory was twining around his brow, to exchange the fascinations of political leadership in civilized life for the obscurity of the wilderness, was an event rarely witnessed.

Voluntarily, after the wrath of his enemies had diminished and his real strength appeared greater than ever, to drown the reflections which harrowed his heart, he exiled himself. It was the leading of Divine Providence, mysteriously shaping his future life, and leading him by strange forest paths to be the founder of a new empire, ultimately to become one of our grand cordon of American States.

TENNESSEE'S CENTENNIAL OF STATEHOOD

BY ROBERT L. TAYLOR

[The following address was delivered by Governor Taylor, on the opening day of the Tennessee Centennial, at Nashville, May 1, 1897. Reproduced from 'Echoes.' Copyright, S. B. Willingham and Co., Nashville, Tennessee. See Vol. XV, p. 427 for a aketch of the author, who later represented Tennessee in the United States Senate.]

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN: The first century in the history of the commonwealth of Tennessee, glorious with the deeds of heroes, and rich with achievements in all the arts of peace, has been garnered in eternity; and as I stand here to join you in this jubilee, the stirring scenes of a hundred eventful years pass in review before me. I see the blue smoke curling heavenward from the rude cabins of the pioneers, and hear the first song of civilization along the banks of the Watauga. I see the red glare of the sky of night proclaiming the approach of torch and tomahawk. I see the peerless "Bonnie Kate," like a frightened mountain fawn, outstripping the painted warriors in her race for life, and amid the flames and smoke from Deckard rifles, which baffle the savage foe, I see her scale the parapets of the beleaguered fort, and fall fainting into the arms of John Sevier. I see a thousand coon-skin caps gathering at Sycamore Shoals, and a thousand rifles reflecting a thousand sparkling images of rising sun. I see a thousand stalwart mountaineers suddenly vanish into the forest, and now I see them emerge around the base of King's Mountain, and, winding upward towards its summit like a serpent of fire, they pour their withering volleys into the faces of the foe. The brave red-coats fall like the leaves of autumn, the battle is won, and the tide of the Revolution is turned. scene changes; and now I see the ax gleaming in the hands of these sturdy men; the forest falls, and fruitful fields spread westward from the mountains to the Mississippi. A new State is carved from the heart of the wilderness, the sixteenth star glorifies the flag of the Union, and Tennessee is born.

The years roll on, and the young republic of civil liberty gives birth to a new republic of thought. Men like Jefferson and Jackson rise up and revolutionize the political ideas of the world; men like Franklin and Fulton and Morse and Howe

and Hoe and Whitney and Bell and Tesla and Edison, open up new highways for the march of civilization.

I see the vast wilderness of America, the dominion of savage Indian and wild beast, yielding to the brain and prowess of the Anglo-Saxon race, until forty-five stars on our national flag symbolize the strength and power and unity of the greatest republic this world has ever known. I see the achievements of a thousand years crowded into a single century. I see American genius walking in the gardens of the intellectual gods, gathering sweets for the soul from a thousand unwithering flowers, catching music from the spheres, and beauty from ten thousand fields of light.

If our fathers who died a hundred years ago, could come back from "the tongueless silence of the dreamless dust" and see the miracles that we have wrought,—if they could see their children, talking across the ocean and sweeping across the continent in palace cars swifter than the swiftest wing,—if they could see the modern reapers, sweeping like phantom ships through seas of sunset gold, and hear the harvest song,—if they could catch glimpses of the myriads of cities and towns and country homes, which are the habitations of seventy millions of people;—if they could look upon this beautiful White Centennial City, rising like a seraph here in the heart of Tennessee, under whose wings the nations of the earth are gathering in this glorious jubilee, I doubt not they would shout for joy and sing with us: "Praise God from whom all blessings flow."

EAST TENNESSEE: AN APOSTROPHE

BY LANDON C. HAYNES

[At a social gathering of distinguished men in the city of Jackson, Mississippi, not long after the close of the Civil War, the following apostrophe, which was largely impromptu, was delivered by Mr. Haynes, who chanced to be present. General N. B. Forrest had just offered a toast "to the eloquent gentleman from East Tennessee, a country sometimes called the 'God-forsaken,'" whereupon Mr. Haynes arising from his seat at the banquet table said:]

MR. CHAIRMAN AND GENTLEMEN: I plead guilty to the soft impeachment. I was born in East Tennessee, on the banks of the Watauga, which, in the Indian vernacular, means "beautiful river," and beautiful river it is. I have stood upon its banks in my childhood and looked down through its glassy waters and have seen a Heaven below, and then looked up and beheld a Heaven above, reflecting like two mirrors, each in the other, its moons and planets and trembling stars. Away from its bank of rock and cliff, hemlock and pine, laurel and cedar, stretches a vale, back to the distant mountains, as beautiful and as exquisite as any to be found in Italy or Switzerland. There stand the Great Unicoi, the Great Roan, the Great Black, and the Great Smoky Mountains, among the loftiest in the United States and on whose summits the clouds gather of their own accord even on the brightest day. Then I have seen the Great Spirit of the Storm, after noontide, retire for his evening nap to his pavillion of darkness and of clouds; I have seen him aroused at midnight, like a giant refreshed by slumber, and cover the heavens with darkness; I have seen him awake the tempest, let loose the red lightnings that ran along the mountain tops for a thousand miles, swifter than an eagle's flight in mid-heaven; and then I have seen them stand up and dance like angels of light in the clouds, to the music of that grand organ of nature, whose keys seemed touched by the fingers of Divinity in the halls of Eternity and responded in notes of thunder resounding through the universe. Then I have seen the darkness drift away beyond the horizon and the Morn rise up from her saffron bed like a queen, put on her robes of light, come forth from her palace in the sun, and stand tip-toe on the misty mountain tops while Night fled from before her glorious face to his bed-chamber

at the poles. She lighted the green vale and beautiful river where I was born and played in childhood, with a smile of sunshine.

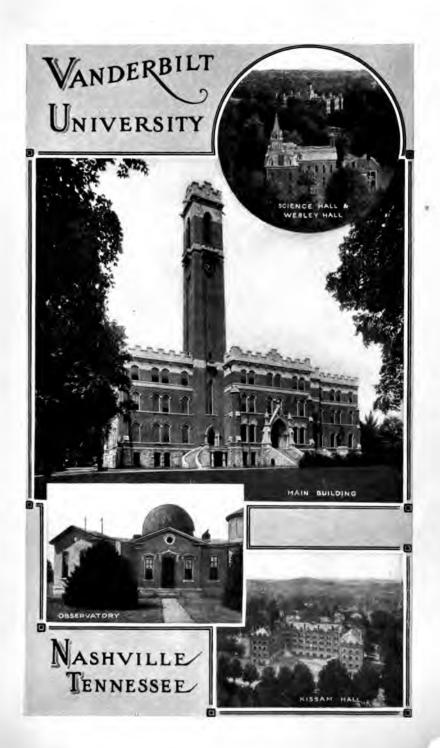
O, beautiful land of the mountains, with thy sun-painted cliffs, how can I ever forget thee!

THE WILLIPUS-WALLIPUS IN TENNESSEE POLITICS

BY MRS. LUNDY H. HARRIS

[Reproduced from an article in the New York Independent, of March 25, 1909. The trenchant editorial pen of Mrs. Harris has been engaged for years in high-class magazine work, chiefly on the New York Independent; and there are few present-day problems which have not been dissected by her critical powers of analysis. With keen insight into character, she is quick to discern hollow pretense, however skilfully masked, and seldom fails to detect the false note. She possesses in an eminent degree the philosophic bent. She not only seeks to ascertain the truth but delves into the hidden mystery of things. Her purpose is to learn not only the facts but the wherefores. Two years ago she essayed fiction; and such were her extraordinary gifts that she leaped at once into the very front rank of Southern novelists. As the author of 'The Circuit Rider's Wife,' 'Eve's Second Husband,' and other stories which have appeared in the Saturday Evening Post, she is perhaps the most widely read writer of the day, either North or South. Her style is incisive, vigorous, epigrammatic, ofttimes producing by a single stroke of her pen the instantaneous effect if a flash of lightning. The article from which we have taken the following paragraphs was written amid the upheavals in Tennessee politics, following the tragic death of Senator Carmack on the streets of Nashville and the gruesome work of the night-riders in the neighborhood of Reelfoot Lake. The article attracted attention in every part of the United States. For a short sketch of Mrs. Harris, see Vol. XV, p. 184.]

But with the convening of the Legislature the curtain falls upon the middle century rehearsals and rises upon something new and strange in Tennessee politics—the willipus-wallipus. This is a political steam roller designed to crush the old "machine." One peculiarity of its construction is that it is manned by both Democrats and Republicans who believe in Statewide prohibition, and in reformed election laws, and in everything else that suits just them. This has resulted in the desperation and confusion of the old line Democrats who have labored for vears to save the State from Republican domination. bills were introduced prohibiting the sale or manufacture of whisky in Tennessee the willipus-wallipus made its first trip across the situation. The cogs and cranks of the "machine" flew in every direction, and the bills were carried through both houses by a handsome but profane majority, composed of willipus-wallipus Democrats and Republicans.



•			
	•		

The galleries of the House and Senate were filled during this performance with temperance women, who conducted themselves with the energy and enterprise of English suffragets. This is absolutely the only modern feature in public life in Tennessee this year—if we except the willipus-wallipus, which is as much an experiment yet as a political flying machine—and it contrasts oddly with the middle century spirit found everywhere else. There is in fact a greater difference between the Tennessee woman and the Tennessee man than the male and female of any other species. Of the two, the woman is infinitely more modern. This does not mean that she is equal to the man in intelligence, but she has less of the prehistoric anvil in her composition. She is more adjustable to the times in which she lives. She is a fashion lover and will be in the style of the nation, or even a trifle ahead of the style. But a Tennessee man can have a university education, lead a highly intellectual existence, without taking the coonskin cap off of the head of his spirit or the pistol out of his pocket. (This is, of course, a figure of speech. The writer does not mean to imply that all Tennesseeans wear coonskin caps and carry pistols.) He is made so that he is incapable of compromises. The willipus-wallipus is constructed upon this basis. The minority in the House and Senate have been brutally overruled upon all occasions. This recently resulted in thirteen of their number absconding from the city and taking refuge in a neighboring State in order to break the quorum and prevent the passage of an election bill. Had their purpose succeeded, after the 19th of March no money could have been paid out of the treasury. But the two houses met in joint session and willipus-wallipused the bill thru. The absconding Senators returned, bringing their tails behind them and at a very humble angle. Patterson shows the same perversity against compromise. In fact, the stanchest principles in Tennessee appear to be composed chiefly of this frowning, stubborn ingredient. He has vetoed every bill past by the Legislature that was opposed to what he regarded as the platform upon which he was elected to office, altho it means his political ruin. At present it is the fashion in Tennessee to deride and abuse him, but the time will come when he will show as one of the most picturesque figures in her history. When a

man elects a certain thing for his integrity and when he stands by it, right or wrong, to his own destruction, there is a splendor and grace in the performance. He is something near a hero, cut by the wrong pattern, to be sure, and in that deplorable predicament of a hero who has mist his foothold on the situation; but when all is said, he is a man to be respected for what he is, in spite of what he is not.

Nevertheless he and the middle century spirit which appears to accompany him have been expensive to the State, not so much in money as in ideals. And it is by no means clear to those who observe the structure of the willipus-wallipus that it is a permanent or safe political engine to use. So long as it is on the side of State wide prohibition and other extremely stringent and popular measures there will be enough satisfaction to hold things together, but if it ever gets in the control of the Republicans, say—who are offensively strong in this State, anyhow—there will be some more middle century dramatics in politics in Tennessee, and some who will even deplore the disabled condition of the old "machine."

Here is the point—when a modern State begins to make history that shall read like a medieval romance, it is safe to conclude that the knees of the breeches of its civilization have become threadbare, and that it needs a new governmental gar-The trouble is, we do not know what civilization is. The most enlightened nations are capable neither of achieving nor of imagining it. We have simply coined an enormous word and failed to work out the definition. So far, it is the name of the temporary illusion in which a generation expresses its contradictory and inadequate ideals of law and art and The one permanent, disaffected, invincible thing is human nature. It warps to its shape every science, every belief and every system of government, and outlasts them all. It is the pioneer instinct of life that may be disciplined by a method of control till it wears thru and becomes rampant The reformer only appears to have more of it than other people because it is the name of his intolerance for the old, his theory for a new patent for a civilization. But he dies, and the rivilization, the bent bow of his century, passes with him, and the next generation springs up, like the first, endowed with the same Genesis human nature. We say it, laugh

at it, deplore it, call it depravity, original sin, inheritance; but we do not know yet how to praise it, this great fidelity in us to the Unchanged and Elemental. And we will never work out a lasting civilization until we know more about what it is and which way it tends. Meanwhile, a good place to experiment would be Tennessee, for not even Providence could add a jot or take away a tittle from human nature in that region.

HISTORICAL FACTS ABOUT THE MECKLENBURG RESOLVES

BY CAPT, SAMUEL A. ASHE AND DR. STEPHEN B. WEEKS

[The following article was prepared conjointly by two of North Carolina's most distinguished historical scholars. It deals with an episode which has inspired the pens of numberless writers and which has furnished the theme of late for much controversial discussion. See Vol. XV, p. 12 for a sketch of Captain Ashe, and Vol. XV, p. 461 for a sketch of Dr. Weeks.]

In 1819 there was published in the Raleigh Register a narrative of proceedings in Mecklenburg containing Resolutions declaring Independence. The original record of these proceedings had been in the possession of John McKnitt Alexander. His house was burned in April, 1800, and he subsequently prepared this Narrative from memory. He sent a copy of it in September, 1800, to Gen. Wm. R. Davie with the following certificate attached:

It may be worthy of notice here to observe that the foregoing statement, though fundamentally correct, yet may not literally correspond with the original record of the transactions of the said delegation and court of inquiry, as all those records and papers were burned, with the house, on April 6, 1800; but previous to that time of 1800, a full copy of said records, at the request of Dr. Hugh Williamson, then of New York, but formerly a representative in Congress from this state, was forwarded to him by Colonel William Polk, in order that those early transactions might fill their proper place in a history of this state then writing by said Dr. Williams (sic) in New York.

Certified to the best of my recollection and belief this 3d day of September, 1800, by

J. McK. ALEXANDER, Mecklenburg County, N.C.

The paper Colonel Alexander sent to General Davie was the only copy of his Narrative, written in 1800, that he ever let pass out of his possession, as far as known; and he carefully appended his certificate that, as it was written from memory, it might not "literally correspond" with the record.

In 1817 he died. Two years after his death his son, upon request, made a copy of his Narrative and sent it to Hon. William Davidson in Washington City. It was this copy which was printed in the Raleigh Register on April 30, 1819.

Between 1819 and 1830 other old men wrote letters and statements touching the same matter. From their statements it appeared that some time in May, 1775, there was issued an order for the election of two delegates (or committeemen) from each militia district in Mecklenburg; the election was held; the delegates met; the meeting continued two days; resolves declaring independence were adopted; Colonel Polk proclaimed them to a great meeting of citizens, one half of the county being present. Capt. Jack took them to Philadelphia.

In his Narrative, Colonel John McKnitt Alexander said that the election was called by Abraham Alexander; the other witness corrected him and said Colonel Thomas Polk called it.

Colonel Alexander said that the news of the battle of Lexington arrived while the meeting was in progress. Gen. Joseph Graham said: "Perhaps half the men in the county attended. The news of the battle of Lexington, April 19th preceding, had arrived. There appeared among the people much excitement."

Nearly all the witnesses described the great public meeting and the reading of the "declaration" to the great crowd by Colonel Polk. Colonel Alexander did not mention any public meeting and he did not mention that Colonel Polk proclaimed independence. That Colonel Alexander's memory was defective is apparent.

In his Narrative, Colonel Alexander stated that the meeting was May 19-20. Some of the witnesses, forty to fifty years later, probably with the Narrative before them, said they were present on May 20. Others merely said the meeting was in May.

Colonel Alexander set forth in his Narrative the resolutions which he said were adopted. A copy of his rough notes, made in 1800 when he was preparing his Narrative (copyist's

copy), is preserved. This copy shows that those resolutions were constructed and built up by him in 1800 and were not copied from any original. They were so similar, in some respects, to the Fourth of July document that many persons at once accused Jefferson of having copied from them in writing the National Declaration.

They have since become known as "The Declaration of May 20, 1775."

They may be summarized as follows (for this "Declaration" in full see Ashe's "History of North Carolina," I, 440):

Section 1. Declares that "whosoever . . . abetted or . . . countenanced the unchartered and dangerous invasion of our rights . . . is an enemy to this country, . . . and to the inherent and inalienable rights of man."

Sec. 2. Dissolves the "political Bands" that have connected Mecklenburg county with the mother country and absolves its citizens "from all allegiance to the British Crown."

Sec. 3. Declares them "a free and independent people, are and of right ought to be a sovereign and self-governing Association, under . . . the General Government of the Congress." Pledges "our mutual coöperation, our lives, our fortunes and our most sacred honor."

Sec. 4. Adopts "as a rule of life, all, each and every of our former laws;" excludes Great Britain from all "rights, privileges, immunities or authority therein."

Sec. 5. Reinstates military officers in their former commands; makes each member of the delegation then present a justice of the peace in the character of a "committeeman."

While the witnesses in general terms sustained the main proposition that in May, 1775, Mecklenburg declared independence, only one said anything about the wording of the resolutions. One witness in 1830 said: "The subcommittee appointed to draft the resolutions returned, and Dr. Ephraim Brevard read their report, as near as I can recollect, in the very words we have since seen them several times in print." Rev. Humphrey Hunter, who wrote a sketch of his own life in 1825, incorporated into it the resolutions just as printed in the Narrative in 1819.

The Case for May 20th, 1775.

The declaration for May 20th then rests on the memory of

Colonel Alexander, writing twenty-five years after the event; with his rough notes showing that the resolutions were built up in 1800; with his memory shown to have been defective; with the language bearing traces of July 4th, and he himself certifying that his Narrative, "though fundamentally correct, yet may not literally correspond with the original record." And he never in his life gave this narrative out for publication.

The only confirmatory reference to the language was by a witness who said that as near as he could recollect these were the very words he had heard read—once in a public meeting, fifty-five years before, and amid great popular excitement—and by Dr. Hunter, who incorporated them in his autobiography written in 1825.

But in 1830 and for years afterwards there was no conflicting testimony. There was nothing to the contrary. The people of that generation, therefore, gave full credence to the Narrative, corrected in some particulars by the statements of the other witnesses.

And so the matter rested until 1847, when documentary evidence to the contrary was discovered.

The Case for May 31st, 1775.

In 1847 there was discovered a Charleston newspaper, dated June 13, 1775, containing the following Resolves (for the full text of the Resolves of May 31st, see Ashe's "History of North Carolina," Vol. I, pp. 450-452):

Charlotte Town, Mecklenburg County, May 31st. "This day the Committee met and passed the following Resolves":

The Preamble recites that as the colonies are declared by Parliament to be in a state of rebellion all laws and commissions confirmed by, or derived from, the authority of the King or Parliament are annulled and vacated, and the former civil constitution of these colonies for the present wholly suspended. To provide for this emergency the following Resolves were passed:

1. "That all commissions, civil and military, heretofore granted by the Crown, to be exercised in these colonies, are

null and void, and the constitution of each particular colony wholly suspended."

- 2. "That the Provincial Congress of each province, under the direction of the great Continental Congress, is invested with all legislative and executive powers within their respective provinces; and that no other legislative or executive power, does, or can exist, at this time in any of these colonies."
- "As all former laws are now suspended in this province and the Congress has not yet provided others, we judge it necessary . . . to form certain rules and regulations for the internal government of this country until laws shall be provided for us by the Congress."
- 4. Inhabitants to choose military officers "who shall hold and exercise their several powers by virtue of this choice, and independent of Great Britain and former constitution of this province."
- 5. Appoints two free holders as justices; powers defined; appeal to convention of select men of the county.
- These select men (justices) to choose two constables as assistants.
 - 7. Directs the issue of warrants.
- Directs the meeting of the Convention of select men, matters of over 40 s., appeals and felony.
 - **9.** Defines duties of clerk of the selectmen.
 - 10 and 11. On absconding debtors.
- 12. On the collection of quit rents, public and county taxes.
 - 13. On the accountability of the Committee for moneys.
 - 14. On length of term of offices.
 - 15. Committee to sustain damages to its officers.
- The person hereafter receiving a commission from the Crown or attempting to exercise one already received "shall be deemed an enemy to his country," to be arrested and tried by Committee.
- 17. Persons refusing obedience "equally criminal and liable to the same punishment."
- 18. "That these Resolves be in full force and virtue, until instructions from the general Congress of this province, regulating the jurisprudence of this province, shall provide

otherwise, or the legislative body of Great Britain resign its unjust and arbitrary pretensions with respect to America."

- 19. The military companies to provide arms and accourrements and "hold themselves in constant readiness to execute the commands and directions of the provincial Congress and of this Committee."
- 20. "That this Committee do appoint Colonel Thomas Polk and Doctor Joseph Kennedy, to purchase 300 lb. of powder, 600 lb. of lead, and 1000 flints, and deposit the same in some safe place hereafter to be appointed by the Committee."

"Signed by order of the Committee,

"Eph. Brevard, Clerk of the Committee."

This official statement of the action of the people of Mecklenburg was

Printed in the South Carolina Gazette and Country Journal (Charleston), June 13, 1775, discovered in 1847.

Printed in the North Carolina Gasette (Newbern), June 16, 1775, discovered in 1906.

Printed in the Cape Fear Mercury (Wilmington), June 23, 1775, contemporaneous reference.

Printed in part by other American newspapers during the summer of 1775.

Denounced to the home government by Governor Wright, of Georgia, in June 1775.

Denounced to the home government by Governor Josiah Martin, in his dispatch No. 34, dated June 30, 1775. In this dispatch was enclosed a newspaper copy of the Resolves.

Manuscript copy sent to the home government by Governor Martin in the duplicate to his dispatch No. 34, dated June 30, 1775, first published in 1907 (see Hoyt, "The Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence").

Protested against by the loyal Germans of Mecklenburg in June 1775.

Carried to Philadelphia in June, 1775, by Captain Jack. Mentioned by the Moravian archivist about 1783.

And while foes denounced the action of the Mecklenburgers and these Resolves of May 31st, friends extolled it and said it exceeded anything done by any other committee. The contemporaneous records discovered in 1847 and since

show that the Resolves of May 31st shocked the Tories and won applause from the patriots. But never a word was uttered by any one about any proceedings of May 20th, or about any other resolutions than those printed as being adopted on May 31st. Against this overwhelming contemporaneous evidence, we have the defective memory of one witness writing twenty-five years after the event; of another who said that as near as he could remember those were the very words he had heard read at a public meeting, amid great excitement, fiftyfive years before. Of all of the above contemporaneous documentary evidence the witnesses had no knowledge nor had any one else until many years had passed. It irresistibly proves that the meeting was on May 31, 1775.

But not only does the documentary evidence prove the 31st, but the evidence of the witnesses for the so-called declaration of the 20th also proves it. An examination of their statements shows that the most significant facts which were associated in the recollection of these men with the passage of the resolutions which they understood to be a declaration of independence are peculiar to the Resolves of May 31st. Thus Gen. Joseph Graham said that in the meeting a reason given for the proposed action was that the colonies had been declared in a state of rebellion. That very reason is stated in the preamble to the Resolves of May 31st. In the same way, Gen. George Graham; Hutchinson, Clark, and Robinson in their joint certificate; Rev. Humphrey Hunter and Col. Thomas Polk, all mention the organization of the Committee of Safety, as provided for in the Resolves of May 31st. One witness, John Simeson, wrote: "I have conversed with many of my old friends and others, and all agree in the point, but few can state the particulars. * * * Ours (declaration) was toward the close of May, 1775. In addition to what I have said, the same committee appointed three men to secure all the military stores for the country's use—Thomas Polk, John Phifer, and Joseph Kennedy. I was under arms near the head of the line, near Colonel Polk, and heard him distinctly read a long string of grievances, the declaration and military order above." The military order mentioned by Simeson is the last of the Resolves of May 31st. According to Simeson, then, Colonel Polk read, at the public meeting, when he declared

Independence, the Resolves of May 31st; and at the end he read the 20th resolution, being the "military order" appointing Colonel Polk and Joseph Kennedy to secure the military stores. This testimony is conclusive that Simeson was talking about the Resolves of May 31st.

As Colonel Alexander, when writing his Narrative, and General Graham and John Simeson and all the other witnesses had in mind the same occasion, being the particular time when the delegates elected met and were in session two days and adopted resolutions of Independence which Colonel Polk read and which Captain Jack carried to Philadelphia; and as the evidence of Simeson and others show that the occasion was May 30th-31st, in accordance with the documents, it is clear that the witnesses who mentioned "May 20th" were in error; and that Colonel Alexander, in trying to recall the Resolves in 1800, got the language wrong, as well as the date. Consider the identity of the language in the Fourth of July declaration and in the "Declaration" set forth in Colonel Alexander's Narrative. Did Jefferson steal the thought and rhetoric of the Mecklenburg "Declaration" and then lie about it; or did Colonel Alexander in writing his Narrative unconsciously remember the words of one document while thinking of the other?

While in the earlier days the claims of May 20th received the support of some students and scholars of recognized standing, it was before all the documentary facts in the case had been brought out. Perhaps its most scholarly defender was Francis L. Hawks, but he died long before the discovery of much important contemporaneous material on the subject. It should be noted that the twentieth can claim among its supporters none of the modern school of historical writers, either within or without the state. So far as known, no historical student of the present day who has won for himself a recognized place in the world of historical scholarship would think of sustaining the Twentieth of May. Besides a few dilettantes who have never thoroughly examined the literature of the subject this date is supported by the Descendants of the "Signers," who for the sake of their own personal and family glory, seek to make this date a test of lovalty to North Carolina and to Truth. * * *

The final clearing up of this matter has freed the character of Jefferson from the aspersion that he stole the thoughts and language of the "Mecklenburg Declaration." But North Carolina owes something to her own reputation: the error and mistake being evident, it should with candor be avowed; and instead of a part of our people celebrating the meaningless 20th of May, the whole state should join in celebrating the Resolves of May 31st, 1775, which are equivalent to a Declaration of Independence.

The Truth should be acknowledged.

NEAR MOUNT MITCHELL

BY ST. JAMES CUMMINGS

[Reproduced from 'Flamborough Head and Other Poems,' by St. James Cummings. Copyright, 1899, the same. Published by the author, Charleston, South Carolina.]

Day after day I see the great blue heights
Reach to their kindred blue of sun and stars,
While in the vales I stop at streams and bars,
Far from hope's summit, and its beacon-lights.

And yet the brightest rainbows bend to me, And wreaths of mist and rain come floating by. If song-birds keep the valley, may not I? Where life with wings is glad, so hearts may be.

But hold! I am not where these fern-leaves grow, I stay not sheltered here with timid birds; I bask not on these slopes with lowly herds, Nor await the sun to find these glens below.

My soul in truth is with yon azure peak.

I stand with mountains taking note aloft,
People with starry friends my skyey croft,
Whence heaven's sapphire pinnacles I seek.

I clasp far landscapes and the farther sea,
Yet rise above them into nobler space,
Rest on the earth, yet with the stars have place—
How far 'neath heaven that aye outreaches me.

THE SURRENDER AT GREENSBORO NORTH CAROLINA

BY JOSEPH E. JOHNSTON

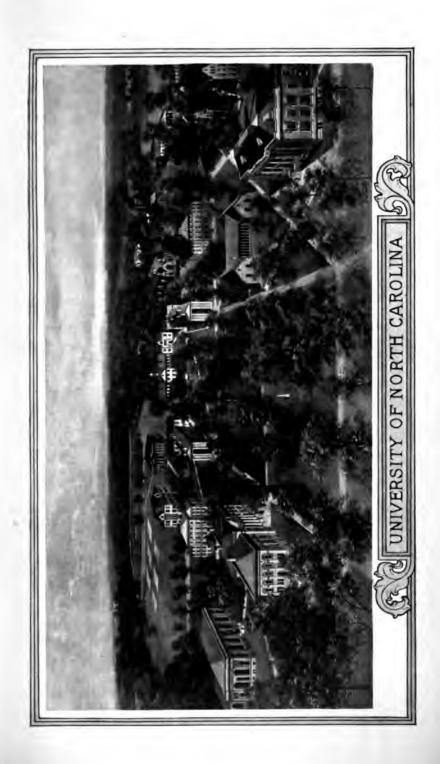
[On April 26, 1865, General Johnston surrendered the Army of the Tennessee to General Sherman, at Greensboro, North Carolina. It followed the capitulation at Appomattox by some two weeks and marked the final scenes of the Civil War. Prior to the interview between the commanding officers, occurred the tragic death of President Lincoln; and, due to the inflamed passions of the hour in Washington, the original terms of surrender were rejected by Congress. This necessitated another meeting between the rival chieftains. The account which follows, of this dramatic climax to the great sectional conflict in America, is taken from General Johnston's 'Narrative of Military Operations' (New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1874). By permission of the publishers. See Vol. XV, p. 227 for a sketch of General Johnston.]

In the morning of the 16th, when the army was within a few miles of Greensboro, a reply to the letter of the 13th was received from General Sherman, signifying his assent to the proposal that we should meet for conference in relation to an armistice. Supposing that the President was waiting in Greensboro to open negotiations should the armistice be agreed upon, I hastened there to show him General Sherman's reply, and to receive any instructions he might have to give. He had quitted the town, however, and was on the way to Charlotte.

Having requested Lieutenant-general Hampton, by telegraph, to arrange the time and place of meeting, I went to his headquarters, two or three miles southeast of Hillsboro. There General Hampton informed me that the conference was to be at noon next day, at a house on the Raleigh road midway between the pickets of the two armies.

General Sherman met me at the time and place appointed—the house being that of a Mr. Bennett. As soon as we were without witnesses in the room assigned to us, General Sherman showed me a telegram from Mr. Stanton, announcing the assassination of the President of the United States. A courier, he informed me, had overtaken him with it, after he left the railroad station from which he had ridden. On reading the dispatch, I told General Sherman that, in my opinion, the event was the greatest possible calamity to the South.

When General Sherman understood what seemed to have escaped him in reading my letter, that my object was to make such an armistice as would give opportunity for negotiations between the "civil authorities" of the two countries, he said



that such negotiations were impossible—because the Government of the United States did not acknowledge the existence of a Southern Confederacy; nor consequently its civil authorities as such. Therefore he could not receive for transmission any proposition addressed to the Government of the United States by those claiming to be the civil authorities of a Southern Confederacy. He added in a manner that carried conviction of sincerity, expressions of a wish to divert from the South such devastation as the continuance of the war would make inevitable; and, as a means of accomplishing the object, so far as the armies we commanded were concerned, he offered me such terms as those given to General Lee.

I replied that our relative positions were too different from those of the armies in Virginia to justify me in such a capitulation, but suggested that we might do more than he proposed: that, instead of a partial suspension of hostilities, we might, as other generals had done, arrange the terms of a permanent peace; and, among other precedents, I reminded him of the preliminaries of Leoben, of the terms in which Napoleon, then victorious, proposed negotiations to the Archduke Charles, and of the sentiment he expressed, that the civic crown earned by preserving the life of one citizen confers truer glory than the highest achievement merely military. General Sherman replied, with heightened color, that he appreciated such a sentiment, and that to put an end to further devastation and bloodshed, and restore the Union, and with it the prosperity of the country, were to him objects of ambi-We then entered into a discussion of the terms that might be given to the Southern States, on their submission to the authority of the United States. General Sherman seemed to regard the resolutions of Congress and the declarations of the President of the United States as conclusive that the restoration of the Union was the object of the war, and to believe that the soldiers of the United States were fighting for that object. A long official conversation with Mr. Lincoln, on Southern affairs a very short time before, had convinced him that the President then adhered to that view.

In the course of the afternoon we agreed upon the terms expressed in the memorandum drawn up on the 18th, except that General Sherman did not include Mr. Davis and the of-

ficers of his cabinet in the otherwise general amnesty. Much of the afternoon was consumed in endeavors to dispose of this part of the question in a manner that would be satisfactory both to the Government of the United States and the Southern people, as well as to the Confederate President; but at sunset no conclusion had been reached, and the conference was suspended, to be resumed at ten o'clock next morning. Thinking it probable that the confidential relations of the Secretary of War with Mr. Davis might enable him to remove the only obstacle to an adjustment, I requested him by telegraph to join me as soon as possible.

General Breckinridge and Mr. Reagan came to General Hampton's quarters together, an hour or two before daybreak. After they had received from me as full an account of the discussion of the day before as my memory enabled me to give, and had learned the terms agreed upon and the difficulty in the way of full agreement, Mr. Reagan proposed to reduce them to writing, to facilitate reconsideration. In doing so, he included the article for amnesty without exceptions, the only one not fully agreed to. This paper being unfinished when General Breckinridge and myself set out for the place of meeting, was to be sent to me there.

When we met, I proposed to General Sherman that General Breckinridge should be admitted to our discussion, as his personal relations with the President of the Confederacy might enable him to remove the obstacle to agreement that we had encountered the day before. He assented, and that gentleman joined us.

We had conversed on the subject discussed the day before perhaps a half-hour, when the memorandum written by Mr. Reagan was brought. I read this paper to General Sherman, as a basis for terms of peace, pointing out to him that it contained nothing which he had not already accepted, but the language that included the President and cabinet in the terms of amnesty. After listening to General Breckinridge, who addressed him six or eight minutes in advocacy of these conditions of peace, General Sherman wrote very rapidly the memorandum that follows, with the paper presented by me before him. He wrote so rapidly that I thought, at the time, that he must have come to the place prepared to agree to amnesty

with no exceptions. His paper differed from mine only in being fuller.

In the afternoon of the 24th, the President of the Confederacy then in Charlotte, communicated to me by telegraph his approval of the terms of the convention of the 17th and 18th, and, within an hour, a special messenger from General Hampton brought me two dispatches from General Sherman. In one of them he informed me that the Government of the United States rejected the terms of peace agreed upon by us; and in the other, he gave notice of the termination of the armistice in forty-eight hours from noon that day.

The substance of these dispatches was immediately communicated to the Administration by telegraph, instructions asked for, and the disbanding of the army suggested, to prewent further invasion and devastation of the country by the **armies** of the United States. The reply, dated eleven o'clock **P.M.**, was received early in the morning of the 25th; it sugested that the infantry might be disbanded, with instructions to meet at some appointed place, and directed me to bring off the cavalry, and all other soldiers who could be mounted by ★aking serviceable beasts from the trains, and a few light field pieces. I objected immediately that this order provided for **the performance** of but one of the three great duties then devolving upon us—that of securing the safety of the high civil officers of the Confederate Government, but neglected the • ther two—the safety of the people and that of the army. I also advised the flight of the high civil functionaries under Proper escort.

The belief that impelled me to urge the civil authorities of the Confederacy to make peace, that it would be a great crime to prolong the war, prompted me to disobey these instructions—the last that I received from the Confederate Government. They would have given the President an escort too heavy for flight, and not strong enough to force a way for him; and would have spread ruin over all the South, by leading the three great invading armies in pursuit. In that belief, I determined to do all in my power to bring about a termination of hostilities. I therefore proposed to General Sherman another armistice and conference, for that purpose, suggesting,

as a basis, the clause of the recent convention relating to the army. This was reported to the Confederate Government at once. General Sherman's dispatch, expressing his agreement to a conference, was received soon after sunrise on the 26th; and I set out for the former place of meeting, as soon as possible, after announcing to the Administration that I was about to do so.

We met at noon in Mr. Bennett's house as before. I found General Sherman, as he appeared in our previous conversation, anxious to prevent further bloodshed, so we agreed without difficulty upon terms putting an end to the war within the limits of our commands.*

* * * * *

The preparation and signature of the necessary papers occupied the officers of the two armies with that business until the 2nd of May. On that day the three corps and three little bodies of cavalry were ordered to march to their destinations, each under its own commander. And my military connection with those matchless soldiers was terminated by the following order:

"Comrades: In terminating our official relations, I earnestly exhort you to observe faithfully the terms of pacification agreed upon; and to discharge the obligations of good and peaceful citizens, as well as you have performed the duties

^{*}The following incident is narrated by General Johnston in connection with the surrender: "In making the last agreement with General Sherman, I relied upon the depots recently established in South Carolina, for the subsistence of the troops on the way to their homes. A few days before they marched, however, Colonel Moore informed me that these depots had all been plundered by the crowd of fugitives and country people, who thought, apparently, that, as there was no longer a government, they might assume the division of this property. So we had no other means of supplying the troops on their homeward march, than a stock of cotton yarn, and a little cloth, to be used as money by the quartermasters and commissaries. But this was entirely inadequate; and great suffering would have ensued, if General Sherman, when informed of our condition, had not given us two hundred and fifty thousand rations, on no other condition than my furnishing the means of transporting them from Morehead City. This averted any danger of suffering. Another incident of the week preceding deserves to be recorded here. Says General Johnston: "I arrived in Greensboro, near which the Confederate troops were in bivouac, before daybreak on the nineteenth. Colonel Archer Anderson, adjutant-general of the Army, gave me two papers addressed to me by the President. The first directed me to obtain from Mr. J. N. Hendren, treasury agent, \$39,000 in silver, which was in his hands, subject to my order, and to use it as the military chest of the Army. The second, received subsequently by Colonel Anderson, directed me to send this money to the President at Charlotte. This order was not obeyed, however. As only the military part of our Government had any existence, I thought that a fair share of the fund still left should be appropriated to the benefit of the Army, especially as the troops had received no pay for many months. This sum, except \$1,200, which Mr. Hendren said the Commissary General had taken, was divided among the troops irrespective of rank."

of thorough soldiers in the field. By such a course, you will best secure the comfort of your families and kindred, and restore tranquillity to our country.

You will return to your homes with the admiration of our people, won by the courage and noble devotion you have displayed in this long war. I shall always remember with pride the loyal support and generous confidence you have given me.

I now part with you with deepest regret—and bid you farewell with feelings of cordial friendship; and with earnest wishes that you may have hereafter all the prosperity and happiness to be found in the world."

(Signed) "J. E. Johnston, General."
Official
(Signed) "KINLOCK FALCONER, A.A.G."

The United States troops that remained in the Southern States, on military duty, conducted themselves as if they thought that the object of the war had been the restoration of the Union. They treated the people around them as they would have done those of Ohio or New York if stationed among them, as their fellow citizens. Those people supposed, not unnaturally, that if those who fought against them were friendly, the great body of the Northern people, who had not fought, must be more so. This idea inspired in them a kindlier feeling toward the people of the North, and the Government of the United States, than that existing ten years before. It created, too, a strong expectation that the Southern States would soon resume their respective places in the Union. The most despondent apprehended no such "reconstruction" as that subsequently established by Congress.

ORIGIN OF "THE STAR-SPANGLED BANNER"

BY HENRY WATTERSON

[From an oration delivered by the distinguished editor and orator at the dedication of the monument over the grave of Francis Scott Key, at Frederick, Maryland, August 9, 1898. See Vol. XIII, for an extended biographical and critical sketch of Mr. Watterson; also Vol. XIV, p. 6125 for the full text of Key's poem.]

KEY'S song was the very child of battle. It was rocked by cannon in the cradle of the deep. Its swaddling-clothes were the Stars and Stripes its birth proclaimed. Its coming was heralded by shot and shell, and, from its baptism of fire, a nation of freemen clasped it to its bosom. It was to be henceforth and forever freedom's Gloria in Excelsis.

The circumstances which ushered it into the world, hardly less than the words of the poem, are full of patriotic exhilaration. It was during the darkest days of our second war of independence. An English army had invaded and occupied the seat of the National Government and had burned the Capitol of the Nation. An English squadron was in undisputed possession of the Chesapeake Bay. There being nothing of interest or value left within the vicinity of Washington to detain them, the British were massing their land and naval forces for other conquests, and, as their ships sailed down the Potomac, Dr. William Beanes, a prominent citizen of Maryland, who had been arrested at his home in upper Marlboro, charged with some offense, real or fancied, was carried off a prisoner.

It was to secure the liberation of this gentleman, his neighbor and friend, that Francis Scott Key obtained leave of the President to go to the British Admiral under a flag of truce. He was conveyed by the cartel boat used for the exchange of prisoners and accompanied by the flag-officer of the Government. They proceeded down the bay from Baltimore and found the British fleet at the mouth of the Potomac.

Mr. Key was courteously received by Admiral Cochrane; but he was not encouraged as to the success of his mission until letters from the English officers wounded at Blandensburg and left in the care of the Americans were delivered to the friends on the fleet to whom they had written. These bore such testimony to the kindness with which they had been

treated that it was finally agreed that Dr. Beanes should be released; but, as an advance upon Baltimore was about to be made, it was required that the party of Americans should remain under guard on board their own vessel until these operations were concluded. Thus it was that, on the night of the 14th of September, 1814, Key witnessed the bombardment of Fort McHenry, which his song was to render illustrious.

He did not quit the deck the long night through. With his single companion, the flag officer, he watched every shell from the moment it was fired until it fell, "listening with breathless interest to hear if an explosion followed." Whilst the cannonading continued, they needed no further evidence that their countrymen had not capitulated. "But," I quote the words of Chief Justice Taney, repeating the words given him by Key immediately after, "it suddenly ceased some time before day; and, as they had no communication with any of the enemy's ships, they did not know whether the fort had surrendered, or the attack had been abandoned. They paced the deck the residue of the night in painful suspense, watching with intense anxiety for the return of day, and looking every few minutes at their watches to see how long they must wait for it; and, as soon as it dawned and before it was light enough to see objects at a distance, their glasses were turned to the fort, uncertain whether they should see there the Stars and Stripes or the flag of the enemy." Blessed vigil! that its prayers were not in vain; glorious vigil! that it gave us the "Star-Spangled Banner"!

During the night the conception of the poem began to form itself in Key's mind. With the deep glow of the morning, when the long agony of suspense had been turned into the rapture of exultation, his feeling found expression in completed lines of verse, which he wrote on the back of a letter he happened to have in his possession. He finished the piece on the boat that carried him ashore and wrote out a clear copy that same evening at his hotel in Baltimore. Next day he read this to his friend and kinsman, Judge Nicholson, who was so pleased with it that he carried it to the office of the Baltimore American, where it was put in type by a young apprentice, Samuel Sands by name, and thence issued as a broadside. Within an hour after, it was circulating all over the city, hailed

with delight by the excited people. Published in the succeeding issue of the *American*, and elsewhere reprinted, it went straight to the popular heart.

It was quickly seized for musical adaptation. First sung in a tavern adjoining the Holliday Street Theatre in Baltimore, by Charles Durang, an actor, whose brother, Ferdinand Durang, had set it to an old air, its production on the stage of that theatre was the occasion of spontaneous and unbounded enthusiasm. Wherever it was heard its effect was electrical, and thenceforward it was universally acclaimed as the National anthem.

* * * * *

The Star-Spangled Banner! Was ever flag so beautiful, did ever flag so fill the souls of men! The love of woman; the sense of duty; the thirst for glory; the heart-throbbing that impels the humblest American to stand by his colors in the defence of his native soil and to hold it sweet to die for it—the vearning which draws him to it when exiled from it—its free institutions and its blessed memories, all are embodied and symbolized by the broad stripes and bright stars of the nation's emblem, all live again in the lines and tones of Key's Two or three began the song, millions join the anthem. chorus. They are singing it in Porto Rican trenches and on the ramparts of Santiago, and its echoes borne upon the wings of morning, come rolling back from far-away Manila; the soldier's message to the soldier; the hero's shibboleth in battle; the patriot's solace in death! Even to the lazy sons of peace who lag at home—the pleasure seekers whose merry-making turns the night into day—those stirring strains come as a sudden trumpet-call, and above the sound of revelry, subjugate for the moment to a stronger power, rises wave upon wave of melodious resonance, the idler's aimless but heartfelt tribute to his country and his country's flag.

THE INVENTION OF THE COTTON GIN

BY ELIZA F. ANDREWS

[The civilization of the South, for the past one hundred years at least, has been shaped in large measure by the cotton plant. It riveted the institution of slavery upon this section by calling for an increase of negro labor on the Southern plantations. Since the war, it has constituted the richest agricultural asset of the Southern States. More than half of the human race is clothed with the fabrics which are spun from this single product; and in times of financial stress and panic it has often been the South's salvation. But without the invention of the cotton gin, the culture of this regal plant would still be restricted to "patches" and the name of King Cotton would be unknown among the royalties. One of Eli Whitney's original cotton gins was for years in the possession of Judge Garnett Andrews, of Washington, Georgia, but it was eventually lost at an agricultural fair, in Augusta, Georgia, whither it was sent by request for exhibition. Says Miss Andrews, his daughter: "This relic was a part of one of the machines operated in the ginnery near Smyrna, in Wilkes County, Georgia, and was given to my father in 1853 or 1854 by a Mr. Talbot, who then owned a large plantation, which included the property formerly owned by Whitney and his partner. The old building is still standing, in a fairly good state of preservation, or was during my last visit to Washington, and when I last saw it, in 1903, was used as a negro house. In the window casings, which I exmined carefully, there were still to be distinctly seen the sockets that held the bars of grating by which the inventor sought to protect his patent, a circumstance which accords with the evidence of tradition." See Vol. XV, p. 9 for a sketch of Miss Andrews.

ELI WHITNEY, at the time of inventing the cotton gin, was a guest at Mulberry Grove, near Savannah, Georgia, the home of Gen. Nathanael Greene, of Revolutionary fame. After the death of the general, his widow married Phineas Miller, tutor to Gen. Greene's children, and a friend and college mate of Whitney's. The ingenuity of the Yankee visitor. as exhibited in various amateur devices and tinkerings about the premises, inspired the family with such confidence in his skill that, on one occasion, when Mrs. Miller's watch was out of order, she gave it to Mr. Whitney for repair, no professional watch-maker being within reach. Not long thereafter. a gentleman called at the house to exhibit a fine sample of cotton wool, and incidentally remarked while displaying the sample: "There is a fortune in store for some one who will invent a machine for separating the lint from the seed." Mrs. Miller, who was present, turned to Whitney and said: "You are the very man, Mr. Whitney, for since you succeeded so well with my watch I am sure you have ingenuity enough to make such a machine."

After this conversation, Mr. Whitney confined himself closely to his room for several weeks. At the end of this time he invited the family to inspect his model for a cotton gin.

It was constructed with wire teeth on a revolving cylinder. However, there was no contrivance for throwing off the lint after it was separated from the seed and it wrapped around the cylinder, thereby greatly obstructing the operation. Mrs. Miller, seeing the difficulty, seized a common clothes brush, applied it to the teeth, and caught the lint. Whitney, with delight, exclaimed: "Madam, you have solved the problem. With this suggestion, my machine is complete."

The important part thus played by a woman in the history of the cotton gin is unknown, I believe, except as a family tradition, even in her own State. My father was also informed by a gentleman once connected with Whitney in business, that the latter obtained his first idea of the invention, from a machine used to prepare rags for making paper, which he saw on a wrecked vessel. Unfortunately for Mr. Whitney, the prediction with regard to the fortune in store for the future inventor of the cotton gin was not realized, for he was engaged in constant lawsuits against infringements of his patent rights, and lived and died poor. As a Georgian, I regret to say that his adopted State has never bestowed any substantial token of appreciation upon the inventor of a machine by which she has so largely profited. Tennessee, Alabama. and South Carolina, manifested their appreciation of his merits by substantial donations, while Georgia—with sorrow I write it—has been worse than silent, for her juries refused him verdicts to which the judges declared him entitled, against the violators of his patent.

So uncertain was the enforcement of the patent laws in those days that Whitney resorted to the same expedient for the protection of his rights that, in medieval times, used to invite charges of sorcery and witchcraft; I mean the expedient of secrecy.

About the year 1794 or 1795, Whitney established a ginnery at Smyrna about six miles from Washington, in Wilkes County, Georgia. This was one of the first, if not the very first cotton gin ever worked in the State. Together with his partner, a man named Durhee, he erected at this place a large cotton store house, which now (1870?) does service as a barn belonging to Mrs. Tom Burdett. The gin house had narrow grated windows so that visitors might stand outside and watch

the cotton flying from the gin, without observing the operation of the machine, which was concealed behind a lower screen. On the occasion of a militia muster in the neighborhood, the rustic batallion was permitted to file through the house, while Whitney's gin was in operation, and see the flakes of cotton thrown off by the brushes, but no one was allowed to examine further.

Women were permitted by Whitney to enter his gin house and examine the machine, if they liked, as they were not supposed to be capable of betraying the secret to builders—an opinion for which modern females of the strong-minded school, will no doubt bear him a grudge— and not altogether without reason when we consider the material assistance he received from a woman in perfecting his invention. fact of the free admission of women was used to advantage by Edward Lyon, a smooth-faced youth residing at a distance, to gain admission to Whitney's establishment, disguised in female attire. He communicated the secret to his brother John, who immediately set to work and produced his improvement on Whitney's invention, in the shape of the modern saw The saws were made for him by Billy McFerran, an Irish blacksmith in Wilkes County, who died some twenty-five or thirty years ago. This was the first saw gin ever made. The saws were constructed in semicircles and fastened around the cylinder in pairs, so as to form complete circles when finished.

As early as 1797, a gin factory was established in Georgia by a man named McCloud, and Whitney's lawsuits against him were all unsuccessful. An old gentleman who purchased a gin from McCloud told my father years later that even then it worked as well as new. It was propelled by water, and ginned 2,500 pounds of seed cotton per day. Previous to this, the gin in ordinary use was an arrangement of two wooden rollers, revolving in opposite directions, which preceded Mr. Whitney's invention. It was worked by hand, and ginned only from 75 to 100 pounds per day, and a man had to be constantly employed in turning rollers, the friction burnt out so fast. This machine is still used in ginning the best qualities of sea-island cotton, the advantage being that it does not cut the staple as the saw gins do.

The honor of having invented the first cotton gin is sometimes disputed with Eli Whitney in favor of Mr. Bull, a gentleman from Baltimore, who settled in Columbia County. Georgia and introduced the saw gin there in 1795. He first used perpendicular saws, but afterwards changed them for circular ones in imitation no doubt of Whitney and Lyon. Mr. Bull was an enterprising and ingenius man and the first to introduce iron packing screws into this State. Costing from \$1,500 to \$1,800 these were so expensive that they were soon abandoned for the common wooden screw, now in general use on plantations. His invention of the perpendicular saw gin was-there seems to be no doubt-independent of Whitney's, though posterior to it, the latter having come into operation Thus, though Eli Whitney failed to realize the profits of his invention, it seems clear that he must be left in undisputed possession of at least the barren honors.

"THALATTA! THALATTA!"

BY JOSEPH BROWNLEE BROWN

[Reproduced from 'The Writers of South Carolina,' by George Armstrong Wauchope, M.A., Ph. D. Copyright, 1910, The State Co., publishers. See Vol. XV, p. 55 for a sketch of Mr. Brown.]

I stand upon the summit of my life,
Behind, the camp, the court, the field, the grove,
The battle and the burden; vast, afar
Beyond these weary ways, behold, the Sea!
The sea o'erswept by clouds, and winds, and wings;
By thoughts and wishes manifold; whose breath
Is freshness, and whose mighty pulse is peace.

Palter no question of the horizon dim— Cut loose the bark! Such voyage itself is rest; Majestic motion, unimpeded scope, A widening heaven, a current without care, Eternity! Deliverance, promise, course, Time-tired souls salute thee from the shore.



SENTENCE OF JOHN SLATER

BY SAMUEL WILDS

[Reproduced from 'The Writers of South Carolina.' Edited by George Armstrong Wauchope, M.A., Ph.D. Copyright, The State Company, 1910, Columbia, South Carolina. Samuel Wilds was born in Darlington District, South Carolina, March 4, 1775, and died near Cheraw, South Carolina, March 9, 1810. Says Dr. Wauchope: "Before he was thirty years of age he was elected a judge. In five years he obtained a reputation which a long life seldom earns. He was young, eloquent, learned, polite, and energetic, and held the scales of justice to the admiration of all. His early death made South Carolina weep from her mountains to her seaboard." The following sentence pronounced upon John Slater for the murder of his slave is not only a classic of English composition but a reflex of the high standard of right and justice which characterized the ideals of the Old Regime. It also exemplifies the culture of South Carolina during the early commonwealth period. There is perhaps no ulterance more scathing in the annals of the Bench. This fine piece of literature was rescued from oblivion by Bishop Gregg in his 'History of the Cheraws,' a most important work.]

JOHN SLATER!

You have been convicted by a jury of your country of the wilful murder of your own slave; and, I am sorry to say, the short, impressive, uncontradicted testimony on which that conviction was founded, leaves but too little room to doubt its propriety.

The annals of human depravity might be safely challenged for a parallel to this unfeeling, bloody, and diabolical transaction.

You caused your unoffending, unresisting slave, to be bound hand and foot, and by a refinement in cruelty, compelled his companion, perhaps the friend of his heart, to chop his head with an axe, and to cast his body, yet convulsing with the agonies of death, into the water! And this deed you dared to perpetrate in the very harbor of Charleston, within a few yards of the shore, unblushingly, in the face of open day. Had your murderous arm been raised against your equal, whom the laws of self-defence and the more efficacious laws of the land unite to protect, your crime would not have been without precedent and would have seemed less horrid. Your personal risk would at least have proved that though a murderer vou were not a coward. But vou too well knew that this unfortunate man, whom chance has subjected to your caprices, had not, like yourself, chartered to him by the laws of the land the same rights of nature, and that a stern but necessary policy had disarmed him of the rights of self-de-Too well you knew that to you alone he could look

for protection, and that your arm alone could shield him from oppression or avenge his wrongs; yet that arm you cruelly stretched out for his destruction.

The counsel who generously volunteered his service in your behalf, shocked at the enormity of your offence, endeavored to find a refuge, as well for his own feelings as for those of all who heard your trial, in a derangement of your intellect. Several witnesses were examined to establish this fact; but the result of their testimony, it is apprehended, was as little satisfactory to his mind as to those of the jury to whom it was addressed. I sincerely wish this defence had proved successful; not from any desire to save you from the punishment which awaits you, and which you so richly merit, but from the desire of saving my country from the foul reproach of having in its bosom so great a monster.

From the peculiar situation of this country, our fathers felt themselves justified in subjecting to a very slight punishment him who murders a slave. Whether the present state of society requires a continuation of this policy, so opposite to the apparent rights of humanity, it remains for a subsequent Legislature to decide. Their attention ere this would have been directed to this subject, but, for the honor of human nature, such hardened sinners as yourself are rarely found to disturb the repose of society. The grand jury of this county, deeply impressed with your daring outrages against the laws of both God and man, have made a very strong expression of their feelings on the subject to the Legislature, and from the wisdom and justice of that body, the friends of humanity may confidently hope to see this blackest in the catalogue of human crimes pursued by appropriate punishment.

In proceeding to pass the sentence which the law provides for your offence, I confess I never felt more forcibly the want of power to make respected the laws of my country, whose minister I am.

You have already violated the majesty of those laws. You have properly pleaded the local law, under which you stand convicted, as a justification of your crime. You have held that law in one hand and brandished your axe in the other, impiously contending that the one gave a license to the unrestrained use of the other.

But though you will go off unhurt in person, by the present sentence, expect not to escape with impunity. Your bloody deed has set a mark upon you which I fear the good actions of your future life will not efface. You will be held in abhorrence by an impartial world, and shunned as a monster by every honest man. Your unoffending posterity will be visited for your iniquity, by the stigma of deriving their origin from an unfeeling murderer. Your days, which will be but few, will be spent in wretchedness, and if your conscience be not steeled against every virtuous emotion—if you be not entirely abandoned to hardness of heart—the mangled, mutilated corpse of your murdered slave will ever be present in your imagination, obtrude itself into all your amusements, and haunt you in the hours of silence and repose.

But should you disregard the reproaches of an offended world—should you bear with callous insensibility the gnawing of a guilty conscience—yet remember that an awful period is fast approaching, and with you it is close at hand, when you must appear before a tribunal whose want of power can afford no prospect of impunity—when you must raise your bloody hands at the bar of an impartial, omnipotent Judge.

Remember, I pray you remember, while you yet have time, that God is just, and that His vengeance will not sleep forever.

THE PALMETTO AND THE PINE

BY L. VIRGINIA FRENCH

[Reproduced from 'Songs of the South.' Collected and edited by Jennie Thornley Clarke. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co. Copyright, 1896. Jennie Thornley Clarke. See Vol. XV, p. 155 for a sketch of Mrs. French.]

They planted them together,—our gallant sires of old,—
Though one was crowned with crystal snow and one with solar gold;

They planted them together on the world's majestic height, At Saratoga's deathless charge, at Eutaw's stubborn fight; At midnight, on the dark redoubt, 'mid plunging shot and shell.—

At noontide, gasping in the crush of battle's bloody swell,

With gory hands and reeking brows, amid the mighty fray, Which surged and swelled around them on that memorable day,

When they planted independence, as a symbol and a sign,— They struck deep soil and planted the Palmetto and the Pine.

They planted them together, by the river of the years, Watered with our fathers' heart's blood, watered with our mothers' tears:

In the strong rich soil of Freedom, with a bounteous benison From their prophet, priest, and pioneer,—our father, Washington!

Above them floated echoes of the ruin and the wreck,

Like "drums that beat at Louisburg, and thundered at Quebec."

But the old light sank in darkness as the new stars rose to shine,

O'er those emblems of the sections—the Palmetto and the Pine!

And we'll plant them still together, for 'tis yet the self-same soil

Our fathers' valor won for us by victory and toil;

On Florida's fair everglades, by bold Ontario's flood,

And through them sent electric life, as leaps the kindred blood! For thus it is they taught us, who for Freedom lived and died, The eternal law of justice must, and shall be satisfied;

That God hath joined together, by a fiat all divine,

The destinies of dwellers, 'neath the Palm-tree and the Pine.

Ay! we'll plant them yet together, though the cloud is on their brows,

And winds antagonistic writhe and wrench the stalwart boughs;

Driving winds that drift the nations into gaping gulfs of gloom,

Sweeping ages, cycles, systems, into vortices of doom;

Though the waves of faction, rolling in triumphant to the shore,

Are breaking down our bulwarks with their sullen rage and roar;

Serried armaments of ocean filing in, line after line, Washing up the deep foundations of Palmetto and of Pine.

Shall this, the soil of Freedom, from their roots be washed away By the cliafing of the billows and the breaking of the spray?

No! the hand which rules the vortex, which is surging now before us.

Above its "hell of waters" sets the bow of promise o'er us;
And the time will come when discord shall be buried in the past,

The oriflame of Love shall wave above the breach at last, And beneath the starry banner—type of unity divine—
Shall stand those stately signals, the Palmetto and the Pine.

Shall the old victorious eagle from their bows be wrenched away

By the double-headed vulture of disunion and decay?
Forbid it, Heaven! Columbia, guard thine emblems gathered
here

To grace the brilliant dawning of this grand Centennial year;
And bear them as thou marchest on with gonfalons unfurled,
With thy foot upon the fetter, for the freeing of the world!
And guard thy Holy Sepulchre,—Mount Vernon's sacred
shrine,—

For this is Freedom's Holy Land, her promised Palestine.

Oh! thou voice of God outflowing from the lips of holy Peace, Soothe the turmoil and the turnult, bid the strife and sorrow cease!

O'er savannas steeped in sunshine, o'er mountains dark with rain,

Send the glad and thrilling tidings in thy sweetly solemn strain:

Let snowy North and sunny South send up the shout, "All's well!"

And the music of thy coming strike our heart-strings with its swell

As to Jessie Brown at Lucknow struck the air of "Auld Lang Syne,"

From the Highland piles of Havelock—save the Palm and save the Pine!

God plant them still together! let them flourish side by side In the halls of our Centennial, mailed in more than marble pride;

With kindly deeds and noble names, we'll grave them o'er and o'er

With brave historic legends of the glorious days of yore. With the clear, exultant chorus, rising from united bands; While "Faith, Fraternity, and Love" shall joyfully entwine Around our chosen emblems, the Palmetto and the Pine.

"Together!" shouts Niagara his thunder-toned decree;
"Together!" echo back the waves upon the Mexic sea;
"Together!" sing the sylvan hills where old Atlantic roars;
"Together!" boom the breakers on the wild Pacific shores;
"Together!" cry the people,—and "together" still shall be,
An everlasting charter-bond forever for the free;
Of Liberty the signet-seal, the one eternal sign,
Be those united emblems, the Palmetto and the Pine.

ADIEU TO WESLEYAN

BY GEORGE FOSTER PIERCE

[Wesleyan Female College, at Macon, Georgia, was the first institution of learning to confer college degrees upon women. It was organized under the presidency of Bishop Pierce and, on July 16, 1840, the first graduating class went forth from the institution. The concluding words of the president's address are given below. Reproduced from 'The Life and Times of George Foster Pierce, D.D., LL.D.,' by George G. Smith. Copyright, 1888, George G. Smith and Ann M. Pierce, Hunter and Welburn, Nashville, Tennessee. For additional information in regard to Bishop Pierce, who was styled "The Demosthenes of Southern Methodism," see Vol. XV, p. 343.]

Time will soon be done. The day scarcely says at morning's rosy dawn, "I come," ere the sound, "I am gone," sinks and dies in evening's quiet hush. The present will soon be the past. The bounding blood, struck by the chill of death, will creep in funeral motion to the heart, whose feeble pulsations can send it forth no more. Life's gay attire must be surrendered for the grave's pale shroud, and the freedom of earth for confinement in the coffin and the tomb. Take heed to your ways, your hearts, and your hopes. So live that when this earthly tabernacle lies a darkened ruin, and the soul shall send its power forth, it may receive a welcome from its God and a

mansion in its Father's house. My task is well nigh over. It remains but to pronounce the parting words, and each of us then to our separate ways; strangers and pilgrims upon the earth, girt with its toils and its grief; doomed, perhaps, to meet no more till we become kindred dwellers in the house appointed for all the living. I have no complaint to make, no wrong to forgive. If in the exercise of authority a word to wound has been spoken by me, let the motive bereave it of its harshness, and the feelings it awakened be numbered with the things forgotten, or at rest. Kindness has marked our intercourse, let friendship hallow our farewell—

A word that must be and hath been, A sound that makes us linger, Yet farewell.

THE BACK-LOG; OR CHRISTMAS COMES BUT ONCE A YEAR

BY INNIS RANDOLPH

[Reproduced from 'Songs of the South.' Collected and edited by Jennie Thornley Clarke. Copyright, 1896, the same. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. See Vol. XV, p. 359 for a sketch of Mr. Randolph.]

It was a rule at Thornton Hall,
Unbroken from colonial days,
That holiday at Christmas-tide
Was measured by the Christmas blaze;
For till the back-log burned in two,
The darkies on the place were free
To dance and laugh and eat and drink,
And give themselves to jollity.
And mighty were the logs they brought,
Of weight that six stout men might bear,
All gnarled and knotted, slow to burn,
For Christmas comes but once a year.

Old Ned had cut the log that year, Old Ned, the fiddler, far renowned, Who played at every country dance That happened thirty miles around.

Sec. 1

l

Ţ

г

He cut the log; for days his face
Showed gleams of merriment and craft,
He often went behind the house,
And leaned against the wall and laughed,
And called the other darkies round
And whispered to them in the ear,
And loud the ringing laughter broke:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

At twilight upon Christmas Eve
The log was borne on shoulders strong
Of men who marked their cadenced steps
With music as they came along;
And Ned, with air of high command,
Came marching at the head of all,
As he had done for "thirty year,"
On Christmas Eve at Thornton Hall.
He led the chorus as they marched,
The voices ringing loud and clear
From lusty throats and happy hearts:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

Though briskly blazed at Christmas Eve
That fire with flames and embers bright,
Until the antique fireplace lit
The panelled walls with ruddy light;
Although the spacious chimneys roared
Like woodlands in autumnal gales,
And lion andirons of bronze
Were red-hot in their manes and tails,
That back-log incombustible,
Lay quite unkindled in the rear,
Or only slightly scorched and charred:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

Wide open swung the great hall door
Before the east was gray with dawn,
And sleighs with argosies of girls
Came jingling up across the lawn,
Came youths astride of prancing steeds,
Came cousins to the tenth remove.

With cousins greeting by the sweet
Lip-services that cousins love.
The silver tankard went around
To every lip with brave good cheer,
According to the ancient rites:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

They feasted high at Thornton Hall,
The Christmas revel lasted long:
They danced the old Virginia reels,
And chanted many a jovial song.
The old folks prosed, the young made love;
They played the romps of olden days,
They told strange tales of ghost and witch,
While sitting round the chimney blaze.
But though the pile of lightwood knots
Defied the frosty atmosphere,
The back-log still held bravely out:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

And at the quarter merry rang
The fiddle's scrape, the banjo's twang;
How rythmic beat the happy feet!
How rollicksome the songs they sang!
No work at all for hands to do,
But work abundant for the jaws,
And good things plenty smoking hot,
Made laughter come in great yaw-haws!
They frolicked early, frolicked late,
And freely flowed the grog, I fear,
According to the settled rule:
For Christmas comes but once a year.

So passed the merry Christmas week,
And New Year's morning came and passed;
The revel ceased, the guests went home,
The back-log burned in two at last.
And then old master sent for Ned,
Still mellow with protracted grog,
And asked him where, in Satan's name,
He picked him out that fire-proof log:

And Ned, with all the dignity,

That drink confers, contrived to speak:
"I tuk and cut a black-gum log

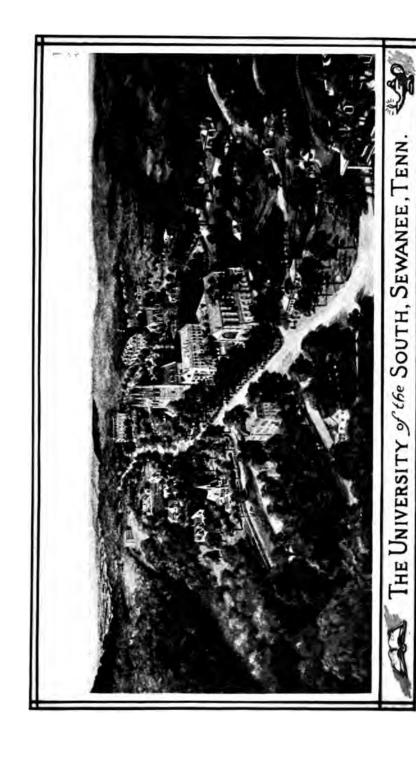
And soaked it nine days in de creek;
I fear it was a wicked thing,
I'm feared to meet de oberseer;
But den you mus' remember, sah,
Dat Christmas comes but once a year."

VIRGINIA

BY MATT. W. RANSOM

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, February 17, 1875. See Vol. XV, p. 360 for a sketch of General Ransom.]

THE honorable Senator from Illinois, it is true, says that "it would not interfere with Virginia whether certain resolutions presented to her Legislature were unconstitutional or not." I cannot restrain my astonishment at this expression. My knowledge that the Senator is eminently patriotic increases my surprise. Virginia indifferent to the Constitution, while she holds in her bosom the ashes and cherishes in her heart the memories of Madison and Marshall! The mother of Washington, Jefferson, Monroe, Tyler, Taylor, Scott, Maury, Thomas, the theme for a jest, the subject of a taunt! When the Senator or myself or thousands like us shall have achieved for liberty and glory a shadow of what Virginia has, then a jeer or a slur upon her great name may have some grace. Has the Senator forgotten how much this nation owes to Virginia? He must for the moment have forgotten that she has given to the Union the States of Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois. Had the Senator reflected that his own State was one of the monuments of Virginia's patriotism, these words would never have fallen from his lips. Nor, sir, are these a tithe of her contributions to the Republic. She has borne seven presidents who at the head of the Government have illustrated her devotion to liberty. She has nurtured on her breast the soldiers who have covered your arms with renown, the sailors who have brightened your flag with honor, and the scholars who have extended the conquests of science



	•		

from the bottom of the sea to the verge of the stars. trophies, her memories, her great names, her priceless virtues, are before the world; they are the brightest jewels of the Republic; they are the noblest heritages of humanity. I pray the day will never come when the great spirit at Mount Vernon shall not protect her from insult and avert her from error. Her proud sorrows are sublime and like her glories will be immortal. When she sheathed her sword and returned to the Union, her constancy to her national duties and her lovalty to her sister States were renewed with all their original vigor and truth. Her care for the Constitution and her devotion to the rights of man had never slumbered. Great State! Whatever is grand and patriotic and excellent should be compared to thee! When thy name does not inspire the respect, excite the admiration, and kindle the affections of American patriots, the love of liberty and of country will be expiring in our hearts!

SOUTHERN CHIVALRY AND NATIONAL PATRIOTISM

BY MATT. W. RANSOM

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, February 17, 1875. See Vol. XV, p. 360 for a sketch of General Ransom.]

FREQUENT allusions have been made in this debate to what Senators are pleased to call Southern chivalry, in terms of derision and reproach. I shall not discuss with Senators the propriety of such criticisms. That is a question of taste about which we may well differ. I trust sincerely the day is not far distant when a just corrective of a custom I do not defend and which has been greatly abused, shall be found in an enlightened public sentiment. To that humane arbitrament I hope always to be able to defer. But, sir, to whatever tribunal I shall be called upon to refer that responsibility which seems in certain quarters to give so much offence, I trust I shall be scrupulously careful to observe, in all controversies, every law of courtesy and kindness, and never so far to forget what is due to myself and equally due to others, as to substitute in intellectual combat, for the parliamentary weapons of reason

and argument, the use of opprobrious epithets, harsh aspersions and violent recriminations. I shall leave such measures of warfare to be employed by those to whose tastes and sentiments they are more compatible. While I should regard them as the feeblest instruments of assault upon the position of others, I should certainly feel that they were the weakest armor for my own character or honor. Holding myself strictly accountable for all that I may utter in this chamber, I shall not dispute with any champion the laurels to be won on the field of personal or partisan abuse.

But if by these references to Southern chivalry Senators intend to impute to the people of the South any want of those high qualities of honor, virtue, truth, courage, and dignity of character which have been asserted to belong to them, or the absence of those gentler humanities of charity, courtesy, generosity, and all the graces of Christian life, I meet the Senators on the threshold of their accusation, and I tell them before the world that this indictment of the character of our people is groundless and injurious; as unjust to those who made it. as it is to the brave, honest, noble people who are thus misunderstood, misrepresented and defamed. I repel the assertion with indignant scorn. I repel it in the name of eight millions of living, virtuous freeman. I repel it in the name of twelve generations of gallant patriots. I protest against it by the solemn judgment of history; I refute it by the character of the living and the dead; I appeal from its error and madness to the universal and concurrent testimony of mankind: I hurl it to the ground; I trample it in the dust. not an event in the nation's annals connected with the South that does not condemn and rebuke the odious sentiment. can have no habitation or sympathy in the heart of the civilized world: it can find no lodgment in one solitary isolated spot of authentic tradition; it will be banished and driven away from the face of men in despair of finding a home where truth and justice reside. Branded with infamy all over, it must seek a resting place only in bosoms from which the dark passions of hate and envy have forever excluded the light. * * *

Sir, when did the South become degenerate? Was it when her sons unaided and alone bore the "Lone Star" westward and carved an empire from the heritage of the Montezumas?

Or did her courage expire on the blazing heights of Buena Vista, and did Taylor and Bragg and Crittenden dim its lustre? Was her honor lost by Scott or Lee in the valleys, or on the hills, or before the walls of Mexico, or was her bright sword tarnished when Butler and the Palmetto regiment left on the field of Cherubusco an example which was not to be more gloriously followed by the six hundred at Balaklava? Are we to be told of Southern degeneracy in the halls of the Capitol, where the echoes of the mighty words of Clay and Calhoun still ring in our ears, and the proud images of Marshall and Taney still stand guard at the altars of justice—where ten Presidents of the United States rise before our eves to attest its falsehood, and an endless chain of patriots, heroes, statesmen, and jurists proclaim its injustice? Senators, before you can believe it, you must tear from American history its brightest pages; you must pull down the Capitol, remove its monuments, and obliterate its name. Go to the uttermost limits of the earth, follow the remotest wave of the sea, stand on any spot in the vast breadth of your country; and then look up and behold the flag of the Republic, and the starry banner that blazes over your head will recall at the "dawn's early light and the twilight's last gleaming" the genius and soul of the Southern patriot from whom it derived its dearest inspiration.

I am admonished not to tread on ground on which the smothered fires are not yet extinguished, but though I walked bare-footed and blind-folded over burning plowshares, in this I ought not to hesitate, for he who with a right heart bravely treads the path of truth and duty has nothing to fear. Yes, Senators, duty more sacred than life commands me to ask on what field of the late ever to be deplored war did the South betray anything but the highest qualities of the best of men? Ask your noble patriots who met her no less noble sons on a hundred ensanguined fields. Read the reports of your generals and all contemporaneous history, and you will look in vain for but one response. I will draw no contrasts between those brave armies, those true, devoted men on either side. I only wish their great struggle had been a united effort to expand the area of free institutions, to extend the light of American civilization, and to enlarge and magnify all the beneficent influences of American liberty. While I shed tears over the loss of the gallant men of both armies, I rejoice in their common bravery, truth, fortitude, and splendid achievements, and still more in the fact that none but Americans could have resisted as we did and that none but Americans could have persevered as you did; yet I but speak the simple truth before the world and before Heaven when I declare that human history from the beginning has failed to furnish a brighter example of all the devoted qualities of soldier's duty than was daily exhibited in the army of the South. I need not recall those who formed that glittering line of bayonets on Mary's burning hill; who met the red storm of fire and blood at Chancellorsville; who stepped like bridegrooms to a marriage feast up the stony ridge at Gettysburg, and meeting death from foemen worthy of their steel, fell back like the sullen roar of broken waters. I need not recall those who drew their expiring breath in the mortal trenches of Petersburg, or who bore their wasted forms and looked for the last time upon earth on the bleak hills of Appomattox.

No. Senators, we are worthy to be your countrymen, worthy to be the patriot brothers of your own ever glorious and honored men who prevailed against us. Instead of carping, and criminating, and taunting, let us bury deep and forever every recollection of that war that does not revive the common honor and courage and Christian humanity of the North, and the South, and the whole American people. there be any cloud upon the arms of either, thank God, there is glory enough in the arms of both! Are not the victories of Pompey and Cæsar the common renown of Rome? not the Red Rose and the White Rose now entwined in the crown of England's history? Is it indelicate for me to remind you that the noble Greeks, the Athenians and the Spartans, erected monuments of perishable wood to celebrate victories over their countrymen; but for their triumphs over foreign foes they built them of enduring marble and brass? The brave Romans, whose conquering legions made the world their empire, never permitted a triumph to any victor in their civil wars. Those nations of antiquity would not perpetuate their own strife. Shall this Christian Union be less magnanimous than the republics of the idolatrous ages?

The Southern States tender you their faithful support of the Government; they offer you their treasure in peace, their valor in war, and their resolution to pay their part of the national debt, incurred for their coercion; they desire to extend to you the trust and affection of warm and loyal hearts; and for all this they give you the pledge of an honor that was never broken. What more can you wish? Will you refuse these proffered duties; will you repel these priceless offerings; will you insult this generous spirit? Will you treat with incredulity and disdain these honorable conciliations? Will you return for them, alienation, taunt, mockery? Or will you receive them with just confidence, with reciprocal affection, with unreserved patriotism? What more do you desire. Do vou hope to see us descend to self-abasement and self-degradation? Do you expect us to dishonor our history, to deny our convictions, to forget our duty, and to cover our names with inexpiable shame by false, cowardly, and servile pretensions that would shock every sentiment of truth in our bosoms? Let me tell you, Senators, this can never, never be. These proud States will not come on bended knees and bow their majestic forms on the steps of this Capitol, mortified, humiliated, prostrated in the dust. Better, a thousand times better, that the stars on the flag of the Republic which bear the names of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, be blotted out forever, like the Lost Pleiad from the constellation, than to become pale and feeble satellites to represent dishonored and degraded sisters.

MARCH COURT—THE RISING AND THE SETTING SUN

BY HUGH A. GARLAND

[Reproduced from 'The Life of John Randolph, of Roanoke,' Copyright, 1850 D. Appleton and Co., New York. By permission of the publishers. See Vol. XV p. 157 for a sketch of Mr. Garland. The following extract depicts one of the most dramatic scenes in the history of Virginia.]

It was soon noised abroad that Patrick Henry was to address the people at March Court. Great was the political excitement—still greater the anxiety to hear the first orator o: the age for the last time. They came from far and near, with eager hope depicted on every countenance. It was a treat that many had not enjoyed for years. Much the largest portion of those who flocked together that day, had only heard from the glowing lips of their fathers the wonderful powers of the mar they were about to see and hear for the first time. The col lege in Prince Edward was emptied not only of its students but of its professors. Dr. Moses Hoge, John G. Rice, Drury Lacy, eloquent men and learned divines, came up to enjoy the expected feast. The young man who was to answer Mr Henry, if indeed the multitude suspected that any one would dare venture on a reply, was unknown to fame. A tall, slender, effeminate looking youth was he; light hair combed back into a well adjusted cue, pale countenance, a beardless chin bright, quick, hazel eyes, blue frock, buff small clothes, and fair top-boots. He was doubtless known to many on the court green as the little Jack Randolph they had frequently seer dashing by on wild horses, riding "a la mode Anglaise" from Roanoke to Bizarre, and back from Bizarre to Roanoke. A few knew him more intimately, but none had ever heard him speak in public, or even suspected that he could make a speech "My first attempt at public speaking," says he, in a letter to Mrs. Bryan, his niece, was in opposition to Patrick Henry at Charlotte March Court, 1799; for neither of us was present at the election in April, as Mr. Wirt avers of Mr. Henry The very thought of his attempting an answer seemed to strike the grave and reflecting men of the place as preposterous "Mr. Taylor," said Col. Reid, the clerk of the county, to Mr.

Creed Taylor, a friend and neighbor of Randolph, and a good lawyer, "Mr. Taylor, don't you or Pete Johnson mean to appear for that young man today?" "Never mind," replied Taylor, "he can take care of himself." His friends knew his powers, his fluency in conversation, his ready wit, his polished satire, his extraordinary knowledge of men and affairs; but still he was about to enter on an untried field, and all those brilliant faculties might fail him, as they had so often failed men of genius before. They might well have felt some anxiety on his first appearance upon the hustings in presence of a popular assembly, and in reply to a man of Mr. Henry's reputation. But it seems they had no fear of the result—"he can take care of himself." The reader can well imagine the remarks that might have been made by the crowd as he passed carelessly among them, shaking hands with this one and that one of his acquaintance. "And is that the man who is a candidate for Congress?" "Is he going to speak against Old Pat?" "Why, he's nothing but a boy—he's got no beard." "He looks wormy." "Old Pat will eat him up bodily." There, also, was Powhatan Bolling, the other candidate for Congress, dressed in his scarlet coat, tall, proud in his bearing, and a fair representative of the old aristocracy fast melting under the subdivisions of the law that had abolished the system of primogeniture.

Creed Taylor and others undertook to banter him about his scarlet coat. "Very well, gentlemen," replied he coolly. bristling up with a quick temper, "if my coat does not suit you, I can meet you in any other color that may please your fancy." Seeing the gentleman was not in the bantering mood, he was soon left to his own reflections.

But the candidates for Congress were overlooked and forgotten by the crowd in their eagerness to behold and admire the great orator, whose fame had filled their imagination for so many years. "As soon as he appeared on the ground," says Wirt, "he was surrounded by the admiring and adoring crowd, and whithersoever he moved the concourse followed him. A preacher of the Baptist church, whose piety was wounded by this homage paid to a mortal, asked the people aloud, why they thus followed Mr. Henry about? 'Mr. Henry,' said he, 'is not a god.' 'No,' said Mr. Henry, deeply affected by

the scene, 'no indeed, my friends, I am but a poor worm of the dust—as fleeting and unsubstantial as the cloud that flies over your fields, and is remembered no more.'" The tone with which this was uttered, and the look which accompanied it, affected every heart and silenced every voice.

Presently James Adams arose upon a platform that had been erected by the side of the tavern porch where Mr. Henry was seated, and proclaimed—"O yes! O yes! Colonel Henry will address the people from this stand, for the last time and at the risk of his life." The grand-jury were in session at the moment; they burst through the doors, some leaped the windows, and came running up with the crowd, that they might not lose a word that fell from the old man's lips. * * * When he concluded, his audience was deeply affected; it is said that men wept like children, so powerfully were they moved by the emphasis of his language, the tone of his voice, the commanding expression of his eye, the earnestness with which he declared his design to exert himself to allay the heartburnings and jealousies which had been fomented in the State Legislature, and the fervent manner in which he prayed that if he were deemed unworthy to effect it, that it might be reserved to some other and abler hand to extend this blessing over the community. As he concluded, he literally sank into the arms of the tumultuous throng. At that moment John H. Rice exclaimed, "the sun has set in all his glory."

Randolph rose to reply. For some moments he stood in silence, his lips quivering, his eyes swimming in tears; at length he began a modest though beautiful apology for rising to address the people in opposition to the venerable father who had just taken his seat; it was an honest difference of opinion, and he hoped to be pardoned while he boldly and freely, as it became the occasion, expressed his sentiments on the great questions that so much divided and agitated the minds of the people. * * * He spoke for three hours; all that time the people, standing on their feet, hung with breathless silence on his lips. His youthful appearance, boyish tones, clear, distinct, thrilling utterance; his graceful action, bold expressions, fiery energy, and manly thoughts, struck them with astonishment. A bold genius and an orator of the first order had suddenly burst upon them, and dazzled them with his power and brilliancy.

A prophet was among them, and they knew it not. When he concluded, an old planter, turning to his neighbor, exclaimed: "He's no bugeater now, I tell you." Dr. Hoge turned from the stand, and went away, repeating to himself these lines from "The Deserted Village:"

And still they gazed and still the wonder grew That one small head could carry all he knew.

Mr. Henry, turning to some bystander, said: "I haven't seen the little dog before, since he was at school; he was a great atheist then." He made no reply to the speech; but, approaching Mr. Randolph, he took him by the hand, and said: "Young man, you call me father; then, my son, I have somewhat to say unto thee (holding both his hands)—keep justice, keep truth, and you will live to think differently."

They dined together, and Randolph ever after venerated the memory of his friend, who died in a few weeks from that day.

They were both elected in April; the one to Congress, the other to the State Legislature; and doubtless many of the good free-holders of Charlotte voted for both. Who can blame them? Happy people of Charlotte! It was your lot to behold the bright golden sunset of the great luminary whose meridian power melted away the chains of British despotism and withered up the cankered heart of disaffected Toryism; then, turning with tearful eyes from the last rays of the sinking orb, to hail, dawning on the same horizon, another sun, just springing, as it were, from the night of chaos, mounting majestically into his destined sphere, and driving clouds and darkness before his youthful beams.

JAMESTOWN TERCENTENNIAL ODE

BY BENJAMIN C. MOOMAW

[Read at the Jamestown Exposition, May 13, 1907, on the occasion of the tercentenary of the landing of Captain John Smith who, May 13, 1607, planted the first permanent English settlement in America. For a sketch of the author, see Vol. XV, p. 308.]

Ι

Where peril lured, or glory beckoned on, There wanted not the following of the brave To venture dauntless where a world is won, Or else the grand old ocean for a grave. But vain the angry sea if heaven ordain. Her chosen ones to pass the tossing main.

II

Ye winds and waves that wanton o'er the deep, O'er all the mighty waste from shore to shore, Wild winds, and wild, relentless waves that keep With feeble man no covenant of yore, Yet are ye leashed to bring that wandering band With sure prevision to the virgin land.

III

Thus to the generous haven of these shores, Seed of a mighty nation yet to be; Anointed hands to fling eternal doors Wide for the marching hosts of liberty; For lo! the land o'er which their flag unfurled Filled all the West, and rounded out the world.

IV

And yet unconscious of the splendid part To them assigned by destiny, or fate, Alone who turneth yet the human heart Made them the founders of a mighty State, Destined forever and a day to be The final refuge of humanity.

v

Yea more than refuge, for behold the rise Of human progress glorifies the hour, And lo! we see beneath our western skies That birth anew to knowledge and to power Sung by the bards, who, since the world began, Proclaimed the coming majesty of man.

VI

A vivid light illumes the tragic page,— A hero rises to eternal fame, A strong, true man, and every coming age Shall add its praise to his immortal name. And still another scarcely less inspires The rhythmic ardor of poetic lyres.

VII

Wild flower of the primal wood, thou famed, Gentle Diana of the forest glen, Like the sweet fragrance of the rose that flamed Upon the helmets of heroic men, So shall thy name descend to future days, And so our reverent hearts proclaim thy praise.

VIII

Thus sheltered by the Arbiter on high Who for each noble task appoints the day, They fought their fight and laid their armor by, They lived their fleeting lives, and passed away; And yet behold their mission in the earth To bring the ages to a nobler birth.

TX

For mark ye well, no continent awaits
Behind yet other seas where we may flee,
Should the conspiracy of evil fates
Destroy the temple of our liberty.
No more forever may the world's oppressed
Find refuge in some undiscovered West.

X

Here must we stand and resolutely face The final wage of battle for mankind; Solve every problem, justify the race, And leave the record of its woes behind; Meet foul corruption with a noble rage, And usher in at length the Golden Age.

ΧI

The cycles of the long, pathetic past Present their solemn sequel at our door, And in our pregnant times behold at last The summing up of all the world before: Ring out the call for stalwart men to stand The mighty pillars of our native land.

XII

Oh Comrades, all, nor North nor South nor West, Nor pent up soul, nor narrow partisan, But patriots all, the noblest and the best, A host victorious marching in the van Of human hope,—Americans, arise, Create at length the western paradise.

XIII

Three hundred years? 'Tis but our rising morn: A joy sublime exalts the radiant West; Seems but an hour since a world was born, An infant world upon her ample breast: Let heaven witness, a thousand years arise And beckon us to mightier destinies.

XIV

Wide as the virgin world, and high as heaven, Our hopes expand, our aspirations rise, Nor pause nor rest until to us is given The glorious measure of our destinies, To stand supreme and peerless in the world Until the banners of the stars are furled.

WEST AUGUSTA

BY JAMES MCDOWELL

[From an address delivered by Governor McDowell, of Virginia, before the alumni of Princeton University, during the commencement of 1838. An eminent critic who was present said that he doubted "whether Patrick Henry, in his palmiest days, ever made an effort surpassing McDowell's on this occasion." One of the foremost antebellum statesmen of the Old Dominion, James McDowell was born at Cherry Grove, Virginia, October 13, 1795, and died at Lexington, Virginia, August 24, 1851. He was a graduate of Princeton, in the class of 1817; became a member of the Virginia Legislature in 1831; was Governor of the State from 1842 to 1844, and Member of Congress from 1847 to 1851, serving with distinction in each of these high offices of public trust. Death overtook him at the zenith of his useful career, while advocated with great eloquence and power the gradual abolition of slavery, an institution to which, like Jefferson himself, he was strongly opposed. He placed right above expediency, patriotism above party, principle above success. As an orator he was the peer of the foremost of his times; and his speeches, besides possessing great rhetorical beauty, glow with the passionate warmth of logic on fire. He was given to hospitality, was courteous in his bearing whether to friend or to foe, and throughout his career exemplified the velvet traditions of which Ticknor has sung in his 'Virginians of the Valley.' Reproduced from an extended sketch of James McDowell, written by Sally Campbell Preston Miller, his daughter, and incorporated in 'Historical Papers,' No. 5, of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Virginia.]

HERE upon your Northern fields it was, at some dark and dismaying period of our Revolution, when army after army had been lost, when, wretched and dispirited and beaten, the boldest quailed and the faithfulest despaired, and all, for an instant, seemed to be conquered except the unconquerable will of our glorious chief; here it was that, rising above all the auguries and the terrors around him, he exclaimed to the despairing of his followers, as if inspired of heaven for his work: "Strip me of the wretched and the suffering remnant of my soldiers; take from me all I have left; leave me a standard; give me but the means of planting it upon the mountains of West Augusta, and I will yet draw around me the men who will lift up their bleeding country from the dust and set her That West Augusta stands here today, pleading through me, who am a son, for the individual and unbroken heritage of Washington and his comrades. Loyal to the result as to the struggle of the Revolution; devoted as when her devotion was counted upon as equivalent to fate; true as when you were grasped and bound to the bosom of each other in the hour of distress, it is her hope and her wish to finish with you the destinies of the nation; arm in arm to share with you in a common glory, and perish, when perish she must, only upon

a common field; thus testifying through all time to a fidelity which there was nothing in life that could shock and nothing in death that could destroy. Turning her eye and her heart upon no other banner than the proud one which floats from the capitol of the Republic, she prays as she looks upon it with its stars and stripes, that the glad shout with which centuries hence may hail it in the land of the Pilgrims shall be echoed back from the waves of the Pacific Seas. Heaven grant that generations and ages hence some future son of the South, honored and welcomed and greeted as I have been today, may stand upon this consecrated spot, praising and thanking God as I do that he also can say: "These are my brethren and this, too, is my country!"

POE

BY JOHN F. GONTRUM

[The following magnificent ode was written in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the poet's birth. Poe has since been admitted into the Hall of Fame, but this belated act of justice reflects far greater honor upon the judges who made the award than it does upon Poe, whose erratic but transcendent genius has at last received due tribute from the whole English-speaking world. By permission of the author's son, John B. Gontrum, of Raspeburg, Maryland.]

O startled singer of the western clime,
O wondrous wizard of melodious rhyme,
We bring to thee, upon thy natal day,
After the silence and the long delay,
The tribute thine,
By right divine,

The tardy tribute of our love and praise, O prince of singers, for thy deathless lays.

Erstwhile in their stupidity of creed, Erstwhile in their cupidity and greed, Of self-laudation and pretentious claim, They sought to build their puny hall of fame:

To thee alone

O star-crowned one,

They closed the portals, lest thy glorious light Should in its swift effulgence, blind their sight. And so, in ancient days to show their power, They strove to build a heaven-touching tower, So tall it gleamed o'er plain and distant town; So small it seemed to angels looking down

From the dim heights Of starlit nights;

High angels looking downward to the earth Mingling their pity with celestial mirth.

And so these same high angels in their flight, Through the dim borders of nocturnal light, In lyric ecstasy thy notes divining, Turned to the earth their seraph faces shining,

In rapture sweet,
Thy notes to greet,—
To listen to the melody upspringing,
To listen to the marvel of thy singing!

There came to thee, thy soul with sorrow laden Visions of that dim, but never distant, Aiden, Vistas trailing down, through darkness to reveal Visions of the rare, the radiant and the real;

Immortal blooms
Amid the glooms
Served but to make thee most supremely sad
O sombre singer, with thy singing mad!

O magic minstrel, whence thy gift to glean Supernal music from the world unseen? Who gave to thee from out the night profound Transcendent harmonies of sense and sound?

Whence came, and why,
From realms on high,
The weird aurora flitting strangely by,
The comet flashing in the midnight sky?

And thus above the envious earth art thou, Unfading day upon thy splendid brow! No ghoulish hand can touch thee to defame, Or dim the lustre of thy shining name; Then sing and sing
O poet sing,
Terrestrial lands can thee no longer claim,
The heavens shall be the temple of thy fame!

THE CONFERENCE AT HAMPTON ROADS

BY JOHN H. REAGAN

[Reproduced from 'Memoirs,' by John H. Reagan. The Neale Publishing Company, New York and Washington. Copyright, 1906, Mollie Ford Reagan. By permission. Judge Reagan was Postmaster-general of the Confederate States of America and lived to be the last surviving member of the Cabinet of President Davis. For this reason his contribution to the literature of a subject around which has revolved one of the most heated of recent controversies is characterized by an exceptional degree of interest and is furthermore a discussion of very great value and importance on account of the light which it throws on what is still, in the opinion of many historical students, an unsettled question. For sketch of the author see Vol. XV, p. 362.1

During recent years there has been an extensive discussion through the public prints of the questions which rose at the Hampton Roads Conference. It has been asserted over and over that President Lincoln offered to pay \$400,000,000 for the slaves of the South to secure an end of the war; and that he held up a piece of paper to Mr. Stephens, saying: "Let me write the word Union on it, and you can add any other conditions you please, if it will give us peace." I am probably not using the exact words employed, but I am expressing the idea given to the public, in the discussion. It has frequently been alleged that Mr. Stephens said these offers were made. This has been repeated by citizens of acknowledged ability and high character, who have contended that these offers could not be acceded to because the instructions given to the Commission by President Davis prevented it. The purpose of urging these untrue statements seems to have been to induce the public to believe that Mr. Davis could have obtained peace on almost any terms desired and \$400,000,000 for the Southern slaves if he would have consented to a restoration of the Southern States to the Union; and that because of this he was responsible for the losses of life and property caused by the continuance of the war.

I shall submit evidence which will prove that no such proposition was ever made. The course is rendered necessary and

just, both for the truth of history, and to vindicate the action of President Davis and his Cabinet. For, undoubtedly, one of the purposes of insisting that such offers were made is to mislead the public as to the truth. * *

Complaint has been made that Mr. Davis, by the wording of his instructions to the Commission, prevented them from making peace on any other terms than upon the condition of the independence of the Confederate Government; and that but for this condition, peace might have been secured at the Hampton Roads Conference. The official papers of that conference show that no terms could have been obtained or considered other than the unconditional surrender of the Confederate authorities This report was signed by Mr. Stephens, Mr. Hunter, and Judge Campbell. It shows conclusively that unconditional surrender, in advance of any negotiations, was the only condition whereby the war could be ended. * * *

In his 'History of the War Between the States' (Vol. II, pp. 599-626) Vice-President Stephens gives a carefully compiled account of what was done at the conference; and in this he shows plainly and fully the distinct refusal of President Lincoln to recognize, or in any form to make or agree to any terms for peace with the Government of the Confederate States, or with any of the States separately, except upon the condition that they should, before any other measure could be considered, recognize and accept the Constitution and laws of the United States, and trust to Congress as to what disposition was to be made of the Confederacy, their people, and property. There is no word in his long account of any proposition as to the payment of \$400,000,000 for the slaves, or of President Lincoln's writing on a sheet of paper and allowing Mr. Stephens or any one else to determine the terms and conditions upon which the war should be ended

We have the report of the Confederate Commissioners to the President, the message of the President to Congress, the joint resolutions of the two Houses of the Confederate Congress, and the evidence of Mr. Stephens' history of what occurred at that conference to show that no such offers were made by Mr. Lincoln.... I will go further and

add to these testimonials those of President Lincoln and Secretary Seward. . . .

The message of Mr. Lincoln of March 6, 1862, and his conference with border State representatives, at that time, and the statements he made to Mr. Stephens at the Hampton Roads Conference, and perhaps other expression of his, showed, I think, his personal willingness that compensation should have been made for the slaves of the South, but the message referred to, and the conference which followed, were in March of the second year of the war; his suggestion then was that the border States of the Confederacy should adopt a general plan of emancipation upon the basis of compensation, and that if this was done it would defeat the purpose of the Southern States. It was a bid for the border States. Those representing the border States declined to act on this suggestion. For them to have acted in advance of any move by the Northern States, and with no assurance that if they should adopt such a policy it would ever be accepted by the North, would have been a species of madness. This, however, had no direct relation to what occurred at Hampton Roads.

I have no doubt that Mr. Stephens recited the statement made by President Lincoln at that conference to the effect that he, personally, would have no objection to an agreement for compensation for the slaves if that would end the war, and that he knew persons who would be willing to pay \$400,000,000 for that purpose. This is probably the basis and the only basis for the stories so often repeated about his offering to pay \$400,000,000 if it would end the war. And when Mr. Stephens spoke of these two things, his hearers, I must suppose, misunderstood him, or misconstrued his words. It is better to view it thus than to believe that wilful misstatements were made.

IN WEST VIRGINIA

BY IRA E. ROBINSON

[Extract from an address delivered before the Robinson Genealogical Society, at Niagara Falls, New York, August 12, 1908, on the subject: "Four Generations between the Alleghanies and the Ohio." Judge Robinson is a native of West Virginia, a member of the Supreme Court of Appeals, and a man of wide information. Reproduced from 'American Oratory To-day.' Edited by Edwin DuBois Shurter. Copyright, 1910, the same. The Southwest Publishing Co., Austin, Texas and San Francisco, California.]

In the year 1800 the region between the Alleghanies and the Ohio was practically a wilderness. The savage had only recently departed, and the wild beast remained. Settlements were sparse in that territory, and were confined mostly to the great streams that flowed through dense forests. The rich valleys of the Shenandoah and the Ohio were sought by many home-makers, but the rough country between was passed over because it looked not inviting. Many a pioneer passed that territory of magnificent timber, hidden coal, oil, and gas, to the better looking land of Ohio and Indiana. He reaped more readily for himself, but, we think, not for his posterity. The mind of man cannot tell true worth from a view of the "Man looketh on the outward appearance, but the Lord looketh on the heart." So this wilderness invited only the strongest and bravest. Virginia was to part in time with this rugged western domain because the laws and manners suited to the gentle slopes of the east were unsuited to the hardiness and stern qualities necessary to the development and growth of the territory between the Alleghanies and the Ohio. Here no easy-going mannerisms found home, because of the very character of the soil. The line of mountains marked off to the west a new and different country. It was one that of itself drew to it a people like unto it, rich within and yet of the plainest clothing. The soil was rough and hardy, and it was to impart to those on it the same characteristics. the dealings with stubborn obstacles disciplined men. like begat like, and lofty mountains produced lofty minds. Here good atmosphere instilled good blood, regular heartthrobs, sound bodies, and noble aspirations; while isolation fostered economy, independence, and contentment. Thus men of character arose, and such men, says Emerson, "are the conscience of the society to which they belong." True, there was migration from them, and other regions were thereby benefited, but the great body remained. And here by these forces was founded a citizenship fitted for the problems of the development and use of the great natural resources there existing—fitted for the advancement of time. In the very nature of things a separate government was necessary and was established. How appropriate its motto: "Montani semper liberi!"

Divinely has been founded and left to us the freedom, happiness and love so beautifully penned in verse by my old school friend, whose inspirations are as noble as his ancestry, of the land of which he sings:

In West Virginia skies are blue,
The hills are green and hearts are true;
A joyous welcome waiteth you
In West Virginia.

In West Virginia skies are bright, The twinkling stars make glad the night; And noble hearts uphold the right In West Virginia.

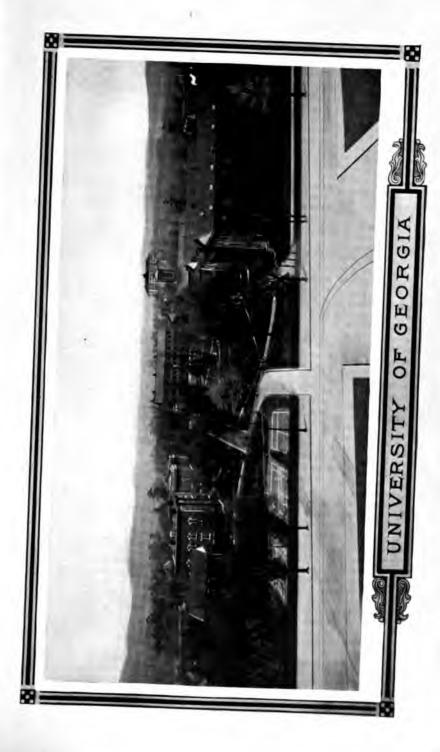
In West Virginia man is free; He dwells beneath his own roof-tree; Oh, come, my love, and dwell with me In West Virginia.

GEORGIA

BY HENRY R. JACKSON

[From a speech delivered at a banquet, in Savannah, Georgia, soon after the close of the Civil War, in response to the toast: "Georgia." See Vol. VI, p. 2635 for an extended biographical and critical sketch of General Jackson.]

I would I had the power of presenting with the brevity which becomes an occasion like this, a worthy ideal of Georgia—the land of my love! But not as she lies upon the map, stretching from the mountains to the ocean, dear as she may be to her sons in all her variegated features; in her mountains



and her valleys, in her rivers and her cataracts, in her bare red hills and her broad fields of rustling corn and of cotton snowy white: in her vast primeval forests that roll back in softer cadence the majestic music of the melancholy sea; and last, but not least, in our own beautiful but modest Savannah, smiling sweetly through her veil of perennial and yet of diversified green. It is not the Georgia of the map I would invoke before you tonight. I would conjure up, if I could, the Georgia of the soul-majestic ideal of a sovereign state, at once the mother and the queen of a gallant people—Georgia as she first pressed her feet upon these western shores and beckoned hitherward from the elder world the poor but the virtuous, the oppressed but the upright, the unfortunate but the honorable; adopting for herself a sentiment far nobler than all the armorial bearings of "starred and spangled courts where low-born baseness wafts perfume to pride"; taking for her escutcheon the sentiment: Poverty and virtue! Toil and be honest!

* * * * *

When the winter of our discontent was resting heavily, gloomily upon us—at the holiest hour of the mysterious midnight, a vision of surpassing loveliness rose before me: Georgia, my native state, with manacled limbs and disheveled locks and tears streaming from weary eyes, bent over a mangled form which she clasped, though with convulsed and fettered arms, to her bosom. And as I gazed the features of the blood-stained soldier rapidly changed. First, I saw Bartow and then I saw Gallie and then I saw Cobb, and there was Walker and Willis and Lamar; more rapid than light itself successively flashed out the wan but intrepid features of her countless scores of dying heroes, and she pressed them close to her bosom and closer still and vet more close until, behold! she had pressed them all right into her heart! And quickly, as it were, in the twinkling of an eye, the fetters had fallen from her beautiful limbs and the tears were dried upon her lovely cheeks and the wonted fires had returned to her flashing eyes and she was all of Georgia again; an equal among equals in a union of Confederate sovereignties. Georgia of Oglethorpe, the Georgia of 1776, the Georgia of 1860, is the Georgia of to-day; is Georgia now, with her own

peculiar memories and her own peculiar hopes, her own historic and heroic names and her own loyal sons and devoted daughters; rich in resources, intrepid in soul, defiant of wrong as ever she was. God save her! God save our liege sovereign. God bless Georgia, our beloved queen! God save our only queen!—

GEORGIA'S WAR GOVERNOR: JOSEPH E. BROWN

BY EMORY SPEER

[From an address delivered at Mercer University, Macon, Georgia, June 7, 1905, and repeated in the Storrs Foundation lecture series at Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut, in the summer of 1906. As an orator, Judge Speer ranks among the foremost living Americans. Though an ex-confederate soldier he has pronounced magnificent culogiums upon Grant and Lincoln. See Vol. XV, p. 412 for an extended sketch of the distinguished jurist.]

It was the year 1840. The wooded summits of the Blue Ridge had put on their autumnal colors. These romantic mountains, coming down from the lofty altitudes of the Appalachian range and penetrating the northeastern section of Georgia, have an occasional depression. These a poet might term the mountain passes, but the mountaineers call them the "gaps." One, threaded by a rugged trail, connecting the county of Union on the north with Lumpkin on the south, is known as the Woody Gap. At an early hour of the day of which I speak, a slender and sinewy lad came steadily through this gap and down the Indian trail. In front of him, yoked together, he drove a pair of young steers. Presently there followed another and a younger boy. He was mounted on a small horse, whose well-defined muscles and obvious ribs did not suggest a life of inglorious ease.

In mountain solitudes there is little change. Now, as then, looking southward from the Woody Gap, the traveller may behold successive and lower ranges of billowy mountains, which together approach the sublime, and far beyond, in shimmering loveliness, stretching apparently to the infinite, is the "ocean view," as it is termed, that Piedmont country of Georgia, some day to afford sustenance to many millions of happy freemen. To the northward a more precipitous slope seems to terminate in a lovely mountain vale. Glancing through its

luxuriant crops, and by its simple homes, the silvery waters of the Toccoa make their way toward the far distant Mississippi. The valley, like the mountain, is also little changed. Its homes have the same unpretentious character, its people the primitive virtues of the old American stock. The shriek of the locomotive, and the roar of the railway train, to this day, have not penetrated the sylvan settlement. No village is there. The valley, like many another locality in our mountains, after the fashion of the Cherokees, is called a town. There is Brasstown, and Fightingtown, and across the Tennessee line, Ducktown. This is Gaddistown, and thence from a rude log cabin, that day had departed the boy who was driving the steers, to become the only man who, in all the history of our State, was for four successive terms its Governor, a State Senator, a Judge of its Superior Court, a Chief Justice of its Supreme Court, and twice its representative in the Senate of the United States. That boy was Joseph Emerson Brown.

In all the intervening years and to the end of his strength he abated nothing of the energy of his life work, nor one whit of its usefulness and beneficence to his fellowmen. As Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Georgia he had handed down decisions, many of which will forever live as vital and controlling principles of our jurisprudence. Resigning this high station when he had many years to serve, he became president of the Lessee company of that great railroad, which is the property of the State. With fidelity the most scrupulous in this capacity he performed its every obligation. With that business sagacity which had ever marked him from boyhood he had accumulated large wealth. This also like his other powers he used for the benefit of his fellowmen. Innumerable were the instances of his private benevolence. While to the churches, charities and denominational colleges of his own faith he gave large sums, his munificence extended also to the charities of other denominations. Upon the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of Louisville he bestowed an endowment of \$53,000. His beloved son, Charles McDonald Brown, had died in young manhood. The bereaved father determined to create a monument to the dead son "more enduring than brass and loftier than the regal summits of the pyramids." To the trustees of the University of Georgia with habitual directness he wrote: "I know from experience in early life the feelings of a youth, desirous of educating himself, without the means to do so. I preferred to live plainly and cheaply and study hard, rather than be too much loaded with debt, but I considered myself very fortunate when I was able to borrow the amount actually necessary for the prosecution of my studies, even to a limited extent. And I doubt not there are at this time large numbers of young men in similar situations, who are prompted by the same feelings. The object of this donation is to establish a fund in the hands of the University, the interest of which is to be loaned to young men of the character I mention." With that gratefulness which was to the last an animating principle of his life, the old man made special provision for the college at Dahlonega, and for the mountain section, the home of his struggling youth. He wrote to the trustees, "This was the theater of my early struggle with poverty, and I wish to pay its people who have sympathized with and supported me in every emergency, this small tribute of my grateful recollections." To these ends, he created the Charles McDonald Brown Fund by a donation of \$50,000 to the University of Georgia. Already nearly one hundred young men have been the beneficiaries of that gift to poor but worthy and ambitious youth. Who can estimate the light of the mind it has kindled, the love of learning it has fostered, the nobility of character it has created, the blessings to all the future it may bestow?

To contemplate the successive pictures which present his marvelous career has been a grateful task, but those scenes upon which I love to brood with miser care, do not relate so much to the days of its greatness as of its beginning. On the day of his funeral, among the thousands who loved him massed in Georgia's Representatives' Hall, I stood beside the venerable form, majestic in the peacefulness of death, and beheld for the last time the noble face now made ethereal as if by the last caresses of angel hands which had borne the loosened spirit to the home eternal in the Heavens to hear the words of the Master, "Well done: thou good and faithful servant: enter thou into the joys of thy Lord." Even then irresistible

thoughts and words, were of his boyhood in the remote sequestered vale; of his humble home, such homes as sent forth Andrew Jackson and Abraham Lincoln. And now, beyond the azure mountains, and through the vista of all the years, I see the boy as with untiring hand he turns the spinning-wheel, as he swings the axe, as he guides the plow, as in sportive moments he breasts the bright waters of the mountain stream or when worn with toil he bathes his weary feet in its shining shallows. And my heart goes out to him, as followed by the longing and loving eyes of mother and father, he waves them a brave farewell and with his little oxen up and over the mountain disappears from their sight, to enter on that great life I have attempted to describe, in that mission for humanity for which the God of nature had designed him. Oh, my young countrymen, contemplate his character and dwell upon his career, for

> Lives of great men all remind us We can make our lives sublime.

A GEORGIA VOLUNTEER

BY MARY ASHLEY TOWNSEND

[See Vol. XII for an extended biographical and critical sketch of the distinguished author.]

Far up the lonely mountain-side
My wandering footsteps led;
The moss lay thick beneath my feet,
The pine sighed overhead.
The trace of a dismantled fort
Lay in the forest nave,
And in the shadow near my path
I saw a soldier's grave.

The bramble wrestled with the weed Upon the lowly mound,
The simple head-board, rudely writ,
Had rotted to the ground;

I raised it with a reverent hand,
From dust its words to clear,
But time had blotted all but these—
"A Georgia Volunteer!"

I saw the toad and scaly snake
From tangled covert start,
And hide themselves among the weeds
Above the dead man's heart;
And undisturbed, in sleep profound,
Unheeding, there he lay;
His coffin but the mountain soil,
His shroud Confederate gray.

I heard the Shenandoah roll
Along the vale below,
I saw the Alleghanies rise
Towards the realms of snow.
The "Valley Campaign" rose to mind—
Its leader's name—and then
I knew the sleeper had been one
Of Stonewall Jackson's men.

Yet whence he came, what lip shall say?
Whose tongue will ever tell
What desolated hearths and hearts
Have been because he fell?
What sad-eyed maiden braids her hair,
Her hair which he held dear?—
One lock of which, perchance, lies with
The Georgia Volunteer!

What mother, with long watching eyes
And white lips cold and dumb,
Waits with appalling patience for
Her darling boy to come?
Her boy! whose mountain grave swells up,
But one of many a scar
Cut on the face of our fair land
By gory-handed war.

What fights he fought, what wounds he wore,
Are all unknown to fame;
Remember, on his lonely grave
There is not e'en a name!
That he fought well and bravely, too,
And held his country dear,
We know, else he had never been
A Georgia Volunteer.

He sleeps—what need to question now
If he were wrong or right?
He knows ere this whose cause was just
In God the Father's sight.
He wields no warlike weapons now,
Returns no foeman's thrust—
Who but a coward would revile
An honest soldier's dust?

Roll, Shenandoah, proudly roll,
Adown the rocky glen,
Above thee lies the grave of one
Of Stonewall Jackson's men.
Beneath the cedar and the pine,
In solitude austere,
Unknown, unnamed, forgotten lies
A Georgia Volunteer!

CRAWFORD W. LONG—THE DISCOVERER OF ANESTHESIA

BY PLEASANT A. STOVALL

[The following address was delivered, April 21, 1910, on the occasion of the unveiling of a memorial to Dr. Long by the Jackson County Medical Society, at Jefferson, Georgia, where the first experiments with sulphuric ether as an anesthetic were performed. On both sides of the water, the claims of Dr. Long are now recognized by the scientific authorities. His experiments anticipated those of Morton by four years, and those of Wells by two years and six months. See Vol. XV, p. 421 for a sketch of Mr. Stovall.]

THE legacy which Dr. Long has left to mankind is price-It has lengthened the human span of existence and reduced the death rate in every land. It has rounded this little life with the sleep which has given science and surgery their innings and has robbed the operating table of its horrors. It has touched the eyelids of the sufferer until he slept and has given truce to racking pain. It has supplied the Nepenthe of which Homer sang—an hiatus in which nature hangs in suspense and surgery plies its busy process. It has wrought the era of blood-letting without agony—of incision without sting -or heroic treatment without nerve shock. It has, in Shakespeare's words, knit up the raveled sleeve of care and disorder and composed the cot where disease impended and death was threatened. It has brought on the armistice where man has been given a new lease—a new birth and a new hope—from suffering back to life and light.

For 5,000 years or more man has been flying from the specter of pain. The whole object of science has been to soften the process of life, to lessen the ills which flesh is heir to, to postpone the inevitable hour. Herodotus wrote of inhaling the fumes of hemp to allay the passing pang and Pliny recorded the magic of mandragon. The Chinese in the third century had their own anesthetic and Sir Humphrey Davy, one hundred years ago, prescribed nitrous oxide gas to relieve the penalties of local pain. But everywhere in history suffering had cried out for alleviation in vain and surgery had hunted for a truce without avail. The suggestion of the use of anesthesia for practical work was unheeded. The fumes of sulphuric ether arose like the incense of the Magi from the Won-

derful Lamp to work spells of unconsciousness, but until the middle of the last century the anesthetic remained only a curious agency in the laboratory-food for pranks of medical students and stimulus for weird antics and strange spellsuntil the country physician in Jackson county applied its mesmeric power to James Venable and removed a tumor painlessly from his neck. Then, it is not too much to say, the long night of barbarism was broken. The voice of suffering was in a measure hushed. Surgery came into her own. portunity had arrived. Peace and quiet and suspended animation supervened and science entered upon her perfect work. The discovery was inevitable. If Crawford W. Long had not found the way some one else must have found it: but it is to the eternal credit of this faithful and skillful man that in the quiet of his village practice he reached an answer to the quest of ages.

What cared he for noisy fame and factitious notoriety. It was before the days of publicity which bodies forth the form of things unknown and gives to airy nothing a local habitation and a name. No city paper was ready to blazon forth the new invention with cuts and specifications. The spectacular origin of the X-rays and of radium, of stovaine, heralded by the sensational and scientific press, did not attend the birth of this great discovery in its rude surroundings, and yet it was worthy of a Star in the East, for it meant something like "peace on earth"—partial regeneration to a pain-ridden world.

But Dr. Long was not hunting for mere reputation. He did not hire a hall, like the New England dentist some years later, and extract teeth, to the delight of a crowd with the charlatanism of a patent medicine vendor. He did not call a meeting of the Georgia Medical Society, for in those days this country was thinly settled. News, even the most important, did not travel fast. He did not flash forth the use of anesthesia with the fervor of a man who had found a new comet. He had no press agent and, bound down by the traditional prejudice of the medical profession, he scorned to advertise. He just went on quietly in his work. He repeated the experiment again and again. Tumors were removed and toes cut off and minor amputations were reported during the next few years. The application of sulphuric ether as a complete anes-

thetic was perfected and the countryside, his neighbors, his colleagues, his patients and his clients, flocked to his little office no longer dreading the terrible ordeal of the surgeon's knife, not doubting the skill of the good physician and submitting themselves without flinching to processes from which the stoutest heart had shrunk with terror.

We may not doubt that this Jackson county surgeon proceeded with all possible caution. He was a conservative man. He was a busy man with a general practice, in no hurry to try experiments. How carefully he counted the pulse of his unconscious subjects—how he trembled at times when he led them into the uncertain shadows where sleep was such a suggestive counterpart to death—we may well imagine. Those of us who knew him well and loved him as he came and went among us here more than thirty years agone, when his name was a household word and his step upon the door always a welcome sound, will remember that he was a modest man earnest, sympathetic, faithful and true. He was not a man to rush impetuously into a new field, to go out upon the housetops and proclaim himself a discoverer and a deliverer. He may well have said with the great Agassiz, when interrupted in his laboratory by a press agent, who offered him a fabulous sum if he would go into the lecture field: "Please leave me alone; what time have I for making money?"

And so, like the faithful man who loved his work, he was more intent upon healing the afflicted than upon perpetuating his own name. Every month he was doing things which would have made the world wonder—he was handling an anesthetic for which the medical profession had been groping through the dark centuries. Every week he was doing things that men would not have dared to do in Paris, London, or in New York. He was perfecting a process which gave monuments to men who followed him and made one man a baronet in England years later; but he worked noiselessly and patiently, like the great artist who silently sat and carved his statue from the silent stone that held and withheld the thing he sought.

Enough for him that the operations were successful, that the patients broke their heavy sleep and in opening their weary eyes blessed him and thanked him—not all of them paid him. Enough that they took up their beds and walked, and told the people of the wonderful things that the young physician had done. These were the returns he wished for—this was the reward he wanted—this was the fame that satisfied the noble but simple soul of Crawford Long.

It is a matter of great satisfaction to know that Dr. Long lived to see something of the gratitude of his state and his section. I say section, for the Georgians and the Southern people were strong to assert his claim to the great discovery—a claim which was popularly established when Dr. J. Marion Sims of South Carolina published his celebrated pamphlet of indisputable facts in New York. A noble portrait of the great physician adorns the panels of the state house in Atlanta, and his place awaits the inevitable statue which must stand in Washington by that of Alexander H. Stephens.

All honor to the man who first applied anesthesia practically to surgery; who found a new agency for evading pain; who changed a freak into a great scientific aid; who experimented with a sportive agency and turned it to everlasting account; who blazed the way from minor incisions to major operations, where men's viscera are explored and the base of the brain laid bare; who arranged the trance where the physician may work wonders; who built an arcanum where miracles might be wrought behind drawn curtains and drowsy eyelids, and who with divine guidance waved the wand of the necromancer and worked for a suffering world the new spell—"the twilight of the gods."

Walking through St. Andrew's chapel in Westminster Abbey, one comes upon the tablet commemorating the act of Sir James Young Simpson, who applied chloroform to the great work which Dr. Long had begun. In this magnificent temple of kings and princes and warriors and artists, measuring the greatness of an empire, testimony is cheerfully borne in stone and bronze to the work of a man which, five years after the achievement of the Georgia benefactor, had meant so much to England. In the great hall where statesmen and scientists are sepultured is this silent and eloquent tribute to a Scotch physician who lightened the tones of human suffering. Gladstone's effigy is there and Simpson's modest tablet. So in the Hall of Statuary in Washington let

Long, the physician, stand with Stephens, the Georgia Commoner, fit types of the men who loved their fellow men—

Who at all times and in every way gave their strength to the weak, Their substance to the poor, Their sympathies to the suffering And their hearts to God.

THE NICARAGUA CANAL

BY JOHN T. MORGAN

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, January 14, 1893, on the passage of a bill to inquire into the feasibility of the proposed waterway, connecting the Gulf of Mexico with the Pacific Ocean. Senator Morgan was born in Athens, Tennessee, in 1824, and died in Washington, District of Columbia, in 1907. He represented the State of Alabama in the United States Senate for thirty years, and was perhaps the readiest debater in that body, frequently occupying the floor for hours. From the earliest inception of the enterprise he was an ardent champion of the project to connect the two oceans; and on account of his unremitting zeal in advocacy of the movement he became the recognized father of the Nicaragua Canal. Senator Morgan attained the rank of Brigadier-general, on the Confederate side, during the Civil War. He was also an able constitutional lawyer.]

The extent to which this subject has been investigated in the United States may be briefly stated by reference to the fact that memorials and resolutions favoring the Nicaragua Canal are now pending in several of the State Legislatures. My own State has adopted a very earnest memorial to Congress in favor of the building of this canal by the Government of the United States, or through its assistance. Then the two great national conventions have taken the subject up; and, while their committals have not been to any particular plan or project, they are broad and sweeping as to the necessity of the communication and the importance of it to the people of the United States, and I might add not only to the territorial defence but to the territorial integrity of this country of ours.

The national conventions which acted upon this subject, in substantial agreement, followed a much more specific resolution which the Democratic party had the honor of originating at the time when Mr. Buchanan was nominated for President of the United States . . . The disturbing influences of the political quarrels in our own country deferred action, and the matter was dropped until recently both the national conventions have taken it up and they have broadly espoused

the idea advanced by Mr. Hayes and by all the Presidents in fact who have written upon this question, that this was to be an American canal, and under American control; that it was a matter which needed to be consummated; that the sooner it was consummated the better; and that all proper and constitutional means should be employed for facilitating the progress of this great work.

There are more than six thousand newspapers in the United States which have committed themselves fully and completely to the project. There are not one hundred newspapers in the United States which are opposed to it. Besides, almost every commercial city in the United States has through its boards of trade, boards of exchange, and the like, committed the governments of the cities to the proposition that the Government of the United States ought to build this canal. Moreover, many of the governors of the States have recommended the canal in messages. Conventions have been held in five States; and in the State of New York there have been frequent meetings of the leading commercial boards upon this question. The resolutions of each one of these conventions are specific to the purpose that the Government of the United States must aid in the construction of this canal, in some form or other.

In my advocacy of this scheme, Mr. President, I must plead guilty to a strong sectional bias I represent here a State which borders upon that great Southern Mediterranean, the Gulf of Mexico, surrounded by greater powers of natural production than the Mediterranean of the East—a Mediterranean into which the Amazon pours its flood from the South and duction than the Mediterranean of the East—a Mediterranean through which the Gulf Stream pours its flood-tide of warm waters across the Atlantic ocean to refresh the western coast of Europe;—a Mediterranean around which God has clustered all the powers of agricultural production, and then He has raised the mountains which shield and protect these peculiar agricultural interests and has stored them full of the most important minerals known to the uses of humanity and clothed them with forests, majestic beyond the power of words to describe. River after river pours its floods into this grand Mediterranean.

The eye of that great American seer, Lieutenant Maury, looked at this subject more than fifty years ago and pictured far beyond the power which I possess even to recall it the greatness and the grandeur of the enterprise of connecting these two oceans by a ship canal, which has been the dream of all the maritime powers of this earth in all the ages, since Columbus discovered the western hemisphere.

My peculiar interest in it, Mr. President, is because we have a vast peninsula of coal, making the nearest approach to the Gulf of any other deposit of that kind in America, an inexhaustible supply for all the purposes of the arts and of navigation. We can supply power out of the bosom of the earth in Alabama and in contiguous parts of Tennessee and Georgia at a lower rate of cost, including transportation to the place of consumption, than I think can be found in any other part of the United States The Alabama River embraces the coal fields of my own State, as if the arms of Providence had encircled her for the purpose of carrying the productions of our State down to the Gulf. On all the bosom of the great Southern country, from Petersburg in Virginia to the western limit of Texas, there grows a crop which is peculiar to the climate, a crop which gives to us, even if we had nothing else of which to boast in the United States, a commercial power and ascendancy over all the nations of this earth, if we make a proper use of it, if we raise all that we can, if we manufacture all that we can, and supply to all the other nations of the earth this great and beautiful textile at a cheaper rate than can be done elsewhere in the world If we can get direct communication across the Pacific ocean from our cotton fields to China and Japan and other countries of the Orient, we shall in time harvest that wealth of the Indies about which we have heard so many romantic statements in times past.

SEQUOYA: THE MODERN CADMUS

BY H. A. SCOMP

[Dr. Scomp was born in Boyle County, Kentucky, December 20, 1843. He was for years professor of Greek in Emory College, at Oxford, Georgia. Besides several text books, he has written a number of articles for publication on historical, philological and ethical subjects. He is at present engaged in preparing a comparative dictionary of Muskogee languages, under the auspices of the Smithsonian Institution, of Washington, District of Columbia. On the subject of Indian antiquities, Dr. Scomp is one of the foremost authorities of the day, especially in the sphere of linguistic research, and his analysis of the great achievement of Sequoya, the famous inventor of the Cherokee alphabet, is a classic. The Cherokee Indians, who occupied the picturesque mountain region penetrated by the lower ranges of the Appalachians, were in some respects the most gifted children of the American forest. They possessed not only a written language but a constitutional form of government and a very high order of civilization, all of which was due to Sequoya's wonderful invention. In honor of the famous Indian half-breed, who devised the Cherokee alphabet, the gigantic redwood trees of California have been christened the "Sequoias." Reproduced by permission from the Atlanta Constitution of June 18, 1911.]

PERHAPS the most remarkable man who has ever lived on Georgia soil was neither a politician, nor a soldier, nor an ecclesiastic, nor a scholar—but was merely a Cherokee Indian, of mixed blood. And, strange to say, this Indian acquired permanent fame, neither expecting it nor seeking after it. He himself, never knew the full measure of his claim to a place in the temple of fame; never knew the full value of his work, nor the literary chasm which he had bridged; never knew that in his own little tribe he had solved a literary problem till then unsolved in all the realm of linguistic science.

Sequoya, or Sikwayi—known to the whites as George Guest, Guess or Gist, was born at Taskigi, Tennesse, a Cherokee town, probably about 1760. He was the fruit of one of those illicit connections of Indian women with white men so common among the more civilized tribes.

Sequoya's paternal ancestor has been variously surmised: by some he (Sequoya), was regarded as the son of a German-Indian trader; by others his father was thought to be an Irishman; while still others have held him to be the son of Nathaniel Gist, afterwards famous for his activity in the American Revolution.

We are not well advised as to Sequoya's part in the struggle for independence, nor in the later troubles of the Cherokees with the whites. We have strong reasons for supposing that in his heart he bore in those days little good-will

to his pale-faced kinsmen. At all events he owed nothing to English letters and little to the arts of civilization.

He spent his earlier years like most of his tribesmen in hunting and in peltry trading; until on one of his hunting trips he was by accident injured and was thereafter a cripple for life. Thus debarred from active work, he was still able to make various and distant expeditions in a search other than that for wild beasts.

Even as a hunter he had become noted for his inventive genius and extraordinary mechanical skill. He was, too, a craftsman in silverwork and indeed a kind of Indian Tubal-Cain in the fashioning of metals. His maiming had caused the development of his reflective, undeveloped mentality. Although totally unacquainted with letters, his quick observing powers very early made him conscious of the value of the art of writing and of the power of the printing press among the whites, although he had little love for the pale faces. What could the Cherokee do to appropriate to himself this wonderful power which Sequoya felt to be at the basis of the white man's civilization? He would see.

It would be a most interesting study to follow, if possible, the mental processes of this child of nature in his long quest of means to an end in working out his problem for his nation. He had no model for a guide, not even a blind Indian trace in this wilderness, for no predecessor had ever blazed a way which might serve even for suggestion. A real or a mythic Cadmus had an immortality covering at least thousands of years, for bringing to Greece an alphabet representing sixteen elementary sounds—mere breathings or ejaculations, of the human voice, though severally representing nothing. But Sequoya had never heard of Cadmus, nor of his invention—if the first alphabet was really of Phoenician origin.

Hieroglyphs or hierograms — even had Sequoya ever dreamed of these—would not have answered his purpose.

The ideograph, or idea-hierograph, could not work in Cherokee, for the Indian has never recognized the abstract; only the concrete is of his concepts. Mere picture-writing was too complicated for the needs of ordinary life, and practicality was Sequoya's gospel. Nor did the symbolic hieroglyph offer anything better. Thousands of symbols would be necessary

to furnish expression for even a limited language and how could these ever be committed to memory by the people and made of any practical utility? If Sequoya ever thought of symbolism for his system, he doubtless soon gave up the idea.

Phonetics seemed to offer something better, and to this field the Indian genius soon devoted his exclusive attention. If a working hypothesis could develop into a workable system, it must be through phoneticism. It had been somewhat elaborated by Egyptians and Phoenicians—of whom Sequoya had never heard thousands of years agone, and they had used we know not how many centuries, nor how many investigators, in working out a system of phonetic representatives or characters—a system "very imperfect," as Max Mueller calls it, and which we are still tinkering with in our phonetic spelling and other patchwork—a system where our variant and multiplied gutturals, sibilants, etc., etc., present an insuperable barrier to anything like uniformity or general adaptability.

Moreover, this ancient phoneticism never claimed to have a large element of symbolism in it. The phonetic hieroglyph represented, either a complete word, i.e. idea, entering into a compound word, i.e., of two or more ideas, or, it represented only part of a word—usually the first syllable, or sonant, or letter, which served as a guessing clue to the rest. The symbol of the word or idea was still retained, and phoneticism, as we understand the term, was hardly known to the ancients at all. Phonetics with us mean sounds, not symbols; to the ancients, they carried ideas, or sense chiefly.

Happily Sequoya knew nothing of ancient phonetics; he undertook to deal with sounds not with ideas. Had he undertaken, like the ancients, to represent ideas by symbols, it is very certain that he could never have reached his proposed end; could never have developed his idea; could never have found a workable system of character representation. Turning into the field of real phonetics, or abstract sounds divested of all connection with ideas or their word-representatives—this wonderful child of the forest set himself to the task of counting up and calendarizing—pardon the word—the separate sounds found in the Cherokee language.

These he reckoned at eighty-five in number. Arrived at this point his work was already, for the most part, accom-

Ì

plished. The inventing of eighty-five character-representatives for these eighty-five distinct sounds, was a much lighter task. But what infinite toil and research to examine all the words of his language with their constituent sounds or syllables, resolve them and find a key for representing them. Cadmus, nor any Phoenician Egyptian, Chinaman, nor other ancient nor modern had ever reached any such solution to the literary problem.

For about twelve years he labored at his strange task, and, as usual with men of real genius, was ridiculed by his people, who could not grasp the meaning of his bizarre life and studies. He is usually pictured with a pipe in his mouth, bending over his work; though we can give no credit to the nicotine for any part of his invention.

For untold centuries the Indians had used their tobacco for offerings, for the curing of diseases, for sealing treaties, and for nerve-soothing around their campfires. But we have never read of anything of intellectual, moral, or physical worth as a probable result of this devotion to their native weed, the chief of narcotics.

But Sequoya won at last. In 1821 the Cherokee council adopted the new syllabary, and the nation, with great enthusiasm, set about to learn it. In a few months thousands of them could read and write Sequoyan with facility. The Cherokee boy made no mistakes in his spelling. His written language had no silent letters, no ambiguous sounds, to deal with. Sequoya was now in high feather among the people who had once derided him.

In 1822 he went to those Cherokees who had already settled beyond the Mississippi to teach these also the new system, and the next year he established his permanent home with these western tribesmen.

The practicability of the new system was soon put to the proof, for in 1824 parts of the Bible were published in Sequoyan Cherokee, and in 1828 the first North American Indian periodical—*The Cherokee Phoenix*—began to be published at New Echota, the Cherokee capital, near the present Rome in north Georgia.

The Phoenix—published partly in English and partly in Sequoyan—ran until October 1835, when the general forced

migration of the tribe to the trans-Mississippi brought about its suspension. Elias Boudinot was its editor.

Several other periodicals followed at irregular intervals. The Cherokee Messenger, in 1844, published at the Baptist mission, Park Hill, I. T., and entirely in Cherokee; The Cherokee Advocate, in 1844, a weekly, partly in English and partly in Cherokee; The Cherokee Almanac, an annual now of many years' standing, and various other current, or permanent, publications have since appeared.

Sequoya's worth was now appreciated by his people. In 1828 the western Cherokees sent him to Washington to negotiate in their behalf with the government, and when the eastern and western Cherokees were united in their new home, he became a powerful factor in the organizing of the tribal government.

But he was still a dreamer and an idealist. The conception of a common Indian language with a common grammar and a common syllabary, took possession of his mind, and he visited many tribes searching for these common linguistic elements for aboriginal uniformity.

He probably never realized the need, as preliminary to his generalization, for individual and native investigators to do for their respective tongues what he himself had done for Cherokee, viz.: to first reduce these dialects to syllabaries with character representatives, out of which a large system of common phonetics might be produced, though we fail to see how a common written language could have been the outcome.

In China twenty totally different vernaculars have a common literary language; but this is due to a common system of word, or idea, representation, e.g., the ideographs for horse, cow, dog, etc., may be universally recognized, while the words severally expressing these ideas in the various dialects may be widely different and mutually unintelligible.

But in a system of sound characters the ideas are wholly wanting, and unrelated to the sounds. Sequoya went in his old age in quest of a lost Cherokee tribe which, according to tradition, had settled somewhere in the west. In August 1843, he died, near San Fernando, Tamaulipas, Mexico, the most extraordinary literary genius of perhaps all the ages.

It is curious to speculate upon the possible and the probable outcome of Sequoya's remarkable invention, could it have had fair play for two or three centuries among the Cherokees. What could it have accomplished alone and unhampered among these tribesmen? To what degree of civilization might they have attained with their syllabary alone to help them in science and arts?

Of course we must allow as preliminary its author's first acquaintance with the whites and the suggestion and the spur thus afforded to him, without which he would never have undertaken the creation of a literary system.

But this much given, and then the permanent segregation of the Cherokees from the whites,—what of the result?

Is it too much to suppose that the Cherokees would by themselves have reached a high stage of civilization? What has been the effect of a general knowledge of letters among the nations of the earth? Such peoples have uniformly attained to a high stage of advancement on every line. Nor need we suppose that the Cherokees would have furnished an exception to this universal ethnic rule. But Sequoya's system never had opportunity for full development. The English language, the English school, the English book and periodical,—held the Cherokee in their clasp. The pressure was too powerful to be resisted.

Suppose the Cherokees with their syllabary left alone with the other tribes of the forest, and they would undoubtedly have become the Athenians of this Western world, while the other redmen would have been the "Barbarians" despised by these American Hellenes.

To the thoughtful student this untutored son of the forest, at work in his Georgia hut, must ever appear as one of the marvels of all the ages.

RECOLLECTIONS OF SEQUOYA

BY JOHN T. MORGAN

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, February 10, 1903, on the bill to admit Arizona, New Mexico, and Oklahoma. See Vol. XV, p. 311 for a sketch of Senator Morgan.]

When I was a little boy, George Guess was pointed out to me. He was then a middle-aged man, and I was told that he had invented an alphabet. He was a Cherokee, and lived not far from my father's house,—perhaps not more than six or eight miles. He was a spare man, a rather ungainly looking Indian, and very dark. He had invented an alphabet, I think, of forty-eight characters, an alphabet not of letters but of syllables. He syllabized the Cherokee language, much of which is guttural, hard to express in letters and hard to spell. This man's analysis ran through the whole course of the language. He was entirely without learning; he did not know the English alphabet or that of any other language. He adopted some of the English characters, or very nearly so. He is now known as Sequova, and the big trees of California, the largest in the world, are named for George Guess, whose Indian name was Sequoya.

How did George Guess happen to invent this alphabet?

After General Jackson's triumph at New Orleans, when the news came back and spread over the country as to how Jackson had assembled his forces at New Orleans, Guess said he did it by writing some characters on a paper. "I can do that," said he. "I can write characters which the Cherokees can read." And he wrote them. It is stated in a book which I have before me and it was stated then that a Cherokee youth in three days could learn the characters sufficiently well to write a letter to his friends, so simple was it, so perfectly natural, so perfectly adapted to the syllabic pronunciation of the Cherokee language.

George Guess passed away in poverty, and his very place of burial is lost; no one knows it; and yet no greater man lived in the country than George Guess, tried by the tests with which we measure human capacity. plished. The inventing of eighty-five character-representatives for these eighty-five distinct sounds, was a much lighter task. But what infinite toil and research to examine all the words of his language with their constituent sounds or syllables, resolve them and find a key for representing them. Cadmus, nor any Phoenician Egyptian, Chinaman, nor other ancient nor modern had ever reached any such solution to the literary problem.

For about twelve years he labored at his strange task, and, as usual with men of real genius, was ridiculed by his people, who could not grasp the meaning of his bizarre life and studies. He is usually pictured with a pipe in his mouth, bending over his work; though we can give no credit to the nicotine for any part of his invention.

For untold centuries the Indians had used their tobacco for offerings, for the curing of diseases, for sealing treaties, and for nerve-soothing around their campfires. But we have never read of anything of intellectual, moral, or physical worth as a probable result of this devotion to their native weed, the chief of narcotics.

But Sequoya won at last. In 1821 the Cherokee council adopted the new syllabary, and the nation, with great enthusiasm, set about to learn it. In a few months thousands of them could read and write Sequoyan with facility. The Cherokee boy made no mistakes in his spelling. His written language had no silent letters, no ambiguous sounds, to deal with. Sequoya was now in high feather among the people who had once derided him.

In 1822 he went to those Cherokees who had already settled beyond the Mississippi to teach these also the new system, and the next year he established his permanent home with these western tribesmen.

The practicability of the new system was soon put to the proof, for in 1824 parts of the Bible were published in Sequoyan Cherokee, and in 1828 the first North American Indian periodical—The Cherokee Phoenix—began to be published at New Echota, the Cherokee capital, near the present Rome in north Georgia.

The Phoenix—published partly in English and partly in Sequoyan—ran until October 1835, when the general forced

migration of the tribe to the trans-Mississippi brought about its suspension. Elias Boudinot was its editor.

Several other periodicals followed at irregular intervals. The Cherokee Messenger, in 1844, published at the Baptist mission, Park Hill, I. T., and entirely in Cherokee; The Cherokee Advocate, in 1844, a weekly, partly in English and partly in Cherokee; The Cherokee Almanac, an annual now of many years' standing, and various other current, or permanent, publications have since appeared.

Sequoya's worth was now appreciated by his people. In 1828 the western Cherokees sent him to Washington to negotiate in their behalf with the government, and when the eastern and western Cherokees were united in their new home, he became a powerful factor in the organizing of the tribal government.

But he was still a dreamer and an idealist. The conception of a common Indian language with a common grammar and a common syllabary, took possession of his mind, and he visited many tribes searching for these common linguistic elements for a original uniformity.

He probably never realized the need, as preliminary to his generalization, for individual and native investigators to do for their respective tongues what he himself had done for therekee, viz.: to first reduce these dialects to syllabaries with character representatives, out of which a large system of common phonetics might be produced, though we fail to see how a common written language could have been the outcome.

In China twenty totally different vernaculars have a common literary language; but this is due to a common system of word, or idea, representation, e.g., the ideographs for horse, cow, dog, etc., may be universally recognized, while the words severally expressing these ideas in the various dialects may be widely different and mutually unintelligible.

But in a system of sound characters the ideas are wholly wanting, and unrelated to the sounds. Sequoya went in his old age in quest of a lost Cherokee tribe which, according to tradition, had settled somewhere in the west. In August 1843, he died, near San Fernando, Tamaulipas, Mexico, the most extraordinary literary genius of perhaps all the ages.

SERIES.

Blims.

in test in

出出す

DAM P

mail N

19.30

SE.

100

ulica

or ex

Ser.

42

g pa

SE.

500

mile.

It is curious to speculate upon the able outcome of Sequoya's remarkathave had fair play for two or three Cherokees. What could it have accombampered among these tribesmen? To zation might they have attained with help them in science and arts?

Of course we must allow as prelim acquaintance with the whites and the st thus afforded to him, without which undertaken the creation of a literary sy

But this much given, and then the 1 of the Cherokees from the whites,—wha

Is it too much to suppose that the themselves have reached a high stage o has been the effect of a general knowle the nations of the earth? Such people tained to a high stage of advancement need we suppose that the Cherokees wou exception to this universal ethnic rule. I never had opportunity for full develop language, the English school, the Englis cal,—held the Cherokee in their clasp. I powerful to be resisted.

Suppose the Cherokees with their syllathe other tribes of the forest, and they have become the Athenians of this W the other redmen would have been the "I by these American Hellenes.

To the thoughtful student this untutor at work in his Georgia hut, must ever a marvels of all the ages. self, operated on, and in the vicinity of, this famous road during the years 1801 to 1803.

It was during Claiborne's administration that the road along this old northward Trail from Natchez was finally perfected. Early maps on record in Washington City trace it through its present region, connecting it above Nashville with the great National Road leading to the east. It has been sometimes called the Military Road, but should not be confounded with Jackson's Military Road which was surveyed later. At various times and places the road bore different names, such as Government Road, Robinson Road and Military Road, but the whole route was known as the Natchez-Nashville Road, and has finally descended to history as the Natchez Trace. * * *

ALABAMA

BY JULIA STRUDWICK TUTWILER

[Reproduced from 'The South in Literature and History,' by Mildred Lewis Rutherford. Copyright, 1906, the same. The Franklin-Turner Co., Atlanta, Georgia. This poem has been adopted by the public schools of Alabama. See Vol. XV, p. 444 for a sketch of Mrs. Tutwiler.]

Alabama, Alabama, We will ave be true to thee, From thy Southern shore where groweth, By the sea, thy orange tree. To thy Northern vale where floweth Deep and blue thy Tennessee. Alabama, Alabama, We will ave be true to thee!

Broad the stream whose name thou bearest; Grand the Bigbee rolls along; Fair thy Coosa—Tallapoosa; Bold thy Warrior, dark and strong; Goodlier than the land that Moses Climbed lone Nebo's Mount to see, Alabama, Alabama,

We will ave be true to thee!

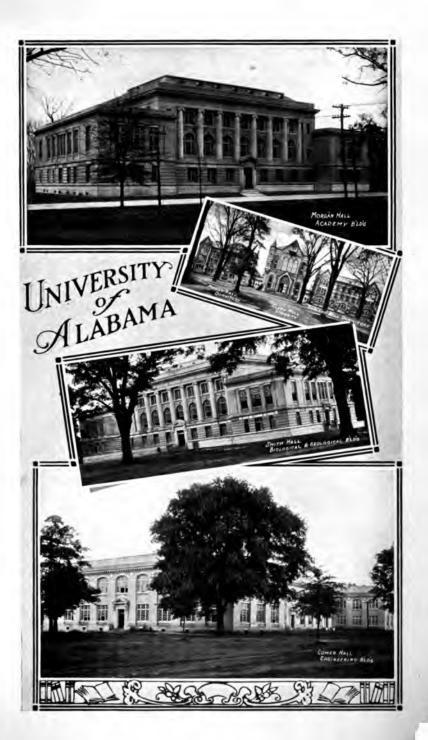
From thy prairies broad and fertile,
Where the snow-white cotton shines,
To the hills where coal and iron
Hide in thy exhaustless mines,
Strong-armed miners—sturdy farmers;
Loyal hearts, whate'er we be,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

From thy quarries where the marble White as that of Paros gleams, Waiting till thy sculptor's chisel Wake to life thy poet's dreams; For not only wealth of nature, Wealth of mind hast thou in fee, Alabama, Alabama, We will aye be true to thee!

Where the perfumed south-wind whispers,
Thy magnolia groves among,
Softer than a mother's kisses,
Sweeter than a mother's song;
Where the golden jasmine trailing,
Woos the treasure-laden bee,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

Brave and pure thy men and women,
Better this than corn and wine,
Make us worthy, God in heaven,
Of this goodly land of thine;
Hearts as open as our doorways,
Liberal hands and spirits free,
Alabama, Alabama,
We will aye be true to thee!

Little, little, can I give thee,
Alabama, mother mine;
But that little—hand, brain, spirit—
All I have and am are thine,



		·	
		·	

Take, O take, the gift and giver,
Take and serve thyself with me,
Alabama, Alabama,
I will aye be true to thee!

ADMIRAL CERVERA RESCUES THE MERRIMAC'S CREW

BY RICHMOND PEARSON HOBSON

[Reproduced from the author's work entitled: 'The Sinking of the Merrimac,' 1899. Copyright, The Century Company, New York. By permission of the publishers. The exploit with which the name of Captain Hobson is indissolubly associated, in connection with the Spanish-American War, constitutes one of the most thrilling episodes in our naval annals. Though not entirely successful, due to the loss of the steering gear, the boldness of this daring piece of strategy, the object of which was to pen Cervera's fleet within the harbor at Santiago, captivated the Spaniards to such an extent that the members of the crew when rescued by them were accorded the utmost consideration. The hazardous enterprise was undertaken on the morning of June 3, 1898, between midnight and dawn. It was fraught with imminent peril. The entrance to the harbor was narrow and on either side, was guarded by strong batteries, the heaviest of which was entrenched behind the frowning ramparts of Morro Castle. The likelihood of escape was small, but the ends in view justified the deadly risk, and be it said to the credit of our gallant tars that, when the call was made for volunteers to accompany Captain Hobson, almost the entire fleet was eager to respond. The following account tells of the rescue of the crew, after the most thrilling experience on record. All were saved, by what was little short of a miracle; and, soon after the imprisonment of the crew in Morro Castle, the brave commander of the enterprise was visited in his cell by Admiral Cervera, who, in compliment to his prisoner, though only an obscure naval-constructor at the time, with the rank of lieutenant, bedecked himself for the occasion in his full-dress uniform. Says Captain Hobson: "The history of warfare probably contains no instance of chivalry on the part of captors greater than that of those who fired on the Merrimac." With the destruction of Cervera's fleet, on July 3, 1898, the prisoners were finally exchanged, and they returned not only to receive well-earned promotions but to

THE firing had ceased. It was evident the enemy had not seen us in the general mass of moving objects; but soon the tide began to drift these away, and we were being left alone with the catamaran. The men were directed to cling close in, bodies below and only heads out, close under the edges, and were directed not to speak above a whisper, for the destroyer was at hand, and boats were passing near. We mustered; all were present, and direction was given to remain as we were till further orders, for I was sure that in due time after daylight a responsible officer would come out to reconnoiter. It was evident that we could not swim against the tide to reach the entrance. Moreover, the shores were lined with troops,

and the small boats were looking for victims that might have escaped from the vessel. The only chance lay in remaining undiscovered, until the coming of the reconnoitering boat, to which, perhaps, we might surrender without being fired on.

The moon was now low. The shadow of Socapa fell over us, and soon it was dark. The sunken vessel was bubbling up its last lingering breath. The boats' crews, looking for refugees, pulled closer, peering with lanterns, and again the discipline of the men was put to severe test, for time and again it seemed that the boats would come up, and the impulse to swim away was strong. A suggestion was made to cut the line and let the catamaran drift away. This was also emphatically forbidden, for we should thus miss the reconnoitering boat and certainly fall into less responsible hands.

. . . . The air was chilly and the water positively cold. In less than five minutes our teeth were chattering; so loud, indeed, did they chatter that it seemed the destroyer or the boats would hear. It was in marked contrast with the parched lips of a few minutes before. In spite of their efforts, two of the men soon began to cough, and it seemed that we should surely be discovered. I worked my legs and body under the raft for exercise, but, in spite of all, the shivers would come and the teeth would chatter.

We remained there probably an hour. Frogs croaked up the bight, and as dawn broke, the birds began to chirp and twitter in the bushes and trees near at hand along the wooded slopes. Day came bright and beautiful. It seemed that nature disregarded man, and went on the same—serene, peaceful, and unmoved. Man's strife appeared a discord, and his tragedy received no sympathy. About daybreak a beautiful strain went up from a bugle at Punta Gorda battery. It was pitched at a high key, and rose and lingered, long drawn out, gentle and tremulous; it seemed as though an angel might be playing while looking down in tender pity. Could this be a Spanish bugle?

Broad daylight came. The sun spotted the mountain-tops in the distance and glowed on Morro and Socapa heights. The destroyer got up anchor and drew back again up the bight. We were still undiscovered.

Some one now announced: "A steam-launch is heading

for us, sir." I looked around, and found that a launch of large size, with the curtains aft drawn down, was coming from the bight around Smith Cay and heading straight for us. That must be the reconnoitering party. It swerved a little to the left as if to pass around us, giving no signs of having seen us. No one was visible on board, everybody apparently being kept below the rail. When it was about thirty yards off I hailed. The launch stopped as if frightened, and backed furiously. A squad of rifle men filed out, and formed in a semicircle on the forecastle, and came to a "load," "ready," "aim." A murmur passed about among my men: "They are going to shoot us." A bitter thought passed through my mind: "The miserable cowards! A brave nation will learn of this and call for an account." But the volley did not follow. The aim must have been for caution only, and it was apparent that there must be an officer on board in control.

I called out in a strong voice to know if there was an officer in the boat; if so an American officer wished to speak with him with a view to surrendering himself and seamen as prisoners of war. The curtain was raised; an officer leaned Out and waved his hand, and the rifles came down. I struck Out for the launch and climbed on board aft with the assistance of the officer who, hours afterward, we learned was Admiral Cervera himself. With him were two other officers, his juniors. To him I surrendered myself and the men, taking off my revolver-belt, glasses, canteen, and life-preservers. The officers looked astonished at first, perhaps at the singular uniforms and the begrimed condition of us all, due to the fine coal and oil that came to the surface; then a current of kindness seemed to pass over them, and they exclaimed: "Valiente!" Then the launch steamed up to the catamaran, and the men climbed on board, the two who had been coughing being in the last stages of exhaustion and requiring to be lifted. We were prisoners in Spanish hands.

JEFFERSON DAVIS—A JUDICIAL ESTIMATE

BY CHARLES B. GALLOWAY

[From an address delivered at the University of Mississippi, June 3, 1908. It was the last great effort of Bishop Galloway, whose oratory was of the most captivating type. The oration from which the following paragraphs are taken constitutes one of the ablest arguments on record in defence of the South's position with respect to secession. It is eloquent, masterful, convincing; at the same time, it is also philosophic in tone, and wholly without bitterness. 'Bulletin of the University of Mississippi,' for August 1908. For sketch of Bishop Galloway see Vol. XV, p. 157.]

WITH unaffected distrust of my ability to meet the demands of such a great hour as this, I rejoice to be again on the beautiful campus of my alma mater, and have the opportunity of bringing a message to the young men of my country. And as this commencement day chances to be the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of Jefferson Davis, the most illustrious citizen whose name ever adorned and enriched the annals of Mississippi, I have had the temerity to select his Life and Times as the theme of this hour's discussion. To paint, with skillful hand, the full-length portrait of that majestic man, or adequately portray the qualities that gave him greatness and the virtues that made him immortal, I cannot; but, with you, I can reverently sit at his feet and listen to a story that will stir within us many a noble aspiration, and cause us to seek more diligently the old paths of manly honor and high endeavor. * * * We need not deify Mr. Davis, or disproportionately exalt the pedestal on which the genius of history will surely place him, in order to show adequate appreciation of his noble character and splendid genius. On the other hand, the use of bitter invective and lurid superlatives about this man of destiny, may evince literary ingenuity and partisan malignity, but can never any more command the respect of patriotic, thoughtful students of our national history. The days of malignant vituperation are gone, and the time of judicial interpretation has come. It is not necessary now to "measure facts by considerations of latitude and longitude." The character and life-work of Jefferson Davis were never so. diligently and dispassionately studied as to-day. War-passions have sufficiently cooled and war-clouds have so far floated from our national skies that even the most ardent and sentimental



nationalist can study the man and his times in a clear, white light. A citizen whose moral and religious ideals were the most exalted, and whose daily conduct was sought to be modeled after the Man of Galilee, and whose life has in it as little to explain and apologize for, as any leader in American politics, can never be caricatured as a monster or condemned as a traitor, and have anybody really believe it.

The unanswered question in England for two hundred and forty years was, "Shall Cromwell have a statue?" It required nearly two and a half centuries for public opinion to reach a just estimate of the most colossal figure in English history. The great Lord Protector died at Whitehall and was laid to rest, with royal honors, in Westminster Abbey. But when the monarchy was restored, and Charles II ascended the throne, his body was disinterred, gibbeted at Tyburn Hill and buried under the gallows, the head being placed on Westmin-Now, a magnificent statue of the great Oliver ster Hall. stands opposite where his head was exposed to the jeers of every passer-by-England's sane and final estimate of the mightiest man who ever led her legions to victory or guided the course of her civil history. In the new world, events move faster, popular passion cools quicker, and calm judgment more speedily reascends its sacred throne. After forty years since the Civil War, the nation's estimate of Jefferson Davis—the Oliver Cromwell of our Constitutional crisis—has almost entirely changed, and points to the not far-off day when no place in our Federal capital will be too conspicuous for his heroic statue. Mr. Davis can no more be understood by reading the heated columns of the political newspapers and historical writers of the days immediately succeeding the Civil War than Oliver Cromwell could be judicially interpreted by the obsequious literature of the reign of Charles II.

Mr. Davis had his limitations, and was not without his measure of human faults and frailties; but he also had extraordinary gifts and radiant virtues and a brilliant genius that rank him among the mightiest men of the centuries. He made mistakes, because he was mortal, and he excited antagonisms because his convictions were stronger than his tactful graces; but no one who knew him, and no dispassionate student of his history, ever doubted the sincerity of his great soul or the ab-

solute integrity of his imperial purpose. Let us, on his anniversary day, learn some patriotic lessons from the life-history of this greatest Mississippian, replight our faith to the unalterable principles of Constitutional liberty to which he was passionately devoted, and renew our fealty to the flag of our reunited country, which he never ceased to love. * *

After his release, in shattered health and poverty, his fortune having gone with the cause he served and for which he suffered, but rich in the affectionate devotion of the people, who vied with each other in doing him honor, he returned to his beloved Mississippi and here spent the remnant of his heroic years. Out of fire and tempest and baptism of blood he came with an unfaltering purpose and an unclouded sky, There is something strangely beautiful in the old age of a great and good man. No sun sweeping through the opening gates of the morning has ever the radiant glory of his calm setting. Buoyant and beautiful as is the spring-time, it fades before the color and splendor of the autumn. And so there is a sweet serenity and chastened beauty about the evening of a cheerful, well-spent life that far exceeds the brightness and bloom of its fair young morning.

The last days of Jefferson Davis were peaceful and beautiful. They were spent in dignified retirement, cultivating the sweet companionship of books, enjoying the association of friends, and in writing a masterly exposition of the great principles of government that had been the creed of his political faith and the ground of his people's hopes. This was his last will and testament to those "who have glorified a fallen cause by the simple manhood of their lives, the patient endurance of suffering and the heroism of death." * *

By the sacred political convictions which had inspired his every public and patriotic service, he consistently lived to the end, and went down to his grave without laying any sacrifice of repentance upon the altar of his conscience or his country. Without compromise or modification, and with never a suggestion of contrition or concession, he died in the accepted faith of his fathers. And for that fearless and unshaken fidelity to his honest conception of truth and duty, the South will continue to adore him, the world will never cease to admire him, and with a wreath of unfading glory the genius of

history will not fail to crown him. For the future he had no fear. In the last public paper that emanated from his pen, representing himself and his countrymen, he calmly reiterated his unfaltering faith in these words: "We do not fear the verdict of posterity on the purity of our motives or the sincerity of our belief, which our sacrifices and our career sufficiently attested."

Had he ever recanted or even receded—had he ever apostatized or even compromised—had he shown in any way that his often reiterated doctrines were not the undying convictions of his sincere soul—had he ever plead for pardon on the ground that he had misconceived the truth and misguided his people,—the South would have spurned him, the North would have execrated him, and the verdict of history would have deservedly and eternally condemned him. But, in the calm consciousness of having done what sacred duty and the cause of constitutional liberty seemed to demand, to the end of his days he walked with a steady step that knew no variableness or shadow of turning. The banner under which he fought went down in blood and tears, but was never furled by his hands.

And for us to be honestly and absolutely loyal to the whole country and our glorious flag, we need not and will not forget or cease to venerate the exalted character and splendid virtues of Jefferson Davis and his compeers.

Times cannot teach forgetfulness When grief's full heart is fed by fame.

Over the portico of the Pantheon in Paris are these words in large letters: "To Great Men, the Grateful Fatherland." Fellow Mississippians, I cannot repress the painful regret that it is not the proud privilege of Mississippian to be "the grateful fatherland" of the greatest Mississippian, and to keep holy watch and ward over the sacred dust of her most illustrious son. He was great to those who knew him best—those who were nearest to him in intimate, confidential companionship, and he will grow greater with the growing years. Cushing, in introducing him to a vast audience in Fanueil Hall, said he was "eloquent among the most eloquent in debate, wise among the wisest in counsel, and brave among the bravest in battle."

Senator Reagan, of Texas, the Postmaster General of the Confederate Government, said, "He was a man of great labor, of great learning, of great integrity, of great purity." The great hearted and marvelously eloquent Benj. H. Hill, of Georgia, said: "I declare to you that he was the most honest, the truest, gentlest, bravest, tenderest, manliest man I ever knew."

Greatest of Mississippians, the leader of our armies, the defender of our liberties, the expounder of our political creeds, the authoritative voice of our hopes and fears, the sufferer for our sins, if sins they were, and the willing martyr to our sacred cause—we shall ever speak his name with reverence and cherish with patriotic pride the story of his matchless deeds. He died without citizenship here, but he has become a fellow-citizen with the heroes of the skies.

Marvelous, many-sided, masterful man, his virtues will grow brighter and his name be writ larger with each passing century. Soldier, hero, statesman, gentleman, American,—a prince of Christian charity—the uncrowned chief of an invisible republic of loyal and loving hearts,—when another hundred years have passed, no intelligent voice will fail to praise him, and no patriotic hand will refuse to place a laurel wreath upon his radiant brow.

Nothing need cover his high fame but heaven, No pyramid set off his memories But the eternal substance of his greatness, To which I leave him.

THE PRAYER OF MILO COOPER

BY COLUMBUS DREW

[The following poem appeared in The Chattanooga Sunday News of July 5, 1891, and was the author's last literary effort. It is not without some faults of construction but it possesses distinct merit. The incident which inspired this parting lay of the minstrel was one of peculiar pathos. President Davis, hearing of the illness of Milo Cooper, an old negro servant of exfrom Orlando, Florida, to the sick bedside of the aged chieftain, a distance of several hundred miles, only to find the loved one cold in death. Falling upon his knees, under the impulse of his great sorrow, he lifted a prayer which touched every heart in the silent chamber. It was uttered in simple accents, without any premeditation of thought or any regard for syntax, but this crude petition of an ex-slave rose like an anthem to the throne of grace and it constituted an eloquent commentary upon the civilization of the Old South. Mr. Drew died at his home in Jacksonville, Florida, in 1891, without having collected his leaflets of song. It is to be regretted that most of his manuscripts were destroyed in the great fire of 1901, but his devoted daughter, in filial reverence, has partially neutralized the force of this calamity by gathering together a number of poems in the possession of friends; and these she has published in book form. Reproduced from 'Columbus Drew: Something of His Lite and Ancestry and Some of His Literary Work.' Edited by Alice J. Drew. The Drew Press, Jacksonville, Florida, 1910.]

There was whispering in the chamber, there was soundless tread of feet

As though the whispers and the tread of soundless steps were meet:

The couch the loving watch bent o'er, with tearful, hopeful eyes.

Was still, as one who resting there breathes a last breath and dies:

For death had filled its mission, and the sleeper heard the call * * *

It came to him a whisper, death entering the door; Only a peaceful whisper of the simple words, "No more!"

There hurried to the bedside one who traveled far to see
The sick one; faithful visitor!—as faithful as could be—
In times gone by they called him slave, his heart was as before
Bound to his master; freedman now and called a slave no more.
His hair was white, and Time had seemed to trace his brow
more deep

Than when he served. He heard the woe, and came to serve and weep.

A broken tie had made him free of limb to come and go, The tie of love he kept unbroke, his heart had willed it so. Even the whispering of the room grew still when the old face Looked in, permitted gladly near the dead to have a place. He entered; soon upon his knees beside the bed he prayed A prayer of blessing for the dead, the grandest ever made—A prayer that gathered in a look the deeds of good for years The slave and master did for each, now jeweled in his tears. Oh, mightiest prayer of him who spoke, the slave who humbly knelt

Beside the master when the bonds of slave were never felt!
But only bonds of loyalty to every trait of good
A noble being cherished, and as nobly understood.
The black and white were types of things well written for the guide

Of lives by golden rule decreed until the master died.

There were whisperings in the chamber, there are whisperings in the breast,

Of the prayer old Milo Cooper prayed beside the dead at rest. He came self-bonded freeman, the closing eye to see; He found a glory on the face: the master too was free!

LAMAR AT OXFORD: A PEN-PICTURE

BY EDWARD MAYES

[Reproduced from the author's work entitled: 'Lucius Q. C. Lamar: his Life, Times, and Speeches, 1825-1893.' Nashville, Tennessee. The Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Copyright, 1895. Edward Mayes. The following pen-picture of Judge Lamar, as he appeared to an intimate observer at close range, during the days of reconstruction, at his home in Oxford, Mississippi, is from the pen of his distinguished son-in-law and biographer. It constitutes an interesting study of one of the most unique figures in American public life. Judge Lamar was destined to sound the first effective note of reconciliation between the two sections in his famous eulogy of Charles Sumner, to rebuke both Hoar and Conkling in the Senate of the United States, to enter the Cabinet of President Cleveland, and to end his illustrious career on the Supreme Bench of the nation. See Vol. XV, p. 295 for a sketch of Judge Mayes.]

NORTH STREET in Oxford is a pleasant little street which runs from the public square—and the courthouse in the center of it—northerly to the limit of the village, and merges into the Holly Springs road. Upon either side, it is bordered by neat little yards with numerous cosy cottages, and occasionally a mansion of some pretension. Near the end of the street, on its eastern side, was the residence of Col. Lamar—a humble



· .			

but attractive little cottage of six rooms, withdrawn from the thoroughfare by some two hundred yards, hidden by a tangle of cedars, bois d'arc, and pear trees, with a long and narrow lot, giving entrance from the front.

At this period, upon almost any clement evening, late, if one should follow the plank walk until the white picket fence which marked the premises of Col. Lamar should be reached, there he would be found; clad in a drab study-gown, somewhat frayed and stained with ink; resting against the fence, leaning as if wounded, with his strong arms thrown carelessly over it for support, and his head drooping forward; his face, long, massive, and sallow; bareheaded, with his long brown hair stirred by the breeze; his deep, mysterious eyes fixed upon the yellowing western sky, or watching dreamily the waving limbs of the avenue of water oaks across the way; abstracted, recognizing the salutations of the passers-by with a nod half courteous, half surly, and yet obviously unconscious of all identities; a countenance solemn, somber, and enigmatical. He was never one to give loud voice to the perturbations of his soul, but it needed no very skillful physiognomist to see that here was a great heart greatly suffering. In those darkening twilight hours when nature gathers the wandering thoughts of men into the narrow circle of their inner selves, what mighty passions wafted him upon their currents! What inaudible threnodies of sorrow for those deeply loved and uselessly lost! What mocking, pale-faced visions of blooming hopes and vaulting ambitions now death-stricken forever! What thrills of hot hatred, holy in its intense fire, if there be such a paradox in the spiritual world as a hatred at once personal and sacred, for the vile vampires who were drawing the life-blood from his prostrate State! What surging waves of contempt for those friends of old whose venal knees had bent before the golden calf of power and pelf, and what pangs in tearing such friendships from his heart! What swirling vortices of passionate and generous self-reproach for the tragic past, the dreary present, and the frowning future! What agonized searching of the inscrutable mysteries of the coming years! What sickening despair as the tortured mind groped for clews that might lead out from this Stygian darkness into light! There were loving eyes which watched him narrowly theneyes which seeing, seemed yet not to see—and loving hands diligently wove bonds of silk to draw him away from the perilous verge upon which he stood; for more than one anxious heart interpreted those volcanic moods, and trembled lest in some weaker hour a dreadful deed, born of fury and despair, should spring like a tiger from its lair, and ruin all.

However, no such calamity ever came, although, as told already, once very near. The natural humanity of his disposition, the unfailing charity which moved him even involuntarily to look for virtues and redeeming traits in those whom he most disliked, his profound respect for the law and its requirements of subordination, the humility and long-suffering of his Christian blood and training, all conspired to moderate the turbulent and fierce elements of his strangely complex character: and they produced, in time, their legitimate and necessary results. Through the stoicism induced by familiarity with painful conditions, through the unconscious hopefulness of his strong and resilient nature, the electrical and threatening glooms which overshadowed his life were, to a great extent, gradually dissipated, and he passed into a sunnier mood. There was, however, a large residuum—as indeed there remained in a lessening degree throughout his life-of troubled thought, of nervous apprehension, of formless dreads about his beloved South

Through a trial so fiery as was that of Col. Lamar no human soul ever passed unmodified. Either it blackened and debased, or else it purified and ennobled. Mr. Lamar's sorrows mellowed and strengthened him

The enrichment of Col. Lamar's nature by the throes of those tenebrious years, interesting as it must be to the student of his life, was by no means their only result. He had descended into the shades a sectionalist; he emerged a nationalist. Like the Apocalyptic, he "saw a new heaven and a new earth; for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away." The South that was, proud, self-reliant, masterful, persuaded of her right and her power, if need there were, to take her place as a nation among nations, had fallen; all her political tenets had parted like ropes of sand; the fruitage of her ambitions had turned to ashes upon her lips. What remained? A future embarrassed and imperiled, but still rich in all glori-

ous possibilities. A future, however, in which for neither a separate existence nor a prospering sectionalism was any longer a possibility. A future in which reconciliation and oblivion were vital; and in which the wide gaze of the statesman could see everything for her in concord, in discord nothing. To him it became as clear as the sun that the one great want of the South was a great national aspiration nationally recognized. The very love he bore to his people, illuminating a generous and patriotic heart, a mind stored with traditions of statesmanship, gave him prescience and taught him wisdom. And so it was that through the darkness he caught gleams of a brighter day, and the poet's passionate cry became his prayer:

Harness the impatient years,
O Time! and yoke them to thy imperial car;
For through a mist of tears
The brighter day appears,
Whose early blushes tinge the hills afar.

TRIBUTE TO JAMES Z. GEORGE

BY DUNBAR ROWLAND

[From a speech made in accepting a portrait of the distinguished soldier and statesman, presented to the Mississippi Hall of Fame, January 22, 1908. The speech of presentation was made by the Honorable John Sharp Williams, senator-elect from the State of Mississippi. For a sketch of Mr. Rowland see Vol. XV, p. 378.]

In the study of the history of mankind we find that some of the most cherished customs of to-day have originated in mythological or pre-historic times. This is seen in the history of all the great nations of the earth, and is true no less, in a marked degree, of those nations that trace their descent through the races of northern Europe. These have had from their earliest traditions, as a distinguishing characteristic, the deepest veneration for those among them who have discovered and preserved to society some higher ideal of thought and action. And it is these idealistic flash-lights from the remote past that throw much explanatory light upon our latter day civilization.

Among the many beautiful and inspiring traditions that have come down to us from past ages there is none which

makes a stronger appeal to men than that sublime, imaginative creation of the Scandinavian—the Walhalla, or Temple of Immortality, which was consecrated to the illustrious dead. Throughout succeeding ages this idea has prevailed, and men, as they have reached higher planes of civilization, have continued, in some form, to cherish the memory of those who have given to posterity something worthy of preservation. custom has manifested itself in various concrete forms, but all involve the same principle. It has found expression in sculptured marble and in painted canvas, but no matter what form it takes, whether it be an arch of triumph, a Roman tomb, or the erection of a rude cross it represents the aspiring side of man's nature and is a visible manifestation of his reverence for the ideal, as he sees it. The beautiful Walhalla creation of the Scandinavian mind has found expression in the magnificent memorial galleries and halls of latter day Europe; in our own country in the Hall of Statuary in the National Capitol; in the Hall of Fame overlooking the Hudson, and in the inspiring memorials which adorn the capitols of many States of the Union.

We have, in the presentation of this portrait, the pleasing spectacle of one who has been selected by the people of Mississippi as the worthy successor of Jefferson Davis and James Z. George, laying aside his important duties at the National Capitol and returning to Mississippi to pay a tribute to his predecessor.

It has been said that Frederick the Great was most fortunate in having the estimate of his life and character drawn by the master mind of Thomas Carlyle, and it can be said with equal truth that Mississippi's great law-giver and statesman could not have had an estimate made of his life and public service which could give a stronger proof of the greatness of his character. The sincere tribute which has been so well and sympathetically paid the memory of one of Mississippi's most illustrious citizens is fitting and just.

Senator George was at his best in the study of the great questions arising out of the interpretation of organic law, and was most effective before deliberative bodies. He relied entirely upon the persuasive power of the logical presentation of truth. His appeals were made to pure reason, and plain but deep sense was the leading characteristic of his utterances.

He never attempted to address deliberative bodies without thorough preparation. When he spoke in defense of the Mississippi constitution of 1890 he was the best prepared man in the United States to discuss questions arising out of the interpretation of State and National constitutions. When he arose in his seat in the Senate on that memorable 31st day of December, 1890 a heavy weight of responsibility rested upon him. He had promised the people of Mississippi that the new constitution would stand against the attacks which he knew would be made upon it. If he failed the last battle for good government in the South under constitutional guarantees would be lost. On the other hand if he gained the victory, to generations would be secured the blessings of peace and happiness. He could not fail for he was fully prepared to cope with his adversaries. In addition he was the champion of good government, and stood for truth and justice. The defense was conclusive and convincing and takes rank with the great constitutional arguments delivered in the American Senate, measuring up, fully, to the high standards set by Webster, Hayne and Calhoun.

Never in the history of the country has a speech produced such widespread and beneficial results. Since 1890 it has been to the South a lamp to guide a long suffering people out of the darkness and doubt of a suppressed negro vote into the light and freedom of a suffrage founded upon justice and in keeping with constitutional law and liberty.

George Washington added more to his fame, and to the ideals of the American republic, when he refused to accept honors that endangered Democratic government than when he forced Cornwallis to surrender at Yorktown, and the life of James Z. George was cast in the same high mould. His military record alone would make him worthy of this memorial. In the hour when he enlisted as a young private in the Mississippi Rifles under Col. Jefferson Davis for the Mexican War, as in the longer service which he gave the Confederacy his controlling passion was love of country. When his beloved section became involved in Civil war his keen sense of justice

caused him to rebel against an undue usurpation of power by the National Government. With cool brain and steady nerve he signed Mississippi's ordinance of secession, and throughout the entire four years of bitter strife he was ready at any moment to give his life in defense of the Confederacy.

After the war he wasted little time in cherishing animosities towards the opposing forces, but set himself to the worthier task of establishing those rights among men that would restore law and order to society. His greatest genius lay in building and constructing social fabrics, not in destroying them; and it was reserved for him to do his greatest work in the hours of peace. Seldom does it fall to the lot of a representative of the people to be of greater service to his country. In a Democracy good government depends upon the intelligence and virtue of the electorate, and in securing this for the South James Z. George conferred a lasting benefit upon society everywhere. He was gifted with that rare combination of qualities, the wisdom to plan and the ability to execute. His methods were, first, to satisfy himself thoroughly of the rectitude of his course, and then to proceed with a dispatch that was nothing short of enthusiasm. There were no conflicting elements in his mental processes, and however trammeling were extraneous circumstances he always settled to his point with singular directness. In the composition of his great brain there were no inflammable qualities, no feverish activities that dissipate themselves in weak and futile efforts, but a concentration of slow, steady forces that generate power; such power as has, throughout the history of mankind, characterized the true discoverers and defenders of truth. * * * *

In conclusion, permit me to say, that if in moments of depression, when failure seems patent among us, we sometimes lose faith in the present theories of American government, if its many problems at times seem difficult of solution, if the liberties of our fathers seem, in the stress and complexity of modern methods, to be slipping from our grasp, tonight we can solace ourselves with the thought that so long as great churchmen, United States Senators, Governors and Legislators assemble themselves together upon occasions like this, so long will the republic's life be sound at the core.

ARKANSAS

BY GEORGE C. STOCKARD

["Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas.]

I cannot tell what makes me pine
For those dear native hills of mine;
Nor can I tell why clearer gleams
The water of my mountain streams,
Nor why the earth and sky and air
Seem kindlier there than anywhere.
It must be that by Nature's law
They all belong in Arkansas.

Somehow the twilight's restful hour Is fullest there of soothing power, And from the day's soft afterglow, Heaven can't be very far, I know. And when the moon beams over all It seems that I, from joy of soul, Can almost reach and touch the hem Of One who walked in Bethlehem.

Far out across the lordly sweep,
Where blue hills in the moonlight sleep,
A twinkling light or tinkling bells
Mark where some rough, plain cotter dwells.
Knock at his door for rest or board,
He meets you like a manor lord.
Feast with him once and you may boast
You sat down with a princely host.
Good faith's a creed and love's a law
In every home in Arkansas.

I love to sit there on the hill, When all the lights go out and still, Yet stiller than a tired breast, Soothed into peace and perfect rest, The world, a disillusioned waste, Fills all my soul with visions vast, And I climb up in Spirit land, Among the stars, and understand, Why every fleeting breath I draw, Seems sweetest here in Arkansas.

SONG OF THE ARKANSAS

BY TURNER MOURING

["Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas.]

I come from Colorado land, From Rockies and abysses, From icy streams and coves serene And jagged precipices.

From canyons deep, where stately ferns Grow thick on matted hazes, Where sunbeams tangle in the gloam Of dark and silent mazes.

I roll through labyrinthian cells,
Through woodlands bleak and hoary,
Through rock-walled mounts with crests of snow
And summits old in story.

Beneath the blue-domed vaulted skies
I stretch my emerald column;
I lift my liquid notes on high,
My anthem sweet and solemn.

And many a field of waving grain
Looks on me as I wander,
And here a farm house quaint and old
And then a city yonder.







And many golden sand-bar planes Rise on my bosom beaming, And many an isle with rosy haunts Blooms in the sunlight gleaming.

I cheer the lovely daffodils,
I kiss the saintly willows;
I make the giant oaks and elms,
Quake 'neath my sounding billows.

Behind the wooded slope I curve, By brooklet, lake and river; They join me, and I thunder on My solemn psalm forever.

WAR EAGLE*

BY GEORGE C. STOCKARD

["Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock,

Through arbors of vine, where the boughs intertwine, Thy waters, War Eagle, enchantingly shine; At morning a feast for the eyes in the east And at eve the sweet light of repose in the west, Steals over the glide of thy turbulent tide And makes thee forever my haven of rest.

To the War Eagle pines from my life's bitter strain, I oft would return to renew me again; I could lie down by them and awhile could forget All the grief I've endured, all the failures I've met. I could love, I could live, with no wrong to forgive—A fellow and friend to each creature I met.

If fate could provide me a boon more desired Than a palace whose walls are in splendor attired, I would ask for the cliff and the high mountain steep Where the War Eagle waters incessantly leap At noon to be soothed by the torrent's wild storm, And at night for its murmur to soothe me to sleep.

^{*} War Eagle is a stream in Northwest Arkansas.

THE CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

BY JOHN SHARP WILLIAMS

[From an address before Company "A," Confederate Veterans, at Memphis, Tennessee, May 31, 1904. Reproduced from 'American Oratory of Today.' Edited by Edwin DuBois Shurter. Copyright, 1910, the same. The South-West Publishing Co., Austin, Texas, and San Francisco, California. See Vol. XV, p. 474 for a sketch of Senator Williams.]

THE world has witnessed some great battle charges in its day. Our white race has made them; the charge of the French cavalry at Austerlitz, of Napoleon's Old Guard at Waterloo; the perhaps equally great counter-charge of the English Horse Guards at the same place; the charge of the Light Brigade at Balaklava, immortal in itself and rendered metrically immortal in the minds of men by Tennyson's stirring lines; the unavailing charge of the English at the battle of New Orleans; the charge of the Mamelukes—white slaves, as they were upon Napoleon's squares in the shadow of the pyramids—all these recur to the mind. But where in all the history of the charges, do you find exploits comparable to those beginning at Savage Station and continuing on through the Seven Days and ending at Malvern Hill; to that of the Texans, when they told Lee to go to the rear, in the Wilderness; to that suicidal, murderous, and unavailing onslaught of the Confederate infantry upon the breastworks of Franklin; and, above all, to that of Pickett and his men at Gettysburg?

I can see them now: the reluctantly obedient and sullen corps commander sitting upon the fence; Pickett saluting and asking, "General, shall I carry my men in?" Longstreet's bowing without a word. I can hear the Virginian giving his orders, see him in his place with head bowed, see the sweep of the line without a break, as it goes across and up the long slope, the orders almost noiselessly passed to close up, as the artillery, and later the musketry, tear the ranks to pieces; I can see the long slope from one end of that gray line to the other, marked in the course of its march by the dead and dying; I can see the few who attained the height vaulting, sword in hand, or with clubbed musket, into the enemy's entrenchment; I can see them looking about to find themselves surrounded by blue-coated soldiers, more than enough without arms to have tied them with pocket handkerchiefs; I can see

those few—oh, so few—looking back over that long, long slope to find not one gray coat in sight for a support—Lee's orders not carried out; I can see them then, despair of desperation settling upon them, some surrendering and some beginning to break back to the Confederate line. I can hear later the anguished and agonizing reproach of Pickett, when he states to General Lee that his magnificent division has been swept out of existence, and I can hear Lee, with a greatness of soul, a magnanimity of which he alone was capable, saying, "Never mind, General, it has all been my fault," and to the men, "You must help me get out of this as best we can." In comparison with this courage of the soldier and this magnanimity of the leader, what could you quote from all history?

But, my friends, if the critics were right about the élan of the Southerner on the charge, they were wrong about his capacity for standing punishment on the defence. Witness Jackson and his Virginians at First Manassas; witness Stonewall Jackson again with his division nearly a whole day waiting for Longstreet at Second Manassas; witness Southern resistance at the "bloody angle," and upon the reformed lines of entrenchment back of it at Spottsylvania; witness Second Cold Harbor, where the Federal private soldier, of his own accord, refused to obey orders to charge again against the impregnable resistance of the Southerners. The dogged, patient, steadfast courage of Wellington and the British soldiers at Torres Vedras, great as it was, pales ineffectually in the light of the suffering, patience, steadfastness to the end, displayed by the soldiers of the Confederacy at Vicksburg and at Petersburg.

What soldiers they were! And bear in mind, my friends, that "soldiering" was not their business. They fought neither for love of it, nor for pride in a soldier's profession, nor from the mere habit of soldierly obedience nor for pay in money which was worthless, nor for "provant," which was little. Soldiering, I say, was not the Confederate's business. He was a mechanic, a lawyer, a doctor, a farmer, sometimes even a preacher, as brave General Leonidas Polk and General Gregg, both bishops, were. But when called upon to become, for the time being, for his country's sake, a soldier, he became such a soldier that the world has never seen his like.

THE HIGH TIDE AT GETTYSBURG

BY WILL H. THOMPSON

[The following poem has long been one of the popular war lyrics of the South and may be found today in hundreds of scrap-books. Mr. Thompson is now an eminent lawyer, of Seattle, Washington. See Vol. XV, p. 434 for a sketch of the author.]

A cloud possessed the hollow field, The gathering battle's smoky shield. Athwart the gloom the lightning flashed, And through the cloud some horsemen dashed, And from the heights the thunder pealed.

Then at the brief command of Lee Moved out that matchless infantry, With Pickett leading grandly down, To rush against the roaring crown Of those dread heights of destiny.

Far heard above the angry guns
A cry across the tumult runs,—
The voice that rang through Shiloh's woods
And Chickamauga's solitudes,
The fierce South cheering on her sons!

Ah, how the withering tempest blew Against the front of Pettigrew! A Kamsin wind that scorched and singed Like that infernal flame that fringed The British squares at Waterloo!

A thousand fell where Kemper led; A thousand died where Garnett bled; In blinding flame and strangling smoke The remnant through the batteries broke And crossed the works with Armistead.

"Once more in Glory's van with me!" Virginia cried to Tennessee:
"We two together, come what may, Shall stand upon these works today!" (The reddest day in history.)

Brave Tennessee! In reckless way Virginia heard her comrade say: "Close round this rent and riddled rag!" What time she set her battle flag Amid the guns of Doubleday.

But who shall break the guards that wait Before the awful face of Fate? The tattered standards of the South Were shriveled at the cannon's mouth, And all her hopes were desolate.

In vain the Tennesseean set
His breast against the bayonet!
In vain Virginia charged and raged,
A tigress in her wrath uncaged,
Till all the hill was red and wet!

Above the bayonets, mixed and crossed, Men saw a gray, gigantic ghost, Receding through the battle cloud, And heard across the tempest loud The death-cry of a nation lost!

The brave went down! Without disgrace They leaped to Ruin's red embrace. They only heard Fame's thunders wake, And saw the dazzling sun-burst break In smiles on Glory's bloody face!

They fell, who lifted up a hand And bade the sun in heaven to stand! They smote and fell, who set the bars Against the progress of the stars, And stayed the march of Motherland!

They stood, who saw the future come
On through the fight's delirium!
They smote and stood, who held the hope
Of nations on that slippery slope
Amid the cheers of Christendom!

God lives! He forged the iron will That clutched and held that trembling hill. God lives and reigns! He built and lent The heights for Freedom's battlement Where floats her flag in triumph still!

Fold up the banners! Smelt the guns! Love rules. Her gentler purpose runs. A mighty mother turns in tears The pages of her battle years, Lamenting all her fallen sons!

PERSONAL RECOLLECTIONS OF THE BATTLE OF GETTYSBURG

BY PETER J. MALONE

[The following letter addressed to Colonel John Logan Black of Ridgeway, South Carolina, throws an interesting side-light upon the most decisive battle of the Civil War. When the incidents occurred the author was a youth of nineteen, full of martial enthusiasm. He volunteered for service in the First South Carolina Regiment of Cavalry and went to the front among the very earliest recruits. The hope expressed in the closing paragraph of the letter was not fully realized. For ten years later, after intermittent but protracted suffering, he died from the effects of his wounds. Mr. Malone was a poet of rare gifts. He was born in Charleston, South Carolina, March 16, 1844 and died at Austin, Texas, September 18, 1873. Many years after his death a volume of his best verse was edited by his daughter Helen E. Malone. Copyright, 1909, The Neale Publishing Co., New York and Washington.]

Dear Colonel— Orangeburg, S.C., January 6, 1867.

I have taken the earliest opportunity to attend to your request, and trust that the sketch herewith given, though hastily drawn from material preserved only in memory, may fully comprehend the object you contemplate It is the story of a single charge that I propose to write, but no leaf in the history of any revolution bears record of a prouder heroism, a more invincible courage than was that day exhibited along our depleted ranks. I find it impossible to speak with certainty of our arrival on the field of Gettysburg, or of our position at the fatal hour of encounter. The more prominent incidents of the terrific scene are still pictured on my memory, but it is rather as the evidences of a strange, wild dream, in which much has faded from the waking memory, than as any past event of real life, that I now contemplate them.

About two o'clock on the afternoon of July 3, 1863, our brigade moved to its position on the left of the army. There was one incessant roar of artillery, and the ground was shaken, while to the northwest clouds of smoke rose above the unbroken thunder of six hundred guns. For a time the tremendous reverberations rendered it difficult for one at a distance to determine the direction of the battle, but knowing the position it was easy to divine that, as the din became less distinct, we were steadily forcing the enemy from every point. At the time our brigade was thrown from the serried form of the phalanx across the field which was so soon to become our battle ground, it seemed the resistance of the enemy became more stubborn; the smoke became denser and darker, and, curling upward, filled the immense sky. We were in ignorance of the juxtaposition of the enemy's cavalry, but any one, without risking his dexterity, might have ventured to predict that the quietude of this part of the field was soon to be broken by the clash of sabres, the shout of triumph and the agonizing cry of death. The quick eye of our leader, his rapid movements from regiment to regiment; his hurried, yet confident tone of command, and above all, his frequent anxious glance towards a certain dense oak forest one mile away, were indications sufficient of this, even before the skirmishers had engaged one another on the intermediate ground.

Soon a battery opened on us from the enemy's line. They managed their guns with admirable precision, but although branches of trees were rifled from their trunks, and shells exploded in our very ranks, little damage was done. At this time our regiment was calmly awaiting orders for the engagement. The battle had opened. I was of the color guard, on the right of J. H. Koger, the bearer of the standard, whose heroism in keeping it proudly in the face of the enemy, and afterwards in bearing it in triumph from the field, where he had narrowly escaped death and capture, became so well known. On my right was Sergeant T. P. Brandenburg, whom you will remember as a peerless soldier and a truly imperial spirit. We were not long left quiet-General Fitz Lee encountered the enemy on our right, and being overwhelmed by numbers, it became necessary for us to attack them at our front in order to divert attention from his brigade. General Hampton proposed to lead our regiment. We started out in fine style, and one continued shout arose from the charging column. The enemy now appeared in a black compact line, and at a casual view, appeared rather a continuation of the forest. The intervening ground over which we were passing was so crossed and seamed with fences and ditches as greatly to impede our progress, and the sharpshooters, concealed wherever concealment was possible, found in the moving mass of beings an excellent mark for their rifles. It was, no doubt, by one of these chance balls that I was wounded.

We had not advanced beyond two hundred yards from the cluster of trees where we had taken shelter when I was struck, the ball entering my right side. Believing it to be no more than the fragment of a shell which had struck without breaking the surface. I kept on with the regiment. We were soon at the sabre point and fighting desperately. The color guard, from some mysterious circumstance, became precipitated from its position to the head of the column, and met the enemy at a small opening in a fence, which soon became so blockaded by the regiment as to prevent those in the rear coming to the assistance of the few who had first entered the enclosure, or any of us who might be wounded from securing our escape to the hospital. General Hampton, I was informed, here engaged a number of the enemy, and cut his way through them with Achillean valor, bearing upon his noble form the marks of cruel wounds. At this critical moment, my right side and arm became paralyzed, the sabre fell from my hand and large cold drops of sweat collected upon my face.

The Surgeon, seeing my unfortunate condition, rode up and assisted me over the fence. Having my blankets rolled up and fastened to the front of my saddle, I fell upon them, being no longer able to sit erect; while my horse, infuriated by the crash of cannon, the explosion of shells and the sight of blood, rushed desperately to the rear. Before I reached the temporary hospital erected on the field, I overtook Private W. D. Shirer, of Company E, whose right arm had been broken. He was in the very acme of pain. This unfortunate young man died from the effects of the wound about three weeks afterward at Gettysburg. I have no recollection of my arrival at the hospital. Sinking into a state of insensibility, I

was carried thither by those appointed for that purpose. When aroused to consciousness, Corporal H. L. Culler, of Company E, and Private Charles Franklin, of Company B., were around, with hundreds of others, friends and foes, receiving medical attention Upon inquiry of a surgeon as to the probability of my recovery, I was candidly, but kindly, informed that the chances were against me. The medical opinion was opposed to the performance of an operation, as it would render the "chances" still more precarious. I was utterly prostrate, and sank from sheer exhaustion if any effort were made to raise me up.

The next day we were informed that our army was retreating, and that, as we could not be removed, our capture was certain. Surgeon ——— remained with us. taken, we were sent to Gettysburg hospital, where our treatment, though kind, was rendered repugnant by the flippancy of some of the United States surgeons. One, for instance, passed where Corporal Culler and myself were lying, and remarked that we "must die in any event." Culler was shot through the body, and though anticipating this announcement, his spirits sank, and he groaned heavily when he heard it. In three days he was a corpse. We were then removed to New York, where we received the most considerate attention. Here I made the acquaintance of many excellent ladies and gentlemen from the Southern States. My health improved slowly, and as I was young at the time, I have so far outgrown the misfortune as to feel no inconvenience [?] from it. My regret is that thousands were less fortunate.

In conclusion, Colonel, I have the honor to be, Yours respectfully,

P. J. MALONE.

THE BATTLE OF NATURAL BRIDGE

BY CAROLINE M. BREVARD

[In the following paper which was read by the author before the members of the Florida Division of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, attention is called to an important episode of the Civil War which has hitherto escaped the historian's pen. See Vol. XV, p. 30 for a sketch of Miss Brevard, who has published several books, including a 'School History of Florida.']

The great drama of the War between the States had been enacted almost to the closing scene. Desolation had swept over the greater part of the South, Confederate supplies were well nigh exhausted, and the men yet remaining in the thinned ranks of the gray lines must have realized that already all was lost save honor.

Yet Middle Florida had not suffered from invasion, and now, the Carolinas and Georgia laid waste, it was supplying the Confederacy with beef, corn, cotton, and leather, while valuable salt works were in operation on the Florida coast. In February, 1863, the Federal authorities had planned an expedition the object of which was to cut off the supplies that Florida was giving to the Confederacy. But the decisive battle of Olustee had rendered this expedition futile. Two years passed away, and in the spring of 1865 a Federal expedition was planned under General Newton with Tallahassee as the objective point. Considering the almost defenceless condition of Middle Florida, and the small number of men who could be rallied in the emergency, the Federals had every reason to anticipate success.

It was on the fourth of March, 1865, that Col. George W. Scott, who was guarding the coast near St. Marks, saw a Federal fleet, consisting of transports and men of war, anchor at the Spanish Hole and debark at the Light House. The matter was at once reported at headquarters and General Miller was placed in command. General Miller immediately issued orders for the concentration of all available troops at Newport. Since it had been believed that an invading force would endeavor to cross the St. Marks River at this place, a breastwork completely commanding the bridge across the river had been thrown up.

As the enemy advanced, Col. Scott, with his cavalry and two pieces of artillery, fell back until he crossed the East River bridge. He hastily removed the floor from the bridge, and unlumbering his guns, prepared to dispute the passage. The loss sustained here is not fully known, but four of the invading force were afterwards found dead on the field.

Lest the Federals should cross the river at a ford above, Col. Scott now retreated towards Newport, and after crossing the bridge destroyed it, and took position behind the breastwork. Ladd's foundry and machine shop were burned as they would cover the Federal approach. Now the Federals could not approach except under fire from the Confederate infantry and artillery, who were protected by the breastwork. The forces from Tallahassee and other places were now arriving and were placed so as to extend the lines up and down the river.

General Newton found the position too strong to attack with any hope of success. Keeping up a show of preparing to force the passage at Newport, he marched with almost his entire force, hurriedly up the river to the Natural Bridge. This movement had been anticipated, and General Miller countermanded his order to those troops that had not reached Newport, ordering them to leave the Railroad at the oil still and march directly to Natural Bridge. He himself remained at Newport to superintend the movements of the troops there. In removing these he left behind the fortifications two pieces of artillery and a supporting force of infantry.

About midnight of the fifth, General Miller received news that the Commander of the St. Marks Fort was about to blow up the fort and burn the gunboat Spray. So urgent was the matter, that placing Col. Scott in charge of the troops at the bridge, the general set off at once for St. Marks, arriving in time to prevent the catastrophe and put an end to all talk of doubt or surrender. Then back to Newport before dawn, and then to Natural Bridge, reaching there an hour after sunrise.

In describing the field of battle, let me quote the commander's own words: "The troops which had reached there an hour before day were placed in line across the road, in front of the passage over the river. The ground between our line and the bridge about eighty yards wide gently sloping towards the river, clear of trees and brush, offered a fine field for our artillery and infantry. Our left rested on the river above, and our right extended down the river and into the timber below. Our whole line formed the arc of a circle, thus giving a covering fire on the defile which the enemy must cross, and having crossed, must deploy under the fire of all our guns at close range. No troops could have stood this."

At daybreak the Federals charged but were driven back by a deadly fire. They promptly re-formed, but were again driven back, after this, they kept up a desultory fire from the hammock, and it was doubtful whether General Newton was preparing for an attack with all his forces, or whether he contemplated retreat, meanwhile the confederates were receiving reinforcements, and the right wing was extended down the river and the left above. Dunham's battery was on the left, and Houston's on the right center enfilading the crossing, Col. Love's militia was near the left centre held in reserve. Gadsden Gravs were on the left near Dunham's battery. Cadets of the West Florida Seminary under command of their principal were in the centre and in front of the bridge. regiment of reserves under Col. Daniels was to the right of Houston's battery, and further to the right—was Col. Scott's cavalry and the troops of Major Wm. H. Milton.

The position was now so strong a one that it seemed probable that Newton would not attempt it, but would march up the east side of the river and try to enter Tallahassee by the St. Augustine road. Therefore General Miller ordered the other troops coming to re-enforce him to be placed in the forts around Tallahassee, especially in the fort on the hill, commanding the St. Augustine road and the country to the east.

But early in the afternoon, General Newton advanced his whole line, and it was evident that he intended to force the fight. Had the Federals been permitted to advance across the river into the open ground, before they could have deployed, the concentrated fire of the Confederates must have annihilated them. But not one crossed the bridge nor were any of their dead found beyond the east bank of the river.

For nearly three hours did the fight continue, and a futile attempt was made to turn the Confederate right below. Dur-

ing the fight Col. Caraway Smith arrived with a battalion of the 2nd Florida Cavalry, dismounted. These troops were placed so as to extend the right wing further down the river. Soon after the arrival of these re-enforcements, the Federals began to retreat. To cover the retreat they had thrown up a breastwork and felled the timber in the Hammock across the road. When the firing had ceased, Capt. Simmons of the 2nd. Cavalry was ordered to enter the Hammock with his command and follow cautiously, not to attack, and to report when the Federals were out of the thick woods. But caution was forgotten in the elation of victory. With their captain at their head, the troops came upon the breastwork, where they were met by a volley that killed Capt. Simmons. This was the last of the fight.

The Federal retreat was skilfully covered by the timber and the breastwork, and the timber had to be cleared away before the Confederate cavalry and artillery could be gotten through. This loss of time made it impossible to overtake the retreating forces, and with reluctance, after pursuing more than twelve miles over a wet and muddy road until late at night, General Miller returned with his weary men to Newport five miles away.

The battle of Natural Bridge was fought, the invading army was defeated, Florida's capital was saved, and the resources of Middle Florida still belonged to the Confederacy. In the light of results, this battle can hardly be overestimated, and the name of the commander, General Miller, cannot be held in too great honor by Floridians. Yet our histories barely mention the battle of Natural Bridge. The war was nearing the end, and the great events of the closing scenes obscure all else.

Now, after the lapse of more than the third of a century, let us see that its story be told, and that just tribute be given to those who repelled invasion that day. Who were they? The question may well be asked. There were a few disciplined troops, who had however been separated and were unknown to each other. In the hour of sudden danger, companies were hastily enrolled. Clerks left their ledgers on the desk, and farmers left their plows in the furrow. Gray bearded old men, with ardent patriotism, girded on the steel for this last

fight, while the cadets from the West Fla. Seminary—the "baby corps" "young as the youngest who wore the gray" made haste to their baptism of fire.

There was a triumphant return of the victorious troops into Tallahassee the next day. The streets were crowded, while shouts and salvos from grateful lips rang through the air. A little incident of the return march recalls in its classic simplicity the days of ancient Greece. At Bel Air, four miles south of the capital, a party of young girls came out to meet the cadet corps, singing a little song inspired by the occasion, and bringing crowns of wild olives to the young victors. For many a year since then have the wild olives bloomed and faded, but the fame of men who served their country in their country's need will not fade, but be held in living honor, and to their heroic spirits and achievement do we accord glad tribute.

THE OLD TIME DARKY

BY JOSIE FRAZEE CAPPLEMAN

[From "Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas. See Vol. XV, p. 72 for a sketch of Mrs. Cappleman.]

They are going fast, they're going
From the old-time cabin door,
And the places now that know them,
Will know them soon no more;
Aye, the "Uncle" and the "Aunty"
With the bygones soon will be,
And no more of "Mars" and "Missus"
Will there come to you and me.

No more the crooning "Mamny,"
Softly swaying to and fro;
With her love, unchanged, enduring,
Will the Southland's wee ones know.
No more that careless sing-song,
In measure quaint and droll,
Will o'erflow from hearts so happy
Till of music seemed each soul.

No more that admiration
And that darky-pride, so great,
In all the fleecy acres
Of his master's vast estate;
No more that fond affection
For the household on the hill;
For the trusty, old-time darky
Had no equal and ne'er will.

No more that joy, the wildest
That a rustic race e'er knew,
When the Christmas feasts were ready
And that day no work to do;
Or, the marriage of "Young Missus"
To some magnate of the land,
When the darky shared the glory
Of the bravest of that band.

No more that grief profoundest,
When "Old Mars" or "Missus" died,
Or the baby from the "big house,"
Was lowered by their side;
For the darky mourned as truly
For the Master and his kind,
As the faithful in the annals
Of grief, we ever find.

And to me one old "Black Aunty"
Still is spared—tho' brief her days,
And I oft in silence wonder
At her dear old darky ways;
Still, when sickness comes, or sorrow,
Other friends may faint and fall,
But "Black Mammy" never falters—
She is faithful through it all.

With a heart surcharged with sorrow, Do I watch them pass away, For the Old South with them endeth And the New assumes its swayWith the passing of the darky
Of that good, old, golden time,
So passeth out forever
That fair epoch of our clime.

HENRY W GRADY: MEMORIAL ADDRESS

BY JOHN TEMPLE GRAVES

[Delivered at DeGive's Opera House, in Atlanta, Georgia, December 28, 1889, at the memorial exercises held in honor of the South's lamented orator-journalist. At the close of the magnificent oration of Mr. Graves, some one arose in the audience and, amid the wildest enthusiasm declared that the dead editor's mantle had fallen upon the shoulders of his brilliant eulogist. The address speaks for itself. It is a masterpiece of eloquence, and, from one of the glowing paragraphs of the speech has come this rhythmic sentence which is now chiseled upon the Grady monument in Atlanta: "And when he died he was literally loving a nation into peace." For a sketch of Mr. Graves, see Vol. XV, p. 170.]

I AM one among the thousands who loved him, and I stand with the millions who lament his death.

I loved him in the promise of his glowing youth, when, across my boyish vision, he walked with winning grace from easy effort to success. I loved him in the flush of splendid manhood when a nation hung upon his words. And now—with the dross of human friendship smitten in my soul—I love him best of all as he lies out yonder under the December skies, with face as tranquil and with smile as sweet as patriot ever wore.

In this sweet and solemn hour, all the rare and kindly adjectives that blossomed in the shining pathway of his pen seem to have come from every quarter of the continent to lay themselves in loving tribute at their master's feet; but, rich as the music which they bring, all the cadences of our eulogy

Sigh for the touch of a vanished hand And the sound of a voice that is still.

And here today, within this hall glorified by the echoes of his eloquence, standing to answer the impulse of my heart to the roll-call of his friends, and stricken with an emptiness of speech, I know that when the finger of God touched his eyelids into sleep there gathered a silence upon the only lips that could weave the sunbright story of his days, or mete sufficient eulogy to the incomparable richness of his life.

I agree with Patrick Collins that he was the most brilliant son of this Republic. If the annals of these times are told with truth, they will give him place as the phenomenon of his period, the admirable Crichton of the age in which he lived. No eloquence has equaled his since Seargent Prentiss faded from the earth. No pen has plowed such noble furrow in his country's fallow fields since the wrist of Horace Greeley rested. No age of the Republic has witnessed such marvelous conjunction of a magic pen with the velvet splendor of a mellow tongue; and, though the warlike rival of these wondrous forces never rose within his life, it is writ of all his living that the noble fires of his genius were kindled in his boyhood from the gleam that died upon his father's sword.

I have loved to follow, and I love to follow now, the pathway of that diamond pen as it flashed like an inspiration over every phase of life in Georgia. It touched the sick body of a desolate and despairing agriculture with the impulse of a better method, and the farmer, catching the glow of promise in his words, left off sighing and went to singing in his fields, until at last the better day has come, and as the sunshine melts into his harvests with the tender rain, the heart of humanity is glad in his hope and the glow of his fields seems the smile of the Lord. Its brave point went with cheerful prophecy and engaging manliness into the ranks of toil, until the workman at his anvil felt the dignity of labor pulse the sombre routine of the hours, and the curse of Adam, softening in the faith of silver sentences, became the blessing and the comfort of his days. Into an era of practical politics it dashed with the grace of an earlier chivalry, and in an age of pushing and unseemly scramble it woke the spirit of a loftier sentiment, while around the glow of splendid narrative and the charm of entrancing plea there grew a goodly company of youth, linked to the Republic's nobler legends and holding fast that generous loyalty which builds the highest bulwark of the State.

First of all the instruments which fitted his genius to expression was his radiant pen. Long after it had blazed his way to eminence and usefulness, he waked the power of that surpassing oratory which has bettered all the sentiment of his country and enriched the ripe vocabulary of the world. Nothing in the history of human speech will equal the stately step-

pings of his eloquence into glory. In a single night, he caught the heart of the country into his warm embrace, and leaped from a banquet revelry into national fame. It is, at last, the crowning evidence of his genius that he held to the end, unbroken, the high fame so easily won and, sweeping from triumph unto triumph, with not one leaf of his laurels withered by time or staled by circumstance, died on yesterday—the foremost orator of all the world.

It is marvelous past all telling how he caught the heart of the country in the fervid glow of his own! All the forces of our statesmanship have not prevailed for union like the ringing speeches of this bright, magnetic man. His eloquence was the electric current over which the positive and negative poles of American sentiment were rushing to a warm embrace. It was the transparent medium through which the bleared eyes of sections were learning to see each other clearer and to love each other better. He was melting bitterness in the warmth of his patriotic sympathies, sections were being linked in the logic of his liquid sentences, and when he died he was literally loving a nation into peace.

Fit and dramatic climax to a glorious mission that he should have lived to carry the South's last and greatest message to the centre of the nation's culture, and then, with the gracious answer to his transcendant service locked in his loyal heart, come home to die among the people he had served! Fitter still, that, as he walked in final triumph through the streets of his beloved city, he should have caught upon his kingly brow that wreath of Southern roses—richer jewels than Victoria wears—plucked by the hands of Georgia women, borne by the hands of Georgia men, and flung about him with a tenderness that crowned him for his burial, that, in the unspeakable fragrance of Georgia's full and sweet approval he might "draw the drapery of his couch about him and lie down to pleasant dreams."

If I should seek to touch the core of all his greatness, I would lay my hand upon his heart. I should speak of his humanity—his almost inspired sympathies—his sweet philanthropy, and the noble heartfulness that ran like a silver current through his life. His heart was the furnace where he fashioned all his glowing speech. Love was the current that

sent his golden sentences pulsing through the world, and in the honest throb of human sympathies he found the anchor that held him steadfast to all things great and true. He was the incarnate triumph of a heartful man.

I thank God, as I stand above my buried friend, that there is not one ignoble memory in all the shining pathway of his fame! In all the glorious gifts that God Almighty gave him, not one was ever bent to willing service in unworthy cause. He lived to make the world about him better. With all his splendid might, he helped to build a happier, heartier, and more wholesome sentiment among his kind. And in fondness, mixed with reverence, I believe that the Christ of Calvary, who died for men, has found a welcome sweet for one who fleshed within his person the golden spirit of the New Commandment and spent his powers in glorious living for his race.

O, brilliant and incomparable Grady! We lay for a season thy precious dust beneath the soil that bore and cherished thee, but we fling back against all our brightening skies the thoughtless speech that calls thee dead! God reigns, and his purpose lives; and though these brave lips are silent here, the seeds sown in thy incarnate eloquence will sprinkle patriots through the years to come and perpetuate thy living in a race of nobler men!

But all our words are empty and they mock the air. If we would speak the eulogy that fills this day, let us build within this city that he loved, a monument, tall as his services and noble as the place he filled. Let every Georgian lend a hand, and as it rises to confront in majesty his darkened home, let the widow who weeps there be told that every stone that makes it has been sawn from the solid prosperity that he builded, and that the light which plays upon its summit, is, in afterglow, the sunshine that he brought into the world.

And for the rest—silence. The sweetest thing about his funeral was that no sound broke the stillness, save the reading of the Scriptures and the melody of music. No fire that can be kindled upon the altar of speech can relume the radiant spark that perished yesterday. No blaze born in all our eulogy can burn beside the sunlight of his useful life. And, after all, there is nothing grander than such living.

I have seen the light that gleamed at midnight from the headlight of some giant engine, rushing onward through the darkness, heedless of opposition, fearless of danger, and I thought it was grand. I have seen the light come over the eastern hills in glory, driving the lazy darkness like mist before the sea-born gale, till leaf and tree and blade of grass glittered in the myriad diamonds of the morning ray, and I thought it was grand. I have seen the light that leaped at midnight athwart the storm-swept sky, shivering over chaotic clouds, mid howling winds, till cloud and darkness and the shadow-haunted earth flashed into mid-day splendor, and I knew it was grand. But the grandest thing, next to the radiance that flows from the Almighty Throne, is the light of a noble and beautiful life, wrapping itself in benediction round the destinies of men and finding its home in the blessed boson of the Everlasting God!

RAIN SONG

BY ROBERT LOVEMAN

[Mr. Loveman is one of the most popular of the South's present-day poets, but he seldom writes a poem over a verse or two in length. The following little fragment is typical of his best work. See Vol. XV, p. 266 for a sketch of the author.]

It isn't raining rain to me,
It's raining daffodils;
In every dimpled drop I see
Wild flowers on the hills;
The clouds of gray engulf the day,
And overwhelm the town;
It isn't raining rain to me,
It's raining roses down.

It isn't raining rain to me,
But fields of clover bloom,
Where every buccaneering bee
May find a bed and room;
A health unto the happy!
A fig for him who frets!—
It isn't raining rain to me,
It's raining violets.

THE SOUTH'S TASK

BY WILLIAM HOLCOMBE THOMAS

[From an address delivered before the American Historical Association, at the Waldorf-Astoria, in New York City, December 30, 1909. See Vol. XV, p. 432 for a sketch of Judge Thomas.]

It is impossible to know by casual study the conditions in the South; indeed, many years of residence there will present varying phases. As the negro is scattered through the Union, superficial knowledge of him is obtained, though it is the most ambitious and intelligent of the race who thus emigrate. Dealing with him aright is the task of the Nation. Primarily, the South must perform it.

I fear the North has not at all times understood that knowing about the negro is not knowing him, and that the white man and the negro together constitute the citizenship of the South. Any effort to deal with the one, ignoring the other, will diminish the chances of ultimate success, for the sentiment and fixed ideals of the South must always be reckoned with. In the North, there is a philanthropic sentiment for the negro race and possibly too much distrust of the negro as an individual. In the South the sentiment is exactly the reverse.

Southern agricultural and industrial activities furnish the broadest field for honest and intelligent labor to maintain itself with sufficient return to give time for individual growth. In the South, the door of industry is opened to the negro; in the North, that door is closed by a merciless competition which he has not overcome. With this opportunity, the negro must learn that every individual must emancipate self, and thereby, gradually emancipate the race. Yet this does not excuse the white man from doing all that lies within his power to help the negro help himself.

In proportion as the negro increases his productivity, is frugal and industrious, he will make for himself a property independence; in proportion as he is honest, virtuous and thoughtful, he will build for himself a character appreciated by the white man. The South cannot give these attributes to him, nor would she deprive him of them; the North cannot find these attributes for him, nor can she do more than give an

occasional sympathy and benefaction, while one black man and two white men fight the battle of life together.

Notwithstanding the unequal ratio of the races the white South has not only afforded the negro a chance to earn an honest livelihood, but, because of his necessities, has given to his schools more than his tax revenues warrant. Dr. Alderman estimates the sums we have expended on negro education as follows: from the negro, \$10,000,000; from the North, \$15,000,000; from the South, \$120,000,000. Our Legislatures have uniformly refused to prorate between the races educational appropriations based on the tax values, or to tax the properties of their institutions of learning.

Much may be said of the education of the negro. His contact and opportunity are largely with the manual and industrial, and the race must first learn to do its daily work. The true idea of his education as a race is the industrial, and this is no menial position, for the progress of the nation is marked by its industrial intelligence and agricultural success. * * * When the negro was emancipated, the South entrusted his education to those who did not fully understand the prevailing conditions, and the two races drifted apart. * * * That the negro has made wonderful improvement since the war, however is shown by the census report, exhibiting as it does, among other things, his acquisition of 14,964,214 acres of real estate, an achievement that could hardly have eventuated from an antagonistic relationship. Between the landlord and the tenant good feeling generally prevails. * *

Why do western lands bring greater values than those of the South? They are not more productive, the diversity of crops produced is not greater, the climate is not so favorable to the pursuit of agriculture, and they are not more accessible to commercial centers. The physical reasons are in favor of Southern lands; the adverse answer must be found in the local personal element.

Now the negro must learn to be a farmer in its broader meaning; that is the one hope of the race. Here is an opportunity for a practical philanthropy, an opportunity to teach him the importance of thoughtful industry and true economy in material success and in character building. Intelligent manual training is very near the discipline that builds character, * * *

Glancing at some of the negro's racial characteristics, I should say that the majority of negroes do the best they can, though doubtless their work is often defective when judged by higher standards. However, much competition may press him in other fields, no immigrant will supplant the negro in doing his part in the production of the \$800,000,000 cotton crop which the world demands of the South.

During the war between the States, when the issue was his own freedom, the negro's faithfulness to his master is a testimony of worth that the Southern white man remembers and appreciates. If he lacks the quality of reverence, he has a kindly disposition, a child-like hope and an abiding faith that has never produced an infidel. * * * Earning capacity and morality are somewhat related; trained eyes and skilled hands will find and lead to the security of higher levels. * * * That it takes time for all races to overcome the results of ignorance and inexperience is no cause for impatience. Meanwhile the South must be just and patient with the negro, and the world must be just and patient with the South. * *

The South will not accord the negro some privileges she regards as fundamental; the separation of the races socially, in the church and schools are permanent institutions with us. Both races will adhere to the line of demarcation.

The South must recognize that in proportion as she deals justly in her relations with the negro, the world will come to agree with her; and that just as she fails in her duty to him, so will she fail in her duty to herself. The double obligation is on us, who own the property, who make and execute the law, and who are leaders of thought, first to see immediately that our most dependent citizens have that liberty of person, right of property and of the pursuit of happiness guaranteed by organic law, and secondly to appreciate that the future may propound to us the question, "How far has the superior race become stronger through helping the inferior race to help itself?"

By a Providence which neither of the races understands, they have been placed in a position of interdependence that they cannot escape; and their misunderstandings and estrangements, their hopes and fears, their relations in business, their difference in political and social life, can for both races, be best worked out among themselves. And by the help of God they will do it, with heart, and hand, and brawn. Agriculture and frugality will do more than agitation; industry and productivity more than charity; intelligence and character more than law.

THE MODERN LAWYER

BY WILLIAM LINDSAY

Association. Though dignified by many exalted names, it may be doubted if the Bar of Kentucky has ever been adorned by one who better preserved its traditions or better exemplified its ideals than did Judge Lindsay himself. He was born of pious Scotch parentage, in Rockbridge County, Virginia, September 4, 1835 and died in Frankfort, Kentucky, October 15, 1909. Enlisting as a private in the Confederate ranks, he became the captain of his company and participated with gallantry in numerous engagements, including Vicksburg and Corinth. When only thirty-five he was placed by his professional attainments on the bench of the Kentucky Court of Appeals, occupying for two years the office of Chief-Justice; and some of his decisions have become judicial authority in many states of the Union, while, in not a few, they have passed into statutory enactments. On the resignation of John G. Carlisle from the United States Senate, Judge Lindsay was chosen to succeed him, and he was subsequently re-elected for the full term of six years. He was twice married, first, to Miss Henrietta Semple, and second, to Miss Eleanor Holmes, daughter of Dr. George N. Holmes. The latter, who survives her distinguished husband, is a lady of rare personal and mental charms and, though many years younger than Judge Lindsay, was his constant intellectual companion as well as his loyal and loving helpmeet. In 1901, Judge Lindsay located in New York for the practice of law. His refusal to accept the free coinage plank in the Democratic platform of 1896 and his support of Palmer and Buckner, the candidates of the gold wing of the party, cost him for the time being the favor of the dominant faction; but he could not see his way clear to sacrifice principle for popularity, and, in less than a decade, his courageous course was completely vindicated by results.]

In all enlightened countries the legal profession has taken an important part in the vicissitudes of society. Its members possess the special information in relation to government, that constitutes them a kind of privileged class. They are the masters of a science daily applied to the affairs of mankind. They serve as arbiters in litigation, and while they do not always control and direct the blind passions of their clients, as a rule they modify the fierceness of those passions and prepare the minds of those they represent for ultimate submission to the law as declared by the courts. In free governments the members of the legal profession are always found in the leadership of parties. Devoted to the principles of democracy, they perceive its weaknesses, and are slow to participate in its occasional follies. Generally they are trusted by the people in spite of the efforts of demagogues and place hunters to the contrary. The people know them to be interested in supporting the popular cause, and recognize the fact that they spring from, and are directly connected with, them by birth, education and interest. The voters fill the legislative assemblies with lawyers, and the latter rarely fail to exercise a controlling influence in the enactment of laws, and in providing for their enforcement. It is doubtful whether popular institutions could be maintained, should the influence of the lawyer fail to keep pace with the increase of political power in the masses, resulting from the extension of the suffrage. In former times the invisible influence of the lawyers has been exercised for the public good. That many of them have shaped their conduct as selfishness or ambition may have dictated does not militate against the truth of this proposition. The exceptions do not disprove the rule. The dominant membership of the profession has never been faithless to the cause of free institutions.

But we have today new conditions, and the paramount question with us is, whether we are to prove equal to our responsibility in the future. * * * The individual is rapidly ceasing to occupy his former importance in making up the clientage of the successful lawyer. Combinations—aggregations of the capital and capacity of the captains of industry—in short, modern corporations, are becoming and, in some localities, have already become, the only litigants whose patronage the enterprising and progressive lawyer cares to secure.

* * * The officers of corporations are no doubt equal in integrity, good citizenship, and general morality, to the average members of society, but in the management of corporate business, they act not personally but officially, and the municipal and not the moral law measures the extent and the limitation of their duties and responsibilities.

How far, if at all, it may be true, that there is one rule of morality for an individual and another for a corporation, I shall not take time to inquire. I may venture to say, however, that the transaction of the ordinary business of the people through corporate organizations does not tend to widen the field of unselfishness, or to elevate or dignify the standard of good citizenship. While business corporations are not wholly bad, any more than they are altogether good, they can not be said to be schools of ethical culture or institutions established for the encouragement of philanthropic action.

I am not and have never been among those who indulge in pessimistic theories as to the future. Our civilization contains the seeds of its own rejuvenation. Our people possess the capacity to preserve in their integrity the free institutions transmitted them by their fathers. They have heretofore proved equal to every emergency, however threatening it may have appeared, and I have lost none of my faith in their capacity to do in the future what they have not failed to do in the past, and I am impressed with the conviction that the time will never come when the bar of the country will fail to do its part—and it is a very great part—in leading the way to security and prosperity, by elevating the social tone, and by uplifting the standards of good citizenship.

The due performance of the important duty resting on the members of the legal profession, by reason of their acquaintance with the science of government, and the administration of its laws, is not to be omitted because of changed or changing conditions, or because the opportunities for the exercise of the recognized influence of the bar has been minimized by the gradual separation of its members from the non-professional public. The members of the profession are not to forget or to disregard the obligations they are under to society, and to the country, and whenever and wherever it is found necessary to the full recognition of those obligations, they will not hesitate to seek those who once sought them. This they may do without the sacrifice of dignity or the violation of any of the canons of propriety. If changed conditions prevent the mountain from coming to Mahomet, then Mahomet must go to the mountain.

The practical separation of the members of the bar from the general public, and the discontinuance of the unrestrained intercourse heretofore existing between lawyers and laymen, will prove as detrimental to the lawyer as it promises to be injurious to the State. To say of a member of the bar that he is able, astute, skillful and learned in his profession, but is a mere lawyer, is to pay him but half the compliment he ought, with his ability, learning and skill, to deserve. The mere lawyer, like the mere merchant, or the mere mechanic, is one who holds his profession or his calling above and before all other earthly considerations, and who seldom remembers his

moral obligations to his fellow man. He may be, in fact, must be, honest in the transactions of his professional business, and just and liberal in his personal dealings, but being out of touch with the world at large, he necessarily ceases to think with the people, he forgets to sympathize with their trials and misfortunes, and fails to appreciate with kindly interest their hopes and aspirations. The moral assistance that comes with the presence and counsel of a man learned in the science of government, and who occupies toward the people the relation of confidential friend and adviser, the mere lawyer, does not and can not extend.

In the better sense of the term he is not a real and complete lawyer. The real lawyer may not be his equal in ability, or learning, or skill in the practice of his profession, but in breadth of mind, and liberality of sentiment and thought, and in the benefactions that follow the habitual observance by the real lawyer of his moral obligations to society and to his fellow men, he is immeasurably his superior. * * *

It is a gratification to me, greater than I have words to express, to reflect that, during all the years of my manhood, I have been associated with the bar of such a State as Kentucky. Better still, I flatter myself that I have been, and am, the personal friend of many, if not all, of its members. My debt of gratitude to Kentucky is only paid in part, and I cannot hope to live long enough to pay it in full. I am especially indebted to the lawyers of the State, and gladly take advantage of this opportunity to announce in this public way my appreciation of their uniform kindness and courtesy on all occasions and under all circumstances. It is a pleasant thought that once in each year, as time rolls on, I shall have the opportunity, at the recurring sessions of this Association to meet the lawyers of Kentucky and to keep fresh and green the memories of the past. This expectation, it is true, is coupled with the consciousness that, for me and for you, and for all of us, time will shortly cease to be. I could not forget if I would and would not if I could, that as one day follows another, I

> Nightly pitch my moving tent A day's march nearer home.

SEXTENNIAL

BY FAY HEMPSTEAD

[Mr. Hempstead was born in Little Rock, Arkansas, November 24, 1847 and was educated at St. John's College in Little Rock and at the University of Virginia. His father was a distinguished orator and lawyer of Little Rock and served two terms as Solicitor-General. His mother was skilled in music and painting. He published his first poem while a student at Charlottesville. His first volume of verse appeared in 1878, the second in 1898, and the third in 1909. He has also published an authoritative History of the State of Arkansas, besides an abbreviated work which is used extensively in the public schools. Since 1881 he has been Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons of the State of Arkansas. His poem, "Sextennial," delivered before the Grand Lodge on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday attracted very great interest throughout fraternal circles. In 1908, he was crowned Poet-Laureate of Freemasonry, the ceremony taking place in Chicago. He is the third to hold this unique title—the first being Robert Burns crowned in 1787, the second Robert Morris crowned in 1884. Reproduced by permission.]

Is it the lees of Life, and nothing more,
When the years have come to the triple score?
Is it only the close of a Winter's day,
Where the sunshine fades in the West away?
Is it only the tip of the mountain crest,
Where the lingering rays of the sunlight rest;
And where, through the mists of the Past are seen
The ghosts of the joys that once have been;
While down in the valley, far below,
Lie the graves of the things of Long Ago?

Nay, nay. Not that. For he who holds
By the simple faith that the World enfolds,
Finds, unto Life's last, feeblest spark,
That the daylight far exceeds the dark;
That the Seasons bring, as they glide away,
More days of brightness than days of gray;
That the Spring gives place, in its varying moods.
To the mellowing tints of the Autumn woods;
And stars come out in the evening air,
Which we fail to see in the noonday glare.

And here, as I backward turn mine eye, O'er the faded days that behind me lie, How like a flitting glimpse appears, The vista made by these sixty years!



Gone; and forever. Beyond recall, Each deed of itself to stand or fall, In the eyes of Him who judgeth all.

But yet we cling to the firmer hope, That each will be seen in its wider scope; And out of His mercy we be hailed With large allowance where we failed.

As the day dies out with a golden gleam,
And the red West glows with its parting beam,
So would I, friends, when it comes my lot,
Wish to depart thus calmly, and not
As the Old Year passes, sad and slow,
Wrapped in the shroud of the Winter's snow;
But the rather in twilight, fair and clear,
Where the quivering discs of the stars appear.

"BRING BACK MY FLOWERS"

BY R. M. CHARLTON

[Reproduced from "Songs of the South." Collected and edited by Jennie Thornley Clarke. Copyright, 1896, the same. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. For a sketch of Judge Charlton, who represented Georgia in the United States Senate, see Vol. XV, p. 79.]

A child sat by the limpid stream
And gazed upon the tide beneath;
Upon her cheek was joy's bright beam,
And on her brow a blooming wreath,
Her lap was filled with blushing flowers,
And as the clear brook babbled by,
She scattered down the rosy showers
With many a wild and joyous cry,
And laughed to see the mingling tide
Upon its onward progress glide.

And time flew on, and flower by flower Was cast upon the sunny stream;
But when the shades of eve did lower She woke up from her blissful dream.

"Bring back my flowers," she wildly cried "Bring back my flowers I flung to thee!" But echo's voice alone replied,

As danced the streamlet down the lea: And still amid night's gloomy hours In vain she cried, "Bring back my flowers!"

Oh, maiden! who on time's swift stream
Dost daily see thy moments flee,
In this poor child's delusive dream
An emblem thou may'st find of thee
Each moment is a perfumed rose,
Into thy hand by mercy given,
That thou its fragrance might dispose,
And let its incense rise to heaven;
Else when death's shadow o'er thee lowers,
Thy heart will wail, "Bring back my flowers!"

VIVA IL RE!—A RHYME OF MODERN VENICE

BY CHARLES PATTON DIMITRY

[Reproduced from the Louisiana Book, 1904. Copyright, Thomas McCaleb. Says the Encyclopædia Britannica: "Till 1866 Venice remained Austrian, save for a few hours in the insurrections of 1848-49; but her people never acknowledged the rights of those who had bought and sold them like a flock of sheep. The war between Austria and the allied Prussians and Italians in 1866 gave Venice her freedom, and the unity of Italy was at length accomplished under the sceptre of the house of Savoy." For a sketch of Mr. Dimitry who ranks deservedly high, both as a poet and as a novelist, see Vol. XV, p. 120.]

"Haste! open the lattice, Giulia,
And wheel me my chair, where the sun
May fall on my face as I welcome
The sound of the life-giving gun.
So young when the Corsican sold us!
So old when our armies repay!
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"Alas for these years and this weakness
That shackle me here in my chair,
While the people's loud vivas are rending
The chains that once made them despair!

The Austrian leaves with the morning, And Venice hath Freedom today. Viva! Evviva Italia! Viva il Re!

"Ah, would that I only were younger,
To stand with the rest on the street,
To toss up my cap on the mola,
And the tri-color banner to greet!
The gondolas, girl, they are passing,
And what do the gondoliers say?
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"What! tears in your eyes, my Giulia?
You weep when your Venice is free?
You mourn for your Austrian lover,
Whose face nevermore shall you see?
Kneel, girl, kneel beside me and whisper,
While to heaven for triumph you pray,
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"Ah, shame on the weakness that held you,
And shame on the heart that was won!

No blood of the gonfaloniere
Shall mingle with blood of the Hun!

Rebuke to the name of the spoiler,
Swear fealty to Venice and say,
Viva! Evviva Italia!

Viva il Re!

"Bring, girl, from the dust of your closet
The sword that your ancestors bore,
When, tamed the hot onset of Genoa,
Her galleys beat back from the shore.
O great Contarini, your ashes
To freedom are given today!

Viva! Evviva Italia!

Viva il Re!

"Not these were the cries when our fathers
The gonfalon gave to the breeze,
When doges sat solemn in council,
And Venice was Queen of the Seas;
But the years of the future are ours
To humble the pride of the gray—
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

"Hark! hear you the gun at the mola,
And hear you the answering cheer?
Our army is coming, Giulia,
The friends of our Venice are near!
Ring out from your old Campanile,
Freed bells of San Marco today,
Viva! Evviva Italia!
Viva il Re!

THE COURT A TEMPLE OF JUSTICE

BY RANDELL HUNT

[Reproduced from the 'Louisiana Book,' 1894. Copyright, Thomas McCaleb. See Vol. XV, p. 215 for a sketch of the author, who was one of the foremost lawyers and orators of the Creole State and intellectually the peer of Judah P. Benjamin. He was also the President of Tulane University for many years.]

EDUCATED under the wise and liberal institutions of a Republic of laws, I look upon the place in which I stand as a Temple of Justice—not as a theatre for a vain display of powers of disputation in personal rivalry. I regard this Court not as a weak assembly of individuals who can be easily operated upon and misled by the dictatorial spirit and arrogant airs of certain orators, who, forgetting that they are mere advocates, foolishly imagine themselves to be, and would make others believe them to be, the true and only oracles of the law; but as an august tribunal, composed of men of good sense, firmness, integrity, and learning; who, uninfluenced by any passion or prejudice, examine the questions properly submitted to them in a calm and patient spirit of investigation, and, after a full and impartial consideration, decide upon them, agreeably to the principles of law and justice.

True liberty is a practical and substantial blessing. existence and its enjoyment depend upon principles which are equally important and should be equally dear to every man. These principles are founded in the laws, and are recognized, protected, and enforced under every social condition and civilized form of government. They are the safe-guards and guarantees of the most invaluable personal rights,—of personal security, personal liberty, and the right of private property. In the case now about to be submitted, the last only of these rights is assailed. But this does not diminish the magnitude or interest of the cause itself; for it would be vain to speak of any other right, if it be at once authoritatively proclaimed that the acquisitions of labor shall no longer stimulate, cheer, comfort, and enrich industry, but shall be the prize, or rather the prey, of unprincipled, reckless, and rapacious power. Such a proclamation would be a declaration of war against humanity and civilization—against those principles which the very savages hold sacred, as essential to the peace, safety, and harmony of society, and even to the support of individual existence.

The secure enjoyment of property, under the supremacy of the laws, while it incites to industry and promotes enterprise in all the departments of labor, maintains and strengthens in the bosom of the citizen a sense of personal independence which is the foundation of human happiness, and enables him at once to discharge his obligations to his family, and to the community of which he is a member. This truth is so simple, so self-evident, that it is universally acknowledged, and even forms a part of the most despotic code. Napoleon himself, in the zenith of his power and glory, would not have dared to have laid violent hands upon the property of the humblest subject of the empire. And what is the spectacle that is now presented? It is this-what could not be done under the despotism of a tyrant is audaciously attempted in this country of republican equality. A rich, unscrupulous, and greedy corporation has insolently appeared before this Court, and calls upon it to strip private individuals of their hard-earned property, the title to which is not only established and confirmed by every principle of justice, and by the special provisions of our own code, but by the uniform opinion and practice of the

whole community, and by the solemn decisions of our highest courts under the Spanish laws.

To such a call this Court will not fail to give the stern rebuke of insulted justice. The jurisprudence of the State, so long settled, will remain under your action as fixed and stable as the eternal principles of truth and equity which form its basis; and the faith of the Court, solemnly pledged in its judgments, will continue to be the surest guarantee for the secure enjoyment of property purchased upon it. No licentious or disorganizing doctrine will be suffered to disturb, or in any manner to affect, the sacredness of a just title; and the poorest citizen, while he betakes himself to repose under his humble shed, will reflect with pleasure and confidence that the fruits of his honest labors, under the protection of the laws of his country, are beyond the reach of the most unprincipled rapacity, though backed by wealth and acting under the high-sounding name of a Corporation.

AGAINST THE POLICY OF IMPASSIVENESS

BY PIERRE SOULÉ

[From a speech delivered in the United States Senate, March 12, 1852. Pierre Soulé was born in Castillon, France, in 1802, and died in New Orleans, Louisiana, March 26, 1870. When a young man, he was implicated in a plot against Louis XVIII but was subsequently pardoned; and still later when a writer on one of the newspapers of Paris, his revolutionary sentiments excited the royal displeasure to such an extent that he found it necessary to quit Paris. He first went to Hayti, then to Baltimore, and finally settled in New Orleans, where he rapidly rose at the bar. He became a United States Senator, and still later represented this country at the court of Madrid. As an orator his fame was international.]

MR. PRESIDENT: Let us not be lulled into slumber by the idea that we are too distant from Europe to be affected by her political convulsions. Do you know that violence and oppression are contageous, and that when they triumph in any point of time, or in any point of the globe, it reacts upon the moral world? Why, moreover, speak of isolation, when you can ride your floating palaces from continent to continent in less time than it took your fathers, fifty years ago, to travel from Buffalo to New York, from Boston to Philadelphia?—when every wave of the ocean brings you swift messengers, blown over these western shores by the same breeze that wafted them

from the eastern hemisphere?—when, low as it beats, you can hear every pulsation of the European heart beneath the iron hands that strive to compress and stifle its languid and agonizing energies?

But, it is insisted that an expression of our sympathies is more a matter of sentiment than of right and policy. pity the statesman who does not know that public sentiment. which sometimes supplies and sometimes corrects the law, is always its strongest support. And I believe it is our duty to keep alive by good offices among the nations of Europe that reverence for the institutions of our country, that devout faith in their efficacy, which looks to their promulgation throughout the world as to the great millennium which is to close long calendars of wrongs. Let their flame light up the gloom and dispel the darkness that now envelop the peoples of monarchical Europe. Humbled though these peoples be, do not despise them. It is not their choice, but treachery that made them slaves; and if you should ask why it is that they seem to look with approving smiles and contented hearts to the hands that brandish the rod over them, do not forget those deluded wretches, condemned to be devoured by beasts for the entertainment of the Roman emperors, who could not be persuaded that Cæsar was not Rome, and who, upon entering the Coliseum, as they passed his seat, would bow to him in respectful submission and exclaim: "Cæsar, morituri te salutant!"

I heard the distinguished Senator from Tennessee, the other day, in one of those soul-stirring feats of eloquence so peculiarly his own, disclaim that there be anything like destiny in the callings of a nation. How could he have thus overlooked that there is not a work of God's wisdom, nor a striving of the human intellect, that bears not the indelible seal of destiny? We boast exultantly of our wisdom. Do we mean to hide it under a bushel, from fear the light might set the world in flames? As well might Christianity have been confined to the walls of a church or to the enclosures of a cloister. What had it effected for mankind, what had it effected for itself, without the spirit that promulgated it to the world? "Onward! onward!" is the injunction of God's will, as much as "Ahead! ahead!" is the aspiration of every American heart To stand still is to be lifeless; inertia is death. Had Mahor

stood still, would he and the mountain ever have come together? Had the colonies failed to assert their rights, would this be the government it is? Had Jefferson and Polk remained impassive, would Louisiana be ours? Would Texas, would California, sit here in the bright garments of their sovereignty?

You commend the policy of the fathers of the Republic, as if time, that withers the strength of man, did not "throw around him the ruins of his proudest monuments." Have I not shown how mutable it has been? Let us not criminate the past by fastening its usurpations upon the future. I revere its teachings, but cannot submit to make them the measure of present wisdom. My reverence for opinions consecrated by the authority of the sages who preceded us will not induce me to disintegrate this Republic, and shear from its domain Louisiana, Texas, Florida, the Californias, and New Mexico. because, forsooth, Washington, Adams, and Hamilton may have held that any accession of new territory to the area embraced by the old states was unconstitutional. I could not vote in favor of rechartering a national bank, because this institution had the assent of the same great men. Nor could I shut my ears, on their account, to these whisperings of the future that betoken the rising of new generations impatient to throw themselves on our lap.

Sir, public opinion scorns the presumptuous thought that you can restrain this growing country within the narrow sphere of action originally assigned to its nascent energies, and keep it eternally bound up in swaddles. As the infant grows, it requires a more substantial nourishment, a more active exercise. So the lusty appetite of its manhood would ill fare with what might satisfy the soberer demands of its youth. Do not, therefore, attempt to stop it upon its onward career; for as well might you command the sun not to break through the fleecy clouds that herald its advent in the horizon, or to shroud itself in gloom and darkness as it ascends the meridian.

THE SUPREMACY OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH

BY JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS

[Peroration of an address delivered before the World's Parliament of Religions, September 14, 1893, during the Columbian Exposition, at Chicago. On this great international occasion which called together in solemn council the foremost religious scholars and thinkers of the globe, irrespective of race or creed, it is generally conceded that the address of Cardinal Gibbons, of the Roman Catholic Church, was perhaps the ablest discourse which was heard by this vast assemblage of religionists. Its breadth of spirit, its masterful array of facts and its eloquent power of appeal combined to make it an extraordinary address. For a sketch of Cardinal Gibbons, see Vol. XV, p. 162.]

WE live and move and have our being in the midst of a civilization which is the legitimate offspring of the Catholic religion. The blessings resulting from our Christian civilization are poured out so regularly and so abundantly on the intellectual, moral and social world, like the sunlight and the air of heaven and the fruits of the earth, that they have ceased to excite any surprise except in those who visit lands where the religion of Christ is little known. In order to realize adequately our favored situation, we should transport ourselves in spirit to ante-Christian times, and contrast the condition of the pagan world with our own.

Before the advent of Christ, the whole world, with the exception of the secluded province of Palestine, was buried in idolatry. Men worshipped the sun and moon and stars of heaven. They worshipped their very passions. They worshipped everything except God, to whom alone divine homage is due.

But, at last, the great light for which the prophets had sighed and prayed, and toward which the pagan sages had stretched forth their hands with eager longing, arose and shone unto them "that sat in the darkness and the shadow of death." The truth concerning our Creator, which had hitherto been hidden in Judea, that there it might be sheltered from the world-wide idolatry, was now proclaimed, and in far greater clearness and fullness into the whole world. Jesus Christ taught all mankind to know one true God, a God existing from eternity to eternity, a God who created all things by His power, who governs all things by His wisdom, and whose superintending Providence watches over the affairs of nations

as well as of men, "without whom not even a sparrow falls to the ground."

The religion of Christ imparts to us not only a sublime conception of God, but also a rational idea of man and of his relations to his Creator. Before the coming of Christ, man was a riddle and a mystery to himself. He knew not whence he came or whither he was going. The past and future were enveloped in a mist which the light of philosophy was unable to penetrate. Our Redeemer has dispelled the cloud and enlightened us regarding our origin and destiny and the means of attaining the latter. He has rescued man from the frightful labyrinth of error in which paganism has involved him.

The Gospel of Christ as pronounced by the Catholic Church has brought, not only light to the intellect, but comfort also to the heart. It has given us "that peace of God which surpasseth all understanding," the peace which springs from the conscious possession of truth. It has taught us how to enjoy that triple peace which constitutes true happiness, as far as it is attainable in this life—peace with God by the observance of His commandments, peace with our neighbor by the exercise of charity and justice toward him, and peace with ourselves by repressing our inordinate appetites, and keeping our passions subject to the law of reason, and our reason illumined and controlled by the law of God.

The Catholic religion alone is world-wide and cosmopolitan, embracing all races and nations and peoples and tongues. Christ alone, of all religious founders, had the courage to say to his disciples: "Go, teach all nations. Preach the Gospel to every creature. You shall be witness to me in Judea and Samaria, and even to the uttermost bounds of the earth. Let my Gospel be as free and universal as the air of heaven. I have died for all, and embrace all in my charity."

It is this recognition of the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of Christ that has inspired the Catholic Church in her mission of love and benevolence. "I behold," she says, "in every human creature a child of God and a brother or sister of Christ, and therefore I will protect helpless infancy and decrepit old age. I will feed the orphan and nurse the sick. I will strike the shackles from the feet of the slave, and will rescue degraded woman from the moral bondage and degre-

dation to which her own frailty and the passions of the stronger sex had consigned her."

Montesquieu has well said that the religion of Christ, which was instituted to lead men to eternal life, has contributed more than any other institution to promote the temporal and social happiness of mankind. The object of this Parliament of Religions is to present to the thoughtful, earnest and inquiring minds the respective claims of the various religions, with the view that they "would prove all things, and hold that which is good," by embracing that religion which above all others commends itself to their judgment and conscience. I am not engaged in this search for the truth, but, for my part, were I occupied in this investigation, much as I would be drawn toward the Catholic Church by her admirable unity of faith which binds together in common worship two hundred and fifty million souls, much as I would be attracted toward her by her sublime moral code, by her world-wide catholicity and by that unbroken chain of apostolic succession, which connects her indissolubly with apostolic times, I could be drawn still more forcibly toward her by that wonderful system of organized benevolence which she has established for the alleviation and comfort of suffering humanity.

Let us briefly review what the Catholic Church has done for the elevation and betterment of humanity:—

- I. The Catholic Church has purified society in its very fountain, which is the marriage bond. She has invariably proclaimed the unity and sanctity and indissolubility of the marriage tie by saying with her founder that—"What God hath joined together, let no man put asunder."
- II. The Catholic religion has proclaimed the sanctity of human life as soon as the body is animated with the vital spark. Infanticide was a dark stain on pagan civilization. And as an evidence that human nature does not improve with time and is everywhere the same, unless it is permeated with the leaven of Christianity, the wanton sacrifice of human life is probably as general today in China and other heathen countries as it was in ancient Greece and Rome. The Catholic Church has sternly set her face against this exposure and murder of innocent babes. She has condemned with equal energy the atrocious doctrine of Malthus, who suggested un-

natural methods for diminishing the population of the human family.

- III. There is no phase of human misery for which the church does not provide some remedy or alleviation. She has established infant asylums for the shelter of helpless babes who have been cruelly abandoned by their own parents, or bereft of them in the mysterious dispensations of Providence before they could know and feel a mother's love.
- IV. As the Church provides homes for those yet on the threshold of life, so, too, does she secure retreats for those on the threshold of death. She has asylums in which aged men and women find at one and the same time a refuge in their old age from the storms of life and a novitiate to prepare them for eternity. Thus, from the cradle to the grave, she is a nursing mother. She rocks her children in the cradle of infancy, and she soothes them to rest on the couch of death. To these asylums are welcomed, not only the members of the Catholic religion, but those also of every form of Christian faith, and even those without any faith at all. The Sisters make no distinction of person, or nationality, or color, or creed, for true charity embraces all.
- V. She has orphan asylums where children of both sexes are reared and taught to become useful and worthy members of society.
- VI. Hospitals were unknown to the pagan world before the coming of Christ. The copious vocabularies of Greece and Rome had no word even to express the term. The Catholic Church has hospitals for the treatment and cure of every form of disease. She sends her daughters of charity and mercy to the battle-field and to the plague stricken city. During the Crimean war, much praise was bestowed on Florence Nightingale for her devotion to the sick and wounded soldiers. Her name resounded in both hemispheres. But in every Sister you have a Florence Nightingale, with this difference—that like ministering angels, they move without noise along the path of duty, and like the angel Raphael, who concealed his name from Tobias, the Sister hides her name from the world.
- VII. The Catholic religion labors not only to assuage the physical distempers of humanity, but also to reclaim the

victims of moral disease. The redemption of fallen women from a life of infamy was never included in the scope of heathen philanthropy; and man's un-regenerate nature is the same now as before the birth of Christ. It was reserved for Him who knew no sin to throw the mantle of protection over sinning woman. There is no page in the Gospel more touching than that which records our merciful Saviour's merciful judgment on the adulterous woman. Inspired by this divine example, the Catholic Church shelters erring females in homes not inappropriately called Magdalene Asylums and Houses of the Good Shepherd.

VIII. The Christian religion has been the unvarying friend and advocate of the bondman. Before the dawn of Christianity slavery was universal in civilized, as well as in barbarous nations. The apostles were everywhere confronted by the children of oppression. Their first task was to mitigate the horrors and alleviate the miseries of human bondage. The bondman had an equal participation with his master in the sacraments of the church, and in the priceless consolation which religion affords. The ministers of the Catholic religion down the ages sought to lighten the burden and improve the condition of the slaves, as far as social prejudices would permit, till at length, the chains fell from their feet. Human slavery, has, thank God, melted away before the noon-tide sun of the Gospel.

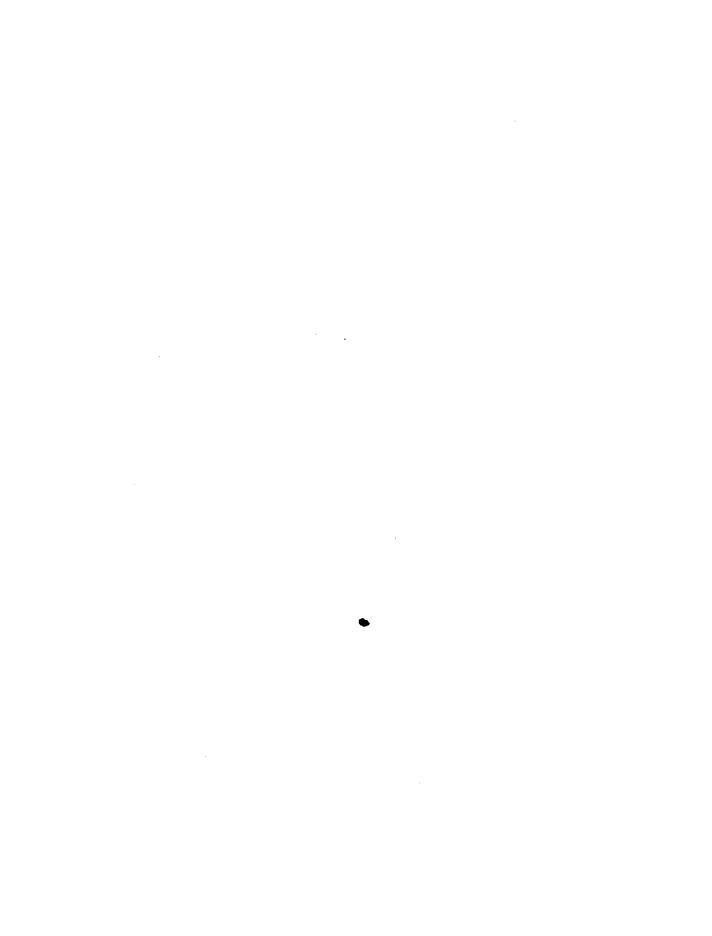
IX. The Saviour never conferred a greater temporal boon on mankind than by ennobling and sanctifying manual labor, and by rescuing it from the stigma of degredation which had been branded upon it. Before Christ appeared among men, manual and even mechanical work was regarded as servile and degrading to the freeman of pagan Rome, and was consequently relegated to slaves. Christ is ushered into the world, not amid the pomp and splendor of imperial majesty, but amid the environments of an humble child of toil. He is the reputed son of an artisan, and his early manhood is spent in a mechanic's shop. "Is not this the carpenter, the son of Mary?"—If the profession of a general, a jurist, and a statesman, is adorned by the example of a Washington, a Taney, and a Burke, how much more is the character of a workman ennobled by the example of Christ.

To sum up: The Catholic Church has taught man the knowledge of God and himself; she has brought comfort to his heart by instructing him to bear the ills of life with Christian philosophy; she has sanctified the marriage bond; she has proclaimed the sanctity and inviolability of human life from the moment that the body is animated by the spark of human life, till it is extinguished; she has founded asylums for the training of children of both sexes and for the support of the aged poor; she has established hospitals for the sick and homes for the redemption of fallen women; she has exerted her influence toward the mitigation and abolition of human slavery; she has been the unwavering friend of the sons of toil. These are some of the blessings which the Catholic Church has conferred on society.

I will not deny—on the contrary, I am happy to avow, that the various Christian bodies outside the Catholic Church have been, and are today, zealous promoters of most of these works of Christian benevolence which I have enumerated. But will not our separated brethren have the candor to acknowledge that we had first possession of the field, that these beneficent movements have been inaugurated by us, and that the other Christian communities in their noble efforts for the moral and social regeneration of mankind, have, in no small measure, been stimulated by the example and emulation of the ancient Church?

Let us do all we can in our day and generation in the cause of humanity. Every man has a mission from God to help his fellow beings. Though we differ in faith, thank God there is one platform on which we stand united, and that is the platform of charity and benevolence. We cannot, indeed, like our divine Master give sight to the blind, hearing to the deaf, but we can work miracles of grace and mercy by relieving the distress of our suffering brethren. And never do we approach nearer to our Heavenly Father than when we alleviate the sorrows of others. "Religion," says the apostle, "pure and undefiled before God and the Father is this; To visit the fatherless and widows in their tribulation, and to keep oneself unspotted from the world," or to borrow the words of pagan Cicero, "Homines ad deos nulla re propius accedunt quam saultem hominibus dando." (There is no way by which men can ap-





proach nearer to the gods than by contributing to the welfare of their fellow-creatures.)

THE SOUTH'S FIRST CROP OF SUGAR

BY CHARLES GAYARRÉ

[Reproduced from Harper's Magasine, 1887. Copyright, Harper and Broa., New York. By permission of the publishers. See Vol. IV, p. 1763 for an extended biographical and critical sketch of the author.]

Indico had been the principal staple of the colony, but at last a worm which attacked the plant and destroyed it, through consecutive years, was reducing to poverty and to the utmost despair the whole population. Jean Étienne de Boré determined to make a bold experiment to save himself and his fellow-citizens, and convert his indigo plantation into one of sugar-cane.

In these critical circumstances, he resolved to renew the attempt which had been made to manufacture sugar. He immediately prepared to go into all the expenses and to incur all the obligations incident to such an undertaking. His wife warned him that her father had in former years vainly made a similar attempt; she represented that he was hazarding on the cast of a die all that remained of their means of existence: that if he failed, as was so probable, he would reduce his family to hopeless poverty; that he was of an age—being over fifty years old-when fate was not to be tempted by doubtful experiments, as he could not reasonably entertain the hope of a sufficiently long life to rebuild his fortune if once completely shattered; and that he would not only expose himself to ruin, but also to a risk much more to be dreaded—that of falling into the grasp of creditors. Friends and relatives joined their remonstrances to hers, but could not shake the strong resolve of his energetic mind. He had fully matured his plan, and was determined to adhere to it, sink or swim.

Purchasing a quantity of canes from two individuals named Mendez and Solis, who cultivated them only for sale as a dainty in the New Orleans market, and to make a coarse syrup, he began to plant in 1794, and to make all the necessary preparation, and in 1795 he made a crop of sugar which sold for

twelve thousand dollars—a large sum at that time. Boré's attempt had excited the keenest interest; many had frequently visited him during the year to witness his preparations; gloomy predictions had been set afloat, and on the day when the grinding of the cane was to begin, a large number of the most respectable inhabitants had gathered in and about the sugar house to be present at the failure or success of the experiment. Would the syrup granulate? Would it be converted into sugar? The crowd waited with eager impatience for the moment when the man who watches the decoction of the juice of the cane determines whether it is ready to granulate. When that moment arrived the stillness of death came among them, each one holding his breath, and feeling that it was a matter of prosperity or ruin for them all.

Suddenly the sugar man cried out with exultation, "it granulates!"

Inside and outside of the building one could have heard the wonderful tidings flying from mouth to mouth, and dying in the distance, as if a hundred glad echoes were telling it to one another. Each one of the by-standers pressed forward to ascertain the fact on the evidence of his own senses, and when it could no longer be doubted, there came a shout of joy, and all flocked around Étienne de Boré, overwhelming him with congratulations, and almost hugging the man whom they called their savior—the savior of Louisiana.

Ninety years have elapsed since, and an event which produced so much excitement at the time is very nearly obliterated from the memory of the present generation.

"LET THERE BE LIGHT!"

BY THOMAS P. GORE

[Extract from an address delivered in the United States Senate, June 18, 1909, opposing an increase of duty on paper used for printing. Since his first appearance in the halls of national legislation, the blind Senator from Oklahoma has been one of the dominant figures of the American Congress. He does not speak often, but he speaks with powerful effect; and whenever his voice is raised in the Senate Chamber it enforces a death-like silence. Notwithstanding his comparative youth, he is treated with profound respect by his colleagues, regardless of party affiliations. His memory is prodigious. He is equally at home, whether in quoting column after column of figures to support his views on the tariff or in reciting some felicitous fragment from the classics. His repartee resembles a flash of lightning. On one occasion Senator Gallinger, of New Hampshire, interrupted him in the course of an argument by telling him how a member of the house had demounced the tariff bill in saying that "the witches whom Macbeth met on the heath never brewed a hell broth so vile as this legislative compound," yet immediately plunged his hands into the caldron and pulled out a prize package inscribed "Lumber" and voted for a duty on it. Senator Gore retorted: "Mr. President, I recall another passage from the same high tragedy. I remember that Macbeth himself had occasion to exclaim:

"And be these juggling fiends no more believed That palter with us in a double sense; That keep the word of promise to our ear And break it to our hope"

No man in this body is better qualified to enact that role than the senior Senator from New Hampshire." The uproar of laughter which followed this sally told how well the blind Senator had turned the interruption to his own advantage. For a sketch of Senator Gore, see Vol. XV, p. 167.]

MR. PRESIDENT: A letter was read here this morning which, it seemed to me, cast an unwarranted and unprovoked reflection upon the publishers of this country. The letter charged that free paper was being used solely "for the benefit of the opulent editors." There are, indeed, a few editors who have waxed wealthy, but there is a vast majority, approaching nigh to unanimity, who were born poor and have held their own ever since. There are many who would not have to journey to Africa in order to find the tracts of the wolf. There are many weekly editors I know who have to wrestle with the bread question like St. George of old with the dragon.

It is not within my jurisdiction to pass upon the debt owing by the Republican party to the Republican press of this country, but I may be pardoned for saying that the obligation cannot be overestimated. I wish to say that the Republican party is indebted to the Republican press for its triumphs and its victories. The panic of 1907 could have been made a thousandfold worse if the press had been disposed to aggravate its evils. It was the spirit and tone of optimism which characterized the press from day to day that averted an unspeakable calamity on that occasion. From day to day they represented the conditions as improving, that the stress and distress were pass-

ing, and by those representations, which they made perhaps with greater constancy than truth, they preserved the Republican party from shipwreck and from ruin.

Now, sir, what obligation the Republican party may owe the press for that service and that assistance it is not my part to estimate or to determine, but it does seem to me that the party is giving its press justification to exclaim, "Ingratitude, thou marble-hearted fiend!" I say this because I despise the ingrate, whether he be a Democrat or a Republican. But, sir. that is an issue to be fought out and determined between the Republican press and the Republican party. If that press is as persistent in demanding the recognition of this interest as are the manufacturers of New England, within less time than three years wood pulp and print paper will be on the free list. If the Republican press chastises those who are disloyal to its interests, as in my judgment it should, within less than three years a measure will come from a Democratic House into this Chamber placing wood pulp and print paper on the free list. and this Republican Senate, arrogant and omnipotent as it now fancies itself to be, will not refuse that demand of the American newspapers on the eve of a presidential election. If the press will but strip its enemies naked and will scourge their quivering flesh with the whip of scorpions and of fire it will triumph.

Now, that contest should not be predicated upon the demand merely for free wood pulp and print paper. That is too narrow a field upon which to wage so mighty a contest or upon which to achieve so glorious a victory. The press should demand tariff revision downward in good faith and in good earnest. They should demand the revision of the tariff downward on the great necessaries of life that enter into the daily consumption of every household in the Nation.

They should demand the reduction, not the revision of the tariff. They should demand a reduction of duties on woolen goods, on blankets, on cotton fabrics, on building materials of various kinds, and on the tools of the various trades, implements, and the machinery of various industries. Waged upon that ground, the press will triumph in the coming contest for itself and for the people.

This schedule proves to the press, as every schedule proves

to the people, that it is more important that certain statesmen be placed on the retired list than that any one article should be placed on the free list. The little finger of a Senator from New Hampshire or Maine outweighs the whole loins of the 21,000 torchbearers of the United States. This should remind both the press and the people that the manufacturers stand by their interest regardless of party, and that the people and the press alike stand by their party regardless of interest.

Mr. President, I do not look upon this question as being on an absolute level with other industrial and commercial questions which have been debated and decided pending this tariff revision. I think there are other and higher considerations. I know there are those who reduce every proposition to a common denominator of dollars and cents. They have no patience with any proposal which can not be expressed with the dollar mark and a decimal. There are those who have deified the dollar and who have worshiped gold as their god. I know that considerations of humanity, of progress, and enlightenment do not appeal to those idolators. But it seems to me that this proposition to reduce the tariff on print paper rests upon the very highest considerations of patriotism and of public policy.

Mr. President, we expend \$343,000,000 every year in the common schools of the country for the education of the youths of the land, a larger sum, as I remember, than was ever raised in a single year by any tariff law ever enacted during the history of this country. We have 17,000,000 children enrolled and nearly half a million good men and women consecrated to the education of our children. Yet we impose a tax of from ten to twelve dollars a ton on the paper that is used in the manufacture of schoolbooks for our children. We largely neutralize the benefits and blessings of this taxation dedicated as a sacred fund to the education of the coming men and the coming women of America, the men who must fight our battles in the future and the women who must mother the generations of unborn Americans.

In my judgment a tax on print paper is a tax on intelligence. It is a fine on knowledge. It sets a premium upon ignorance and a penalty upon learning. A tax on print paper is a shade on the lamp of enlightenment and a cloud over the sun of civilization.

It is as true as it is ancient that a free press is the palladium of liberty. Tyrants, sir, have never been able to thrive in that white light which a free press sheds upon the throne. It is the sacred duty of the press to speak truth to the king in the hearing of the people and to the people in the hearing of the king.

Mr. President, the first recorded utterance of the most high God was "Let there be light." This has ever been the battle hymn of human progress. This has ever been and must ever be the watchword of advancing civilization. The nation that forgets this mandate must relapse into social chaos and intellectual night. There are kindreds among the sons of men who are still thralled to the power of darkness. There are Senators who seem to prefer darkness rather than light.

Notwithstanding the first fiat of Omnipotence was, "Let there be light," yet this Senate, in defiance of the decree, sets up its puny enactment, "Let there be night."

Mr. President, whether physical, intellectual, or moral, light is a blessing to be sought and not an evil to be shunned. I would not place a meter upon the eyelids of the people and charge them for the joyous sunbeams. I would not annul or defy the ordinance of the Almighty. I would say now and forever, "Let there be light."

THE DINNER HORN

BY WM. T. DUMAS

[By permission of the author. See Vol. XV, p. 131 for a sketch of Mr. Dumas. The following is the best known of his poems:]

When lazy dials point to noon,
And clocks are chiming out the hour;
When sable Phyllis 'gins to croon,
And pigeons nod upon the tower,

Black Tom, beneath the spreading tree
That shades the pleasant farm-house yard,
Looks out across the shimmering lea,
And blows the bugle long and hard.

Blow, bugler! let the echoes float

The fields and woodland slopes along,
Till every wild but mellow note

Bursts on the distant hills in song.

Sound thro' the valleys, cool and green, Where tinkling brooklets purl and creep; Sound where nodding flowers are seen, And wake the poppy from its sleep!

Where cattle drink by shady streams,
Where wave the yellow fields of wheat,
Where plowboys drive their sweating teams,
Send out thy notes prolonged and sweet.

The laborer casts aside his hoe, The horse, delighted, 'gins to neigh; What says the bugle, well they know, Although it speaks a mile away.

"Come to the cool and dripping well, And at its mossy curb-stone kneel, And lave thy sweaty face a spell, And eat the simple noonday meal.

"There's cider from the oaken press,
Hid in the cellar dark and old;
There's many a sweet you cannot guess;
There's tempting cream the hue of gold."

Sing, bugle, sing with all thy power, And let thy last note be the best! Thou hast announced the golden hour, The noonday's hour of drowsy rest.

O bugle of the good old days,
Forever silent in the South;
Poor Tom has grown too weak to raise
Unto his lips thy mellow mouth.

No darkey of the younger brood,

Though he should blow his lungs away,
Can send afloat, o'er field and wood,

The notes that he was wont to play.

The songs the red-lipped maidens sing Along my pulses bound and thrill; They charm, but no such pictures bring As that old bugle on the hill.

I seem again with blushing June
To stand amid the fields of corn,
Whene'er, thro' languid airs of noon,
I hear the distant bugle-horn.

And oh! I sigh for boyhood's time,
For our old homestead on the hill,
And for the drowsy, droning rhyme
Sung by the busy water-mill.

The cherry's blood was richer then,
The peach was of a deeper hue;
And I have wondered if again
The skies can ever be so blue.

Ah, could I be again a boy,
And could I be where I was born,
I'd kiss thy lips with reverent joy,
And hug thee, battered bugle-horn!

THE TREATY-MAKING POWER

BY WILLIAM H. FLEMING

[Extract from an address delivered before the Georgia Bar Association, at Warm Springs, Georgia, June 3, 1909, on "The Treaty-Making Power of the President and Senate; how Affected by the Powers Delegated to Congress and by the Powers Reserved to the States." See Vol. XV, p. 149 for a sketch of Ex-Congressman Fleming.]

LET this then stand as our formulated conclusion of the whole matter: In a conflict between a Federal treaty and a State law, if the foreign relations of the nation are substantially involved, the treaty must be paramount. In deciding the question whether foreign relations are substantially involved, it is manifest that no fixed rule can be laid down. Each case would have to stand or fall by its own facts. But this much we know, that the growing intimacy of the nations of the world will necessarily result in extending the functions of treaty-making over a greater variety of subjects and details.

At first thought, the conclusion at which we have arrived in support of the treaty-making power might appear to be a just cause for grave concern to those of us who believe that the future welfare of our country depends largely upon preserving in its integrity our dual system of local and national governments.

But this fear is more fanciful than real. Treaties are matters of mutual contract between sovereigns. Neither party to a treaty would be willing to put aliens upon a higher plane of privilege than its own citizens in respect to any matter whatever. So that there is little probability of any personal rights that lie within the police powers of a state being unnecessarily sacrificed by a national treaty.

Moreover, a treaty can not be adopted by a mere numerical majority. It must receive a two-thirds vote of the Senate, where each State, however small, stands upon an equal footing with every other State, however large.

Again, we can take assurance from the record of the past century, during which the treaty power has made no attempt improperly or oppressively to invade the police powers of the States. Nor has any treaty ever been negotiated, whose validity was enough in doubt to cause it to be directly attacked in the Supreme Court on the charge that it exceeded the jurisdiction of the treaty-making power.

Every sovereign State has the right under international law to prescribe the conditions on which aliens may come into its territory or to exclude them altogether.

As a practical question, our fellow citizens of the Pacific States need have no fear that the President and two-thirds of the Senate will ever permit them to be exposed to any serious danger of being overrun by an alien race. "Blood is thicker than water."

The diplomacy of the federal government has already accomplished far more toward checking the immigration of Japanese laborers than could possibly have been accomplished by the California school bill.

Nor is this conclusion that we have reached as to the authority of the treaty-making power to encroach upon the police powers of the States any latter-day surrender of any real principle of State Rights heretofore maintained.

The truth of this assertion can be historically supported by the expressed opinions of men illustrious in our political history.

It was Benjamin Franklin, who, in the Constitutional Convention of 1787 offered an amendment in the Committee of the Whole on May 31st which was unanimously agreed to, placing "treaties subsisting under the authority of the Union" on equal dignity with the articles of union themselves. It was eminently appropriate that this provision, so intimately connected with our foreign relations, should have been proposed by a man so experienced in diplomacy and so justly celebrated for sound practical sense and worldly wisdom as Mr. Franklin.

Edmund Randolph was one of the three members of the Convention of 1787 who were so much opposed to certain other provisions of the Constitution that they refused to sign their names to the completed draft of the instrument. He was so jealous of the rights of the States as against the central government, that in his opening speech of May 29th he "disclaimed any intention to give indefinite powers to the national legislature, declaring that he was entirely opposed to such an inroad on the state jurisdictions, and that he did not think any

considerations whatever could ever change his determination. His opinion was fixed on this point."

And yet, in this same speech when pointing out some of the defects in the Articles of Confederation, he said that the confederation "could not cause infractions of treaties or the law of nations to be punished" and that particular states might, by their conduct, provoke war without control." And he pressed upon the convention the necessity of making provision in the Constitution to guard against such danger in the future.

John C. Calhoun possessed one of the greatest minds that ever labored in the field of American statesmanship. His intellectual bent was severely logical. Even when he was wrong, he was logically right—that is to say, any error of his conclusion would be found hidden in an unproven premise and not in his process of reasoning.

Facts and first principles were the only materials he needed to build the most elaborate structure. His "Discourse on the Constitution and Government of the United States," an elaborate philosophical treatise, comprising nearly three hundred printed pages, is substantially without a quotation from any source except from the instrument he was analyzing, with occasional reference to *The Federalist*, a contemporary production. His mind seemed to scorn the aid of other minds in deducing the truth from any given state of facts.

This champion of the doctrine of nullification, the most extreme assertion of State Rights within the Union, agreed in substance with John Marshall upon that once mooted question whether it was within the power and duty of the Supreme Court to declare void a law that was in violation of the Constitution. He declared in his famous "South Carolina Exposition" of 1828 that such power rested upon an inference, but an "inference so clear that no express provision could render it more certain,"—though he also maintained that the decision was operative only between the parties to the case, and could not bind a sovereign State.

On this subject of the treaty-making power he was no less explicit in maintaining its constitutional supremacy.

On June 28, 1844, while Secretary of State under President Tyler, Mr. Calhoun addressed a letter to Mr. Wheaton, then American minister to Prussia, in which he used the fol-

lowing language: "The treaty-making power has indeed been regarded to be so comprehensive as to embrace, with few exceptions, all questions that can possibly arise between us and other nations, and which can only be adjusted by their mutual consent, whether the subject matter be comprised among the delegated or reserved powers."

Thus we have from the pen of this great defender of the rights of the States an explicit sanction to the doctrine that the treaty-making power may encroach upon the reserved rights and police powers of the States when our foreign relations are involved.

Again in his "Discourse on the Constitution of the United States," composed toward the close of his life (1848-9) he elucidated with keen and profound analysis, the principles involved in the treaty-making power, and after mentioning certain admitted restrictions, general and constitutional, he says: "Within these limits, all questions which may arise between us and other powers, be the subject matter what it may, fall within the limits of the treaty-making power and may be adjusted by it."

It would be most unfortunate for the cause of the preservation of our dual system of State and National governments, each supreme in its sphere, if any of its advocates should be so rash as to throw down a gage of battle upon the alleged rights of a State to override a treaty, merely because it encroaches upon the police powers of the State.

We should join battle upon some issue holding out better hope of success.

Many noted thinkers and orators from the South have written and spoken of State Rights with varying limitations of the doctrine. But it remained for a full-blooded Puritan from New England to say something quite recently on this time-worn theme that was surpassingly beautiful. In his address before the New England Society at Charleston, South Carolina, in 1898, Senator Hoar, of Massachusetts, said that he loved to think of the States as "beautiful personalities." That was a fine stroke of the artist's brush.

The fact is, that this old doctrine of State Rights is based on the soundest philosophy, when restricted within Constitu-

tional limitations and practiced along with the correlative doctrine of State Duties—I repeat it, State Duties. It breathes the free spirit of Home Rule and individualism—and after all, is not the individual, whatever his environment, the safest unit on which to build a great nation?

It was the failure of Governor Altgeld of Illinois, to perform a State Duty that made it necessary and justifiable for President Cleveland to send Federal troops to Chicago to suppress mob rule that was obstructing United States mails.

Our people of all sections of the Union could set themselves to no wiser, nor more timely, task than guarding our dual system of government against every insidious danger that may threaten to transform it into a centralized, consolidated democracy—unwieldly in bulk, unchecked in power, ruled by the tyranny of a numerical majority, and becoming at last the unhappy victim of socialistic experimentation—not the socialism that springs from an altruistic Christianity, such as all true patriots might welcome; but the socialism that destroys the home and denies the right of private property, two of the most potent factors of civilization.

SILVER ANCHORS

BY BERNIE BABCOCK

[The following poem was written in memory of Cadet George Doniphan Cappleman, whose death occurred at the University of Arkansas, January 20, 1908. He was a son of Mrs. Josic Frazee Cappleman, the well-known writer. See Vol XV, p. 15 for a sketch of Mrs. Babcock. From "Pictures and Poems of Arkansas," 1908. Compiled by Mrs. Bernie Babcock and O. C. Ludwig. Copyright, The Sketch Book Publishing Company, Little Rock, Arkansas.]

Tear-storms, pains, cutting gales.
And desolation's cold
Fret life's unresting sea; yet through it all
God's Silver Anchors hold.

God's anchors—those dear ones
Beyond the clasp of hand
Or call of voice—who, following the Gleam,
Have reached the safe Home-land.

· ·		

FIFTY READING COURSES

Designed for the Special Use of Literary Clubs and Classes in the Systematic Study of the Library of Southern Literature.

	Study of the	Library	or South	iern Lite	rature.		
I.	THE NOVELIS	STS -	_			16	Studies.
îi.	THE SHORT-S	TORV V	PATIGN	S _		17	Juanes.
îîi.	THE SHORTS THE SHORTS THE ESSAYIS THE ORATOR THE LETTER- THE POETS. S THE DRAMAT THE DRAMAT THE DIALECT THE HISTORI	ŤŠ .		-		16	66
iv.	THE ORATOR	Š	_			26	66
v.	THE LETTER	WDITER	e -				64
vi.	THE POETS	Circt Con	io.	: :	: :	15	44
ΫΪ.	THE POETS.	CITAL DEL	168 -			16	44
VII.	THE PUBLS.	recond 5	eries			21	"
VIII.	THE DRAMAI	1919 -	nc -			7	"
IX.	THE DIALECT	-WKILE	.KS	 		18	"
X.			-			16	"
XI.	THE BIOGRAP		-			12	"
XII.	THE HUMORI	STS -			_ -	10	
XIII.	GREAT HISTO					17	66
XIV.	GREAT HISTO					15	66
XV.	GREAT PUBLI	C ISSU	ES			16	44
XVI.	GREAT PUBLI	C CONV	ENTION	1S -		8	64
XVII.	GREAT PUBLI GREAT PUBLI NATURE STU	DIES -	-	- · -		26	44
XVIII.	SPORTS, ADV	ENTURE	S AND	PASTIM	IES -	11	66
XIX.	THE PIÓNEER		-			10	44
XX.	THE PRESIDE	NTS AN	ID THE	GREAT	STATE		
	PAPERS					14	44
XXI.	THE STATES!	MFN -	-			30	66
XXII.	THE DIPLOM	ATS .	_			36	44
XXIII.	THE WADDIO	DE AND	THEU	IADC	: :	-	66
XXIV.	THE EDITOR	KS AND	TILE W	AKS	: :	27	66
XXV.	THE EDITORS	CIANC	-		: :	12	44
XXVI.	THE WARRIO THE THEOLO THE SCHOLA THE SCIENTI THE WOMEN THE WRITER	GIANS	-			8	66
	THE SCHOLA	KS -	-			17	"
XXVII.	THE SCIENTI	212 -	-			6	"
XXVIII.	THE WOMEN	WRITE	KS -			16	"
XXIX.	THE WRITER	S FOR C	HILDRI	SN -		16	"
XXX.	THE ARTISTS FOREIGN INF	<u> </u>	·			3	
XXXI.	FOREIGN INF	LUENC	ES -			10	"
XXXII.	NORTHERN I	NFLUEN	CES			7	"
XXXIII.	FRENCH LITE	RATURI	E IN TH	IE SOUT	`H (See		
	Dr. Fortier' PROFESSIONS	s Article	, Vol. IV	, pp. 173	9-1750)		
XXXIV.	PROFESSIONS	S AND L	ETTERS	S. First	Series -	20	44
XXXV.	PROFESSIONS	S AND L	ETTER:	S. Second	l Series	16	**
XXXVI.	ALABAMA - ARKANSAS		-			17	**
XXXVII.	ARKANSAS		-			7	"
XXXVIII.	FLORIDA -		-			Ś	66
XXXIX.	GEORGIA -					20	66
XL.	KENTUCKY					17	4
XLI.	TOTTTCTANTA					15	44
XLII.	MARYLAND		_			12	66
XLIII.	MICCICCIDD		-	: :		12	66
XLIII. XLIV. XLV.	MISSOURI -	• •	•	: :		12	66
XLV.	MISSOURI -	T TAT A	-			_	44
	MARYLAND MISSISSIPPI MISSOURI - NORTH CARO SOUTH CARO TENNESSEE	LINA -	-			17	"
XLVI.	POUTH CARO	LINA -	-			15	4
XLVII.	LENNESSEE		-			18	"
XLVIII.	IEAAS -	: :	-			15	"
XLIX.	VIRGINIA -	<u>-</u>				35	"
L.	WEST VIRGIN	IIA AND	OKLAI	AMOL		5	••

EXPLANATORY

THESE half-hundred Study Courses have been planned for the purpose of enabling students, by a series of comprehensive groupings, to accomplish the best results from a systematic and thorough study of the Library of Southern Literature. The vastness of the field to be traversed is sufficiently indicated by the merest glance at the foregoing list of subjects. There is also an infinite variety of discussion afforded by each topic; and large classes can be occupied for months in developing the various phases of treatment, since each minor subdivision furnishes a key to some new vault in this vast store-house of rich treasure.

To meet the purposes of the study-circle or class-room, each Study Course is divided into separate Studies, ranging in number from three, the smallest, to thirty-six, the largest, and the average number of Studies to each Study Course is fifteen. Thus the adaptability of this system to large groups of students is apparent. The plan hardly needs to be explained. It is so simple that a child can grasp it.

First, the authors are studied; and then the selections by which these are represented in the Library are carefully read. In each Study there

are from three to eight authors treated.

Take, for example, the Study Course on The Orators-Number Four. There are twenty-six distinct Studies in this one Study Course, the first of which is in the nature of a general introduction. Then comes the Oratory of Independence. The representatives of this period are Patrick Henry, George Washington and Henry Lee. After citing the student to the critical essays which have been written in each instance by recognized authorities, whose treatment of the subject is both interpretative and biographical, the next thing is to group together, under each orator's name, the various pieces of literature of which he is the subject; and then come the bibliographies. Finally the masterpieces of each orator are cited. Washington is not commonly ranked among eloquent Americans. Yet his various addresses, some of which were orally delivered and some transmitted on parchment, bring him legitimately and necessarily within this sphere of treatment. Four of the great masterpieces of Washington belong to the Period of Independence. When we come to the study of Presidential Oratory we find his famous farewell address, which, next to the Federal Constitution, has been the nation's great political chart. Thus we are led to see this many-sided man in a new light.

Special attention is called to the Study Courses on Great Historical Events and Great Public Issues. The momentous forces which have shaped American history and Anglo-Saxon civilization since our Republic's birth are exhaustively treated in these important Study Courses. The great epochs of our national life are thus embalmed in the best literature of our section—an educative agency of the very highest value. Young and old alike will be interested in Nature Studies, a course which reflects the marvelous wealth of outdoor life in which the Library abounds. Another illuminating topic is the one on "The Warriors and the Wars." But while there are fifty Study Courses in all, this number is by no means exhaustive. The student may extend his researches in any direction by using the Index

in connection with the Historical Chart.

FIFTY READING COURSES

COURSE I. THE NOVELISTS.

STUDY 1. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.

PART 1.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	vol. I I	PAGE 41 46
FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D. Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN	IV XVI	1682
Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madden Martin, Author Bibliography	X X	4403 4407
Examples: Hemp The Explanation The Gleaming Red-Coat Two Gentlemen of Kentucky Uncle Tom at Home On Trial for His Life Two Runaways from Lonesome The Annexation of Cuby Rice The Editor Entertains Allen Allen Fox Rox Rice	I I I I IV IV X X	76 70 67 46 64 1702 1697 4406
STUDY 2. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.		
PART 2.		
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddock Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq.,	II II '")	555 560
Editor and Poet Bibliography ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL	VIII XVI	3721
Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D. Bibliography Examples:	IV XVI	1553
Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains A Trial by Jury The Faith of the Indian The Duel in the Swamp Murfree Jerry Burnett Murfree Murfree Elliott	II VIII VIII VIII IV	575 3727 3743 3738 1558
STUDY 3. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.		
PART 3.		
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL Crit. Essay by Prof. Frank P. Brent Bibliography MCIELLAND MARY CREENWAY	v xvi	1899
MCCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII VIII	3477 3481

MACHIL MADY TUCKED	VOL.	PAGE
MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography	VIII	3305
Examples: The Tower of Babel Gordon A Reversal of Fortune McClelland Search for the Voudou McClelland The Flood McClelland Hunting the Wild Turkey MeClelland The Black People Before the War Magill	V VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII	1907 3483 3488 3494 3499 3317
STUDY 4. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.		
PART 4.		
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Writer Bibliography DICKSON, HARRIS	II XVI	619
Crit. Essay by Prof. C. P. Kemper, Poet and Lecturer Bibliography	III XVI	1387
FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney McCall") Crit. Essay by Anne Dyer, Writer Bibliography	IV XVI	1591
Examples: Was It Honoré Grandissime? The Tornado Unreconstructed Evening in the Delta In the Woods Kano Cable Cable Dickson Dickson Fenollosa Fenollosa	II II III IV IV	648 651 1389 1400 1595 1601
STUDY 5. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.		
STUDY 5. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR. PART 5.		
PART 5. BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography	I XVI	247
PART 5. BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 5.) Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography SMITH. FRANCIS HOPKINSON		247 753
PART 5. BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LLD. Bibliography CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 5.) Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian, University of Virginia Bibliography	XVI II	•
PART 5. BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 5.) Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian, University of Virginia	XVI II XVI	753 4909
PART 5. BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 5.) Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian, University of Virginia Bibliography Examples: With Gun and Dog Examples: With Gun and Dog Baskett Cradle in the Rushes What Trim Said as He Hunted Indian Summer A Yankee Singing Master Carruthers Carruthers Carruthers Carruthers Carruthers Carruthers	XVI II XVI XI XI II II II	753 4909 4912 250 256 260 263 766 757
PART 5. BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 5.) Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian, University of Virginia Bibliography Examples: With Gun and Dog Baskett What Trim Said as He Hunted Indian Summer A Yankee Singing Master Wyanokee The One-Legged Goose Smith	XVI II XVI XI XI II II II	753 4909 4912 250 256 260 263 766 757
PART 5. BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LLD. Bibliography CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 5.) Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian, University of Virginia Bibliography Examples: With Gun and Dog Cradle in the Rushes What Trim Said as He Hunted Indian Summer A Yankee Singing Master Wyanokee The One-Legged Goose STUDY 6. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.	XVI II XVI XI XI II II II	753 4909 4912 250 256 260 263 766 757

•			
FIFTY READING CO	OURSES		3
		VOL.	PAGE
TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christ	ian Reid")		
Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderso Bibliography	on, Ph.D.	XII	5369 5377
Examples:	D	.	_
Yariba Abner's Consolation	Bonner Harben	I V	461 2076
On the Summit of Black Mountain A Glimpse of Zacatecas	Tiernan Tiernan	XII	5375
In the Garden of Santa Silvia	Tiernan	ΧÏΪ	5378 538 5
STUDY 7. HISTORICAL NOVELISTS.			
PART 1.			
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 5.)			
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstro	000	Ш	1031
Bibliography	ong	ΪΪΪ	1037
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orri	ick. Esa.	VII	2897
Bibliography TUCKER, BEVERLEY		XVI	
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. Findlay		XII	5501
Bibliography Examples:		XVI	
Meeting of the Burgesses	Carruthers	II	759
The Knights Site of Jamestown	Carruthers Carruthers	II II	763 768
Bacon's Promotion	Carruthers	ĪĪ	773
The Passage of the Mountains	Carruthers	ΙΙ	775
The Opening of the Ball	Cooke	III	1039
The Last Vice-Regal Entrance The Earl	Cooke Cooke	III	1043 1047
The Single Combat	Cooke	ΪΪΪ	1052
A Deserter	Cooke	III	1054
How Breathed Fought His Gun	Cooke	III	1059
The Battle of King's Mountain The Mansion of Dove Cote	Kennedy Kennedy	VII VII	2902 2907
The Ancient Capital of Maryland	Kennedy	Ϋ́Ϊ́Ι	2911
Tariff Inequalities	Tucker	XII	5505
STUDY 8. HISTORICAL NOVELISTS.			
PART 2.			
BARR, AMELIA E.	ar Amilan	I	400
Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevi Bibliography	e, Aumor	χνι	231
DICKSON, HARRIS (Study 4.)			
DIXON, THOMAS, JR.			
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq.,	Lawyer	IV	1405
Bibliography THOMPSON, IAMES MAURICE		XVI	
Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Hayne, Esc	n. Poet	XII	5255
Bibliography	4,, 2000	XII	5258
Examples: Builders of the Commonwealth'	Barr	I	233
The Fall of the Alamo	Barr	I	239
Foreword Bienville	Dickson	III	1394
	Dickson Dickson	III III	1395 1397
The Fall of Pensacola An Experiment in Matrimony	Dixon	IV	1408
The Fall of Pensacola An Experiment in Matrimony A Fallen Slave-Holder's Mansion	Dixon Dixon	IV	1413
The Fall of Pensacola An Experiment in Matrimony	Dixon		

•

.

MACHI MADY THEFE	VOL.	PAGE
MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography	VIII	3305
Examples: The Tower of Babel A Reversal of Fortune Search for the Voudou The Flood Hunting the Wild Turkey The Black People Before the War Gordon McClelland McClelland McClelland McClelland McClelland	V VIII VIII VIII VIII	1907 3483 3488 3494 3499 3317
STUDY 4. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.		
PART 4.		
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Writer Bibliography DICKSON, HARRIS	II XVI	619
Crit. Essay by Prof. C. P. Kemper, Poet and Lecturer Bibliography FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney McCall")	III XVI	1387
Bibliography	IV XVI	1591
Examples: Was It Honoré Grandissime? The Tornado Unreconstructed Evening in the Delta In the Woods Examples: Cable Dickson Dickson Fenollosa Fenollosa Fenollosa	II II III IV IV	648 651 1389 1400 1595 1601
STUDY 5. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.		
PART 5.		
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 5.)	I XVI	247
Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON	II XVI	753
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian, University of Virginia Bibliography Examples:	XI XI	4909 4912
With Gun and Dog Baskett Cradle in the Rushes Baskett What Trim Said as He Hunted Baskett Indian Summer Baskett A Yankee Singing Master Carruthers Wyanokee Carruthers The One-Legged Goose Smith	I I I II II XI	250 256 260 263 766 757 4924
STUDY 6. NOVELISTS OF LOCAL COLOR.		
PART 6.		
BONNER, SHERWOOD Crit. Essay by Prof. A. L. Bondurant Bibliography	II I	439 445
HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author Bibliography	v xvi	2073

FIFTY READING COURSES		3
	VOL.	PAGE
TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid")	VUL.	INUE
Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderson, Ph.D.	XII	5369
Bibliography	XII	5377
Examples : Yariba Bonner	I	.4.
Yariba Bonner Abner's Consolation Harben	v	461 2076
On the Summit of Black Mountain Tiernan	ΧII	5375
A Glimpse of Zacatecas Tiernan	XII	5378
In the Garden of Santa Silvia Tiernan	XII	5385
STUDY 7. 'HISTORICAL NOVELISTS.		
SIUDI 7. IIISIORICAL NOVELISIS.		
PART 1.		
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 5.)		
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong	III	1031
Bibliography	iii	1037
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON	****	_
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq.	VII XVI	2897
Bibliography TUCKER, BEVERLEY	VAI	
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. Findlay	XII	5501
Bibliography	XVI	-
Examples:	TT	***
Meeting of the Burgesses Carruthers The Knights Carruthers	II II	759 763
Site of Jamestown Carruthers	îî	768
Bacon's Promotion Carruthers	ΙΪ	773
The Passage of the Mountains Carruthers	II	775
The Opening of the Ball Cooke The Last Vice-Regal Entrance Cooke	III III	1039 10 43
The Earl Cooke	iii	1047
The Single Combat Cooke	III	1052
A Deserter Cooke		1054
How Breathed Fought His Gun Cooke The Battle of King's Mountain Kennedy	III VII	1059 2902
The Mansion of Dove Cote Kennedy	Ϋ́ÎΪ	2907
The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy	VII	2911
Tariff Inequalities Tucker	XII	5505
CTIDY O HICTORICAL NOVELICES		
STUDY 8. HISTORICAL NOVELISTS.		
PART 2.		•
BARR, AMELIA E.		
Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author Bibliography	I XVI	231
DICKSON, HARRIS (Study 4.)		
DIXON, THOMAS, JR.		
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer	IV	1405
Bibliography	XVI	
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Hayne, Esq., Poet	XII	East
Bibliography	ΧÏΪ	5255 5258
Examples :		J-J-
Builders of the Commonwealth 'Barr	Ī	233
The Fall of the Alamo Barr	I	239
Foreword Dickson Bienville Dickson	III III	1394
The Fall of Pensacola Dickson	ΪΪΪ	1395 1397
An Experiment in Matrimony Dixon	IV	1408
A Fallen Slave-Holder's Mansion Dixon	IV	1413
The Reign of the Clan Dixon Under the Cherry Tree Thompson	IV XII	1423 5276
7240 my 2221, 1.75		3-/-

•

STUDY 9. HISTORICAL NOVELISTS.

PA	RT	3.

VOL.
IV
XVI
VI XVI
D. XI XVI
XIII XVI
sgow IV ston VI ston VI ston VI mms XI mms XI more III

STUDY 10. ROMANTIC NOVELISTS.

PART 1.

HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE Crit. Essay by Caroline M. Brevard, Teacher and Historian Bibliography	VI XVI
TUCKER, GEORGE	
Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI
WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE	
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI
Examples:	
The Crucial Hour Hentz	VI
By the Long-Moss Spring Hentz	VΪ
The Hypocrite Unmasked Hentz	Ϋ́Ī
The Principle of Repulsion Tucker	ΧĬΙ
Inhabitants of the Moon Tucker	XII
The Building Warfield	XII
The Secret Chamber Warfield	XII
Elixir of Gold and Blood Warfield	XII

STUDY 11. ROMANTIC NOVELISTS.

PART 2.

DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by Clifton C. Ferrell, Ph.D. Inscription on Richmond Monument Bibliography	III XIV XVI
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT Biog. Sketch	xv
READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography	X XVI

WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher and	VOL.	PAGE
Writer Bibliography	XIII XVI	5841
Examples: The Climax Davis	Ш	0
The Climax Davis Consummation of the Romance Davis	iii	1338
The Abduction of the Young Marooners Goulding Getting Acquainted Read	XVI X	28
Struggle Between Doubt and Faith Wilson	XIII	4357 5847
Teacher and Pupil Wilson Beryl's Defence Wilson	XIII	5851 5857
STUDY 12. ROMANTIC NOVELISTS.		
PART 3.		
BENNETT, JOHN	_	
Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography ROBINS, ELIZABETH	XVI	323
Crit. Essay by Abby Meguire Roach, Author	X X	4541
Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON (Study 5.)	X	4544
THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM		
Crit. Essay by Emily Emerson Lantz, Writer Bibliography	XII	5327 5329
Examples:		33-9
The Song Before the Queen The Fight of the Yawl Bennett Bennett	I I	330 333
Facing Poverty Bennett	Ī	338
The Great White Silence Robins The Surprise Smith	X XI	4545 4914
The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston	XII	5330
Tragedy at the Barracks The Approach of Evening Thruston	XII XII	5337
The Approach of Evening Thruston Marse Willum Himself Again Thruston	ΧΪΪ	5347 5350
STUDY 13. SOCIETY NOVELISTS.		
HARRISON, MRS. BURTON		
Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer	V	2153
Bibliography MAGRUDER, JULIA	V	2158
Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Lomax, Author	VIII	3321
Bibliography RIVES, AMELIE (Princess Troubetzkoy)	VIII	3324
Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Esq., Lawyer	X X	4452
Bibliography ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE	Х	4458
Crit. Essay by Marilla W. Freeman, Librarian	X XVI	4497
Bibliography Examples :	XVI	
A Week-End at Tupelo Harrison	<u>v</u>	2177
A Study of Social Conventions Magruder The April Ride Rives	VIII X	3325 4458
His Claim Roach	X	4499
STUDY 14. PROBLEM NOVELISTS.		
FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet")		
Crit. Essay by Clio Harper, Writer Bibliography	IV XVI	1713
POST, MELVILLE D.		_
Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq. Bibliography	IX IX	4167 4171
ROBINS, ELIZABETH (Study 12.)	442	41/1

WOODS, KATHARINE PEARSON Crit. Essay by Fannie K. Reiche, Writer Bibliography Examples:	XIII XIII
The Golden Age French The Strike at the Foundry French Madame Versay Post	ĪX
Through the Big Water Post A Trafalgar Square Meeting Robins True Socialism Woods	X
STUDY 15. PSYCHOLOGICAL NOVELISTS.	
CHOPIN, KATE Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whipple Bibliography	II II
GLASGOW, ELLEŇ (Study 9.) LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY	
Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer Bibliography INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT	VII XVI
Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography	VI VI
Examples: The Discovery of Will Chopin The Kindling Torch Chopin	II II
When Despondency Came Chopin Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground Glasgow	II IV
A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal Lane	VII
Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke Lane Letter XXV Ingraham	VII VI
The Ascension of Christ The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth Ingraham	VI VI
COURSE II. THE SHORT-STORY WRITE	CRS.
STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION. THE DEVELOPM SHORT-STORY.	ENT OF
SOUTHERN LITERATURE—A BRIEF SKETCH By C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	
Literary Conditions Refore 1850	XI XI
Literary Conditions Since 1850 THE NATIONAL ELEMENT IN SOUTHERN LITERATURE	ΧI
By John Bell Henneman, LL.D. INTRODUCTION TO THE LIBRARY OF	XIV
SOUTHERN LITERATURE By E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	1 .

STUDY 2. EDGAR ALLAN POE'S CONTRIBUTION TO SHORT-STORY.

BIOGRAPHICAL ESSAY	
By James A. Harrison, LL.D.	ΙX
CRITICAL ESSAY	
By William P. Trent, LL.D.	IX
AT FORDHAM (Verse)	
By Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator	ΧI
GENIUS AND LITERARY CHARACTER OF POE	
By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D.	ΧI
POE (Verse)	
By John B. Gontrum, Poet	XVI
,	

STUDY 4. POE'S ANTE-BELLUM SUCCESSORS.

PART 1.

JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM

GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD			
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauch	ope, Ph.D.	IV	1831
Bibliography		IV	1823
HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON		- •	-0-3
	D 7	37	
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson	brown, jr.	<u>v</u>	2099
Bibliography		XVI	
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES			
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D.). I.I.D.	VI	2489
	., 22.2.	Χ̈́VI	2409
Bibliography			_
JONES, HAMILTON C.		XIV	6293
LAMAR, JOHN BASIL			
Biog. Sketch		ΧV	245
Examples:			-43
	Gilman	T3.7	-0
The Colonel's Clothes		įv	1845
Bart Davis's Dance	Harris	v	2103
Taking the Census	Hooper	VI	2496
The Captain Is Arraigned Before a Jury	Hooper	VI	2491
Cousin Sally Dillard	Jones		
Cousin Sally Dinaid			6293
The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass	Lamar	XIV	6308
STUDY 5. POE'S ANTE-BELLUM SU	CCESSORS.		
D.1.D.M			
PART 2.			

2781 2784

Crit. Essay by Judge W. G. Charlton Bibliography

LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN		VOL.
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, I).D., LL.D.,	
Bishop M.E. Church, South		VII
Bibliography		XVI
NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS		
Crit. Essay by Prof. St. J. Cumm	ings, Jr.	IX
Bibliography		XVI
THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN		
Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar		
Associate Justice Joseph R. Lai	nar, United	
States Supreme Court		XII
Bibliography		XVI
Examples:		
The School Master	Johnston	VI
The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts	Johnston	VI
The Fight	Longstreet	VII
The Horse-Swap	Longstreet	VII
Tommy the Counterfeit	Nott	IX
"Snake Bit, Snake Bit!"	Nott	IX
At Frescati's and Schmalbauch's	Nott	ΙX
A Trip to Madison	Thompson	XII
A Unique Proposal	Thompson	XII
Sensations Afloat	Thompson	XII
A Voyage to New York	Thompson	XII

STUDY 6. THE SHORT-STORY IN YOUR OWN STATE.

(See STUDY COURSE for the State under consideration; INDEX.)

STUDY 7. THE PERIOD OF TRANSITION—FROM 1860 TO

BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD (Study 4.)	
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.)	
TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid")	
Crit. Sketch by Archibald Henderson, Ph.D.	XII
Bibliography	ΧÏΪ
Examples:	
The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Bagby	I
Meekinses Twinses Bagby	I I
Rubenstein's Playing Bagby	Ī
The Colonel's Clothes Gilman	ĪV
The School-Master Johnston	VΪ
The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts Johnston	Ϋ́Ī
In the Garden of Santa Silvia Tiernan	XII

STUDY 8. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

PART 1. Stories of Cracker Life.

EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL	
Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D.	IV
Bibliography	IV
HARBEN, WILL N.	
Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author	V
Bibliography	XVI
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER	
Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D.	V V
Bibliography	V
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 5.)	
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp")	
Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris	ΧI
Bibliography	ΧI

FIFTY READING COU	RSES		9
		VOL.	PAGE
Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward	Edwards Harben Harris Johnston Johnston Smith	IV V V VI VI XI	1502 2083 2133 2785 2798 4887
Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit Difference in Folks Billy in the Low Grounds Open House Live Stock	Smith Smith Smith Smith Smith	XI XI XI XI XI	4892 4896 4899 4902 4906
STUDY 9. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY	RENAI	SSANCI	Ξ.
PART 2. Stories of Creole Life.			
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Bibliography CHOPIN, KATE	Writer	II XVI	619
Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whippi Bibliography	le	II II	863 866
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE Crit. Essay by William B. Smith, LL. Bibliography DIMITRY, JOHN	D.	III XVI	1273
Biog. Sketch GAYARRE, CHARLES		χv	120
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography KING, GRACE ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Albert Phelos Fee	Tournalist	IV XVI	1773
Crit. Essay by Albert Phelps, Esq., Bibliography Examples:	Journalist	VII	2927 2931
Jean-ah Poquelin Madame Celestin's Divorce	Cable Chopin	II II II	624 867
Beyond the Bayou Desirée's Baby		II	870 877
The Love-Stranche The Soul of Rose Dédé	Davis Davis Dimitry	III	1 279 1 2 93
La Tambeau Blanc At the Old College of Orleans	Dimitry Gayarré	XIV IV	6243 1775
Making Progress The Story of a Day	King	VII	2932
The Carnival	King King	VII VII	2943 2955
STUDY 10. THE SOUTHERN LITERAR	Y RENA	ISSANC	Œ.
PART 3. Negro Dialect Stories.			
ALLEN, JAMES LANE Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq. Bibliography		I	41 46
BONNER, SHERWOOD Crit. Essay by Prof. Alexander L. Bo Bibliography	ondurant	I I	439 445
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER Crit. Essay by Glen Levin Swiggett, Bibliography	Ph.D.	II II	463 467
EDWARDS. HARRY STILWELL (Study 8.) ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL		••	1~/
Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, Bibliography	LL.D.	IV XVI	1553

DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Esq.,		VOL	PAGE
Poet and Editor Bibliography		IV XVI	1431
Examples: Two Gentlemen of Old Kentucky	Allen	I	46
Gran'mammy	Bonner Bonner	I	445
Gran'mammy's Last Gift The Hoodoo Dance	Bonner	Ī	450 4 <u>5</u> 8
The Other Maumer Aunt Bene's Story	Boyle Boyle	II II	467 479
An Ebon Chesterfield	Boyle	II	478
Rags The Woodhaven Goat	Dromgoole Edwards	IV IV	1445 1514
Jerry	Elliott	ĪŸ	1558
STUDY 11. THE SOUTHERN LITERA	ARY RENA	ISSANC	E.
PART 4. Negro Dialect Stories.			
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL			_
Crit. Essay by Prof. F. P. Brent Bibliography		V XVI	1897
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER	_		
Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.I Bibliography	Э.	V V	2111 2118
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD		•	2110
Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esc Bibliography	1., Writer	VIII XVI	3693
Examples:		AVI	
Envion	Gordon Harris	V V	1903
Mr. Tarrypia Shows His Strength How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisherman Uncle Remus at the Telephone	Harris	Ý	2121 2123
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail	Harris Harris	V V	2125 2128
Uncle Remus at the Telephone	Harris	v	2140
The Georgia Watermelon Gray Gamma	Harris Moore	V VIII	2143
Gray Gamma	Moore	V 111	3695
STUDY 12. THE SOUTHERN LITER.	ARY RENA	ISSANC	E.
PART 5. Negro Dialect Stories.			
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., Bibliography	, LL.D.	IX XVI	3849
ROBERTSON, HARRISON		7.47	
Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, E	sq., Editor	X	4517
Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON		A.	4519
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, E	sq.,	***	
Librarian, University of Virgini Bibliography	ı a	XI XI	4909 4913
YOUNG, MARTHA			_
Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Lock Bibliography	e, Writer	XIII XVI	6043
Examples:	_	732	_
Establishing a Protectorate Yaboo Wins the Race	Page Robertson	IX X	3854 4520
The One-Legged Goose	Smith	ΧI	4000
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret Mr. Blue-Bird's Debt	Young Young	XIII XIII	6051 6054
How Red-Bird Won His Color	Young	XIII	6053

STUDY 13. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

PART 6.	Mountaineer	Stories
---------	-------------	---------

BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON	•	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Write Bibliography FOX. JOHN. JR.	er	II	555 5 60
Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D. Bibliography		IV XVI	1683
HARBEN, WILL N. (Study 8.) LAMAR, JOHN BASIL (Study 4.) MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert	: Craddocl	r")	
Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography		VIII XVI	3721
Examples: Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains The Kentucky Mountaineer	Burnett Fox	II IV	573 1688
The Sale of the Mammoth Western The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass	Harben Lamar	V XIV	2083 6308
The Faith of the Indian	Murfree Murfree Murfree		3727 3738 3743
Note:—Strictly speaking, the selections from Miss Murfree are not short-stories, but they will serve to illustrate her style in this department.			

STUDY 14. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

PART 7. Miscellaneous Stories of Southern Life and Character.

BARBE, WAITMAN			
Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D.		I	207
Bibliography		XVI	
BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY			•
Crit. Essay by H. C. Ford, Ph.D.		1	281
Bibliography		XVI	
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 13.)			
CABELL, JAMES BRANCH			_
Crit. Essay by Isaac F. Marcosson, Es	q., Editor	II	6 09
Bibliography		XVI	
CLARK, ADDISON, JR.			
Biog. Sketch		XVI	45
Examples:		_	
The Preacher of the Three Churches	Barbe	Ī	220
In the Old Dominion	Baylor	I	285
Surly Tim	Burnett	ĪI	56 i
Love-Letters of Falstaff	Cabell	II	610
The Confession of Father Marin	Clark	XVI	45

STUDY 15. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

PART 8. Miscellaneous Stories of Southern Life and Character.

DICKSON, HARRIS		
Crit. Essay by Prof. C. P. Kemper, Esq., Poet and Lecturer	III	1387
Bibliography	XVI	1307
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D.,		
Bishop M.E. Church, South	IV	1613
Bibliography	IV	1615

FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet")		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Clio Harper, Writer Bibliography FULLER, EDWIN WILEY		IV IV	1713 1717
Crit. Essay by Judge R. W. Winston, Bibliography	Lawyer	IV XVI	1751
GOODLOE, ABBIÉ CARTER Crit. Essay by Anna Blanche McGill, Bibliography	Writer	v v	1873 1878
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph. Bibliography	D.	v xvi	2025
Examples:			
Peg-Leg Dawkins	Dickson	III	1401
My First Sunday in the Mines F	itzgerald	IV	1613
Cissaha	itzgerald	IV	1619
Dick F	itzgerald	IV	1627
Appeal for Restoration	French	IV	1725
The Way of an Election	French	IV	1727
The Captured Dream	French	ΙV	1729
My First Experiences at the Academy	Fuller	ĪŸ	1751
A Doubting Thomas	Goodloe	v	1873
Those Boy Adventurers	Hale	Ÿ	2025

STUDY 16. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

PART 9. Miscellaneous Stories of Southern Life and Character.

HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN	v xvi	2047
Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer Bibliography PECK. SAMUEL MINTURN	VIII VIII	34 ¹ 3 34 ¹ 5
Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL.D. Bibliography POST. MELVILLE D.	IX IX	3951 395 7
Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq. Bibliography READ, OPIE	X X	4157 4171
Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography	X XVI	4357
Examples: Hamberlin Dick Richard Harberlin Hare and Tortoise Martin The Corporal on Duty Martin Far from the Front Peck Madame Versäy Post Through the Big Water Post The Greatest Soldier Read The Last of Them Read	V VIII VIII IX IX IX X X	2047 3416 3428 3972 4172 4183 4371

STUDY 17. THE SOUTHERN LITERARY RENAISSANCE.

PART 10. Miscellaneous Stories of Southern Life and Character.

ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla W. Freeman, Librarian	Y	4497
Bibliography	XVI	4497
SEAWELL, MOLLIE ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Hon. Gaillard Hunt, Historian Bibliography	XI XI	4729 4732

FIFTY READING COURSES	13	3
CTIADE DIEN MEDVEDY	VOL. PAGI	B
STUART, RUTH McENERY Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D. Bibliography	XI 5149 XI 515	
YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 12.) Examples: His Claim Roach	v	
The True Story of Commandant Lievre Sewell Sonny—A Christmas Gift Stuart Mamas or Just Ladies Young	XI 4499 XI 4733 XI 5153 XIII 6056	2
COURSE III. THE ESSAYISTS.		
STUDY 1. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ES	SAYS.	
PART 1.		
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN		
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BENTON, THOMAS HART	I 13:	
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker, National House of Representatives	I 34	e
Anecdotes of Senator Benton Bibliography	XIV 633 I 350	7
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II 659 XVI	5
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography	III 100	
ALDERMAN, EDŴIÑ ÁNDERSON Biog. Sketch	xv	3
ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD Biog. Sketch		6
ANDREWS, ELĬZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch		9
Examples: The Simple Style Avery	I 13;	
Types of the Old South Avery Kid Sloan Avery	I 138	8
Preface to "Thirty Years' View" Benton	<u>I</u> 35	I
Recollections of Froude and Carlyle Conway	III 66	
Introduction to the Library of Southern Literature Alderman	I	
The Oratory of Anglo-Saxon Countries Allen The Invention of the Cotton Gin Andrews	XIV 6219 XVI 11	
STUDY 2. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ESS	SAYS.	
PART 2.		
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS	III 114	_
Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography DAVIS NOAH KNOW! ES	XVI 114	3
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D.,		
Bishop, M.E. Church, South Bibliography	III 1300 XVI	9
DICKSON, HARRIS Crit. Essay by C. P. Kemper, Esq.,		
Poet and Lecturer Bibliography	III 1389 XVI	7
DURRETT, REUBEN T. Crit. Essay by J. S. Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	IV 145: XVI	7
Sec. 2		

•	v	OL P	AGE
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. J. C. Metcalf Bibliography		IV 1 XVI	525
Examples :			169
Charity	Davis :	III i	324
			318 401
			462
	leston	IV 1	532
STUDY 3. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL	L ESSA	YS.	
PART 3.			
FORTIER, ALCÉE Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance	,	IV 1	663
Bibliography			665
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU Crit. Essay by W. M. Thornton, LL.D. Bibliography		IV 1 XVI	795
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON		V 2	205
	anier	VII 3	062
Letter to Hayne	Lanier	VII 3	069
Tribute to Paul H. Hayne (Verse) Bibliography	Peck	IX 3 XVI	958
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch		***	137
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch	:	xv	141
Examples:			-
			735
Problems in Greek Syntax Gilder	sleeve	IV 1	799 827
Ante-Bellum Charleston		V 2	272
The Romance of the Florida Orange Florida During the English Occupation Fair		XVI XVI	18
STUDY 4. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL	L ESSA	YS.	
PART 4.			
HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK Crit. Essay by H. E. Shepherd, LL.D.		VI 2	1465
Bibliography		Χ̄VI -	4-3
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by J. W. Wayland, Ph.D.		VI 2	655
Bibliography		XVI -	33
LANIER, CLIFFORD Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D.		VII 3	020
Bibliography LANIER, SIDNEY		Χ̈́VI	020
Crit. Essay by H. N. Snyder. Ph.D.		VII 2	041
Crit. Essay by H. N. Snyder, Ph.D. His Silent Flute (Verse) Sidney Lanier (Verse)	er, C.	VII 3	034
Sidney Lanier (Verse) To a Poet Dying Young (Verse) Lan	Hayne		339
Bibliography	ier, C.	XVI 3	034
HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL		VV	
Biog. Sketch Examples:	•	XV	194
Who Wrote Shakespeare?	olmes	VI 2	470
An Essay on Poetry I		VI 2	661
The Mission of Beauty Lani Paul H. Hayne's Poetry Lani			024 069
The National Element in Southern Literature Henry	neman :		273
		•	

STUDY 5. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ESSAYS.

PART 5.		
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by R. T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2753
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON Crit. Essay by B. V. Dixon, LL.D. Bibliography KENT CHAPLES WILLIAM	VII XVI	2813
KENT. CHARLES WILLIAM Biog. Sketch LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON	xv	236
Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D.	VII	3169
A Tribute to Mr. Legaré Tyler	XII	5549
Tribute (Verse) Legaré, J. M. Bibliography	VII VII	3199 317 1
McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON	* • •	3-/-
Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, LL.D.	VIII	3459
Bibliography MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS	VIII	3461
Crit. Essay by General Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet		
Lawyer and Poet	VIII	3395
Bibliography MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT	XVI	
Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton,		
Lawyer and Historian	VIII	3599
Bibliography	VIII	3605
Examples: Daniel Boone and the First Surveyers Johnston, J. S.	VI	2752
Daniel Boone and the First Surveyers Macbeth Johnston, J. S. Johnston, W. P.	Ϋ́ÌΙ	2753 2823
Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch Kent	ΧI	5025
Demosthenes Legaré	VII VII	3179
Lord Byron's Character and Writings The Roman Legislator Legaré Legaré	VII	3173 3185
First Meeting and Last Parting McCabe	Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3462
First Meeting and Last Parting McCabe Estimate of Henry Clay Marshall	VIII	3395
The Early Settlement of the Southwest Meek	VIII	3615
STUDY 6. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ESS	AYS.	
PART 6.		
MILES, GEORGE HENRY	VIII	3641
Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	ΧVΪ	3041
Bibliography PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N.		
Crit. Essay by R. H. Hudnall, Ph.D.	IX IX	3889
Bibliography PATTERSON, JOHN	IA	3893
Crit. Essay by James Lane Allen, Esq., Novelist and Poet		
	IX	3937
Bibliography POE, EDGAR ALLAN	XVI	
Crit. Essay by W. P. Trent, LL.D.	IX	4085
Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, LL.D.	IX	4079
Bibliography (See also COURSE II, STUDY 2.)	XVI	
ROSE GEORGE B.		
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Lawyer and Poet		_
Lawyer and Poet	X XVI	4567
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	
A Study of Hamlet Miles	VIII	3644
The Author and His Work Painter	IX	3894
Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon" Patterson	IX IX	3937
Literary Estimate of Hawthorne Poe Burne-Jones Rose	X	4122 4578
Added		43/0

STUDY 7. BIOGRAPHICAL AND CRITICAL ESSAYS. PART 7.

PARI 7.		
CHEDILED HENDY PLLIONS	VOL-	PAGE
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography	XI XVI	4 7 75
Crit. Essay by William H. Hayne, Esq., Poet	XII	525 5
Bibliography TRENT, WILLIAM P. Crit. Essay by J. B. Henneman, LL.D.	XII	5258
Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND	XVI	5457
Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography	XIII XVI	57 67
WILSON, WOODROW Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	588 1
Examples:	A 1 1	
Critical Study of "In Memoriam" Shepherd Estimate of James Ryder Randall Shepherd Genius and Literary Character of Poe Shepherd	XI XI XI	4778 4785 4781
The Romance of Composition Shepherd	XII	5268
Confessions of a Poetry Lover Trent Lafcadio Hearn—A Pen Picture Wetmore	XII XIII	5463 5782
The Truth of the Matter Wilson	XIII	5895
The Spirit of Learning Wilson	XIII	5888
STUDY 8. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ESSAYS.		
PART 1.		
JEFFERSON, THOMAS		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson,		
Historian and Editor	VI	2677
Analysis of Jefferson Watson Epitaph on Tomb	XIII XIV	5704
Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Vere	ΧΪ	6444 4693
The Jefferson Monument (Verse) Allen	ΧĨV	6133
Bibliography	XVI	-
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL	**	
Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II	673 680
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)	**	000
MADISON, JAMES		_
Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D.	VIII VIII	3285
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.)	VIII	3288
MARSHALL, JOHN		
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D.,	17777	_
Ex-Governor of Virginia Bibliography	VIII XVI	3369
WASHINGTON, GEÖRGE	X V I	
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	XIII	5633
Bibliography	XVI	
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.) Examples:		
The Declaration of Independence Jefferson	VI	2713
The Doctrine of Checks Calhoun	II	681
Vested Powers Madison	VIII	3289
Extent of the Union Madison A Candid State of Parties Madison	VIII VIII	3292
Judicial Obligation Marshall	VIII	3298 3374
Iudicial Veto Marshall	Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3377
Doctrine of Implied Powers Marshall	VIII	33 8 1
Principle of Interpretation Marshall Selected Maxims Washington	VIII	3384
Selected Maxims Washington	XIII	5675

STUDY 9. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ESSAYS.

STUDY 9. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ESSA	YS.
PART 2.	
ALLEN, JAMES LANE	VOL. PAGE
Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Edi Bibliography	itor I 41 I 46
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, Auth Bibliography	or I 395
FOX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D.	IV 1682
Bibliography GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU (Study 3.) Examples:	XVI
Uncle Tom at Home	Allen I 64
The Origin of the Late War The Kentucky Mountaineer	edsoe I 399 Fox IV 1804
The Creed of the Old South Gilders	
STUDY 10. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL ES	SAYS.
PART 3.	
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews	X 4309
Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN	XVI
Crit. Essay by Prof. Walter Miller Bibliography	XI 4965 XVI
TAYLOR, HANNIS Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden	
Lawyer and Editor Bibliography	XII 5179 XVI
TRENT, WILLIAM P. (Study 7.) Examples:	
	andall X 4315 Smith XI 4970
A Dip into the Future	Smith XI 4972
The Blending of the Roman and English Law The Tragedy of Reconstruction	Yaylor XII 5185
STUDY 11. PHILOSOPHICAL AND PERSON	NAL ESSAYS.
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfree	II 531
Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER	II 535
Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D. Bibliography	V 2111 V . 2118
KELLER, HELEN ADAMS Crit. Essay by Prof. D. S. Burleson	VII 2875 XVI
Bibliography SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray") Crit Feasy by John Bennett Fea	AVI
Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Ésq., Author and Artist Bibliography	X 4661 XVI
Bibliography WALLIS, SEVERN T.	
Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esc Journalist	XII 5593
Bibliography Examples:	XVI
Golf	Brown II 549 Harris V 2147
Sense and Sensibility	Keller VII 2889

My Dreams The Freedom of the Human Mind The Spirit of Geometry in Modern Life Wisdom and the Fear of Death Leisure	Keller Sass Sass Sass Wallis	VOL VII X X X X XII
STUDY 12. DESCRIPTIVE ESSAYS.		
PART 1.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., Bibliography AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN (Study 1.)	LL.D.	Ī
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by F. L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography		II
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., L Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	L.D.,	IV IV
Examples: A Visit to President Houston Early Settlers The Earthquake The Florida Wreckers The Panther Hunt The Return to Bayou Sara The Tale of a "Live Oaker" Wild Swan Shooting A Baby's First Ride Gabriel the Midget Happiness in the Madhouse Outflanked Violets Recollections of the Metropolitan Press A Trip Through the Piney Woods Cissaha Dick My First Sunday in the Mines On the Wing The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting	Audubon Audubon Audubon Audubon Audubon Audubon Audubon Avery Avery Avery Avery Claiborne Claiborne Fitzgerald Fitzgerald Fitzgerald Fitzgerald	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
STUDY 13. DESCRIPTIVE ESSAYS.		
PART 2.		
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by J. W. Lee, D.D. Bibliography		v xvi
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Bibliography		v xvi
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp") Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Bill Arp Inscription on Tablet Bibliography		XI XIV XIV XI
SMITH, MARY STUART Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., Bibliography	LL.D.	XI XVI
SMITH, PETER FRANCISCO Biog. Sketch		xv

FIFTY REA	DING COURSE	s		19
		V	OL. I	AGE
Examples: The Little Boy in the Balcony A Perfect Christmas Day Ante-Bellum Charleston Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit Live Stock Views Difference in Folks Billy in the Low Grounds Open House Stratford The Old-Time Slave	G ₁		/ / / (I (I (I (I (I (I	981 985 1272 1892 1906 1899 1899 1902 1951
STUDY 14. SCIENTIFIC ESS	SAYS.			
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES (Study	y 2.)			
LE CONTE, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by H. C. W Bibliography			/II 3	117
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE Crit. Essay by F. H. S Bibliography (See also COURSE	Smith, LL.D.		/III 3 KVI	1435
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY Crit. Essay by Samuel Bibliography			KII 5 KVI	309
Examples: Origin and Structure of Mountains Personality of Deity What is Evolution? On Miracles Stilling the Tempest Teleology The Gulf Stream as the Storm King The Perfect Adaptation of Nature The Standard and Nature of Religio The Ethical System of the Bible The Love of Truth The Sacrifice of Christ The Office of Reason in Regard to F Consistency	LeC LeC. D D D g Ma Ma on Thorn Thorn Thorn Thorn	onte \ onte \ onte \ avis I \ avis I \ avis I \ avis I \ avis I	/II	1139 1124 1131 1327 1330 321 1445 1317 1315 1311 1312 1314
STUDY 15. MISCELLANEOU	IS ESSAYS.			
PART 1.				
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. G. (Bibliography GAYARRE, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée 1		Х		773
Bibliography HEARN, LAFCADIO	•	X	VI	
Crit. Essay by C. W. Bibliography JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 8			/I 2 IVI	341
Examples: The Old Virginia Gentleman The Sacred Furniture Ware-Rooms Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing The South's First Crop of Sugar The Tradition of the Tea Plant	Ba Ba Ba Gaya		<u>cy</u> ı	151 147 163 170 237
From the Report to the President an of the Literary Fund				706
-	•		_	

•

STUDY 16. MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS.

PART 2.

JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY Crit. Essay by W. S. Currell, Ph.D.	VOL.	
	VOL	PAGE
	VII	2859
Bibliography I ONGSTREET AUGUSTUS RAIDWIN	VII	286 1
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald. D.D., LL.D.,		
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII	3241
Bibliography SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN	XVI	
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Librarian, University of Virginia		
	XI	4687
Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE	XVI	
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	XIII	5633
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	
School Training in Early Days Joynes	VII	2870
A Touch of Polemics Longstreet	VII	3263
Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Vere Selected Maxims Washington		4692
Selected Maxims washington	VIII	5675
COLUMN III. MILIT ON A MONA		
COURSE IV. THE ORATORS.		
STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION.		
THE ORATORY OF ANGLO-SAXON COUNTRIES		
By Edward A. Allen, Litt.D. WIT, HUMOR AND ANECDOTE	XIV	6219
By Hon, Champ Clark, Speaker, National		
House of Representatives	xlv	6225
CTUDY . THE ODATODY OF INDEPENDENCE	2	
STUDY 2. THE ORATORY OF INDEPENDENCE	٤.	
HENRY, PATRICK	VI	
Citt. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq.	VI	
Anecdotes of Patrick Henry	ΧĪV	2355 6341
Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq. Anecdotes of Patrick Henry March Court, a Pen-Picture Garland	XIV XVI	2355 6341 136
March Court, a Pen-Picture Garland	XIV XVI X	6341 136 4492
March Court, a Pen-Picture Garland	XIV XVI X XIII	6341 136 4492 5999
March Court, a Pen-Picture Garland Memorable Competition Rives In the "Parson's Case" Wirt Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE	XIV XVI X XIII VI	6341 136 4492
March Court, a Pen-Picture Garland Memorable Competition Rives In the "Parson's Case" Wirt Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE	XIV XVI X XIII VI XIII	6341 136 4492 5909 2362
March Court, a Pen-Picture Garland	XIV XVI X XIII VI	6341 136 4492 5909 2362 5633 2695
March Court, a Pen-Picture Garland Memorable Competition Rives In the "Parson's Case" Wirt Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Analysis of Washington Jefferson Character of Washington Marshall Eulogy on Washington Daniel	XIV XVI X XIII VI XIII VI VIII XIV	6341 136 4492 5909 2362 5633 2695 3389 6238
March Court, a Pen-Picture Garland Memorable Competition Rives In the "Parson's Case" Wirt Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Analysis of Washington Jefferson Character of Washington Marshall Eulogy on Washington Daniel	XIV XVI X XIII VI VIII VIII XIV VI	6341 136 4492 5909 2362 5633 2695 3389 6238 2540
March Court, a Pen-Picture Memorable Competition In the "Parson's Case" Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Analysis of Washington Character of Washington Eulogy on Washington Marshall Eulogy on Washington Memorial Ode (Verse) The Father of His Country The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree Weems	XIV XVI X XIII VI XIII VI VIII XIV	6341 136 4492 5909 2362 5633 2695 3389 6238 2540 6317
March Court, a Pen-Picture Memorable Competition In the "Parson's Case" Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Analysis of Washington Character of Washington Eulogy on Washington Marshall Eulogy on Washington Memorial Ode (Verse) The Father of His Country The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree Weems	XIV XVI XIII VI VIII XIV VI XIV XIV XIII V	6341 136 4492 5909 2362 5633 2695 3389 6238 2540 6317 5738 2196
March Court, a Pen-Picture Memorable Competition In the "Parson's Case" Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Analysis of Washington Character of Washington Eulogy on Washington Eulogy on Washington Memorial Ode (Verse) The Father of His Country The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree The Training of Washington Tribute to Washington Wise	XIV XVI X XIII VI VIII XIV VI XIV XIV XI	6341 136 4492 2362 5633 2695 3389 6238 2540 6317 5738 2196
March Court, a Pen-Picture Memorable Competition In the "Parson's Case" Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Analysis of Washington Character of Washington Eulogy on Washington Memorial Ode (Verse) The Father of His Country The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree The Training of Washington Tribute to Washington True Legacies of Washington True Legacies of Washington Unscription on Portrait Garland Rives Garland Rives Wirt Werns Harrison Wise Yancey	XIV XVI X XIII VI VI VIII XIV VI XIV XIII V XIII XIII	6341 136 4492 5909 2362 5633 2695 3389 6238 2540 6317 5738 2196
March Court, a Pen-Picture Memorable Competition In the "Parson's Case" Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Analysis of Washington Character of Washington Eulogy on Washington Memorial Ode (Verse) The Father of His Country The Hatchet and the Cherry The Hatchet and the Cherry The Training of Washington Tribute to Washington Tribute to Washington True Legacies of Washington True Legacies of Washington Inscription on Portrait Inscription on Statue	XIV XVI X XIII VI VIII XIV VI XIV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIV XIV	6341 136 4492 5909 2362 5633 2695 3389 6238 2540 6317 5738 2196 5927 6027 6466 6467
March Court, a Pen-Picture Memorable Competition In the "Parson's Case" Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Analysis of Washington Character of Washington Character of Washington Eulogy on Washington Memorial Ode (Verse) The Father of His Country The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree The Training of Washington Tribute to Washington Tribute to Washington True Legacies of Washington Inscription on Portrait Inscription on Statue Bibliography Garland Rives March Wires Warshall Daniel Hope Weems Harrison Wise Yancey	XIV XVI X XIII VI VI VIII XIV VI XIV XIII V XIII XIII	6341 136 4492 5909 2362 5633 2695 3389 6238 2540 6317 5738 2196 5927 6466
March Court, a Pen-Picture Memorable Competition In the "Parson's Case" Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Analysis of Washington Character of Washington Eulogy on Washington Marshall Eulogy on Washington Memorial Ode (Verse) The Father of His Country The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree The Training of Washington Tribute to Washington Marshall Hope Weems Harrison Wise Yancey LEE, HENRY Biog. Sketch	XIV XVI X XIII VI VIII XIV VI XIV XIII XIII XIII XIII XIV XIV	6341 136 4492 5909 2362 5633 2695 3389 6238 2540 6317 5738 2196 5927 6027 6466 6467
March Court, a Pen-Picture Memorable Competition In the "Parson's Case" Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Analysis of Washington Character of Washington Eulogy on Washington Memorial Ode (Verse) The Father of His Country The Hatchet and the Cherry The Hatchet and the Cherry The Training of Washington Tribute to Washington Tribute to Washington True Legacies of Washington True Legacies of Washington Inscription on Portrait Inscription on Statue Bibliography LEE, HENRY Biog. Sketch Examples:	XIV XVI X XIII VI VI VI XIV XIV XIII XIII XIV XIV	6341 136 4492 5909 2362 5633 2695 3389 6238 2540 6317 5738 2196 5927 6466 6467 5638
March Court, a Pen-Picture Memorable Competition In the "Parson's Case" Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Analysis of Washington Character of Washington Eulogy on Washington Marshall Eulogy on Washington The Father of His Country The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree The Training of Washington Tribute to Washington Tribute to Washington Tribute to Washington Tribute to Washington Wise True Legacies of Washington Unscription on Portrait Inscription on Statue Bibliography LEE, HENRY Biog. Sketch Examples: "Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death!" Henry	XIV XVI XIII VI VIII XIV XIV XIII XIV XIV	6341 136 4492 5909 2362 5633 2695 3389 6238 2540 6317 5738 2196 5927 6466 6467 5638
March Court, a Pen-Picture Memorable Competition In the "Parson's Case" Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Analysis of Washington Character of Washington Eulogy on Washington Memorial Ode (Verse) The Father of His Country The Hatchet and the Cherry The Training of Washington Tribute to Washington True Legacies of Washington True Legacies of Washington True Legacies of Washington Inscription on Portrait Inscription on Statue Bibliography LEE, HENRY Biog. Sketch Examples: "Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death!" (See almost any text-book containing extracts for declar Speech to the Delegates from Virginia Henry	XIV XVI X XIII VI VIII XIV XIV X	6341 136 4492 5909 2362 5633 2695 33895 2340 6317 5738 2196 5927 6047 5638 251
March Court, a Pen-Picture Memorable Competition In the "Parson's Case" Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Analysis of Washington Character of Washington Eulogy on Washington Marshall Eulogy on Washington The Father of His Country The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree The Training of Washington Tribute to Washington Tribute to Washington Tribute to Washington Tribute to Washington Wise True Legacies of Washington Unscription on Portrait Inscription on Statue Bibliography LEE, HENRY Biog. Sketch Examples: "Give Me Liberty or Give Me Death!" Henry	XIV XVI XIII VI VIII XIV XIV XIII XIV XIV	6341 136 4492 5909 2362 5633 2695 3389 6238 2540 6317 5927 6466 6467 5638

FIFTY READING COU	RSES		21
		VOL.	PAGE
	shington	XIII	5639
Answer to an Address of the Provincial Congress	shington	XIII	5655
of Massachusetts Was Answer to an Address from the General Assembly	shington	XIII	5643
	shington Lee	XIII XIV	5649 6317
STUDY 3. PRESIDENTIAL ORATORY.			
FIRST PERIOD (1789-1837).			
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 2.) JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watso	08		l
Historian and Editor Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 8.)	·	VI XVI	2677
MADISON, JAMES Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D.		VIII	3285
Visit to President Madison Bibliography	Preston	X VIII	4270 3288
MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck	•	VIII	3675
History of the Monroe Doctrine Bibliography JACKSON, ANDREW	Tucker	XII XVI	5529
Crit. Essay by F. W. Moore, Ph.D.	Baldwin	I	
Receives the French Ambassador	Wise	XIII	75 5931
Retirement and Death Bibliography	Benton	I XVI	354
Examples: Our Foreign Relations: Farewell Address Was	shington	XIII	5669
Second Inaugural Address J	Jefferson	VI	2688
Necessity for the Constitution The Monroe Doctrine	Madison Monroe	VIII VIII	3300 3683
First Inaugural Address	Jackson	Ϋ́Ι	2620
	Jackson	ΫĪ	2632
STUDY 4. PRESIDENTIAL ORATORY.			
SECOND PERIOD (1837-1850).			
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by John Preston McConnel Bibliography TYLER, JOHN	ll, Ph.D.	v xvi	2203
Crit. Essay by John Lesslie Hall, Ph.I. Bibliography	D.	XII XVI	5539
POLK, JAMES KNOX Crit. Essay by Joseph Moore McConnel Bibliography	ll, Ph.D.	IX IX	4127 4131
TAYLOR, ZACHARY Crit. Essay by Walter L. Fleming, Ph.I Bibliography	D.	XII XVI	5217
Examples: Address before the Hamilton County Agricul-			
	Harrison	v	2207
	Harrison	V	2208
Congress F Yorktown Oration A Tribute to H. S. Legaré	Tyler Tyler	XII XII	5544 5549

Speech in the State Convention Extracts from Inaugural Address Governor's Address The Constitution and the Union California and New Mexico Taylor Taylor	VOL. XII IX IX XII XII	PAGE 5551 4138 4131 5222 5224
STUDY 5. SENATORIAL ORATORY BEFORE 18	60.	•
PART 1.		گنب
BENTON, THOMAS HART Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives Anecdotes of Senator Benton Bibliography BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL	I XIV I	345 6337 350
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL Crit. Essay by Gen. Bennett H. Young, Commander-in-Chief, U.C.V. Bibliography CALHOUN JOHN CALDWELL	II XVI	491
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Letter to Mr. Calhoun Monroe Letter to Mr. Calhoun Monroe	II VIII VIII	67 3 3688 3690
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument Lamar Bibliography	VII II	2980 680
CLAY, HENRY Crit. Essay by Z. F. Smith, Esq., Historian Anecdote of Mr. Clay Clay and Jackson Estimate of Clay Eulogy on Clay Tribute to Henry Clay Bibliography Essay by Z. F. Smith, Esq., Historian Baldwin Marshall Davis Levert	III XIV I VIII VII III	937 6339 75 3407 1225 3237 945
Examples: Eulogy on Senator Linn On the Removal of the United States Senate On the Force Bill On Slavery The Oregon Question The Compromise of 1850 Enton Breckinridge Calhoun Calhoun Calhoun Calhoun Calhoun	I II II II III	370 495 690 703 695 966
STUDY 6. SENATORIAL ORATORY BEFORE 18	60.	
PART 2.		
HAYNE, ROBERT YOUNG Crit. Essay by J. M. Garnett, LL.D. Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS	V XIV XVI	2299 6441
Crit. Essay by J. B. Dunn, D.D. Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL	VII VII	3205 3208
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL Crit. Essay by Prof. J. W. Everett Bibliography	X XVI	4477
SOULE, PIERRE Biog. Sketch	xv	410
Examples: Speech on the Foote Resolution Structure of the Government On the Expunging Resolution Against the Policy of Impassiveness Hayne Rives Characteristics Rives Soulé	V X VII XVI	2305 4481 3209 228

STUDY 7. LEGISLATIVE AND OFFICIA	L ORATO	vol. ORY BE	PAGE FORE
1860. PART 1.			
HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Harrison, Visit to Flight from Tennessee Bibliography	Ph.D Audubon Crane	VI I XVI XVI	2561 127 90
McDUFFIE, GEORGE Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Green, Ph.I Bibliography	D.	VIII XVI	3547
PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH Crit. Sketch by Dunbar Rowland, I Bibliography MONROE, JAMES (Study 2.) CLAY, HENRY (Study 4.) POLK, JAMES K. (Study 3.) Examples:	LL.D.	X X	4209 4214
Talk to Border Indians Talk in Memory of Flaco Valedictory Address Speech in Defense of San Jacinto On the Election of President and Vice-President Defense of South Carolina Remarks Delivered in the House of Represen-	Houston Houston Houston Houston McDuffie McDuffie	VI VI VI VIII VIII	2564 2565 2566 2571 3550 3552
tatives Sanctity of the Elective Franchise On the Mississippi Contested Election On Retiring from Office On the Emancipation of South America Address to the National Convention of France Governor's Address	McDuffie Prentiss Prentiss Clay Clay Monroe Polk	VIII X X III III VIII IX	3562 4218 4223 962 947 3680 4131
STUDY 8. LEGISLATIVE AND OFFICIA 1860. PART 2.	AL ORATO	ORY BE	FORE
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D Tribute to Bibliography WISE, HENRY A.). Tucker	X XII X	4329 5510 4335
Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL Bibliography CLAIBORNE, JOHN FRANCIS HAMTRAMCK	.D.	XIII XVI	5921
Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, P Bibliography LAMAR, MIRABEAU B.	h.D.	II	891 899
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell, Lawyer and Legislator Bibliography		VII XVI	2987
Examples: Reply to Mr. Everett On the Greek Cause A Prediction as to Slavery Our American Experiment Retort on McLane Formation and Admission of States Tribute to Washington Speech at Free School Celebration Latent Wealth of Virginia A New Era Defence of the Settlers of the Public Domain Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna	Randolph Randolph Randolph Randolph Wise Wise Wise Wise Wise Claiborne Lamar	X X X X XIII XIII XIII XIII II VII	4335 4342 4346 4348 4351 5925 5927 5928 5930 5933 903

STUDY 9. OCCASIONAL AND EULOGISTIC ORATORY BE-FORE 1860.

PAR	TI	•
НАІ	RT (•

BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 5.)	VOL.	PAGE
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER		
Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D.	II	711
Bibliography	XVI	
DAVIS, GEORGE		
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	III	1225
Bibliography	XVI	
McDOWELL, JAMES	VVI	
Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, JOHN	XVI	143
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D.,		
Ex-Governor of Virginia	VIII	2369
Bibliography	Χ̈́VÏ	2309
MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS	WAI	
Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke,		
Lawyer and Poet	VIII	3395
Anecdotes of Mr. Marshall	XIV	6349
Bibliography	ΧVI	-012
Examples:		
Address to Colonel Doniphan and His Men Benton	ı I	362
Eulogy on Senator Linn Benton		370
Intellectual and Moral Excellence Campbell	1 II	720
The Christian and War Campbell		725
The Origin of Language Campbell		732
Henry Clay Davis		1231
West Augusta McDowell		143
The Appreciation of the Judiciary Marshall, J.		3385
The Exact Compound Marshall, J. Life and Character of Richard H. Menefee Marshall, T. F.		3386
Estimate of Henry Clay Marshall, T. F.		3400
Opposition to Know-Nothing Organization Marshall, T. F.		3407 3408
		3400

STUDY 10. OCCASIONAL AND EULOGISTIC ORATORY BE-FORE 1860.

PART 2.

HUNT, RANDELL Biog. Sketch		xv	215
McDUFFIE, GEORGE (Study 7.) MORINIERE, EMMANUEL DE LA THORNWELL, IAMES HENLEY		XIV	6318
Crit. Essay by S. M. Smith, D.D. Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 14.)		XII XVI	5309
TUCKER, BEVERLEY Crit. Essay by Prof. H. Findlay Bibliography		XII XVI	5501
TYLER, JOHN (Study 4.) WISE, HENRY A. (Study 8.)		VAI	
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES (Study 13.) RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL (Study 6.) Examples:			
The Court a Temple of Justice Speech at a Public Dinner Chivalry	Hunt McDuffie Moriniere		225 3554 6319
From a Speech Delivered at Yale The Attitude of the South	Thornwell Thornwell	XII	5321 5324
Slavery: Its Constitutional Status and Its Influence	Toombs	XII	5423

FIFTY READING COURSES	25
Tribute to John Randolph Yorktown Oration Speech at Free School Celebration Tribute to Washington Wise Latent Wealth of Virginia Washington's True Legacies The Distinguishing Glory of Christianity Tucker Typer Typer Wise Rives	VOL. PAGE XII 5510 XII 5544 XIII 5928 XIII 5927 XIII 5930 XIII 6027 X 4488
STUDY 11. PRESIDENTIAL ORATORY DURING DIVISION AND REUNION (1850-1876).	G PERIOD OF
JOHNSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by Richard H. Battle, LL.D. Bibliography DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 11.) Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.D. A Judicial Estimate Galloway As an Orator Pollard Characteristics Davis, V. H. Inscription on Richmond Monument Nearing the End The Prayer of Milo Cooper Drew The Senate in 1845 Davis, V. H. Tribute to Jones Visit of Calhoun, 1845 Davis Bibliography	VI 2719 VI 2724 III 1243 III 1243 XVI 180 IX 4151 III 1366 XIV 6434 III 1362 XVI 185 III 1359 VI 2396 VII 2854 III 1354
Examples: Inaugural Address First Annual Message Inaugural Address Davis	VI 2732 VI 2733 III 1267
STUDY 12. SENATORIAL ORATORY DURING DIVISION AND REUNION (1850-1876).	PERIOD OF
BENJAMIN, JUDAH P. Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT	I XVI
Crit. Essay by Pleasant A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Anecdotes of Bibliography BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL (Study 5.)	XII 5417 XIV 6355 XVI II 491
DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study II.) Examples: Farewell Address to U.S. Senate The South's Demands The Rights of a Citizen Public and Personal Liberty The Principles of Democracy Farewell Address to U. S. Senate Benjamin Toombs Breckinridge Breckinridge Davis Farewell Address to U. S. Senate	II 500
STUDY 13. OCCASIONAL ADDRESSES DURING OF DIVISION AND REUNION (1850-1876).	THE PERIOD
GRAHAM, WILLIAM A. Crit. Essay by Prof. R. D. W. Connor Bibliography	V 1987 XVI
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES Crit. Essay by George Petrie, Ph.D. Bibliography	XIII 6021 XVI

IACKSON HENRY POOTES	VOL.	PAGE
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D.	VI	2635
Bibliography	Χ̈́VI	2033
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL (Study 5.)	II .	491
TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 12.) HOUSTON, SAM (Study 6.)	XII	5417
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL		
Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D.	ΧI	4985
Bibliography Examples:	XI	4991
Speech on the Ordinance Concerning Test Oaths and		
Sedition Graham	<u>v</u>	1992
Equal Rights in a Common Government Yancey The Constitution and the Union Yancey	XIII	бозз
Georgia	XVI	6040 150
Sacrifice for Principle Breckinridge	II	502
Sacrifice for Principle Farewell Address to Troops Toombs	XII	5439
Speech Opposing Secession Houston Speech in Opposition to the Secession	VI	2575
of Alabama Smith	ΧI	4998
		4,,,,
STUDY 14. SENATORIAL ORATORY SINCE 187	6.	
UIII DENIAMIN HADVEV		
HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq.,		
Historian and Editor	VI	2389
Tribute to Vest	XII	5587
Bibliography	XVI	
LAMAR, LUCIUS O. C. Crit. Essay by Bishop Charles B. Gal-		
loway, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E.		
Church, South	VII	2963
An Incident in the Senate Randall	X XVI	3415
Lamar at Oxford Bibliography	χνί	186
VEST, GEORGE ĞRĂHAM		
Crit. Essay by Hon. John F. Phillips	XII	5575
Bibliography MORGAN JOHN TVI ER	XVI	
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER Biog. Sketch BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON	xv	311
BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON		U
Biog. Sketch GORE, THOMAS PRYOR	XV	17
Riog. Sketch	xv	167
Biog. Sketch RANSOM, MATT W.	•	10,
Biog. Sketch	XV	360
Examples: The Seeds of Kindness Hill	VI	
Policy of the Republican Party in the South Lamar	Ϋ́ÌΙ	241 2 2973
On Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions Lamar	VII	2975
Republican Policy in the Solid South Lamar	VII	2976
A Tribute to Hill Vest The Nicaragua Canal Morgan	XII XVI	5587 162
Texas—An Undivided Unit Bailey	XVI	63
"Let There Be Light!" Gore	XVI	239
Virginia Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism	XVI XVI	130
Southern Chivany and National Latriotism	AVI	131
STUDY 15. LEGISLATIVE AND OFFICIAL ORA	TORY	SINCE
1860.		
HAMPTON, WADE		
Crit. Essay by General M. C. Butler, Ex-U.S.		
Senator from S.C.	V_	2061
Bibliography LAMAR LUCIUS O. C. (Study)	XVI	
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.)	VII	2963

FIFTY READING COURSES		27
	VOL.	PAGE
TAYLOR, ROBERT L. Biog. Sketch KNOTT, J. PROCTOR	xv	427
_ Anecdote of	XIV	6348
Examples: Inaugural Address Hampton Eulogy on Sumner Lamar Centennial of Tennessee's Statehood Taylor The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley Gibson	V VII XVI XVI	2067 2968 93
The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley The Duluth Speech Gibson Knott	XÍV	6296
STUDY 16. ORATORY OF PERSONAL TRIBUTE PART 1.	SINCE	1860.
HOGE, MOSES DRURY Crit. Essay by Walter W. Moore, D.D., LL.D.	VI	2423
Bibliography JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. William H. Fleming,	XVI	
Ex-Congressman from Georgia	VII VII	2835 2838
LUCAS, DANIEL B. Crit. Essay by Laurence S. Marye, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	3267
Crit. Essay by Thos. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D. Tribute to (Verse) Bibliography	IX VII IX	3907 2832 3913
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) DANIEL, JOHN W. Biog. Sketch GALLOWAY, CHARLES B.	xv	108
GALLOWAY, CHARLES B. Biog. Sketch	xv	157
Biog. Sketch WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP Biog. Sketch	xv	474
Examples: Stonewall Jackson Hore	VI.	2440
Robert Toombs Jones James Oglethorpe Jones The Private Soldier Jones	VII VII	2848 2839
The Private Soldier Jones	VII	2844
Jefferson Davis Jones Daniel O'Connell Lucas	VII VII	2854 3272
Eulogy on Robert E. Lee Palmer	IX	3914
Eulogy on Sumner Lamar	VII	2968
George Washington Daniel	XIV XVI	6238
Judicial Estimate of Jefferson Davis Galloway The Confederate Soldier Williams	χνί	180 196
STUDY 17. ORATORY OF PERSONAL TRIBUTE PART 2.	SINCE	-
BROADUS, JOHN A.	77	
Crit. Essay by William H. Whitsett, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY	XVI	503
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham,		•
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Bibliography	XIII XIV XVI	5707 6360
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq.	XIII	6001
Bibliography GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN	XVI	
Crit. Essay by James W. Lee, D.D. Bibliography	XVI	1957

GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE		VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch		xv	170
ROWLAND, DÜNBAR Biog. Sketch		xv	378
Biog. Sketch		xv	413
STOVALL, PLEASANT A. Biog. Sketch		χv	421
JACKSON, HENRY R. (Study 13.) Examples:		VI 	2635
Memorial of Gessner Harrison An Eminent Man of Science an Earnest	Broadus	11	507
Christian	Broadus	II	529
Abraham Lincoln	Watterson	XIII	5709
Tribute to J. Marion Sims Tribute to Davis	Wyeth	XIII	6009
Tribute to Davis	Grady	V	1984
Eulogy on Grady	Graves	ΧVI	210
Tribute to James Z. George	Rowland	XVI	189
Georgia's War Governor	Speer	XVI	152
Crawford W. Long: The Discoverer of			_
Anesthesia	Stovall	XVI	158
Eulogy on Bishop Elliott	Jackson	VI	2649
STUDY 18. OCCASIONAL ORATORY	SINCE 1870	5.	
PART 1.			
HOOPER, WILLIAM			
Crit. Essay by Ralph Graves, Esq.,	Editor	VI	2507
Bibliography		XVI	
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE			
Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith.	LL.D.	VIII	3435
A Tribute to Maury	Semmes	ΧÏ	4769
A Tribute to Maury Epitaph on Tomb	D0	ΧĪV	6449
Through the Pass (Verse)	Preston	X	4249
Bibliography	1 icaton	î	271
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL (Study 13.)			2/1
DAIMED DENIAMIN MODEAN (Cond		īV	
PALMÉR, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 16.)		IX	3907
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN (Study 17.)		XIII	6001
Examples:	••		
Fifty Years Since	Hooper	VI_	2510
Rules of Conduct	Maury	VIII	3449
Reply to the Russian Officer	Maury	VIII	3453
Kossuth	Smith	ΧI	4994
The Blessings of Peace	Smith	ΧI	5000
Foreign Allies	Smith	XI XI	5001
The Present Crisis and Its Issue	Palmer	IX	3918
Indictment of the Lottery Company of Louisiana		IX	3922
The Tribunal of History	Palmer	ΪX	3928
An Exhortation to the Doctor	Wyeth	XIII	6008
STUDY 19. OCCASIONAL ORATORY			
PART 2.	orived to	, 0 .	
BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER		_	_
Crit. Essay by Judge H. G. Conne	or	Ī	269
Bibliography CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D.,		I	271
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM			
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D.,	LL.D.	ΙΙ	655
Bibliography		XVI	
GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY			
Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, LL.I).,		
Novelist and Poet	•	v	1919
Bibliography		ΧVI	- , - ,
HAYNES, LANDON C.		Χ̈́Ϋ́I	95
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 13.)			33
4 1.50 LDD (Diddy 15.)			

FIFTY READING CO	URSES		29
umbles .		VOL.	PAGE
ife of Early Raleigh ritans, North and South stection of the Suffrage mneasee: An Apostrophe in Literature and Art on the "Wanderer Case"	Battle Caldwell Gordon Haynes Jackson Jackson	I II V XVI VI VI	272 658 1922 95 2650 2651
Y 20. OCCASIONAL ORATORY S PART 3.	SINCE 187	6.	
PR. ROBERT L. (Study 15.) ZEBULON BAIRD Crit. Essay by W. H. S. Burgwyn, E Lawyer and Banker Anecdote of Senator Vance Bibliography ERSON, HENRY (Study 17.)	sq.,	XII XIV XVI	5555 6356
ROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D. Bibliography		XIII XVI	5957
in ples: ial of Tennessee's Statehood ittered Nation oming of the Star-Spangled Banner gs of the Word Before the Students of S.C. College	Taylor Vance Watterson Watterson Woodrow Woodrow	XVI XII XIII XVI XIII XIII	93 5560 5715 114 5963 5967
Before the Synod of S.C. in Defence Evolution	Woodrow	XIII	5968
Y 21. OCCASIONAL ORATORY	SINCE 18	76.	
PART 4.			
MAN, EDWIN ANDERSON			
Biog. Sketch , CHAMP		XV	3
Biog. Sketch NS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch ', HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.) L, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.)		xv xv xv	3 83 162
Biog. Sketch NS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch ', HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.)	Alderman Clark Gibbons Grady Grady Grady Lamar	xv	83
Biog. Sketch NS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch ', HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.) t, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) smples: owing South amor and Anecdote premacy of the Catholic Church w South ath and Her Problems ce Problem	Clark Gibbons Grady Grady Grady Lamar	XV XV XIV XIV XVI V V V	6197 6225 231 1964 1970
Biog. Sketch NS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch , HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.) L LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) Imples: Dwing South Import and Anecdote premacy of the Catholic Church w South Ith and Her Problems ce Problem Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument	Clark Gibbons Grady Grady Grady Lamar	XV XV XIV XIV XVI V V V	6197 6225 231 1964 1970
Biog. Sketch NS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch ', HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.) t, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) Imples: pwing South mor and Anecdote premacy of the Catholic Church w South ath and Her Problems ce Problem Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument Y 22. OCCASIONAL ORATORY S PART 5. NG, WILLIAM HENRY	Clark Gibbons Grady Grady Grady Lamar	XV XV XIV XIV V V V V VII	83 162 6197 6225 231 1964 1970 1975 2980
Biog. Sketch NS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch ', HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.) L, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) Imples: wing South imor and Anecdote premacy of the Catholic Church w South ith and Her Problems ce Problem Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument Y 22. OCCASIONAL ORATORY S PART 5. NG, WILLIAM HENRY Biog. Sketch AY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	Clark Gibbons Grady Grady Grady Lamar	XV XV XIV XIV XVI V V V	6197 6225 231 1964 1970
Biog. Sketch NS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch ', HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.) I, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) Imples: wing South imor and Anecdote premacy of the Catholic Church w South ith and Her Problems ce Problem Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument Y 22. OCCASIONAL ORATORY PART 5. NG, WILLIAM HENRY Biog. Sketch AY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch E, WILLIAM GORDON Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, LL.I Bibliography	Clark Gibbons Grady Grady • Grady Lamar	XV XIV XIV XVI V V V V V V V V XV V V V	83 162 6197 6225 231 1964 1970 1975 2980
Biog. Sketch NS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch ', HENRY WOODFIN (Study 17.) I, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 14.) Imples: wing South smor and Anecdote premacy of the Catholic Church w South sth and Her Problems ce Problem Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument Y 22. OCCASIONAL ORATORY PART 5. NG, WILLIAM HENRY Biog. Sketch AY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch E, WILLIAM GORDON Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, LL.I	Clark Gibbons Grady Grady • Grady Lamar	XV XIV XIV XVI V V V VII 76.	83 162 6197 6225 231 1964 1970 1975 2980



		VOL.	PAGE
THOMAS, WILLIAM HOLCOMB Biog. Sketch		XV	432
Examples: The Treaty-Making Power	Fleming	XVI	245
	Lindsay McCabe	XVI VIII	218 3462
The Modern Lawyer First Meeting and Last Parting Peroration of Speech Before the N.E. Society of New York	M cCabe	VIII	3469
Reunion of the Virginia Division of the Army of Northern Virginia In West Virginia	McCabe	VIII ·	3471
The South's Task	Robison Thomas	χΫΪ	149 215
STUDY 23. JUDICIAL AND FORENSIC	ORATOR	RY.	
WILDS, SAMUEL HUNT, RANDELL		XVI	121
		xv	215
MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 9.) PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH (Study 7.) VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 14.) WIRT, WILLIAM		X X	4 3 09 5575
Crit. Essay by Prof. Armistead M. D. Bibliography	Pobie	XIII XIII	5903 5909
Examples: Sentence of John Slater The Court of Tample of Justice	Wilds	XVI	121
The Court a Temple of Justice Doctrine of Implied Power	Hunt Marshall	XVI VIII	3380
Judicial Obligation Judicial Veto The Appreciation of the Judiciary	Marshall Marshall	VIII VIII	3374 3377
The Appreciation of the Judiciary The Exact Compound	Marshall Marshall	VIII VIII	3385 3386
The Principle of Interpretation	Marshall	VIII	3384
The Law of Self-Defence Eulogy of the Dog	Prentiss Vest	X XII	4227 5892
Blennerhassett's Home Patrick Henry in the "Parsons Case"	Wirt Wirt	XIII XIII	5911 5909
STUDY 24. ORATORY OF EDUCATION	AL PROC	GRESS.	
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE			
Crit. Essay by Edwin A. Alderman, Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY	LL.D.	III XIV XVI	1111 6432
Crit. Essay by William S. Currell, Bibliography WILSON, WOODROW	LLD.	VII VII	2859 2861
Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt. Bibliography	D.	XIII XVI	5881
MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE BOW Crit. Essay by Louis R. Wilson, Ph	.D.	IX	3747
Bibliography ALDERMAN, EDWIN A. (Study 21.)		XVI XV	3
BENJAMIN, JUDAH P. (Study 12.) BROADUS JOHN A. (Study 17.)		I II	3 03 503
ALDERMAN, EDWIN A. (Study 21.) BENJAMIN, JUDAH P. (Study 12.) BROADUS, JOHN A. (Study 17.) CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Study 9.) Examples:		îî	711
National Peril and Remedy Southern Conservatism	Curry Curry	III III	1116
Lee, the College President	Joynes	VII	2862
The Educational Awakening The Spirit of Learning	Joynes Wilson	VII XIII	2872 5895
The Spirit of Learning The Truth of the Matter Literature in North Carolina	Wilson Murphey	XIII IX	5895 5888
Education, the Foundation Stone of Republican			3752
Government	Benjami n	I	308

COURSE V. THE LETTER-WRITERS.

STUDY 1. PERSONAL LETTERS OF FAMILY AFFECTION.

PART 1. Prior to 1860.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS
Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson,
Historian and Editor VI XVI 2677 Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 8.)

		VOL.
LAURENS, HENRY Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph Bibliography		VII XVI
LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. A Tribute to H. S. Legaré). Tyler	VII XII
On the Death of a Kinsman (Verse MADISON, DOLLY Biog. Sketch) Legaré	VII XV
Examples:	T ~	•
Letter to Peter Carr Letter to John Laurens	Jefferson Laurens	VI VII
In the Tower of London Mr. Legaré to His Sister	Laurens Legaré	VII VII
Dolly Madison to Her Niece, Mary Cutts	Madison	XIV
STUDY 2. PERSONAL LETTERS OF	FAMILY	AFFECT
PART 2. Prior to 1860.		
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LI Historian	L.D.,	Y
A Tribute to Randolph Bibliography	Tucker	XII X
SEMMES, RAPHAEL. Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne,	Esq.,	ΧI
Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT	-7	XVI
Crit. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Es		XII VII
Sketch of Robert Toombs Bibliography	Jones	XVI
WASHINGTON, ĞEÓRGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D. Bibliography	.C.L., LL.D.	XIII
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY Examples:	2.)	
John Randolph to Mr. T. B. Dudley	Randolph	XIV
John Randolph to Mr. T. B. Dudley Labor Necessary to Excellence The Cultivation of Correct Principles	Randolph Randolph	X X
Letter to Samuel Semmes	Semmes	XI
Robert Toombs to Mrs. Toombs To John A. Washington	Toombs Washington	XIV XIII
	Washington	XIII
STUDY 3. PERSONAL LETTERS OF	FAMILY	AFFECT.
PART 3. Since 1860.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.1	n	T
Bibliography	υ.	I I
Bibliography HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knig	the Fea	
Historian and Editor	nt, Esq.,	VI
A Tribute to Mr. Hill	· Vest	XII
JACKSON, STONEWALL (THOMAS JONAT	HAN)	XVI
Eulogy at the Unveiling of the Rich Monument	Hoge	VI
Inscription on the Richmond Mon	nument	XIV
Sketch of Stonewall Jackson The Mortal Wounding of Stonewal	Taylor l	XII
Jackson	Dabney	III V
The Shade of the Trees (Verse) Stonewall Jackson's Way (Verse)	Preston Palmer	X XIV
Outflanked	Avery	I

FIFTY READING COURSES		33
LED DODDER EDWARD	VOL.	PAGE
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD Crit. Essay by George H. Denny, LL.D. At the Battle of the Wilderness	VII	3145
At the Battle of the Wilderness (Verse) Lee and Grant Eulogy on Lee Gone Forward (Verse) Lee's Men Memorial Ode (Verse) Sketch of R. E. Lee Robert Edward Lee (Verse) The Sword of Lee (Verse) Stratford Tribute to Lee and Davis Bibliography Examples: Judah P. Benjamin to Mrs. Kruttschnitt Judah P. Benjamin to Miss Benjamin A Husband's Tribute Letter to G. W. C. Lee Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Clarke Cordon Palmer Preston Spencer Hope Taylor Taylor A Hope Sayan Smith Hill Benjamin Benjamin Benjamin Benjamin Benjamin	II V IX X XI VII XII V VII X VII X VII X VII X VII X VII V V I V V I V V I V V I V V I V V I V	934 1954 3914 4245 5054 2549 5208 4680 2862 4632 3164 2396
A Christmas Letter to Mrs. Lee Letter to W. H. F. Lee	VII VII VII	3152 3162 3164
STUDY 4. PERSONAL LETTERS OF FAMILY	AFFE	CTION.
PART 4. Since 1860.		
LANIER, SIDNEY	3777	
Crit. Essay by H. N. Snyder, Ph.D. His Silent Flute (Verse) Sidney Lanier (Verse) To a Poet Dying Young (Verse) Bibliography MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE	VII VII VII VII XVI	3041 3034 2339 3034
Crit. Essay by F. H. Smith, LL.D. A Tribute to Maury Through the Pass (Verse) Bibliography PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN	VIII XI X XVI	3435 4769 4249
Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D. Rev. M. B. Palmer (Verse) Bibliography PRYOR, SARA AGNES	IX VII XVI	3907 2832
Crit. Essay by Marie G. P. Rice Bibliography	X XVI	4275
SIMS, J. MARION, DR. Biog. Sketch	xv	399
Examples: Sidney Lanier to Mrs. Lanier About "New Virginia" Dr. Palmer to His Father Agnes to Mrs. Roger A. Pryor Agnes to Mrs. Roger A. Pryor Dr. J. Marion Sims to Mrs. Sims CTUDY - DEPCONAL LETTERS OF EDIENDON	XIV VIII IX XIV XIV XIV	6384 3455 3932 6363 6365 6405
STUDY 5. PERSONAL LETTERS OF FRIENDSH	11.	
PART 1. Before 1860.		
BENTON, THOMAS HART Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives Anecdotes of Mr. Benton Bibliography JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)	I XIV I	345 6337 350

MARSHALL, JOHN		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montag	rue, LL.D.,		
Ex-Governor of Virginia		VIII	3369
Bibliography		XVI	
Examples:	.	*****	
l'o James P. Preston	Benton	XIV	6373
l'ribute to Friendship	Jefferson	VI VI	2697
letter to John Adams Letter to Judge Story—The State of the Count	Jefferson ry Marshall	Ϋ́ÌΙΙ	2713
Letter to judge Story—The State of the Count	iy Maishan	V 111	3393
ANDREAS DEDCOMAL LETTERS OF	PRIENDOIL	TD	
STUDY 6. PERSONAL LETTERS OF	LKIEND2U	IP.	
DADT D.C. oc			
PART 2. Before 1860.			
DOE EDCAR ALLAN			
POE, EDGAR ALLAN Crit. Essay by W. P. Trent, LL.D	•	IX	4085
Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, L.	Ĺ.D.	ΪX	4079
Bibliography		ΧVI	40,3
(See also COURSE II, STUDY SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE	2.)		
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE			
Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, I	D.D., LL.D.	ΧI	4793
Bibliography		XVI	
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 2.)			
Examples:	~		
To F. W. Thomas To F. W. Thomas To Edgar Allan Poe	Poe	IX	4125
To F. W. Inomas	Poe	XIV XIV	6390
To Benjamin Franklin	Simms	XIII	6402
To Dr. John Cochran	Washington Washington	ΧΙV	5663 6413
To Edgar Allan Poe	Simms	ΧΪΫ	6402
To Benjamin Franklin	Washington	XIII	5663
To Dr. John Cochran	Washington	VIX	6413
•			
STUDY 7. PERSONAL LETTERS OF	EDIENDCH	TD	
0.00. /	TRIENDSH	ır.	
	rkithosii	ır.	
PART 3. Since 1860.	T KILINDSII	ır.	
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON		ır.	
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON		III	1243
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography	D.D.		1243
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD	D.D.	III	1243
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD) HEARN, LAFCADIO	D.D. Y II.)	III XVI	
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD' HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent. Ph.D.	D.D. Y II.)	III XVI	1243 2341
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD' HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent. Ph.D.	D.D. Y II.)	III XVI	
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD' HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent. Ph.D.	D.D. Y II.)	III XVI	
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD' HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent. Ph.D.	D.D. Y II.)	III XVI	
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.)	D.D. Y II.)	III XVI V XVI	
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J.	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D.	III XVI V XVI	2341
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD' HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D.	III XVI	
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D.	III XVI V XVI	2341 4235
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D.	III XVI V XVI X XVI	2341 4235 5391
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD' HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Black A Portrait of Timrod (Verse)	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D. well Malone	V XVI XVI XXVI XXVI XII VIII	2341 4235 5391
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON. STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Black A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse)	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D. well Malone	XVI XVI XXVI XXVI XIII VIIII VIIII	2341 4235
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Black A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D. well Malone	V XVI XVI XXVI XXVI XII VIII	2341 4235 5391
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD' HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography. TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Black A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples:	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D. well Malone McKinley	V XVI XVI XXVI XII VIII VIII XVI	2341 4235 5391 3359 3580
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Black A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples: To President Franklin Pierce To Elizabeth Bisland	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D. well Malone	XVI XVI XXVI XXVI XIII VIIII VIIII	2341 4235 5391 3359 3580
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Black A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples: To President Franklin Pierce To Elizabeth Bisland	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D. well Malone McKinley Davis	X X X X X X X X X X X X X X Y I I I I I	4235 5391 3359 3580 6374 6375 6377
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD' HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Black A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples: To President Franklin Pierce To Elizabeth Bisland To Rev. William S. White A Poet's Letter to a Friend	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D. well Malone McKinley Davis Hearn Jackson Lanier	XVI XVI XXVI XXVI XIII XVIII XVI XIV XIV	4235 5391 3359 3580 6374 6375 6377
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Black A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples: To President Franklin Pierce To Elizabeth Bisland To Rev. William S. White A Poet's Letter to a Friend To George W. Jones	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D. well Malone McKinley Davis Hearn Jackson Lanier Lee	X XVI XVI XVI XII VIII VIII XVI XIV XIV	4235 5391 3359 3580 6374 6375 6377 3062 6387
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Black A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples: To President Franklin Pierce To Elizabeth Bisland To Rev. William S. White A Poet's Letter to a Friend To George W. Jones Letter to General Longstreet	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D. well Malone McKinley Davis Hearn Jackson Lanier Lee	X XVI XVI XVI XII VIII XVI XIV XIV XIV VII XIV VII XIV VII	4235 5391 3359 3580 6374 6375 6377 3062 6387 3163
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD' HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Black A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples: To President Franklin Pierce To Elizabeth Bisland To Rev. William S. White A Poet's Letter to a Friend To George W. Jones Letter to General Longstreet Letter to General Longstreet Letter to General Early	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D. Malone McKinley Davis Hearn Jackson Lanier Lee Lee Lee	XVI XVI XVI XXVI XII VIII XVI XIV XIV XI	4235 5391 3359 3580 6374 6375 6377 3062 6387 3163
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Black A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples: To President Franklin Pierce To Elizabeth Bisland To Rev. William S. White A Poet's Letter to a Friend To George W. Jones Letter to General Longstreet Letter to General Early To Mrs. Paul H. Hayne	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D. Malone McKinley Davis Hearn Jackson Lanier Lee Lee Lee	XVI XVI XXVI XII VIII XVI XIV XIV VIII XIV VIII XIV VIII XIV VIII XIV VIII XIV VIII XIV	4235 5391 3359 3580 6374 6375 6377 3062 6387 3163 3166 6394
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUD) HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Black A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples: To President Franklin Pierce To Elizabeth Bisland To Rev. William S. White A Poet's Letter to a Friend To George W. Jones Letter to General Longstreet Letter to General Larly To Mrs. Paul H. Hayne To Paul H. Hayne	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D. well Malone McKinley Davis Hearn Jackson Lanier Lee Lee Preston Preston	X XVI XVI XVI XII VIII VIII XIV XIV XIV	4235 5391 3359 3580 6374 6377 3062 3163 3166 6394
PART 3. Since 1860. DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, I Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 3.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 4.) LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allar Bibliography TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Black A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) Bibliography Examples: To President Franklin Pierce To Elizabeth Bisland To Rev. William S. White A Poet's Letter to a Friend To George W. Jones Letter to General Longstreet Letter to General Early To Mrs. Paul H. Hayne	D.D. Y II.) , LL.D. Malone McKinley Davis Hearn Jackson Lanier Lee Lee Lee	X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	4235 5391 3359 3580 6374 6375 6377 3062 6387 3163 3166 6394

STUDY 8. PERSONAL BUT FORMAL. PART 1. Before 1860.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)		VOL	PAGE
MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Hech Bibliography	•	VIII XVI	3675
PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH	LIID	•	
Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland Bibliography	i, LLaD.	X X	42 09 42 14
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 2.) Examples:			
Letter to John Langdon	Jefferson Jefferson	VI XIV	2693
Letter to Roger C. Weightman Letter to John C. Calhoun	Monroe	VIII	6378 3688
Letter to John C. Calhoun Letter to William Wordsworth	Monroe Prentiss	VIII XIV	3690 6391
To George Mason	Washington	XIII	5640
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris To Miss Phyllis Wheatley	Washington Washington	XIII XIII	5651 5648
To Miss Phyllis Wheatley To John Adams, President	Washington	XIII	5664
To Patrick Henry	Washington	XIII	5666
STUDY 9. PERSONAL BUT FORMA	L.		
PART 2. Since 1860.			
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C.			
Crit. Essay by C. B. Galloway, LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church,	D.D., South	VII	2963
Lamar at Oxford	Mayes	XVI	186
Bibliography LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.)		XVI	
MAURY, MATTHEW F. (Study 4.)			
Examples:	_		
Letter to Vicksburg Committee Letter to H. C. Saunders	Lamar Lee	XIV VII	6 379 3168
Letter to Governor Letcher	Lee	VII	3159
Letter to Captain Tatnall Reply to the Russian Officer	Lee Maury	VII VIII	3 160 345 3
			3433
STUDY 10. OFFICIAL LETTERS.			
PART 1. Before 1860.			
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY			
Crit. Essay by J. P. McConnell, Bibliography	Ph.D.	V XVI	2203
HENRY, PATRICK			
Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq Bibliography	., Lawyer	VI VI	2355 2362
(See also COURSE IV, STUI	OY 1.)	**	2302
JACKSON, ANDREW	L D	VI	-6
Crit. Essay by F. W. Moore, P Bibliography	a. <i>D</i> .	Χ̈́VI	2 613
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)			
Examples: Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Boli	var Harrison	v	2208
Letter to Colonel George Rogers Clark	Henry	ΫΙ VI	2363
The President to Mr. Van Buren Letter to the General Assembly of Virginia	Jackson Jefferson	Ϋ́Ι	2624 2704
From the Report to the President and Direct the Literary Fund	tors of Jefferson	VI	2706
me Littail I mid) CHELSOII	V 4	4/00

STUDY 11. OFFICIAL LETTERS.

PART 2. Before 1860.

PARI 2. Defore 1800.	
MONROE, JAMES (Study 7.)	VOL.
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D. Bibliography ROLPH JOHN	XI XI XIV
ROLPH, JOHN WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 3.) AUSTIN, STEPHEN Examples:	xvi
Letter to Governor of Virginia Monroe Letter to Sir Thomas Dale Rolph	VIII XIV
Letter to Queen Anne Smith	XIV
To the Inhabitants of the Island of Bermuda Washington To Colonel Benedict Arnold Answer to an Address of Provincial Congress	XIII
of Massachusetts Washington Answer to an Address from the General Assembly of Massachusets Washington	XIII
of Massachusets Washington	XIII
Washington's Proclamation Washington Farewell Orders to the Armies of the	XIII
United States Washington Difficulties of an Empresario Austin	XIII XVI
STUDY 12. OFFICIAL LETTERS.	
PART 3. Since 1860.	
1.1.1.1 J. 200 1000.	
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 3.) MAURY, MATTHEW F. (Study 4.) Examples:	
Resignation from the U.S. Army Lee Address to the People of Maryland Lee	VII VII
Chambersburg Order Lee Final Address to Old Soldiers Lee	VII VII
Chambersburg Order Lee Final Address to Old Soldiers Lee Accepting College Presidency Lee	VII VII VII
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Lee Address to Students Lee	VII VII VII VII
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer Lee Maury	VII VII VII
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Lee Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer Lee Maury STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS.	VII VII VII VII
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer Lee Maury	VII VII VII VII
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860. JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MOORE, MAURICE	VII VII VII VII
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860. JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MOORE, MAURICE	VII VII VII VIII
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860. JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor	VIII VIII
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860. JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography	VIII VIII VIII VIII
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860. JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography TRAVIS, WILLIAM B. Examples:	VIII VIII
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860. JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography TRAVIS, WILLIAM B. Examples: From the report to the President and Directors	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860. JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography TRAVIS, WILLIAM B. Examples: From the report to the President and Directors of the Literary Fund The Atticus Letter Lee Lee Maury Maury Factoria Study 1.) Jefferson Moore	VIII VIII VIII VIII
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860. JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography TRAVIS, WILLIAM B. Examples: From the report to the President and Directors of the Literary Fund Lee Lee Maury Lee Maury	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII XVI XIV
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860. JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography TRAVIS, WILLIAM B. Examples: From the report to the President and Directors of the Literary Fund The Atticus Letter Lee Lee Maury Maury Factoria Study 1.) Jefferson Moore	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Accepting College Presidency Eddress to Students Reply to Russian Officer STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860. JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography TRAVIS, WILLIAM B. Examples: From the report to the President and Directors of the Literary Fund The Atticus Letter To the People of Texas Lee Lee Lee Maury Maury Jefferson Moore Travis	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860. JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography TRAVIS, WILLIAM B. Examples: From the report to the President and Directors of the Literary Fund The Atticus Letter To the People of Texas STUDY 14. OPEN LETTERS. PART 2. Since 1860. DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII XVI XIV VI VIIII XIV
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860. JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography TRAVIS, WILLIAM B. Examples: From the report to the President and Directors of the Literary Fund The Atticus Letter To the People of Texas STUDY 14. OPEN LETTERS. PART 2. Since 1860. DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D.	VIII VIII VIII VIII XVI XIV VIIII XIV
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860. JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography TRAVIS, WILLIAM B. Examples: From the report to the President and Directors of the Literary Fund The Atticus Letter To the People of Texas STUDY 14. OPEN LETTERS. PART 2. Since 1860. DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII XVI XIV VI VIIII XIV
Chambersburg Order Final Address to Old Soldiers Accepting College Presidency Address to Students Reply to Russian Officer STUDY 13. OPEN LETTERS. PART 1. Before 1860. JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.) MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography TRAVIS, WILLIAM B. Examples: From the report to the President and Directors of the Literary Fund The Atticus Letter To the People of Texas STUDY 14. OPEN LETTERS. PART 2. Since 1860. DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	VIII VIII VIII VIII XVI XIV VIIII XIV

FIFTY READING COURSES		37
VANCE, ZEBULON B.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by W. H. S. Burgwyn, Esq., Lawyer and Banker Bibliography	XII XVI	5555
Examples: Open Letter to Dr. Iranaeus Prime To the Vicksburg Committee Personal Recollections of Gettysburg Letter to the New York World Examples: Dabney Lamar Malone Vance	III XIV XIV XIV	1148 6379 6379 6414
STUDY 15. LETTERS OF ROMANCE AND TRA	AVEL.	
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography LAURENS, HENRY (Study 1.) LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON	VI XVI	2591
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John K. Ottley Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clerinda P. Lamaz Wife of	VII	322I 3226
Associate Justice Joseph R. Lamar, U.S. Supreme Court Bibliography	XII XVI	5283
Examples: Letter XXV Revelation to Moses of his Israelitish Birth Letter to John Laurens In the Tower of London Introduction to De Lamartine Description of Vesuvius A Visit to the Pope We Unfurl the Flag Vert A Trip to Madison A Unique Proposal Sensations Afloat A Voyage to New York Ingraham Ingraham Laurens Laurens Le Vert Le Vert Le Vert Le Vert Thompson Thompson Thompson	VI VI VII VII VII VII XII XII XII	2602 2597 3084 3088 3226 3229 3232 3235 5287 5293 5298 5302
COURSE VI. THE POETS.	,	•
FIRST SERIES. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIOD AND THI STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION. ESSAY ON POETRY	E WAR	POETS.
By Noah K. Davis, LL.D. CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER	III	1318
By Noah K. Davis, LL.D. CONFESSIONS OF A POETRY LOVER By William P. Trent, LL.D. CRITICAL STUDY OF "IN MEMORIAM"	XII	5463
By Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. LORD BYRON'S CHARACTER AND WRITINGS By Hugh Swinton Legaré, Statesman	ΧI	4778
and Orator SOME LYRICS OF "PSEUDO-ANACREON"	VI	3172
By John Patterson, LL.D. STUDY 2. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PER PART 1.	X LIOD.	3937
AINSLIE, HEW Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Mackenzie Bibliography	I I	21 25
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	I XVI	87

.

ALLISON, YOUNG E. BETTS, MRS. MORGAN CANONGE, L. PLACIDE	VOL. XIV XIV	PAGE 6134 6106
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	737
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en	ton I son XIV etts XIV	21 87 6134 6106
1768 et 1769 (drama) Canon	nge II	738
STUDY 3. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM I	PERIOD.	
PART 2.		
CHARLTON, ROBERT MILLEDGE Biog. Sketch CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY Crit. Essay by John Wilson Townsend, Esq.	xv	79
Author Bibliography COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON	II XVI	845
Crit. Essay by F. V. N. Painter, D.D., Litt.l Tribute to (Verse) Bibliography FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS FULLER, EDWIN WILEY	D. III son XII III XIV	1063 5235 10 6 9 6109
Crit. Essay by Judge Robert W. Winston, Lawyer Bibliography	IV X V I	1751
Examples:		
Bring Back My Flowers Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections Company Five Selections Charle Company Company Five Selections Charle C	ers II oke III ter XIV	223 845 1063 6109 1751
Eight Selections Chiv Six Selections Cot My Old Kentucky Home Fos	ers II oke III ter XIV ller IV	845 1063 6109
Eight Selections Chiv Six Selections Cox My Old Kentucky Home Fos Five Selections Ful	ers II oke III ter XIV ller IV	845 1063 6109
Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM F PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN	ers II oke III ter XIV ller IV PERIOD.	845 1063 6109 1751
Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM I PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S.	ers II bke III ter XIV ller IV PERIOD.	845 1063 6109 1751
Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM I PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	ers II oke III ter XIV ller IV PERIOD. IV IV V XVI	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1835 2011
Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM I PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT	ers II oke III ter XIV ller IV PERIOD. IV IV V XVI XIV VI	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1835 2011 6164 2655
Eight Selections Six Selections My Old Kentucky Home Five Selections STUDY 4. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM I PART 3. GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography HECK, FANNIE E. S. JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	ers II oke III ter XIV ter XIV PERIOD. IV IV V XVI XIV VI VI	845 1063 6109 1751 1831 1835 2011 6164 2655 2660

IX XIV

4189 63**5**1

STUDY 5. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIOD. PART 4. LEGARÉ, JAMES M. VOL. PAGE Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq., Journalist Bibliography MADISON, DOROTHY ("Dolly Madison") Biog. Sketch McCORD, LOUIS S. Crit. Essay by Clelia S. McGowan, Writer Bibliography 3191 XVI ΧV 283 3505 Bibliography MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian 3599 3605 Bibliography MERCIER, ALFRED Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography 3629 XVI Examples: Eight Selections Legare 3191 6107 3508 Lafayette Madison VIII Caius Gracchus (Drama) Five Selections McCord Meek VIII 3599 3635 Tawanta Mercier VIII 3639 Soleil Couchant Mercier STUDY 6. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIOD. PART 5. MOISE, PENINA Crit. Essay by Barnett A. Elzas, LL.D., Rabbi 3663 MUNFORD, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch O'HARA, THEODORE xv316 Crit. Essay by Robert Burns Wilson, Esq., Poet and Painter 3827 PINKNEY, EDWARD C. Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton, Ph.D. Bibliography POE, EDGAR ALLAN POE, EDGAR ALLAN POE, EDGAR ALLAN χνι 4063 Crit. Essay by W. P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, LL.D. 4085 4079 Bibliography Examples: Eight Selections Moise 3663 6182 ast Interview Between Hector and Andromache Bivouac of the Dead Munford XIV IX IX O'Hara 3831 The Pioneer Nine Selections 3834 4063 O'Hara Pinkney IX Twelve Selections 4070 STUDY 7. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELLUM PERIOD. PART 6. PRENTICE, GEORGE D. Crit. Essay by Henry Watterson, LL.D., Editor and Orator Anecdotes of Prentice

RANDOLPH, INNIS

Biog. Sketch RICH, RICHARD		VOL. XV	PAGE
ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE AND ADRIEN Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D		XIV X XVI	6112 4589
Bibliography RUSSELL, IRWIN			44
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern One Mourner (Verse) Bibliography SALVARDS JOSEPH	Page	X IX XVI	4601 3885
SALYARDS, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, P Bibliography	h.D.	X XVI	4645 44
Examples: Seven Selections The Back-Log; or Christmas Comes But	Prentice	IX	4189
Once a Year Newes from Virginia	Randolph Rich	XVI XIV	127 6112
Six Selections Six Selections	Rouquette Russell	X	4589 4601
Nine Selections	Salyards	x	4645
STUDY 8. POETS OF THE ANTE-BELL	UM PERI	OD.	
PART 7.			
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D. Bibliography)., LL.D.	XI XVI	4793 46
TUCKER, ST. GEÖRGE Biog. Sketch		xv	442
WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D.,	II D	XII	5617
Bibliography WELBY, AMELIA B.	LL.D.	χ̈́Vi	56
Crit. Essay by Weldon T. Myers, I Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P.	Litt.D.	XIII XVI	5751 58
Biog. Sketch WILDE, RICHARD HENRY		xv	471
Crit. Essay by L. P. Chamberlayne, Inscription on Monument The Death of Wilde Bibliography	, Ph.D. Meek	XIII XIV VIII XVI	5789 6468 3613
Examples: Eight Selections	Simms	XI	59
Resignation I Have Seen This Place Before Madeline Nine Selections	Tucker Warfield Warfield Welby Wightman Wightman Wightman Wilde	IX XII XII XIII XIV XIV XIV XIV	4793 6117 5629 5630 5751 6192 6193 5789
STUDY 9. THE WAR POETS.			
PART 1.			
BALL, CAROLINE A.		VII	
Biog. Sketch BUTLER, WILLIAM ORLANDO, GENERAL		XV	19
Biog. Sketch CLARKE, MARY BAYARD ("Tenella")	m . 1	xv	65
Crit. Essay by Bessie L. Whitaker, Bibliography	Teacher	II	219 918

DIETH DEADING COUNCES		
FIFTY READING COURSES	i	41
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong Bibligraphy	III	1031 1037
EMMETT, DAN D. FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN	XIV	6092
Crit. Essay by Clarence Ousley, Esq., Editor and Poet	IV	-6
Bibliography	xvı	1641
Examples: The Jacket of Gray The Boatman's Song Butl		
The Boatman's Song Butl Seven Selections Clar		6084 219
A Sigh for England Coo	ke III	1062
Band in the Pine Wood Coo Dixie Emme		1062 6092
Seventeen Selections Fla		1641
STUDY 10. THE WAR POETS.		
PART 2.		
HENDERSON, PHILO Biog. Sketch	xv	•
HOPE, JAMES BARRON	VI	193
Crit. Essay by Morris P. Tilley. Ph.D. Bibliography JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES	χνι	2531 24
Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D.	VI XVI	2635
Bibliography JONAS, A. S., MAJOR Biog. Sketch		
LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE	XV	227
Biog. Sketch Examples:	xv	244
The Isle of Long Ago Henders Nine Selections Ho		6103 253 1
Thirteen Selections Jacks	on VI	2635
A Confederate Note Jon Somebody's Darling La Cos		
STUDY 11. THE WAR POETS.		•
PART 3.		
DLIVER, THADDEUS Biog. Sketch DALMER JOHN WILLIAMSON	xv	326
Biog. Sketch PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON Biog. Sketch	xv	333
Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson,		
Ex-Congressman from Tennessee Bibliography	IX XVI	4037 39
RESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan, Author	X XVI	
Bibliography RANDALL, JAMES RYDER	XVI	41
Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews	rd XI	4309
Crit. Estimate of Randall Shephe Bibliography Examples:	ru XVI	4785 42
11 Quiet Along the Potomac To-night Oliv		
Stonewall Jackson's Way Williams Thirteen Selections Pi		6126 4037
Lament for Dixie Pil	ke XIV	6094
welve Selections Prest		4235
	A	4309

SUCDY 12. THE WAR POETS.

ALCOL IN MINITEDIO		
PART 4.	***	
REQUIER, AUGUSTUS JULIAN	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D.	X	4395
Bibliography	XVI	43
ROBERTS, ALBERT RYAN, ABRAM J.	XIV	6102
Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor, LL.D.,		
Ex-U.S. Minister to Spain	X	4623
Bibliography	XVI	44
SHAW, JOHN, DR. Bibliography	xv	394
THOMAS, OLIVIA TULLY	XIV	6123
Examples:	er X	
Five Selections Requie "I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted" Robert		4395 6102
Twelve Selections Rya		4623
Song		6121
The Southern Republic Thoma	s XIV	6123
STUDY 13. THE WAR POETS.		
PART 5.		
THOMPSON, JOHN R.	XII	
Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D. A Grave in Hollywood (Verse) Presto		5227 4253
Bibliography	. XVI	4- 33
TICKNOR, FRANCIS O.	****	_
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5353
TIMROD, HENRY		53
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. F. Blackwell	XII	5391
A Portrait of Timrod (Verse) Malon At the Grave of Timrod (Verse) McKinle		3359
Bibliography McKinie	XVI	3580 53
TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("Xariffa") Crit. Essay by Ella Rightor, Author		33
	XII	54 4 1
Inscription on Monument Bibliography	XIV XVI	6464
Examples:	AVI	54
Eleven Selections Thompso		5227
Twelve Selections Tickno Thirteen Selections Timro		5353
Thirteen Selections Timro Nine Selections Townsen		5391 5441
A Georgia Volunteer Townsen		154
The Bonnie Blue Flag McCarth	y XIV	6086
STUDY 14. WAR POEMS—ANONYMOUS.		
	VIV	6-0-
The Boy Soldier "The Brigade Must Not Know, Sir!"	XIV XIV	6087 6089
The Confederate Flag	ΧĨϔ	6090
The Soldier Boy	XIV	6118
Song of the Texas Rangers We Are Old-time Confederates	XIV XIV	6121
We Are Old-time Contederates	VIA	6127

STUDY 15. POETS ON THE WAR PERIOD.

PART 1.

BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE
DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE
DOZIER, ORION T.
DOWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH, MRS.
DUKE, BASIL W.

STUDY 16. POETS ON THE WAR PERIOD.

PART 2.

FRENCH, L. VIRGINIA GORMAN, OSSIAN D. IRVING, MINNA McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON THOMPSON, WILL H.

Note—Some of the above named writers on the war period were soldiers who took an active part in the struggle from 1861 to 1865, but the poems were products of the subsequent period.

COURSE VII. THE POETS. SECOND SERIES.

POETS OF THE POST-BELLUM PERIOD.

STUDY 1. THE ALABAMA GROUP.

PART 1.			
DOZIER, ORION T.		VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch		xv	125
FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL			_
Crit. Essay by Anne Dyer, Writer Bibliography		IV	1591
LANIER, CLIFFORD		XVI	
Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D.		VII	3020
Bibliography		XVI	•
LITTLETON, JESSE TALBOT Biog. Sketch		V17	_
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 16.)		xv	260
Examples:			
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes	Dozier	XIV	6150
Hail, St. Patrick's Day!	_ Dozier	XIV	6152
Eight Selections	Fenoliosa	IV	1591
Eleven Selections Pocahontas	Lanier Littleton	VII XIV	3020
Victory	Littleton	XIV	6174 6175
Four Selections	Moore	ŶĬĬ	3693
STUDY 2. ALABAMA GROUP. PART 2. PECK. SAMUEL MINTURN			
Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL.D. Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL		IX IX	3951 3957
Historian	,	ΧI	4985
Bibliography		ΧI	499 I
TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch		3777	
WEEDEN, HOWARD		xv	444
Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography UNG, MARTHA		XIII XVI	5721
Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, W Bibliography	riter	XIII XVI	6043
Examples: Fixeen Selections	Peck	IX	205-
1 The Selections	Smith	ΧÌ	3951 498 5
A La bama	Tutwiler	Χ̈́VI	175
Eischt Selections	Weeden	XIII	5721
Tem Selections	Young	XIII	6043

STUDY 3. THE ARKANSAS GROUP.		
BABCOCK, BERNIE	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE	XV	15
Biog. Sketch HEMPSTEAD. FAY	XV	72
Biog. Sketch MOURING, TURNER NOXON, ANNIE ROBERTSON	XV XVI XVI	192 194 54
PIKE, ALBERT Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex-Member of Congress from Tennessee Bibliography ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Lawyer and Poet	IX XVI	4037
Bibliography STOCKARD, GEORGE C.	XVI XVI	4567 193
Examples: Silver Anchors The Old-Time Darky Sextennial Song of the Arkansas The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Fourteen Selections A Lament for Dixie Four Selections Arkansas War Eagle Babcock Cappleman Hempstead Mouring Mouring The Legend of Dardanelle Rock Pixe Pixe Pixe Pixe Four Selections Arkansas Stockard War Eagle Stockard	XVI XVI XVI XVI IX XIV X XVI XVI	249 208 222 194 54 4037 6094 4567 193 195
STUDY 4. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
CLARK, WALTER A. Biog. Sketch DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE	xv	84
DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE Biog. Sketch DUMAS, WILLIAM T.	xv	116
Biog. Sketch EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL	xv	131
Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography	IV XV	1497
EVE, MARIE LOUISE Biog. Sketch FOLSOM, MONTGOMERY M.	xv	140
Biog. Sketch Examples:	xv	150
The Angel of Marye's Heights Reunion The Dinner Horn Dinner Dinner Dixie Edwards The Vulture and His Shadow The New Dixie St. Augustine Clark Derry Dumas Edwards Edwards Edwards Folsom	XIV XIV XIV IV XIV XIV	6144 6149 242 1522 1521 6097 42
STUDY 5. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
GORMAN, OSSIAN D. Biog. Sketch HARMAN, HENRY E. (Study XIII.) HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER	xv	168
Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D. Bibliography	V V	2111 2118

FIFTY READING COURSES		45
	VOL.	PAGE
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Sketch by Edwin Mims, LL.D. Letter to Hayne Poetry of Hayne Tribute to Hayne (Verse) Ribliography Ribliography	V VII VII IX XVI	2265 3062 3069 3958
Bibliography HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Prof. Willis H. Bocock Bibliography	V XVI	2317
HILLYER, WILLIAM HURD Biog. Sketch	xv	200
Examples: The Battle of Hampton Roads Have You Heard the South A-Calling? Revival Hymn Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind Twelve Selections Thirty-two Selections The Kinvad Bridge The Passing of the Nineteenth Century Thirty-two Selections The Kinvad Bridge The Passing of the Nineteenth Century Gorman Harris Harman Harris Hayne, P. H. Hayne, W. H. Hillyer	XIV XIV V V V XIV XIV	6158 6161 2127 2121 2265 2317 6165 6166
STUDY 6. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 3.		
HUBNER, CHARLES WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	xv	212
HUMPHRIES, JOSEPH W. Biog. Sketch HUNT, MRS. B. W.	ΧV	214
LANIER, SIDNEY	XIV	6169
Crit. Essay by H. N. Snyder, Ph.D. His Silent Flute (Verse) Lanier, C.	VII VII	3041 3034
His Silent Flute (Verse) To a Poet Dying Young (Verse) Lanier, C. Lanier, C. Sidney Lanier (Verse) Hayne	VII V	3034 2339
Bibliography LOVEMAN, ROBERT	Χ̈́VΙ	-339
Biog. Sketch STANTON, FRANK L.	xv	266
Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet Bibliography THOMPSON, J. MAURICE	XI XI	5061 5065
Crit. Essay by William H. Hayne, Esq., Poet Bibliography	XII XII	5255 5258
THOMPSON, WILL H. Biog. Sketch	xv	434
Examples: Fruition To a Mocking Bird When She Comes Grandma's Slippers Rain Song Eight Selections Sixteen Selections Nine Selections The High Tide at Gettysburg Hunt Hunner Hunt Hunder Hunt Hunder Hunt Hunder Hunt Hunder Hunt Hunder	XIV V XIV XIV XVI VII XI XII XVI	6167 6168 6168 6169 214 3041 5061 5255
STUDY 7. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		
PART 1.		
CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS Crit. Essay by Hubert G. Shearin, Ph.D. Bibliography DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch	II II XV	785 789
Sec. 2	-	- 0-

Sec. 2

IEEEDEV DOCA VEDTNED	VOL.	PAGE
JEFFREY, ROSA VERTNER Biog. Sketch	χv	222
MULLIGAN, JAMES HILARY PATTERSON, JOHN	XIV	6180
Novelist and Poet Bibliography	IX XVI	3935
Examples: Eighteen Selections Morgan's War Song A Memory In Kentucky Four Selections Cawe Du AM Mullig Fatters	ke XIV ey XVI an XIV	785 6110 89 6180 3935
STUDY 8. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		
PART 2.		
PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN Crit. Essay by Prof. Emerson Venable	IX IX	4003
Bibliography RICE, GALE YOUNG RICE, GALE YOUNG	17	4006
Crit. Essay by Margaret Steele Anderson, Writer	X X	4427
Bibliography ROBERTSON, HARRISON		4430
Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	X X	4517 4519
STANTON, HENRY T. Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Pibliography	XI XVI	5083
Bibliography WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Write Bibliography		5856 5860
Examples: Twelve Selections Pic	att IX ice X on X on XI	4003 4427 4517 5083 5856
STUDY 9. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
AUSTIN, MARTHA W. Biog. Sketch	xv	14
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE Crit. Essay by Wm. B. Smith, LL.D.	III	1273
Bibliography DIMITRY, CHARLES PATTON	XVI	
Biog. Sketch HARDIN, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS	ΧV	120
Biog. Sketch JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON	XV	182
Eith Lessay by B. V. Dixon, LL.D. Bibliography KENDALI JOHN SMITH	VII XVI	2813
Biog. Sketch MATTHEWS, IDA SLOCOMB	XV XIV	235 617 8
Examples: Tristram and Isoult Three Selections Viva II Re Chanson Louis XIII Four Selections El Dorado The Passing of the Brave—Gordon Australia	III TY XVI in XIV on VII all XIV	6136 1273 224 6160 2813 6170 6178

STUDY 10. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.

PART 2

PART 2.		
NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. Crit. Essay by John S. Kendall, Esq., Editor and Poet	vol. IX	PAGE 3767
Bibliography OVERALL, JOHN W.	XVI	3/0/
Biog. Sketch PHELPS. ALBERT	XV	329
Biog. Sketch SMITH, JAMES T. SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN	XV XIV	341 6188
Crit. Essay by Prof. Walter Miller Bibliography STUART, RUTH McENERY	XI XVI	4965
Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples:	XI XI	\$14 \$ 5151
Six Selections Nicholson	IX	3767
The Bards Overall	ΧÏV	6183
At Nightfall Phelps	XIV	6186
The Mother's Song Smith, J. T.	XIV	6188
The Merman and the Seraph Smith, W. B.	XI XI	4981
Beauty Land Stuart Consecration Hymn Stuart	ΧĬ	5161
Consectation Tryann Stuart	Ai	5159
STUDY 11. THE MARYLAND GROUP.		
PART 1.		
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD		
Crit. Essay by Ellen Duvall, Writer	III	979
Bibliography EASTER, MARGARET E.	XVI	
Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward Lucas White	IV	1477
Ribliography	Χ̈́VΙ	-4,,
FRENCH, L. VIRĞINIA	ΧV	155
FRENCH, L. VIRGINIA GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch	*****	
Biog. Sketch Examples:	XVI	72
Fifteen Selections Cloud	Ш	979
Nineteen Selections Easter	ΪŸ	1477
The Palmetto and the Pine French	XVI	123
Fort McHenry Gontrum	XVI	72
Poe Gontrum	XVI	144
STUDY 12. THE MARYLAND GROUP.	•	
PART 2.		
MILES, GEORGE HENRY Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3641
REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH	17	
Crit. Essay by Letitia H. Wrenshall, Writer Bibliography TARR JOHN BANKETER	X XVI	4379
Crit. Essay by Wm. Hand Browne, M.D.,		
Author	XII	5163
Bibliography	XVI	- •
WALLIS, SEVERN T.		
Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq.,	XII	
Journalist Bibliography	χij	5593 5599
~		2377

WOODS VATUADING D		VOL.	PAGE
WOODS, KATHARINE P. Crit. Essay by Fannie K. Reiche, Wri	ter	XIII	5979
Bibliography Examples:		XIII	5983
Seven Selections Fifteen Selections	Miles Reese	VIII X	364 I 4379
Thirty-two Selections	Tabb	X XII	5163
Five Selections	Wallis	XII	5593
Three Selections	Woods	XIII	5979
STUDY 13. THE CAROLINA GROUP.			
PART 1.			
BONER, JOHN HENRY			
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard, I	Poet	I	415
Bibliography CLARKSON, HENRY MAZYCK		I	419
CORR NEEDHAM ROVAN		XIV	6146
COBB, NEEDHAM BRYAN Biog. Sketch GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS		XV	80
GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS		Χίν	6153
HARMAN, HENRY E.			
Biog. Sketch		XV	183
HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER		377	
Crit. Essay by Hight C. Moore, D.D.		VI	2417
Bibliography HOLDEN, JOSEPH W.		XVI XIV	6099
Examples:		22.	0099
Sixteen Selections	Boner	I	415
	Clarkson	XIV	6146
Cold Water	Cobb	XIV	6146
Mother Love The Test of Love	Gee	XIV XIV	6153
Have You Heard the South A-Calling?	Gee Harman	XIV	6154 61 6 1
Have You Heard the South A-Calling? Seven Selections	Hill	VI	2417
Hatteras	Holden	ΧĨV	6099
CTUDY THE CAROLINA CROWN			
STUDY 14. THE CAROLINA GROUP.			
PART 2.			
MARTIN, LEONORA MONTEIRO		XIV	6
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES		VIA	6177
Crit. Essay by Prof. E. K. Graham		VIII	3582
Bibliography		VIII	3587
SLEDD, BENJAMIN			
Crit. Essay by Joseph Q. Adams, Jr.,	Ph.D.	ΧI	4851
Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA P.		XVI	4853
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith		ΧI	5049
References		ΧÏ	5052
Bibliography		XVI	3-3-
SIOCKARD, HENRY JEROME	_		
Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, Litt.I).	ΧI	3119
Bibliography TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian I	(ייגוֹם	ΧI	4853
Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderson, I	Ph.D.	XII	5369
Bibliography		XII	5377
VAN NOPPEN, CHARLES L.			3377
Biog. Sketch		xv	447
Examples: The Old North State	Mantin	VIV	6
Thirteen Selections	Martin McNeill	XIV VIII	6177
Twelve Selections	Sledd	Χî¨	3582- 4851
Hymn		XI XI XI	5059=
	Stockard	XI	5119
Regret	Tiernan	XII	5388
The Overthrow of Satan Van	Noppen	XIV	618 9

STUDY 15. THE CAROLINA GROUP.

PART 3.		
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by F. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography	vol. I XVI	PAGE 3 23
CUMMINGS, ST. JAMÉS, JR. Biog. Sketch DARGAN, OLIVE_TILFORD	XV	103
DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD Crit. Essay by Edwin Wiley, Esq.,	•••	
Librarian Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (Study 5.) SASS. GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray")	III XVI	1195
Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Ésq., Artist and Author Bibliography Examples:	X XVI	4661
In a Rose Garden The Magnificat of the Hills Near Mount Mitchell Cummings Four Selections Dargan Twelve Selections Hayne Ten Selections Sass	I I XVI III V X	329 328 107 1195 2265 4661
STUDY 16. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.		
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER Crit. Essay by G. L. Swiggett, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	463 467
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Editor and Poet Bibliography	IV XVI	1431
FIALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by George F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography RVING, MINNA	V XVI XIV	2025 6096
MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography	VIII XVI	3343
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography RULE, LUCIEN V.	VIII XVI	3693
Biog. Sketch TRENT, WILLIAM P.	xv	38 o
Crit. Essay by J. B. Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography Examples:	XII XVI	5457
Six Selections Fourteen Selections Four Selections Thirteen Selections Boyle Dromgoole Hale Irving Thirteen Selections Malone	II IV V XIV VIII	463 1431 2025 6096 3343
Four Selections Moore Absence Rule Constancy Rule Six Selections Trent	VIII XIV XIV XII	3693 6187 6187 5457
STUDY 17. THE TEXAS GROUP.		
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	823
GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch	xv	163

HARRISON, JAKE H.		VOL. XIV	PAGE 6162
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch		xv	256
OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris,	D.D.	IX	3838
Bibliography	<i>5.5.</i>	XVI	3030
SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer Bibliography	, Esq., Poet	XI XVI	4833
Examples:	Chimandan		0
Fourteen Selections The Twins—Vita et Mors	Chittenden Gibson	XIV	823 6165
Yellow-House Canyon 'Lone With God	Harrison Lewis	XIV XIV XIV	6162 6172
'Lone With God Longing for Texas	Lewis	XIV IX	6173 3838
Nine Selections Fifteen Selections	Ousley Sjolander	ΧÎ	3030 4833
STUDY 18. THE VIRGINIA GROUP	P.		
PART 1.			
BOCOCK, JOHN PAUL			
Biog. Sketch BOCOCK, WALTER KEMPER		XV	41
Biog. Sketch CARTER, WILLIAM PAGE		xv	41
Biog. Sketch DOWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH		ΧV	75
Biog. Sketch GLASGOW, ELLEN		XV	1 25
Crit Essay by Rosewell Page	Esq.,		_
Lawyer and Poet Bibliography		IV XVI	1847
Examples:	Bossek I D	XIV	6-4-
Imperator Orbis	Bocock, J. P.	XIV	6141 6142
A Christmas Hymn In the Library	Bocock, J. P. Bocock, J. P. Bocock, W. K. Bocock, W. K.	XIV XIV	6139 6140
God Bless You, Dear	_ Carter	XIV	6143
Dixie A Creed	Downing Glasgow	XIV IV	6093 1872
The Freeman	Glasgow	î v	1871
STUDY 19. THE VIRGINIA GROUP	P.		
PART 2.			
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL			_
Crit. Essay by Prof. Frank P. Bibliography	Brent	v xvi	1899
GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY	D	**	
Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, l Bibliography	LL.D.	ΧVI	1919
MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C. Biog. Sketch		xv	308
McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON	I in D		•
Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, Bibliography	Litt.D.	VIII XVI	3459
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Pl	מוז מי	IX	28.40
Bibliography	, <i>L.</i>	Χ̈́VI	3849
Examples: Four Selections	Gordon, A. C.	v	1899
Fourteen Selections	Gordon, J. L.	Ÿ	1919
Jamestown Ter-Centennial Ode Four Selections	Moomaw McCabe	XVI VIII	140 3459
Three Selections	Page	ΪΧ	3 739 3 749

STUDY 20. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

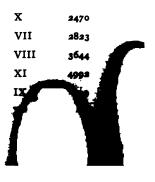
PART 3.

FARI 3.			
PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N.		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by R. H. Hudnall Bibliography	Ph.D.	IX XVI	3889
PRYOR, SARA AGNES		•	
Crit. Essay by Marie G. P. Ri RIVES, AMELIE (Princess Troubetzkoy) Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke,		X	4273
Lawyer Bibliography WORMLEY, CARTER W.		X X	4453 4458
Biog. Sketch		xv	483
Examples: Ten Selections Modern Courtship	Painter Pryor	X	3889 4291
My Day Five Selections	Pryor Rives		4293 4453
Evening	Wormley		6194
STUDY 21. MISCELLANEOUS.			
ADAMS, THOMAS A. S. (Miss) Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney I	ipscomb	Ĩ	1
Bibliography HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE R. (Miss)		I	4
Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eage Bibliography	г	V XVI	2043
YOUNG, STARK (Miss) Crit. Essay by Robert A. Law,	Fea	XIII	6065
Bibliography	Esq.	XVI	0005
ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD (Mo.) Biog. Sketch		xv	6
BARBE, WAITMAN (W.Va.)	M D	ī	
Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, Bibliography	M.D.	χνι	207
DANDRIDGE, DANSKE (W.Va.) Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe,	Ph D	Ш	1175
_ Bibliography	1 4.0.	ΧVI	11/3
Examples: Five Selections	Adams	I	1
Fifteen Selections	Hamberlin	V	2043
Twelve Selections The Jefferson Monument	Young Allen	XIII XIV	6065 6133
Eleven Selections	Barbe	Ī	207
Eleven Selections	Dandridge	III	1175

COURSE VIII. THE DRAMATISTS.

STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION.

WHO WROTE SHAKESPEARE?
By George Frederick Holmes, LL.D.
MACBETH (An Essay)
MACBETH (An Essay) By William Preston Johnston, LL.D.
A STUDY OF HAMLET
By George Henry Miles, LL.D.
SHAKESPEARE (A Metrical Essay)
By William Russell Smith, LL.D.
ODE TO SHAKESPEARE
By Judge A. J. Requier, Poet
HAMLET (A Poem)
By Stark Young, Esq., Poet



STUDY 2. THE CAROLINA GROUP.		
DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Edwin Wiley, Esq., Librarian Bibliography	III XVI	1195
DIXON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	IV XVI	1405
McCORD, LOUISA S. Crit. Essay by Clelia P. McGowan, Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3505
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4793 4798
Examples: Carlotta Dargai Semiramis Dargai The Poet Dargai The Death of Pembroke Dargai Caius Gracchus McCore	n III n III n III n III d VIII	1201 1214 1205 1217 3508
Note—William Gilmore Simms and Thomas Dixon Jr., are not represented in the LIBRARY by dramatic productions.		
STUDY 3. THE VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND	GROUP.	
JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants Bibliography	VI XVI	2756
MILES, GEORGE HENRY Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3641
RIVES, AMÉLIE (Countess Troubetzkoy) Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Esq., Lawy Bibliography	er X X	4453 4458
Examples: A Study of Hamlet Santa Sista The Death of DeSoto The Founding of Islam Mile The Violence of Love Note—Mary Johnston is represented by other productions.	s VIII s VIII s VIII s X	3641 3654 3655 3648 4465
STUDY 4. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		
GOODLOE, ABBIE CARTER Crit. Essay by Anna Blanche McGill, Writer Bibliography	V V	1873 1878
RICE, GALE YOUNG Crit. Essay by Margaret Steele Anderson, Writer Bibliography	X X	4427 4430
Examples: Petrarcha's Despair The Tryst Beneath the Moon Rice Volanda's Sacrifice David's Lament for Jonathan Note—Abbie Carter Goodloe is represented by othe productions. Elizabeth Robins, who an actress, may be added to this list.	e X e X e X	4451 4449 4446 4444

FIFTY READING COURSES		53
STUDY 5. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.		
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	PAGE 1553
SEAWELL, MOLLIE ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Hon. Gaillard Hunt, Historian Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XI	4729 4732
Note—Both of the above named writers are represented in the LIBRARY by other productions.	l	
STUDY 6. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.		
AUSTIN, MARTHA W. Biog. Sketch CANONGE, L. PLACIDE	xv	13
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography DIMITRY, JOHN	II XVI	737
Biog. Sketch Examples:	xv	120
Tristram and Isoult Austin France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en	XIV	6136
1768 et 1769 Canonge Note—Mr. Dimitry is represented by other productions.	II	738
	•	
STUDY 7. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP.		
Crit. Essay by Caroline Mays Brevard, Teacher Bibliography	VI XVI	2375
Bibliography ENOLLOSA, MARY McNEILL ("Sidney McCall") (Ala.) Crit. Essay by Ellen Dyer, Writer Bibliography	IV XVI	1591
Crit. Essay by Robert Adger Law, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	6065
Examples: (See INDEX.) Note—These writers are represented in the LIBRARY other productions.		
COURSE IX. THE DIALECT WRITERS.		
STUDY 1. DIALECT PRIOR TO THE CIVIL WA	R.	
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography	II	753 757
Crit. Essay by Judge Daniel B. Lucas, Poet Bibliography	XI XVI	5131
POLLARD, EDWARD A. Crit. Essay by James Southall Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4147
Examples: Negro Song Virginia Hospitality Charcoal Sketches Note—Archaic English See: John Filson, Father Andrew White, Captain John Smith, William Strachey.	II XI IX	758 5133 4162

STUDY 2. DIALECT OF MISSISSIPPI ANI NEGRO.	LOUISIANA
	VOL. PAGE
RUSSELL, IRWIN Crit. Essay by A. A. Kern, Ph.D. One Mourner (Verse) Page Bibliography	X 4601 IX 3885 X 4607
BONNER, SHERWOOD Crit. Essay by Prof. Alex. L. Bondurant Bibliography	I 439 I 445
STUART, RUTH McENERY Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D.	XI 5145
Bibliography DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE Crit. Essay by William B. Smith, LL.D. Bibliography	III 1273 XVI
Examples: Christmas Night in the Quarters Nebuchadnezzar Mahs John Selling a Dog Gran'mammy Gran'mammy's Last Gifts Hieronymus Pop and the Baby The Hoodoo Dance Beauty Land The Love-Stranche Russell Russell Russell Russell Bonner	X 4608 X 4616 X 4617 X 4622 I 445 I 450 I 458 XI 5161 III 1279
STUDY 3. DIALECT OF CAROLINA NEGRO.	
DIXON, THOMAS, JR. Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	IV 1405 XVI
BONER, JOHN HĚNRÝ (Study 11.) Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography BENNETT, JOHN	I 415 XIV 6422 I 419
Crit. Essay by Ellison A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography Examples:	I XVI
A Fallen Slave-holder's Mansion An Experiment in Matrimony The Reign of the Clan Crismus Times is Come Note—Read: The Treasure of Peyre Gaillard for the negro dialect of John Bennett. He also wrote in German and in children's dialect.	IV 1412 IV 1408 IV 1423 I 430
STUDY 4. DIALECT OF GEORGIA NEGRO.	
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradley, D.D Bibliography STANTON, FRANK LEBBY	V 2111 V 2118
Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet Bibliography EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL	X1 5061 XI 5065
Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples:	IV 1497 IV 1502
Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength How Mr. Rabbit was too Sharp for Mr. Fox How Mr. Rabbit Lost his Fine Bushy Tail Old Mr. Rabbit, He's a Good Fisherman Revival Hymn Harris	V 2128 V 2125 V 2125 V 2125 V 2127

FIFTY READING COURSES		55
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind Uncle Remus at the Telephone The Georgia Watermelon Sweetes' Li'l Feller Li'l Feller Stanton Li'l Feller wid his Mammy's Eyes The Way to the Melon Patch The Backwoods School The Woodhaven Goat Harris Stanton Stanton Stanton The Edwards	VOL. V V V XI XI XI XI XI IV	PAGE 2131 2140 2143 5074 5074 5077 5078 1514
STUDY 5. DIALECT OF ALABAMA NEGRO.		
YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Writer Bibliography WEEDEN, HOWARD	XIII XVI	6043
Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5721
LANIER, CLIFFORD Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD	VII XVI	3021
Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3693
Examples: The World's Hymn Uncle Aaron's Greeting Mr. Frog's Note of Regret How Red Bird Won His Color Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-Making The Old Boatman Old Mis' Weeden When Manners Were in Bloom The Worst of War Me and Mammy The Power of Affection; or Voting in Alabama Gray Gamma Young Y	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XII	6046 6047 6051 6053 6062 5725 5726 5728 5728 3036 3695
STUDY 6. DIALECT OF VIRGINIA NEGRO.		
THARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	v v	2153 2158
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL Crit. Essay by Prof. Frank P. Brent Bibliography	v xvi	1899
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography MADY CREENWAY	IX XVI	3849
Crit. Essay by John M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII VIII	3477 3481
Examples: Crow's Nest A Week-End at Tupelo Envion The Tower of Babel Gordon Kree (Verse) Establishing a Protectorate The Accident Uncle Gabe's White Folks (Verse) Reversal of Fortune Search for the Voudou The Flood Hunting the Wild Turkey Harrison Gordon Fage Page Page McClelland McClelland McClelland	V V V V IX IX VIII VIII VIII	2158 2177 1903 1906 1911 3854 3867 3883 3488 3494 3499

STUDY 7. DIALECT OF KENTUCKY AND TENNESSEE NEGRO.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE	_	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Isaac F. Marcosson, Esc Editor Bibliography ROBERTSON, HARRISON	q.,	I I	41 46
Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Bibliography BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER	Editor	X X	4517 4519
Crit. Essay by Glen Levin Swiggett, Ph Bibliography	h.D.	II II	463 467
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Poet and I Bibliography ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL	Editor	IV XVI	1431
Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, L Bibliography	.L.D.	IV XVI	1553
Kentucky Philosophy (Verse) The Other Maumer An Ebon Chesterfield Aunt Bene's Story	Allen Allen bertson bertson Boyle Boyle Boyle mgoole Elliott		46 64 4520 4538 467 478 479 1445
STUDY 8. DIALECT OF MARYLAND NE	GRO.		
THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM Crit. Essay by Emily Emerson Lantz, V Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON		XII	5327 5329 ·
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Libr University of Virginia Bibliography	rarian,	XI XI	4900
Examples: Marse Willum Himself Again The One-Legged Goose	ruston Smith	XII XI	535

STUDY 9. DIALECT OF THE UNTUTORED WHITES.

PART 1. The Georgia Cracker.

HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 4.) HARBEN. WILL N.			
Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinn	ey, Author	v xvi	207= -3
Bibliography EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL (Study 4.)		XVI	
IOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM	,		
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Cha	arlton	VI VI	2781 Si
Bibliography		VI	2784
Examples:			
Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale	Harris	V V	2133 🗲 🍱
On Knowing Your Neighbors	Harris	V	2149 - 7
Abner's Consolation	Harben	v	2026
His Defence	Edwards	IV	1502
The Schoolmaster	Johnston	VI	2785 🚐 3
The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts	Johnston	VI	2708

Y 10. DIALECT OF THE UNTUTORED WHITES.

PART 2. The Georgia Cracker.

TON, FRANK LEBBY (Study 4.)			
STREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald.	D.D., LL.D.,	VOL.	PAGE
Bishop M.E. Church, South		VII	3241
Bibliography I, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp")		XVI	
Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Bibliography		XI XI	4885
PSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN		VI.	4887
Crit. Essay by Clarinda Pendleton of Associate Justice Joseph R.			
Supreme Court	Dumar, C.D.	XII	5283
Bibliography 'amples:		XVI	
ve Feast at Waycross	Stanton	ΧI	5067
n' For You arship Dixie	Stanton Stanton	XI XI	5065
forld	Stanton	ΧI	5073 5080
ght orse-Swap	Longstreet	VII VII	3245
p Addresses Artemus Ward	Longstreet Smith	ΧΪ	3255 4887
the Low Grounds	Smith	XI XI	4899
rp Goes Off on a Visit	Smith Smith	χΪ	4892 4896
Touse	Smith	ΧΙ	4902
tock Views	Smith Smith	XI XI	4906 4908
to Madison	Thompson	XII	5287
ue Proposal uge to New York	Thompson Thompson	XII XII	5293 5302
Y II. DIALECT OF THE UN	TUTORED	WHITE	c
			.
PART 3. In Kentucky	y and Tenne	ssee.	
ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madden	n Martin.		
Author	•	X X	4403
Bibliography [OHN, JR.		A	4405
Crit. Essay by John Patterson, L.	L.D.	IV XVI	1683
Bibliography REE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egb			
Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq and Poet	., Editor	VIII	
Bibliography		ΧVΙ	3721
amples:	Rice	x	6
nnexation of Cuby entucky Mountaineer	Fox	IV	4406 1688
unaways from Lonesome al for His Life	Fox Fox	IV IV	1697
1 by Jury	Murfree	VIII	1702 3727
sel in the Swamp	Murfree	VIII	3743

Y 12. DIALECT OF THE UNTUTORED WHITES.

PART 4. In Kentucky and Tennessee.

OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography	X XVI	4357.
WILL T. Crit. Essay by George F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2025

BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON		VOL.	PAGE	
Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Wi Bibliography	riter	II II	555 560	
HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON	_		-	
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brow Bibliography Examples:	vn, Jr.	v xvi	2099	
Getting Acquainted	Read	X X	4359	
The Last of Them Solomon Nokes's Views	Read Hale	X V	4374 2040	
Surly Tim	Burnett	ĬĪ	561	
Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Bart Davis's Dance	Burnett Harris	II V	573 2103	
STUDY 13. DIALECT OF THE UNTUT	ORED V	WHITES.		
PART 5. In Virginia and	North (Carolina.		
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM		_		
Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Pl Bibliography	h.D.	I XVI	141	
BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 3.)				
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K. Graha	am	VIII	3583	
Bibliography Examples:		VIII	3587	
Meekinses Twinses	Bagby	Ī	163	
Rubenstein's Playing Before Bedtime	Bagby McNeill	I VIII	170 3596	
Holding Off the Calf	M cNeill	Ϋ́ΙΪ́Ι	3597	
Nore—Read: Boner's Lyrics for Tarheel Dialec H. Boner.	t of John			
STUDY 14. DIALECT OF THE UNTUTO	DRED V	VHITES.		
PART 6. In Other States	•			
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON (Mo.)		_		
Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography		XVI	247	
READ, OPIE (Tenn. and Ark.) (Study 11.) CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Texas) Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax		26 7 2		
Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax		II	823	
		XVI		
STUART, RUTH McENERY (La. and Ark.) Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph	ı.D.	ΧI	5145	
Bibliography HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES (Ala.)		XI	5151	
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., Ll	D.	VI XVI	2489	-
Bibliography Examples:		XVI		
With Gun and Dog	Baskett Baskett	I I	250 - 256-	3
Cradle in the Rushes What Trim Said as He Hunted	Baskett	I	26œ	NA ABOBAN
The Last of Them	Read Stuart	X XI	4374	-
Sonny, a Christmas Guest My Old Friend, "The Majah Green" Ch	ittenden	II	515 2 82 9	9
The Cowboys' Christmas Ball Ch	ittenden ittenden	II II	83 2 83 7	=
The Captain is Arraigned before a Jury	Hooper	VI	249 I	3
Taking the Census	Hooper	VI	2496	•
STUDY 15. DIALECT OF FOREIGNERS.				
BENNETT, JOHN (German) Crit. Essay by Ellison A. Smyth, Jr.,	LLD	7	441	3
Bibliography		χνι	323	-

			37
AINSLIE, HEW (Scotch) Crit. Classify by Prof. Alexander St. Cl	sir	VOL.	PAGE
Bibliography		I I	21 25
Examples: The Fight of the Yawl The Rover o' Lochryan The Lads o' Lendalfit The Rover's Sang The Hint o' Hairst The Ingle Side Sir Arthur Lady Ellen's Last Night Sighings for the Sea The Haugh's o' Auld Kentuck' The Pilgrims Return to Louisville Meekinses Twinses	Bennett Ainslie Ainslie Ainslie Ainslie Ainslie Ainslie Ainslie Ainslie Ainslie Ainslie	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	333 25 27 28 39 30 31 33 35 37 38 163
STUDY 17. CREOLE DIALECT.			
CHOPIN, KATE Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon Rutledge W Bibliography	hipple	II II	863 866
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Bibliography	Writer	II XVI	619
KING, GRACE ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Albert Phelps, Esq., Jo	ournalist	VII VII	2927 29 31
Bibliography DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE Bibliography DIMITRY JOHN		XVI	-50-
DIMITRY, JOHN Biog. Sketch		xv	120
Examples: Madame Célestin's Divorce Beyond the Bayou Désirée's Baby Jean-Ah Pequelin Was It Honoré Grandissime? Making Progress The Story of a Day The Soul of Rose Dédé Throwing the Wanga Le Tambeau Blanc	Chopin Chopin Cable Cable King King Davis Davis Dimitry	II II II II VII VII III XIV	867 870 877 624 645 2932 2943 1293 1305 6242
STUDY 18. DIALECT OF CHILDREN.			
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES (Study 13.) MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Bibliography STANTON, FRANK LIBBY (Study 4.) YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 5.) BENNETT, JOHN (Study 3.)	Write r	VIII	3413 341 5
LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch		xv	256
Examples: Before Bedtime Holding off the Calf Hare and Tortoise The Corporal on Duty His Grandmother's Way The Backwood's School Mamas or Just Ladies The Song Before the Queen **Lone with God	McNeill McNeill Martin Martin Stanton Stanton Young Bennett Lewis	VIII VIII VIII VIII XI XI XIII I XIV	3596 3597 3416 3428 5078 6056 330 6172

FIFTY READING COURSES

59

COURSE X. THE HISTORIANS.

STUDY 1. THE EARLY COLONIAL PERIOD.		
NORWOOD, HENRY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Carol M. Newman, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XIV	3781 6398
ROLFE, JOHN SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN	Vī	
Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D. Bibliography STRACHEY WILLIAM	XI XI	4929 4934
STRACHEY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch WHITE, ANDREW (Father White)	XV XVI	421 65
Examples: (See INDEX.) Note—The student of this period is referred to the HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have		
written on this period.		
STUDY 2. THE LATE COLONIAL PERIOD.		
BEVERLY, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston	I	375
Bibliography BYRD, WILLIAM	I	378
Crit. Essay by Prof. William Leigh, Jr. Epitaph on Tomb	XIV XIV	583 6423
Bibliography LAWSON, JOHN	I	585
Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D. Bibliography	VII VII	3097 3101
Examples: (See INDEX.) NOTE—The student of this period is referred to the		
HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have written on this period.		
STUDY 3. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD.		
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	6
LAURENS, HENRY Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D.	VII	146
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	χνί	3079
Note—The student of this period is referred to the HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have		
written on this period.		
STUDY 4. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 1.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES		
Crit. Essay by Charles W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography LOSEPH CLOVED	I	103 108
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	175
BENTON, THOMAS HART	AVI	
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives Anecdotes of Benton	I XIV	345 6337
Bibliography CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER	Ĭ	350
Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography	II II	753 75 7
=011		,3/

FIFTY READING COURSES		61
CLAIBORNE, JOHN FRANCIS HAMTRAMCK Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	PAGE 891 899
Examples: (See INDEX.) NOTE—The student of this period is referred to the HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have written on this period.		
STUDY 5. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 2.		
CROCKETT, DAVID	***	0-
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography GAYARRÉ, CHARLES	XVI	1083
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1773
GORDON, JOHN BROWN Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith	v	1939
Bibliography HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER	ΧVI	
Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography KENNEDY JOHN BENDY ETCH	v xvi	2221
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	3897
MERK ALLYANISED DEALIEMET	AVI	
Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography	VIII VIII	3599 3605
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 6. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 3.		
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL Crit. Essay by Francis Preston Venable, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4255 4260
RAMSAY, DAVID Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	X XVI	4295
Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett Bibliography TUCKER, GEORGE	X XVI	4477
Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI	5515
YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch	xv	486
Examples: (See INDEX.)		400
STUDY 7. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 1.		
AUGUSTINE, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	13
Biog. Sketch COOKE, JOHN ESTEN Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong	III	1031
Bibliography DAVIS, JEFFERSON	III	1037
Crit. Essav by J. William Jones, D.D. Bibliography (Sec also COURSE IV, STUDY 11.)	III XVI	1243

Sec. 2

IOUNGTON IOSEBU ECCLESTON	VOL.	PAGE
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH EGGLESTON Biog. Sketch FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON	xv	227
Blog. Sketch	xv	154
Examples: (See INDEX.) Note—The student of this period is referred to the HISTORICAL CHART for a list of later writers who have written on this period.		
STUDY 8. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 2.		
LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch	xv	-6.
PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON		264
Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography POLLARD, EDWARD A.	IX IX	3981 3985
Crit. Essay by James Southall Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4147
PRYOR, SARA AGNES Crit. Essay by Marie Gordon Pryor Rice		4273
Bibliography SEMMES, RAPHAEL	X XVI	4-73
Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer Bibliography	XI XVI	475I
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 9. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 3.		
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D.	ХI	4793
Bibliography STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON	XI XI	4798
Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author Author	XI XI	5097 5097
Anecdote of Bibliography	ΧΙV	6354
SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY Crit. Essay by Emilie W. McVea, Teacher	ΧI	4863
References Bibliography	XI XVI	4867
SNEAD, THOMAS L. Crit. Essay by Edward A. Allen, Litt.D.	ΧI	5009
Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS	XVI	
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith References	XI XI	5049 5 053
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	
STUDY 10. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 4.		
TAYLOR, RICHARD	XII	
Crit. Essay by Judge Charles E. Fenner Bibliography TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY		5199
INDUCCI, WILDIAM HENKI	XVI	
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett	XII	5483
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography WALLIS, SEVERN TEACKLE		5483 5487
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII	

FIFTY READING COURSES		63
	VOL.	PAGE
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER Crit. Essay by Walter C. Whitaker, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5823
WISE, HENRY A. Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5920
STUDY 11. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD	•	
PART 1. The Virginia Group.		
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. John Calvin Metcalf Bibliography	IV XVI	1525
HARRISON, JAMÉS A. Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D. Bibliography IOHNSTON MARY	v xvi	2185
JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants Bibliography SMITH, MARY STUART	VI XVI	2756
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography WILSON, WOODROW	XI XVI	4947
Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt.D. Bibliography WISE, JOHN S.	XIII XVI	5881
Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5937
STUDY 12. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.	•	•
PART 2. The Carolina Group.		
ASHE, SAMUEL ALCOURT Biog. Sketch BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER	xv	12
Crit. Essay by Judge Henry G. Connor Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR.	I	269 27 I
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq. Bibliography SCHERER, JAMES AUGUSTUS BROWN	IV XVI	1405
Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq., Journalist Bibliography McCRADY, EDWARD	XI XVI	4709
Crit. Essay by Alexander Samuel Salley, Jr., Esq., Historian Bibliography	VIII XVI	353 I
WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	461
STUDY 13. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.	•	
PART 3. The Louisiana and Maryland Gro	oup.	
ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE Biog. Sketch KING, GRACE ELIZABETH	xv	10

•

CIDCON DANDALL LEE	VOL.	PAGE
GIBSON, RANDALL LEE Biog. Sketch FORTIER, ALCEE	χv	163
Crit. Essay by Prot. R. H. Plaisance	IV	1663
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	IV	1665
STUDY 14. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 4. The Georgia and Florida Group.		
ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Biog. Sketch	xv	9
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD	xv	137
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch	xv	141
Biog. Sketch JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex-		
Member of Congress from Georgia Bibliography	VII VII	2835 2838
WATSON, THOMAS E.	***	2030
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor	XIII	5681
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	
STUDY 15. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 5. The Kentucky and Tennessee Gro	up.	
DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D.	IV XVI	1457
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD		
Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2741
WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky.		
Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson	XIII XIV	5707 63 6 0
Bibliography CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM	XVI	
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	654
KARNS, T. C. Biog. Sketch	xv	232
Examples: (See INDEX.)	2. V	-3-
STUDY 16. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 6. The Alabama and Mississippi Gro	up.	
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee Bibliography	II II	53 1 53 5
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	III	1111
Bibliography DICKSON, HARRIS	XVI	
Crit. Essay by Prof. Charles P. Kemper, Lecturer and Poet	III	1387
Bibliography HOBSON, RICHMOND P.	XVI	-30/
Biog. Sketch	xv	201

FIFTY READING COURSES		65
	VOL.	PAGE
ROWLAND, DUNBAR		_
Biog. Sketch ROWLAND, ERON OPHA	XV	378
Biog. Sketch TAYLOR, HANNIS	xv	379
Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography	XII XVI	5179 51
Examples: (See INDEX.)		3.
COURSE XI. THE BIOGRAPHERS.		
STUDY 1. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD.		
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	146
Examples: (See INDEX.)	22.4	140
STUDY 2. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 1.		
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER		
Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	175 2
BENTON, THOMAS HART Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives	_	
National House of Representatives Anecdotes of Benton	I XIV	345 6337
Bibliography CL_AIBORNE, JOHN F. H.	I	350
Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	891 899
CROCKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grainger	III	1083
Bibliography HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER	XVI	10
Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D.	V V	2221
Bibliography Bibliography	χνι	2223 20
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 2.		
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM	1/T	0_
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Charlton Bibliography LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON	VI VI	2781 2784
Crit. Essay by B. I. Ramage, Ph.D.	VII	3169
Bibliography KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON	VII	3171
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Offick, Esq. Ribliography	VII XVI	2897 27
MARSHALL, JOHN Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D.,		
Ex-Governor of Virginia	VIII XVI	3369 33
PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D.	īχ	4017
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	iχ	4020

STUDY 4. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.

PART 3.		
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL Crit. Essay by Francis P. Venable, LL.D.	VOL. X X	PAGE 4255
Bibliography RAMSAY, DAVID Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	X X	4260 4295
Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL	XVI	4-93 41
Crit. Essay by Joseph W. Everett, Esq. Bibliography TUCKER, GEORGE	X XVI	4477 43
Crit. Essay by Robert Lewis Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI	5515 55
WEEMS, MASON L. Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5731 58
WIRT, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. Armistead M. Dobie Bibliography	XIII	5903 5909
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 5. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 1.		
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL Crit. Essay by John H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography	III	1007 1013
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong Bibliography	III	1031
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1143
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL Crit. Essay by Cornelia Branch Stone, President U.D.C. of Texas Inscription on Richmond Monument Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	III XIV XVI	1349 6435 12
STUDY 6. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 2.		
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. John C. Metcalf	IV XVI	1526
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, Litt.D.	IV	1773
Bibliography JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON Crit. Essay by Brant Van B. Dixon, LL.D.	VII	15 2813
Bibliography PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D.	XVI IX	27 3907
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	îx	3913

STUDY 7. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 3.		
POLLARD, EDWARD A. Crit. Essay by James Southall Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4147 40
PRYOR, SARA AGNES Crit. Essay by Marie Gordon Pryor Rice Bibliography	X XVI	4273 41
TAYLOR, RICHARD Crit. Essay by Judge Charles E. Fenner Bibliography	XII XVI	5199 52
TRESCOT, WILLIAM H. Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett References Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XII XII	5483 5487 5487
STUDY 8. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 1.		
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee Bibliography	II II	531 535
BRYAN, WILLIAM S. Biog. Sketch	xv	60
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	655 7
CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch	xv	99
DANIEL, JOHN WARRICK Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	108
STUDY 9. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 2.		
DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by Chiles Clifton Ferrell, Ph.D. Inscription on Richmond Monument Bibliography	III XIV XVI	1333 6436 11
DURRETT, REUBEN T. Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1457 13
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	IV	1613
Bibliography	IV	1615
GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS		157
GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS Biog. Sketch HARRISON, JAMES A. Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D.	XV	2184

STUDY 10. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD. PART 2.

171K1 3.	
MAYES, EDWARD	VOL.
Biog. Sketch	ΧV
JONES, CHARLES C., JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. William H. Fleming, Ex-	
Member of Congress from Georgia	VII
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD	***
Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON	
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI
ROSE, ROBERT	ΧÝΪ
Examples: (See INDEX.)	

STUDY 11. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.

PART 4.

ROWLAND, DUNBAR Biog. Sketch	xv
SCHERER, JAMES A. B.	•
Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	XI XVI
SCOMP, H. A.	25.4.2
Biog. Sketch	XVI
SMITH, MARY STUART	
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XI XVI
TRENT, WILLIAM P.	
Crit. Essay by John B. Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI
Examples: (See INDEX.)	

STUDY 12. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.

PART 5.

Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips Bibliography WATSON, THOMAS E. Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN	-	
Bibliography WATSON, THOMAS E. Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography XVI	VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM	
WATSON, THOMAS E. Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography XVI	Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips	XII
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography XVI		XVI
Historian and Editor Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography XVI		
Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography XVI		
WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography XVI	Historian and Editor	XIII
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky. XIII Bibliography XVI WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer XIII Bibliography XVI WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. XIII Bibliography XVI WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. XIII Bibliography XVI		XVI
Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography XVI		
Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography XVI		
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography XVI	Mayor of Louisville, Ky.	XIII
Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. XIII Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. XIII Bibliography XVI		XVI
Bibliography XVI WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. XIII Bibliography XVI WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. XIII Bibliography XVI		
WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. XIII Bibliography XVI WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. XIII Bibliography XVI		XIII
Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. XIII Bibliography XVI WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. XIII Bibliography XVI		XVI
Bibliography XVI WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. XIII Bibliography XVI		
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. XIII Bibliography XVI		XIII
Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. XIII Bibliography XVI		XVI
Bibliography XVI		
• · ·		XIII
Examples: (See INDEX.)	Bibliography	XVI
	Examples: (See INDEX.)	

FIFTY READING COURSES		69
COURSE XII. THE HUMORISTS.		
STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION.		
WIT, HUMOR AND ANECDOTE Clark ANECDOTES CONCERNING PUBLIC MEN	XIV XIV	PAGE 6225 6333
STUDY 2. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradley, D.D. Bibliography EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL	v v	2111 2118
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL Crit. Essay by Sidney E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples:	IV IV	1497 1502
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisherman On Knowing Your Neighbors Revival Hymn (Verse) The Georgia Watermelon Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind (Verse) Uncle Remus at the Telephone His Defence The Woodhaven Goat Harris Edwards	V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2125 2123 2133 2121 2128 2147 2127 2143 2131 2140 1502 1514
STUDY 3. THE GEORGIA GROUP.	·	-3-4
PART 2.		
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Charlton Bibliography LONGSTREET AUGUSTUS RALDWIN	VI VI	2781 2784
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp")	VII XVI	3241 31
Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Anecdote of Inscription to Bibliography	XIV XIV XIV	4885 6336 6460 4887
THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar Bibliography	XII XVI	5283 53
Examples: The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts The Fight The Horse Swap Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward "Billy in the Low Grounds" Difference in Folks Live Stock Views Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit Open House The Voice of Spring (Verse) A Trip to Madison A Unique Proposal A Voyage to New York Sensations Afloat Johnston Smith Smith Smith Thompson Thompson Thompson Thompson	VI VII VII XI XI XI XI XI XI XII XII XII	2785 2798 3245 3255 4887 4896 4906 4906 4892 4908 5287 5293 5309 5299

STUDY 4. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph.D.	VOL. I	PAGE 141
Bibliography BYRD, WILLIAM France by Braf William Leigh In	XVI	I -0-
Crit. Essay by Prof. William Leigh, Jr. Bibliography PAGE, THOMAS NELSON	ÏÏ	58 3 585
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3849 37
Examples: Meekinses Twinses Rubenstein's Playing Bagby The Old Virginia Gentleman The Sacred Furniture Warerooms Bagby Dismal Swamp Indian Customs A Storm in the Forest Incidents of Travel At Spotswood's Home Home Again Establishing a Protectorate Uncle Gabe's White Folks One Mourner The Accident Bagby Byrd Byrd Byrd Byrd Fage One Mourner Page The Accident	I II II II II IX IX IX	163 170 151 147 586 589 592 593 603 3884 3883 3885
STUDY 5. THE CAROLINA GROUP.		
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography JONES, HAMILTON C. NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS	VI XVI XIV	2489 24 6293
Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cummings, Jr. Bibliography	IX IX	3797 3801
Examples: Taking the Census The Captain Is Arraigned before a Jury Cousin Sally Dillard Tommy the Counterfeit "Snake Bit, Snake Bit!" At Frescati's and Schmaulbach's Hooper Jones Nott Nott	VI VI XIV IX IX IX	249 6 2491 6293 3802 3809 3816
STUDY 6. THE ALABAMA GROUP.		
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	175 2
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2489 24
YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke Bibliography	XIII XVI	6043 61
Examples: A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times My First Appearance at the Bar Baldwin Taking the Census The Captain Is Arraigned Before a Jury How Red Bird Won His Color Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-Making	I I VI VI XIII	188 194 2496 2491 6053
(Verse) Mammas or Just Ladies Mr. Blue Bird's Debt Mr. Frog's Note of Regret The World's Hymn (Verse) Uncle Aaron's Greeting (Verse) Young Young Young	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	6062 6056 6054 6051 6046 6047

FIFTY READING COUR	RSES		71
STUDY 7. THE MISSISSIPPI GROUP.			
RUSSELL, IRWIN		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern One Mourner [I.R.] (Verse)	Page	X IX	460 I 3885
Bibliography Examples:		х	4607
Christmas Night in the Quarters (Verse) Mahsr John (Verse)	Russell Russell	X X	4608 4617
Nebuchadnezzar (Verse) Selling a Dog (Verse)	Russell Russell	X X	4616 4607
			•
STUDY 8. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.			•
KNOTT, J. PROCTOR		XIV	6296
RICE, ALICE HEGAN Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madden Ma	rtin,		
Author Bibliogr aphy		X X	4403 4 40 5
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., A	uthor	x	4517
Bibliography Examples:		X X	4519
The Duluth Speech	Knott	χιν	6296
The Annexation of Cuby The Editor Entertains	Rice Rice	Ŷ	4406 4415
STUDY 9. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.			
CROCKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. James M. Grain	rer	III	1083
Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON		XVI	10
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown	n, Jr.	V XVI	2099
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD			19
Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., W. Bibliography	/riter	VIII XVI	3694 36
ROBERTS, ALBERT Examples:		XIV	6102
Courtship and Marriage (Crockett Crockett	III III	1088
A Bear Hunt (Crockett	III	1095
Last Days in the Alamo	rockett rockett	III III	1103
Bart Davis's Dance Gray Gamma	Harris Moore	V VIII	2103 369 5
"I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted!"	Roberts	XIV	6102
STUDY 10. THE ARKANSAS GROUP.			
READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., A	uthor	x	4357
Bibliography		X XVI	4357
Examples: Getting Acquainted	Read	X	4359
The Greatest Soldier The Last of Them	Read Read	X X X	4371 4 374

COURSE XIII. GREAT HISTORICAL EVENTS. FIRST SERIES.

STUDY 1. THE FIRST PERMANENT ENGLISH SETTLEMENT IN NORTH AMERICA.

PART 1. Writers of the Per	riod.		
CHIMIT TOTAL CARTAIN		VOL.	PAGE
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL. Bibliography ROLFE, JOHN RICH, RICHARD	D.	XI XI XIV XIV	4929 4934 6398 6112
STRACHEY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch		xv	421
NORWOOD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Carol M. Newman, P Bibliography	h.D.	IX XVI	3781 37
Examples: Jamestown—The First Settlement The Rescue by Pocahontas Religion and Ceremonie The Happy Agricul of Maister Nelson and the	Smith Smith Smith	XI XI XI	4934 4943 4940
The Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Letter to Queen Anne Letter to Sir Thomas Dale Newes from Virginia (Verse) A Storm Off the Bermudas A Perilous Journey to the New World	Smith Smith Rolfe Rich Strachey Norwood	XI XIV XIV XIV XIV IX	4941 6407 6398 6112 5417 3702

STUDY 2. THE FIRST PERMANENT ENGLISH SETTLEMENT IN NORTH AMERICA.

PART 2. Writers on the Period.

CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Hollide Bibliography LITTLETON. JESSE TALBOT	ay, Author	II	753 757
Biog. Sketch		xv	261
MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C. Biog. Sketch		xv	308
Examples: Site of Jamestown Wyanokee Pocahontas (Verse) Victory (Verse) Jamestown Ter-centennial Ode (Verse)	Carruthers Carruthers Littleton Littleton Moomaw	II II XIV XIV XVI	768 770 6174 6175 140

STUDY 3. FRENCH AND SPANISH COLONIZATION.

PART 1. Writers on the Period.

GIBSON, RANDALL LEE	•	
Biog. Sketch	ΧV	163
Biog. Sketch	X	163
FORTIER, ALCÉE		
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance	ΙV	1663
Bibliography	IV	1665
PICKETT, ALBERT J.		•
Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D.,		
Historian	IX	4017
Bibliography	IX	4020

FIFTY READING COURSES		73
	VOL.	PAGE
MILES, GEORGE H. Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography McCRADY, EDWARD	VIII XVI	3641 35
Crit. Essay by Alex. S. Salley, Jr., Esq., Bibliography	VIII XVI	3531 32
Examples: The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley Iberville—The Founding of Louisiana Bienville and Fort Toulouse The Vine and Olive Colony The Death of DeSoto (Verse) The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers Fisher Gibson Fortier Fortier Prickett The Vine and Olive Colony Miles The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers McCrady	XVI IV IX IX VIII VIII	1 1665 4029 4032 3655 3534
STUDY 4. FRENCH AND SPANISH COLONIZA	TION.	
PART 2. Writers on the Period.		
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch FOLSOM, MONTGOMERY M.	xv	137
Biog. Sketch	XV	150
CLARK, ADDISON, JR. ROWLAND, ERON OPHA	XVI	45
Biog. Sketch TAYLOR, RICHARD	xv	378
Crit. Essay by Judge C. E. Fenner Bibliography DICKSON, HARRIS	XII XVI	5199 52
Crit. Essay by C. P. Kemper, Esq. Bibliography	III XVI	1387 13
Examples: The Romance of the Florida Orange St. Augustine (Verse) The Confession of Father Marin Marking the Natchez Trace The Acadians The Fall of Pensacola Ellis Folsom Clark Rowland Taylor Dickson	XVI XVI XVI XVI XII IV	18 42 45 72 5209 1397
STUDY 5. EXTENDING THE ENGLISH SE	TTLEM	IENTS.
WHITE, ANDREW (Father White) KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON	xvı	65
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 2.)	VII XVI	2897 27
TICKNOR, FRANCIS O. Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph. D., LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5353 53
BYRD, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. Leigh, Jr. Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography	II XIV II	583 6423 5 85
BEVERLY, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston, Jr. Bibliography	I I	378 378
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong Bibliography	III	1031
JONES, CHARLES C., JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex- Member of Congress from Georgia Bibliography	VII VII	2835 2838

HAWKE EDANCIE LICTED	VOL.	PAGE
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	222I 20
Examples: Landing of the Colonists in Maryland The Ancient Capital of Maryland Meeting of the Burgesses The Knights The Passage of the Mountains Bacon's Promotion The Virginians of the Valley (Verse) At Spotswood's Home The First Pirate Taken Sir Walter Raleigh and His Contemporaries The Colony of North Carolina (1586-1590) White Kennedy Carruthers Carruthers Carruthers Ticknor Byrd Beverly Coke Hawks	II XII I I I	65 2897 759 763 775 773 5360 599 382 1051 2224
STUDY 6. THE REVOLUTION.		
PART 1. Writers of the Period.		
JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson,		
Historian and Editor	VI	2677
Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 8.)	XVI	26
WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	XIII	=600
Bibliography	XVI	5633 57
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.) HENRY, PATRICK		
Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq.	V	2354
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	V	2362
Examples: The Declaration of Independence Jefferson	VI	2713
Act Establishing Religious Liberty Jefferson	VI	2686
Address to the Officers Washington Address to the Officers of the Virginia	XIII	5655
Regiment Washington Answer to an Address of the Provincial Congress	XIII	5639
of Massachusetts Washington	XIII	5643
Answer to an Address from the General Assemby of Massachusetts Washington	XIII	5649
Farewell Orders to the Armies of the United States Washington		
Farewell Address-Our Foreign Relations Washington	XIII	5659 5664
Patrick Henry to Col. George Rogers Clark Patrick Henry to the Delegates from Virginia Henry	V	2362
in Congress Henry		2366
Speech on the Present Uneasiness Henry Speech on Responsibility Henry	_*_	2368 2371
STUDY 7. THE REVOLUTION.		
PART 2. Writers of the Period		
LAURENS, HENRY		
Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	30 79 2 9
LEE, HENRY		•
Biog. Sketch MADISON, JAMES	X	251
Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. Visit to Madison Preston	Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3285
Bibliography Freston	X VIII	4270 3288

FIFTY READING COURSES		75
MOORE, MAURICE	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography	VIII XVI	3707 36
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	146
Examples: In the Tower of London On the Death of Washington On the Necessity for the Constitution The Atticus Letter Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilderness Laurens Madison Madison Moore	VII XIV VIII VIII XVI	3080 6317 3300 3710 74
STUDY 8. THE REVOLUTION.		
PART 1. Writers on the Period.		
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON (Study 5.) McCRADY, EDWARD (Study 3.) WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON		
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner Bibliography	XIII XVI	5805 59
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN (Study 5.) FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD		0.5
Biog. Sketch	XV	141
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII	5483 5487
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5731 58
Examples: The Battle of King's Mountain The Battle of Fort Moultrie Battle of Moore's Creek The Last Vice-Regal Entry The Diplomats of the Revolution The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree South Carolina's Share in the Revolution Examples: McCrady Wiley Cooke Fairbanks Trescot Weems McCrady	VII VIII XIII XVI XVI XIII XIII XIII XI	2901 3538 5811 1043 22 5488 5738 3543
STUDY 9. THE REVOLUTION.		
PART 2. Writers on the Period.		
RAMSAY, DAVID Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4205 41
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5539 55
WIRT, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. Armistead M. Dobie Bibliography	XIII	5903 5909
JONES, CHARLES C., JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex- Member of Congress from Georgia Bibliography ASHE SAMUEL A	VII VII	2835 2838
ASHE, SAMUEL A. Biog. Sketch	xv	12
WEEKS, STEPHEN B. Biog. Sketch	xv	461

	VOL.	PAGE
KARNS, T. C. Biog. Sketch	xv	223
The First Effects of the Declaration The Immediate Effects of the Declaration Yorktown Oration Patrick Henry in the "Parsons' Case" Stirring Scenes of the Revolution Historical Facts About the Mecklenburg Resolves The State of Franklin Ramsay Tyler Wirt Stjrring Scenes of the Revolution Jones Ashe and Weeks Karns	X X XII XIII VII XVI	4297 4301 5544 5909 2841 99
STUDY 10. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 1. Writers of the Period.		
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 6.) MADISON, JAMES (Study 7.) JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 6.) JACKSON, ANDREW JACKSON, ANDREW		_
Crit. Essay by F. W. Moore, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.)	VI XVI	2 613 25
MONROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck Bibliography HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY	VIII XVI	3675 35
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2203 20
PICKETT, ALBERT J. Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography	IX IX	4017 4020
Examples: Speech on the Necessity for the Constitution Farewell Address—Our Foreign Relations Second Inaugural Address To the General Assembly of Virginia Extracts from Farewell Address The Preservation of the Union—A Proclamation Extracts from Inaugural Address The Preservation of the Union—A Proclamation Extracts from Inaugural Address Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Battle of the Holy Ground William Wyatt Bibb—The First Governor of	VIII XIII VI VI VI VI V V V	3300 5664 2688 2704 2632 2620 2626 2209 2208 4030
Alabama Pickett	IX	4034
STUDY 11. ESTABLISHING THE NATION. PART 2. Writers of the Period.		
BENTON, THOMAS HART		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives Anecdotes of Benton Bibliography CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL	I XIV I	345 6373 350
Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)	II	673 680
CLAY, HENRY Crit. Essay by Z. F. Smith, Esq. Bibliography	III	937 945
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) AUSTIN, STEPHEN F.	XVI	56

FIFTY READING COURSES		77
	VOL.	PAGE
CROCKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography	III XVI	1083
HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2561 25
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.) Examples:	_	
Retirement and Death of Andrew Jackson Address to Doniphan and His Men The Doctrine of Checks—An Epoch-Making Benton	I	354 362
Political Essay On Retiring from Office The Compromise of 1850 Calhoun Clay Clay	II III III	681 962 966
On the Emancipation of South America Clay Difficulties of an Empresario—The Settlement of Texas Austin	III XVI	947 56
The Last Days in the Alamo Speech in Defence of the San Jacinto Campaign Crockett Houston	V	1108 2571
STUDY 12. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 3. Writers of the Period.		
McDUFFIE, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. L. Green, Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3547 32
MARSHALL, THOMAS F. Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet		
Bibliography MATIDY MATTHEW E	XVI	3395 33
Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith, LL.D. PRENTISS, SERGEANT S.	VII	34 35
Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D. Bibliography LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON	X X	4209 4214
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John K. Ottley Bibliography	VII VIII	3221 3226
Examples: Address to the People of the United States. Defence of South Carolina McDuffie McDuffie	VIII VIII	3558 3652
On the Election of President and Vice-President Opposition to the Know-Nothing Organization Reply to the Russian Officer McDuffie Marshall Maury	VIII VIII VII	3550 3408 3453
Eulogy on the Death of LaFayette Prentiss The Mississippi Contested Election Prentiss	X X	4215 4223
On Unveiling the Clay Monument—The First Address Made by a Woman LeVert	VII	3237
STUDY 13. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 4. Writers of the Period.		
O'HARA, THEODORE Crit. Essay by R. B. Wilson, Esq., Poet and Painter	IX	3827
POLK, JAMES K.	XVI	37
Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography PRESTON, WILLIAM C.	IX IX	4127 4137
Crit. Essay by Francis P. Venable, LLD. Bibliography	X XVI	4255 41

Sec. 2



CRIMEC DADILARI	VOL.	PAGE
SEMMES, RAPHAEL Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer Bibliography TYLER, JOHN (Study 9.)	XI XVI	4751 45
WISE, HENRY A. Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5921 60
Examples: The Bivouac of the Dead—The Unveiling of the Battle Monument Governor's Address Extracts from Inaugural Address The Council of Pacification at St. Louis At the Siege of Vera Cruz Yorktown Oration President Jackson Receives the French Ambassador Speech at the Free School Celebration O'Hara Polk Polk Preston Semmes Tyler Wise	IX IX X XI XI XIII XIII	3831 4131 4138 4260 4755 5544 5931 5928
STUDY 14. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		
PART 1. Writers on the Period.		
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	655 7
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE Crit. Essay by Prof. J. A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	823 8
CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch	xv	99
ANDREWS, ELIZA F. Biog. Sketch DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK	xv	9
DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK Biog. Sketch	xv	108
Examples: The Rise of the Whig Party in Tennessee Remember the Alamo (Verse) Houston's Flight from Tennessee The Invention of the Cotton Gin On the Unveiling of the Washington Monument in Washington, D.C. Caldwell Chittenden Crane Andrews Daniel	II XVI XVI XIV	660 840 90 119 6238
STUDY 15. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.		•
PART 2. Writers on the Period.		
DAVIS, GEORGE Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1225
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL Crit. Essay by Cornelia Branch Stone Bibliography	III XVI	1349 12
CURRY, JABEZ, L. M. Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1111
GAYARRE, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1773 15
Examples: On the Death of Henry Clay The Senate in 1845 Visit of Calhoun, 1845 Negotiations for the Acquisition of Florida The South's First Crop of Sugar Davis, C. Davis, V. H. Davis, V. H. Curry Gayarré	III III III XVI	1231 1359 1354 1123 237

STUDY 16. ESTABLISHING THE NATION.

PART 3. Writers on the Period.		
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfee Bibliography	II II	531 535
JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants Bibliography	VI XVI	2756 27
SCOMP, H. A. Biog. Sketch	xv	387
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER Biog. Sketch	xv	310
STOVALL, PLEASANT A. Biog. Sketch	xv	421
Examples: The Rise of the Cotton States The trial of Aaron Burr The Invention of the Cherokee Alphabet: Sequoya Recollections of Sequoya The Discovery of Anesthesia Brown Scomp Morgan Stovall	II VI XVI XVI XVI	535 2772 165 170 158
STUDY 17. ESTABLISHING THE NATION. PART 4. Writers on the Period.		
GARLAND, HUGH A.		
Biog. Sketch GONTRUM, JOHN F.	xv	159
GONIKOM, JOHN F.	XVI	
Biog. Sketch	XVI	72
Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography	XIII XIV XVI	72 5707 6360 58
Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch	XIII XIV	5707 6360
Biog. Sketch WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography YOAKUM, HENDERSON	XIII XIV XVI	5707 6360 58

COURSE XIV. GREAT HISTORICAL EVENTS.

Second Series.

STUDY 1. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR THE NATION DIVIDED.

PART 1. Writers of the Period.

HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D.	VI	2561
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.)	XVI	25
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL		
Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D.,	ХI	0 .
Historian Bibliography	χi	4985 4991

YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES	VOL.
Crit. Essay by George Petrie, Ph.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XVI
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN C. Crit. Essay by Gen. Bennett H. Young, Commander-in-Chief, U.C.V. Bibliography	II XVI
Examples: Speech Opposing the Secession of Texas Speech Opposing the Secession of Alabama Equal Rights in a Common Government The Constitution and the Union Washington's True Legacies Speech in the State Convention of Virginia On the Removal of the United States Senate Houston Smith Yancey Yancey Tyler Tyler	VI XI XIII XIII XIII XII

STUDY 2. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR THE NA DIVIDED.

PART 2. Writers of the Period.

BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography	I I
DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. Wm. Jones, D.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	III XVI
TOOMBS, ROBERT Crit. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Bibliography	XII XVI
TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwell Bibliography	XII XVI
Examples: Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate The Principles of Democracy Speech at Portland, Me. Inaugural Address of President Davis The South's Demands Farewell Address to Troops Carolina. Poem on the Secession of South Carolina Ode Benjamin Davis Davis Davis Toavis Toombs Toombs Toombs Toombs Timrod Timrod	III

STUDY 3. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR THE NA. DIVIDED.

PART 3. Writers of the Period.

LEE, ROBERT EDWARD Crit. Essay by George H. Denny, LL.D. Bibliography	VII XVI
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography	X XVI

FIFTY READING COURSES		81
	VOL.	PAGE
SNEAD, THOMAS L. Crit. Essay by E. A. Allen, Litt.D.	ΧI	5009
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	50
Resignation from the U.S. Army Lee		3151
Address to the People of Maryland Lee Chambersburg Order Lee		3153 3155
Final Address to the Old Soldiers Lee	VII	3155
Accepting College Presidency Maryland, My Maryland (Poem Inspired by the Fight	VII	3156
in Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861) Randall		4318
Frank Blair Rebels Against the State of Missouri Snead The Battle of Wilson's Creek Snead		5010 5015
The Results of the Battle Snead		5019
STUDY 4. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OF	THE	NATION
DIVIDED.		MIION
DIVIDED.		
PART 4. Writers of the Period	•	
MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D.	VIII	3305
Bibliography	VIII	3308
LANIER, CLIFFORD Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D.	VII	3020
Bibliography	XVI	28
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D.	III	
Bibliography	Χ̈́VI	1143
THOMPSON, JOHN R.	W77	
Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5227 52
Examples:		•
The Evacuation of Richmond Magill The First Confederate White House at Mont-	VIII	3311
gomery (Verse) Lanier		3036
The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall Jackson Dabney Lee to the Rear (Verse) Thompson	III XII	1156
Music in Camp Thompson		5248 5239
The Burial of Latane Thompson		5241
The Death of Philip Pendleton Cooke Thompson	XII	5235
STUDY 5. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR	THE I	NATION
DIVIDED.		
PART 5. Writers of the Period.		
PRYOR, SARA AGNES Crit. Essay by Marie G. P. Rice	x	
Bibliography	χ̂νι	4273 41
GORMAN, OSSIAN D.		
Biog. Sketch REAGAN, JOHN H.	XV	362
Biog. Sketch	xv	362
CLARK, WALTER A. Biog. Sketch	xv	84
Examples :		· ·
The Seven Days' Battles Pryor The Battle of Hampton Roads (Verse) Gorman	X XIV	4278
The Conference at Hampton Roads Reagan	XVI	6158 146
The Angel of Marye's Heights (Verse) Clark	XIV	6144

.

1

STUDY 6. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR THE NATION

STODI O. EVENTS OF THE WAR IERIOD, OR		WILL
DIVIDED.		
PART 6. Writers of the Period.		
CORDON JOHN P	VOL.	PAGE
GORDON, JOHN B. Crit. Essay by Frances G. Smith	v	1020
The Passing of the Brave (Verse) Matthews	Χ̈́ΙV	1929 6178
Bibliography	XVI	17
MALONE, PETER J. Biog. Sketch	XVI	
MALONE, PETER J. Biog. Sketch THOMPSON, WILL H.	VAI	200
Biog. Sketch CLARKE, MARY BAYARD ("Tenella")	XV	434
CLARKE, MARY BAYARD ("Tenella") Crit. Essay by Bessie Lewis Whitaker, Teacher	II	
Bibliography	XVI	915 9
Examples:		•
At Antietam Gordon	v	1942
At Gettysburg Gordon	<u>v</u>	1950
Personal Recollections of Gettysburg High Tide at Gettysburg (Verse) Malone Thompson	XVI XVI	200 198
High Tide at Gettysburg (Verse) Thompson Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilderness (Verse) Clarke	Îľ	934
		754
STUDY 7. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR	THE N	NATION
DIVIDED.		
PART 7. Writers of the Period.		
SEMMES, RAPHAEL		
Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq.,		
Writer	ΧI	4751
The Sword in the Sea (Verse) Ticknor	XII	4751
Bibliography TICKNOR, FRANCIS O.	XVI	45
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	XII	5353
Bibliography	XII	5358
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN	XIII	6001
Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography	XVI	60
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH E.		•
Biog. Sketch	ΧV	227
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH E. Biog. Sketch RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan) Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor, LL.D.,		
Author, Ex-U.S. Minister to Spain	X	4623
Bibliography	XVI	44
Examples:		_
The Kearsarge and the Alabama Semmes	XI XII	4763
The Sword in the Sea (Verse) Forrest's Farewell Ticknor Wyeth	χiii	5361 6018
The Surrender at Appomattox Johnston	<u>x</u> vi ·	. tog
The Surrender at Appomattox Johnston The Conquered Banner (Verse) Ryan	X	4639
The Sword of Lee (Verse) Ryan	X	4632
STUDY 8. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR	THE	JATION
•	. IIIE I	ANTION
DIVIDED.		
PART 8. Writers of the Period.		
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN	***	
Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D.	IX IX	3909
Bibliography HOGE, MOSES DRURY	17	3928
Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D.	VI	2423
Bibliography	XVI	23

FIFTY READING COURSES		83
	VOL.	PAGE
TON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan, Author	x	4235
Sibliography S, VARINA HOWELL Crit. Essay by Cornelia B. Stone, President U.D.C. of Texas	X XVI	41 41
Crit. Essay by Cornelia B. Stone,		
President U.D.C. of Texas Bibliography	III XVI	1349 12
xamples: y on Robert E. Lee Palmer	IX	2014
resent Crisis Palmer	ΙX	3914 3918
ribunal of History Palmer e Unveiling of the Jackson Monument in	IX	3928
ichmond Hoge Forward (Verse) Preston	VI X	244 0 42 45
Forward (Verse) Preston Preston Preston Preston Preston Preston Davis, V. H.	X	4246 13 6 2
- ,		-
DY 9. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR DIVIDED.	IHE	NATION
PART 9. Writers of the Period.		
ISON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by R. H. Battle, LL.D.	VI	2719
Ribliography	XVI	26
., JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Ribliography	XIII	
Bibliography CER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS	XVI	6 o
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith	XI XI	5049
References Bibliography SOE, ALBERT TAYLOR	χνι	5052 50
SOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, Author	I	395
Bibliography	ΧVI	4
xamples: ural Address Johnson	VI	2732
Annual Message Johnosn h on the Homestead Bill Johnson	VI VI	2733 2725
morable Session at the University of Virginia Wise	XIII	5945 5056
the Surrender Spencer Will Heal the Wounds Spencer	XI XI	5050 5058
Men Spencer Frigin of the Late War Bledsoe	ΧI	5054
		399
DY 10. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR DIVIDED.	IHL	NATION
PART 1. Writers on the Period	•	
REWS, MATTHEW PAGE Biog. Sketch	xv	10
Biog. Sketch 'ARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch	xv	
Biog. Sketch GOW, ELLEN ANDERSON GHOLSON Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer	ΛV	50
and Poet	IV	1845
Bibliography FERSON, HENRY	XVI	16
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson	XIII	£90*
Anecdote of Watterson	XIV	57 07 63 60
zambles:	XVI	58
y of "Maryland, My Maryland!" Andrews	XVI XVI IV	68 204
: Hour of Defeat Glasgow		1850
am Lincoln Watterson	XIII	5709

STUDY 11. EVENTS OF THE WAR PERIOD, OR THE NATION DIVIDED.

PART 2.	Writers on	the	Period.	

BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfee Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR.		VOL. II II	PAGE 531 535
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lav Bibliography CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE	vyer	IV XVI	1405 13
Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography Examples:		II XVI	82 3 8
The Ku Klux Movement The Reign of the Ku Klux	Brown Dixon ittenden	II IV II	546 1423 842

STUDY 12. EVENTS OF THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD OR THE NATION RESTORED.

PART 1.

GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by J. W. Lee, D.D. Inscription on Atlanta Monument Bibliography CRAVES FOLLY		V XIV XVI	1957 6439 17
GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE Biog. Sketch HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (MRS. L. H.)		xv	170
Biog. Sketch HOBSON, RICHMOND P.		xv	184
Biog. Sketch DANIEL, JOHN WARRICK		χv	201
Biog. Sketch Examples: Speech on the New South	Grady	x v v	108
The South and Her Problem The Race Problem On the Death of Grady The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee Politics Admiral Cervera Rescues the Merrimac's Crew On the Unveiling of the Washington Monument	Grady Grady Graves Harris Hobson Daniel	V V XVI XVI XVI XIV	1964 1970 1975 210 96 177 6238

STUDY 13. EVENTS OF THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD, OR THE NATION RESTORED.

PART 2.

LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway, LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 8.). RICE, ALICE HEGAN	·	VII XVI	2963 28
Crit. Essay by Mrs. George Madden Author Bibliography WOODROW, JAMES	Martin,	X X	4403 4405
Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D. Bibliography Examples:		XIII	5957 5962
On the Death of Charles Sumner On Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument	Lamar Lamar Lamar Woodrow	VII VII VII XIII	2968 2975 2973 5968

FIFTY READING COURSES		85
STUDY 14. MISCELLANEOUS EVENTS.		
PART 1.		
DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Edwin Wiley, Esq., Librarian and Historian Bibliography HOPE, JAMES BARRON	III XVI	11 95 11
Crit. Essay by M. P. Tilley, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2531 24
MEEK, ALEXANDER B. Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER	VIII	3599 3605
Crit. Essay by FR. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	711 7
Examples: The Death of Pembroke (Verse) The Charge at Balaklava (Verse) Balaklava The Origin of Language Examples: Output Dargan Hope Meek Campbell	III VI VIII II	1217 2537 3607 732
STUDY 15. MISCELLANEOUS EVENTS.		
PART 2.		
MUNFORD, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	xv	316
PRENTISS, SEARGENT S. Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D. Bibliography	X	4209 4214
WATSON, THOMAS E. Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor Bibliography	XIII	5681 57
Examples: Last Interview Between Hector and Andromache The Famine in Ireland The Fall of Paris Napoleon's Reforms Joan of Arc Watson Watson Watson	XIV X XIII XIII XIII	6182 4232 5693 5700 5692
COURSE XV. GREAT PUBLIC ISSU	J E S.	
STUDY I. STATE SOVEREIGNTY.		
PART 1.		
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, Author Bibliography	I XVI	395 4
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)	II	673 68 0
DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	III XVI	1243 11

FLEMING, WILLIAM HENRY	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS	xv	149
Biog. Sketch	xv	157
Examples: The Origin of the Late War The Doctrine of Checks On the Force Bill Speech at Portland, Me. The Principles of Democracy Inaugural Address The Treat-making Power Jefferson Davis: A Judicial Estimate Bledsoe Calhoun Calhoun Davis Davis Davis Fleming Galloway	I II III III III XVI XVI	399 681 681 1254 1249 1267 245 180
STUDY 2. STATE SOVEREIGNTY.		
PART 2.		
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU Crit. Essay by W. M. Thornton, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1795 16
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway, D.D., LL.D. Bishop M.E. Church, South).,	
An incident in the Senate Kandall	Х	2963
Lamar at Oxford Mayes Bibliography	XVI XVI	186 28
McDUFFIE, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. L. Green, Ph.D.	VIII	
Bibliography	XVI	3547 32
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett, Esq. Bibliography	X XVI	4477 43
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON Crit. Essay b Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author Anecdote of Bibliography	XI XIV XVI	5097 5354 50
Examples: The Creed of the Old South On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument Speech at a Public Dinner Address to the People of the United States Structure of the Government The Seat of Paramount Authority Gildersleev Lamar McDuffie Rives Stephens	IV VII VIII X X	1795 2980 3554 3558 4481 5102
STUDY 3. STATE SOVEREIGNTY.		
PART 3.		
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII XI	5483 5487
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D.	XII	5539
Bibliography YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES	XVI	55
Crit. Essay by George Petrie, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples:	XIII XVI	6021 61
The Creed of the Old South—State Loyalty Trescot	XII XII	5489
Speech in the State Convention Formation and Admission of New States Equal Rights in a Common Government Yancey	XIII XIII	5551 5925 6033
The Constitution and the Union Yancey	XIII	6040

FIFTY READING COURSES		87
STUDY 4. SLAVERY. PART 1.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor Bibliography BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT	I I	41 46
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfee Bibliography CALHOUN, IOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.)	II	531 535
CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE Biog. Sketch BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR (Study 1.)	xv	72
Examples: Uncle Tom at Home Two Gentlemen of Kentucky The Rise of the Cotton States On Slavery The Old Time Darky (Verse) The Origin of the Late War Epitaph on Monument to Harry Talbird, a Slave Inscription on Monument to Negro Slaves	I II II XVI I XIV XIV	64 46 535 703 208 399 6463 6451
STUDY 5. SLAVERY. PART 2.		
CLAY, HENRY Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV. STUDY 5.)	III	937 945
DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 1.) GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	20 11
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2239 21
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. Bibliography SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY	X X	4329 4335
Crit. Essay by Elilie W. McVea, Teacher Bibliography	XI XVI	486 3 49
The Compromise of 1850 The Principles of Democracy Speech at Portland, Me. Inaugural Address The Slave and His Pastimes (Verse) Providence in Emancipation The Negro Free A Prediction as to Slavery Master and Slaves Clay Davis Davis Crayson Haygood Haygood Randolph Master and Slaves Smedes	III III III V V V X X	966 1249 1254 1267 2021 2252 2248 4346 4346
STUDY 6. SLAVERY.		
PART 3.		
SMITH, PETER FRANCISCO Biog. Sketch	xv	407
TOOMBS, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Pleasant A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Sketch of Toombs Bibliography Jones	XII VII XVI	5417 2848 54

	VOL.	PAGE
TUCKER, GEORGE Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI	5515 55
WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5 707
Bibliography WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER Crit. Essay by W. C. Whitaker, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	58 5827 59
WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XIII	5937 60
Examples: The Old Time Slave Smith	XIV	6325
Slavery: Its Constitutional Status and Its Influence Toombs Effects of Slavery Tucker Uncle Tom's Cabin Wilmer Abraham Lincoln Watterson The Master and Mistress of Pampatike The Mistress of Only Wise	XII XII XIII XIII XIII	\$423 5519 5835 5709 5950 5940
STUDY 7. SECESSION.		
PART 1.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR (Study 1.) DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 1.)	<u>1</u>	303 308
HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.)	VI XVI	25 61 25
Examples: Farewell to the United States Senate The Origin of the Late War Farewell to the United States Senate Inaugural Address Speech Opposing Secession of Texas Benjamin Bledsoe Davis Davis Houston	I I III III VI	315 399 1262 1267 2574
STUDY 8. SECESSION.		
PART 2.		
JONES, CHARLES C., JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. William H. Fleming, Ex- Member of Congress from Georgia Bibliography	VII VII	2835 2838
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD Crit. Essay by George H. Denny, LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE V. STUDY 3.)	VII XVI	3145 30
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography TAYLOR BICKERS	XI XI	4985 4991
TAYLOR, RICHARD Crit. Essay by Judge C. E. Fenner Bibliography	XII XVI	5199 52
Robert Toombs Jones Jefferson Davis Jones Resignation from the U. S. Army Lee Speech in Opposition to the Secession of Alabama Secession Taylor	VII VII VII XI XII	2848 2854 3151 5204 5204

FIFTY READING COURSES		89
STUDY 9. RECONSTRUCTION.		
PART 1.		
	VOL.	PAGE
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT (Study 4.)	I XVI	323 4
DICKSON, HARRIS Crit. Essay by C. P. Kamper, Esq., Poet and Lecturer Ribliography	III XVI	1387
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR. Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	IV XVI	1405
HAMPTON, WADE Crit. Essay by General M. C. Butler, Ex-United States Senator from South Carolina Bibliography	v xvi	2 061 18
Examples: Facing Poverty The Ku Klux Movement Unreconstructed Brown United Dickson	I II III	338 546 1389
A Fallen Slaveholder's Mansion An Experiment in Matrimony The Reign of the Klan Dixon Dixon	IV IV IV	1412 1408 1423
Inaugural Address Hampton	V	2067
STUDY 10. RECONSTRUCTION.		
PART 2.		
JOHNSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by R. H. Battle, LL.D. Bibliography LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 8.)	VI XVI	27 19 2 6
McCLELLAND, MARY GRÉENWAÝ Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography PAGE, THOMAS NELSON	VIII VIII	3477 3481
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN	IX XVI	3849 37
Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples:	IX IX	3907 3913
First Annual Address Letter to Capt. Tatnall Letter to Gov. Letcher Letter to Gov. Letcher Letter to Gov. Longstreet A Reversal of Fortune Establishing a Protectorate The Present Crisis and Its Issue Johnson Lee Lee Lete Lee Lee Lee Lee Lee Lee Le	VI VII VII VIII IX IX	2733 3160 3159 3163 3483 3854 3918
STUDY 11. RECONSTRUCTION.		
PART 3.		
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith Bibliography TAYLOR, RICHARD (Study 8.)	VI VI	5049 505 <i>2</i>
TRENT, WILLIAM P. Crit. Essay by John B. Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	545 <i>7</i> 54

WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER Examples:		vol. XVI	PAGE 59
After the Surrender Time Will Heal the Wounds Andrew Johnson The Tragedy of Reconstruction Intrusion of the Military Power Uncle Tom's Cabin	Spencer Spencer Taylor Trent Wilmer Wilmer	XI XII XIII XIII XIII	5056 5058 5214 5470 5830 5835
STUDY 12. THE SUFFRAGE.			
PART 1.			
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L. Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY	., LL.D.	III XIV XVI	1111 6432 10
Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, LL.D. Bibliography LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 2.) Examples:		v xvi	1919 17
National Peril and Remedy The Protection of the Suffrage Policy of the Republican Party in the South On Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions Republican Policy and the Solid South	Curry Gordon Lamar Lamar Lamar	III V VII VII VII	1111 1923 2973 2975 2976
STUDY 13. THE SUFFRAGE.			
PART 2.			
LANIER, CLIFFORD Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D. Bibliography McDUFFIE, GEORGE (Study 2.) PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH		VII XVI	3036 28
Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL Bibliography Examples:	.D.	X X	4209 4214
The Power of Affection; or Voting in Alabama (Verse)	Lanier	VII	3036
On the Election of the President and Vice-President of the United States Sanctity of the Elective Franchise The Mississippi Contested Election	McDuffie Prentiss Prentiss	VIII X X	3550 4218 4223
STUDY 14. THE RACE PROBLEM.			
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by J. W. Lee, D.D. Bibliography HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE (Study 5.) SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN		v xvi	1957 17
Crit. Essay by Walter Miller, Ph.D. Bibliography CURRY, JABEZ L. M. (Study 12.)		XI XVI	496 5 4 9
Providence in Emancipation The Negro Free	Grady Grady Haygood Haygood Haygood	V V V V	197 5 1970 2259 2252 2248
A Dip into the Future National Peril and Remedy	Smith Curry	XI III	4973 1116

DY 15. MISCELLANEOUS ISSUES.

PART 1.

IOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.) BORNE, JOHN F.	AOF"	PAGE
Crit. Essay by F. L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography ', HENRY (Study 5.)	II	891 899
IAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by Prof. R. D. W. Connor Bibliography	V XVI	1987 17
RIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. L. H.) Biog. Sketch	xv	184
H, BENJAMIN WATKINS Crit. Essay by J. B. Dunn, D.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3205 31
ISON, JAMES Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 14.)	VIII XVI	3285 32
samples: e Force Bill regon Question ce of the Settlers of the Public Domain e Emancipation of South America h on the Ordinance Concerning Test Oaths and	III II III	691 695 903 94 7
villipus Wallipus in Tennessee Politics Expunging Resolutions Leigh Madison	V XVI VII VIII	1992 96 3209 3285
)Y 16. MISCELLANEOUS ISSUES.		
PART 2.		
SHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and Poet Bibliography	VIII XVI	3395 33
Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography [ER, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 10.)	VIII	3707 3 6
OCLPH, JOHN (Study 5.) DROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, Esq. Bibliography zamples:	XIII XVI	5957 60
ition to the Know-Nothing Organization tticus Letter nent of the Lottery of Louisiana Torreck Cause Marshall Moore Palmer Randolph	VIII VIII IX X	3408 3710 3922 4342
Before the Synod of South Carolina in Defense Evolution	XIII	5968

COURSE XVI. GREAT PUBLIC CONVENTIONS.

STUDY 1. ST. IOHN'S CONVENTION OF 17	STUDY 1.	ST.	IOHN'S	CONVENTION	OF 1775
--------------------------------------	----------	-----	--------	------------	---------

HENRY, PATRICK	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography (See also COURSE IV. STUDY 2.)	VI XVI	2355 22

Examples:

Examples:

The student is referred to Patrick Henry's immortal protest ending with the impassioned plea: "Give me liberty or give me death!" This masterpiece of eloquence is not included in the LIBRARY for the obvious reason that the speech is familiar to every schoolboy. It was in the St. John's Convention of 1775 that the great orator delivered this classic of freedom. .

STUDY 2. THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION OF 1787.

MADISON, JAMES Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. A Visit to President Madison Bibliography WASHINGTON, GEORGE	VIII X VIII	3285 4270 3288
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	XIII XVI	563 3 57
Examples:	11T1031 A 1	CON

Examples:

The student is referred to the proceedings of the CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION of 1787. Consult: Bancroft's History of the United States; The Life and Times of Madison, 1751-1797, by Wm. C. Rives; The Writings of James Madison, by Gaillard Hunt; The Writings of Washington by Worthington C. Ford; etc. It was in this celebrated gathering that Mr. Madson acquired the familiar soubriquet by which he has ever since been known: "The Father of the Constitution." Washington presided over the Convention. over the Convention.

STUDY 3. THE VIRGINIA CONVENTION OF 1788.

HENRY, PATRICK (Study 1.) MADISON, JAMES (Study 2.) LEE. HENRY

Biog. Sketch		ΧV	251
MARSHALL, JOHN			
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, Ex-Governor of Virginia Bibliography	LL.D.,	VIII XVI	3369 33
Examples: Speech on the Present Uneasiness Speech on Responsibility Necessity for the Constitution	Henry Henry Madison	VI VI VIII	2368 2371 3300

Note-In the Virginia Convention of 1788, Madison and Henry were the leaders of rival factions, the former advocating the adoption of the Federal Constitution, the latter opposing it on the ground that it was inimical to State Rights. Lee and Marshall were also members. The latter was destined to become the great oracle of the Constitution. Read an article entitled "Memorable Competition," by Wm. C. Rives, Vol. X, page 4492.

STUDY 4. THE VIRGINIA CONVENTION OF 1829.

LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS Crit. Essay by Joseph B. Dunn, D.D. Bibliography	VII	3205 3208-
MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 3.) CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER		
Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	71E

Examples:

Representation and Taxation
Leigh VII 3215
The Appreciation of the Judiciary
Marshall VIII 3385
The Exact Compound
Marshall VIII 3386
Note—Campbell, Madison, Monroe and Randolph were also members of the Convention of 1829 but they are not represented in the LIBRARY by the speeches which they made on this occasion.

STUDY 5. THE SOUTH CAROLINA CONVENTION OF 1832.

McDUFFIE, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. L. Green, Ph.D. Bibliography		VIII XVI	3547 32
Examples: Address to the People of the United States	McDuffie	VIII	3558

STUDY 6. THE VIRGINIA CONVENTION OF 1861.

TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples:		XII XVI	5539 55
Speech in the State Convention	Tyler	XII	5551

STUDY 7. THE ALABAMA CONVENTION OF 1861.

SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D. Bibliography Example:		XI XI	4985 4991
Speech in Opposition to the Secession of Alabama	Smith	ΧI	4998

STUDY 8. THE PROVISIONAL CONGRESS OF THE CON-FEDERATE STATES.

CURRY, JABEZ L. M.		
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography	III XIV XVI	6432 10
DAVIS, GEORGE Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	III	1243
Bibliography HILL BENJAMIN HARVEY	III	1231
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq.,		_
Historian and Editor Tribute to Mr. Hill Vest Bibliography	VI XII XVI	2389 5587 23
REAGAN, JOHN H.		-
Biog. Sketch RIVES. WILLIAM CABELL	xv	362
Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett Bibliography	X XVI	4477 43
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author Anecdote of Mr. Stephens Bibliography	XI XIV XVI	5097 6354 50

Examples:

TOOMBS. ROBERT	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Anecdote of Gen. Toombs Bibliography	XII XIV XVI	5417 6355 54
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Essantle: (See J.N.D.F.Y.)	XII XVI	5539 55

Note—President Davis was not a member of the Provisional Congress. The delegates whose names are given in the above list are not represented in the LIBRARY by the speeches which they made in this gathering, but by other productions.

COURSE XVII. NATURE STUDIES.

STUDY 1. THE ANIMALS.

PART 1. Domestic.

171KI I. Domestic.		
EASTER, MARGARET E. Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward L. White	IV	1477
Bibliography EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL	XVI	14
Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES	IV XVI	1497 14
Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K. Graham Bibliography	VIII XVI	3583 32
RUSSELL, IRWIN Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern One Mourner (Verse) Bibliography	X IX XVI	4601 3885 44
VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips Bibliography	XII XVI	3575 56
Examples: My Laddie's Hounds (Verse) The Woodhaven Goat Holding Off the Calf (Verse) Selling a Dog (Verse) Eulogy on the Dog Easter McNeill Russell Vest		1486 1514 3597 4622 5592
STUDY 2. THE ANIMALS.		
PART 2. Wild. First Series.		
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradley, D.D. Bibliography Examples:	v v	2111 2111
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisherman	V V V	2125 2123 2121 2128
STUDY 3. THE ANIMALS.		
PART 3. Wild. Second Series.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	I I	103 10 8
CROCKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography	III XVI	10 83 10

FIFTY READING COURSES		05
FIFTI READING COORSES		95
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	IV	1569
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South		
Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	IV IV	1613 1615
Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D.	VIΠ	
Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE	Ϋ́ĪĪĪ	3477 3481
Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D., Author	VI	4800
Bibliography Examples:	XI XI	4793 47 98
The Panther Hunt Audubon	I.	123
A Bear Hunt Crockett A Keg of Powder Crockett A Deer Hunt Elliott	III	1098 1095 1576
A Deer Hunt Hunting the Devil Fish Elliott Elliott	IV I V	1576 1571
Hunting the Devil Fish Elliott Random Thoughts on Hunting Elliott Ethics of Grizzly Hunting Fitzgerald	IV IV	1571 1682 1632
Hunting the Wild Turkey McClelland Fascinated by a Rattlesnake Simms	VIII XI	3499
Wild Swan Shooting Audubon	Ï	4799 109
STUDY 4. THE BIRDS.		
PART 1.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE	_	
Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	I I	41 46
Bibliography AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON		•
Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D., Author	I XVI	247
Bibliography DANDRIDGE, DANSKE Crit Feesy by Waitman Backs, Litt D		3
Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Litt.D., Poet and Educator	III	1175
Bibliography FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney McCall") Crit. Essay by Anne Dyer, Writer	XVI	11
Crit. Essay by Anne Dyer, Writer Bibliography	IV XVI	1591 14
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D.	IV	1831
Bibliography Examples:	îv	1833
The Gleaming Red-Coat Allen	Ī	67
Cradle in the Rushes Baskett	I I	107 256
With Gun and Dog Baskett What Trip Said as He Hunted Baskett	I	250 260
Indian Summer Baskett	Ĭ III	263
The Wood Demon (Verse) Dandridge	III	1183 1177
The Wood Thrush (Verse) To a Japanese Nightingale (Verse) Dandridge Fenollosa	III IV	1189 1611
To a Japanese Nightingale (Verse) Fenollosa To a Mocking Bird in a Cage (Verse) Gilman	IV	1487
STUDY 5. THE BIRDS.		
PART 2.		
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON	v	2262
Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	22 65 21
(See also COURSE III, STUDY 3.)		

HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Willis H. Bocock, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2317 22
HUBNER, CHARLES W. Biog. Sketch	xv	212
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2635
LANIER, CLIFFORD Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D.	VII	25 3020
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	28
The Mocking Bird (Verse) I Cannot Sing with the Robins (Verse) The Red Bird (Verse) The Southern Snow Bird (Verse) To a Humming Bird (Verse) To a Swallow (Verse) To a Mocking Bird (Verse) Hayne, W. H.	V V V V V V XIV	2289 2336 2328 2328 2329 2327 2325 6168
The Whip-poor-will (Verse) The American Philomel (Verse) Jackson Lanier, C.	VI VII	2348 3030
STUDY 6. THE BIRDS.		
PART 3.		
MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian	VIII	****
Bibliography	Ϋ́П	3599 3605
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	36 93 36
MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by W. M. Connolly, Esq., Editor		
and Poet Bibliography	VIII XVI	334 3 33
PIATT, SARAH M. B. Crit. Essay by Prof. Emerson Venable Bibliography	IX IX	4003 4006
PIKE, ALBERT		•
Crit. Essay by Hon. J. D. Richardson, Ex-Memi of Congress from Tennessee Bibliography	IX XVI	4037 39
POE, EDGAR ALLAN Crit. Essay by W. P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE II, STUDY 3.)	IX IX XVI	4085 4079 39
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 4.) STANTON, FRANK L.		
Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet Bibliography	XI XI	5061 5065
Examples: The Wood Thrush (Verse) Malone The Mocking Bird (Verse) Moore A Word with a Skylark (Verse) Ode to the Mocking Bird (Verse) To a Robin (Verse) Pike The Raven (Verse) Poe	VIII VIII VIII IX IX IX IX	3351 3605 3703 4013 4046 4052 4095
The Woodland Thrush (Verse) Simms Stanton	XÎ XI	4830 5069

STUDY 7. THE BIRDS.

Examples:

Hemp
The Hint o' Hairst (Verse)
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (Verse)
Evening on the Farm (Verse)
Mother Earth (Verse)
The Romance of the Florida Orange
Down on the Farm (Verse)

STUDY 7. THE BIKUS.		
PART 4.		
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, Litt.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	5119 51
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb) Crit. Essay by Wm. Hand Browne, M.D., Bibliography	XII XVI	5163 51
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Hayne, Esq., Poet Bibliography	XII XII	5255 5258
WELBY, AMELIA B. Crit. Essay by Prof. Weldon T. Myers Bibliography	XIII XVI	575 I 58
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY Crit. Essay by L. P. Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Bibliography WOUNG MARTHA	XIII XVI	5789 59
YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Writer	XIII	6043
Examples: The Mocking Bird (Verse) To My Mocking Bird (Verse) Kildee (Verse) The Snow Bird (Verse) The Snow Bird (Verse) The Blue Bird (Verse) The Blue Bird (Verse) To a Humming Bird (Verse) To the Mocking Bird (Verse) Welby To the Mocking Bird (Verse) Welby To the Mocking Bird (Verse) Welby To the Mocking Bird (Verse) The Red-Winged Black Bird (Verse) The Red-Winged Black Bird (Verse) The Red-Winged Black Bird (Verse) TOTAL Description:	XI XII XII XII XIII XIII XIII XIII	5121 5127 5172 5169 5259 5265 5759 5804 6053 6054 6061
STUDY 8. THE FIELDS.		
PART 1.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 4.) AINSLIE, HEW Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Mackenzie Bibliography	I I	21 25
CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS Crit. Essay by Hubert G. Shearin, Ph.D. Bibliography	II	785 789
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD Crit. Essay by Ellen Duval, Writer Bibliography	III XVI	979 9
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch	xv	137
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography	v XVI	2025 18
Promble:		

Allen Ainslie Ainslie Cawein Cloud Ellis Hale

İI III XVI V

2035

STUDY 9. THE FIELDS.

PART 2

PARΤ 2.		
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson Murfee Bibliography HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT	II II	531 535
Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 2.)	v xvi	2043 18
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by J. P. McConnell, Ph.D. Bibliography HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON (Study 5.)	v xvi	2203 20
HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2341 22
Examples: The Rise of the Cotton States Four-leaved Clovers (Verse) Hamberlin The Georgia Watermelon Address before the Hamilton County Agricultural	II V V	535 2053 2143
Society A Meadow Song (Verse) The Tradition of the Tea Plant Harrison Hayne Hearn	V V VI	2207 2329 2341
STUDY 10. THE FIELDS.		
PART 3.		
LANIER, SIDNEY Crit. Essay by Henry N. Snyder, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3041 28
SJOLANDER, JOHN P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography STANTON, FRANK L. (Study 6.) THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE (Study 7.)	XI XVI	4833 48
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE (Study 7.) TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwell Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 7.) Examples:	XII XVI	5391 53
Corn (Verse) After Care in Autumn (Verse) Sonnets of the Farm (Verse) Song of the Corn (Verse) The Marseillaise of the Fields (Verse) The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Under the Cherry Tree The Cotton Boll Lights and Shades of Plantation Love- Making (Verse) Lanier Sjolander Sjolander Stanton Tthe Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) The marseillaise of the Fields (Verse) Thompson Timrod Timrod Young	VII XI XI XI XI XII XII XIII	3045 4849 4845 4844 5080 5122 5276 5401
STUDY 11. THE FLOWERS.		
PART 1.		
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Bibliography	I	137
Bibliography BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D.	XVI I	1 323
Bibliography CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Study 8.)	хvі	4

FIFTY READING COURSES		99
FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEILL (Study 4.)	VOL.	PAGE
GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, LL.D. Bibliography	V XVI	1919 17
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 9.) HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON (Study 5.) Examples:		•,
Violets In a Rose Garden (Verse) Rennett Iram's Rose (Verse) The Magnolia (Verse The Story of a Flower (Verse) Blue-Bonnets (Verse) Forget-Me-Nots (Verse) Words and Flowers (Verse) Hamberlin Hamberlin Hayne	I I III IV V V V	140 329 992 1607 1934 2055 2052
STUDY 12. THE FLOWERS.		
PART 2. LEGARÉ, JAMES M. Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq.,		
Journalist Bibliography	VII XVI	3191 30
LOVEMAN, ROBERT Biog. Sketch MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 6.)	xv	266
PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. Crit. Essay by Richard H. Hudnall, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	388 9 38
PIATT, SARAH M. B. (Study 6.) PIKE ALBERT (Study 6.)		30
Examples: Flowers and Ashes (Verse) To a Lily (Verse) Haw Blossoms (Verse) Rain Song (Verse) To a Sweet Pea (Verse) Faded Violets (Verse) Reproof to a Rose (Verse) The Magnolia (Verse) Fike	VII VII VII XVI VIII IX IX IX	3199 3194 3200 214 3702 3901 4014
STUDY 13. THE FLOWERS.		
PART 3. PRENTICE, GEORGE D. Crit. Essay by Hon. Henry Watterson, LL.D., Editor and Orator Bibliography STANTON, HENRY T. Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Study 7.) THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 7.) TIMROD, HENRY (Study 10.) WELBY, AMELIA B. (Study 7.) YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 7.) Examples:	IX XVI XI XVI	4037 41 5083 50
To a Bunch of Roses (Verse) The Midnight Rose (Verse) Easter Flowers (Verse) Between the Poppy and the Rose (Verse) An Exotic (Verse) Thompson Timrod	IX XI XII XII XII	4203 5093 5170 5262 5408
The Green Mossy Banks Where the Buttercups Grew (Verse) Welby The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy (Verse) Alabama Daisies (Verse) Welby Young	XIII XIII XII	5756 5760 6061

STUDY 14. THE FRUITS.

ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study 8.) HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 2.) GAYARRE, CHARLES	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D., Author	IV	1773
Bibliography HEARN, LAFCADIO (Study 9.) PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D.,	XVI	15
Historian Bibliography	IX IX	4017 4020
STANTON, FRANK L. (Study 6.) THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 7.)		
Examples: The Romance of the Florida Orange The Georgia Watermelon Harris	XVI	18
The Georgia Watermelon Harris The South's First Crop of Sugar Gayarré	V XVI	2143
The Tradition of the Tea Plant Hearn	VI	237 2341
The Vine and Olive Colony The Way to the Melon Patch (Verse) Pickett Stanton	IX XI	4033
Under the Cherry Tree Thompson	χΊΙ	5122 5276
STUDY 15. THE MOUNTAINS.		
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON		
Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography	II II	555 560
BARBE, WAITMAN		_
Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D. Bibliography	I XVI	207 2
BENNETT, JOHN (Study 11.)		-
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author	п	
Bibliography	ΪΪ	753 7 5 9
FOX, JOHN, JR.	IV	
Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D. Bibliography	XVI	168 <i>2</i> 15
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.)		•
JANNEY, SAMUEL M.	377	
Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI VI	2655 2660
LAMAR, JOHN BASIL		
Biog. Sketch	xv	245
LE CONTE, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D.	VII	3117
Bibliography	XVI	20
TIERNAN, FRANCIS CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid") Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderson, Ph.D.	XII	- 260
Bibliography	ΧÏΪ	5369 5377
Examples: Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Burnett	II	575
A Tragedy of the Hills (Verse) Barbe	Ī	575 207
The Comrade Hills (Verse) The Magnificat of the Hills (Verse) Barbe Bennett	I I	209 328
The Passage of the Mountains Carruthers	II	775
The Kentucky Mountainer Fox The Mountains in Georgia (Verse) Jackson	IV VI	1688 2643
The Red Old Hills of Georgia (Verse) Jackson	VI	2638
The Peaks of Otter (Verse) The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass Lamar	VI XIV	2667
Origin and Structure of Mountains Le Conte	VII	6308 31 3 9
On the Summit of Black Mountain Tiernan	XII	5375

2334

3903 4860

5152

Hayne Lanier, C. Lanier, S. Maury Ousley

Page Painter

Sledd Stockard

VII VII IX IX IX IX XI XI

STUDY 16. THE SEA.

STUDY 16. THE SEA.			
PART 1.			
ADAMS THOMAS A S		VOL.	PAGE
ADAMS, THOMAS A. S. Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipscom	b	I	1
Bibliography		I	4
AINSLIE, HEW (Study 8.) BEVERLY, ROBERT			
Crit. Essay by J. D. Eggleston, Jr., Pl	h.D.	I	375
Bibliography		Ī	378
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) CAWEIN, MADISON J. (Study 8.)			
CLOUD, VIRGINIA W. (Study 8.)			
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny. D.D. 1	LLD.		
Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D. 1 Bishop M.E. Church, South.	J. D.,	III	1330
Bibliography		XVI	12
GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY (Study 11.) GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT			
Biog. Sketch		ΧV	168
Examples: Bury Him in the Sea (Verse)	Adams	ī	5
Sighings for the Sea (Verse)	Ainslie	Ī	35
The Rover o' Lochryan (Verse)	Ainslie	I I	25
The Lads o' Lendant (Verse) The Rover's Sang (Verse)	Ainslie Ainslie	İ	27 28
The First Pirate Taken	Beverly	I	233
The Florida Wreckers Overseas (Verse)	Audubon Cawein	I II	121 790
Of the Sea (Verse)	Cloud	iii	983
Stilling the Tempest	Davis	III X V I	1330-
The Abduction of the Young Marooners Gone Seaward (Verse)	Goulding Gordon	V	28 1928
The Sea Kings (Verse)	Gordon	Ÿ	1932
STUDY 17. THE SEA.			
PART 2.			
HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON (Study 5.)			
LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 5.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 10.)			
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE			
Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith, LL.	D.	VIII XVI	3435
Bibliography OUSLEY, CLARENCE		AVI	34
Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D.		IX	3838
Bibliography PAGE, THOMAS NELSON		XVI	37
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D.,	LL.D.	IX	3849
Bibliography PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Study 12.)		XVI	37
SLEDD, BENJAMIN			
Crit. Essay by Joseph Q. Adams, Ph.	D.	ΧI	485 I
Bibliography STOCKARD, HENRY J. (Study 7.)		ΧI	4853
Examples:			

STOCKARD, HENRY J. (Study 7.)

Examples:
A Sea Lyric (Verse)
A Sea Weed on Deck in Mid-Ocean (Verse)
The Marshes of Glynn (Verse)
The Gulf Stream as a Storm King
The Sea Hath Its Woes (Verse)
The Dragon of the Seas (Verse)
A Night at Sea (Verse)
The South Sea Watch (Verse)
In the Light House on Point Lookout (Verse)

STUDY 18. THE SEASONS.

PART 1.			
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewishon, Es Examples: BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON (Study 4.) BONER, JOHN HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard,	q.	I	87
Poet and Educator Bibliography CAWEIN, MADISON J. (Study 8.) EASTER, MARGARET E. (Study 1.)		XI I	415 419
EASTER, MARGARET E. (Study 1.) HALE, WILL T. (Study 8.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE R. (Study 9.) HAYNE, WILLIAM H. (Study 5.) Examples:			
The Sylph of Autumn (Verse)	Allston	I	91
Indian Summer Autumnal (Verse)	Baskett Boner	I	263
Midsummer Noon (Verse) After Rain (Verse)	Boner	I	431 421
After Rain (Verse)	Cawein	ΙΪ	801
Fall (Verse) The End of Summer (Verse)	Cawein Cawein	II II	809 807
July (Verse)	Cawein	II	805
March (Verse) November (Verse)	Easter Easter	IV IV	1482 1496
This Foggy July Morn (Verse)	Easter	IV	1489
This Foggy July Morn (Verse) A Summer Blow (Verse)	Easter	IV V	1483
An Autumn Lane (Verse) August (Verse)	Hale Hamberlin	v	2031 2052
May (Verse)	Hayne	v	2320
Vernal Prophecies (Verse) When Dogwood Brightens the Groves of Spring	Hayne	V	2324
(Verse)	Hayne	v	2337
Time and I	Hayne	V	2331
STUDY 19. THE SEASONS.			
PART 2.			
LAMAR, MIRABEAU B.			
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell, Legislator and Lawyer		VII	2987
Bibliography		XVI	28
McKINLEY, CARLYLE Crit. Essay by Hon. W. A. Courtena	v	VIII	3567
Ribliography	,	ΧVÏ	3307
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES (Study 1.) MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 6.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN			
Crit. Essay by Thomas C. McCorvey Bibliography		IX IX	3951
PIKE, ALBERT (Study 6.)		1A	3957
PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (Study 13.)			
Examples:	T	****	
The Seasons (Verse) Time, Tireless Tramp (Verse)	Lamar Lanier	VII VII	2959 30 2 7
In Spring (Verse)	McKinley	VIII	3581
A Christmas Hymn (Verse) October (Verse)	McNeill McNeill	VIII VIII	3592
Spring on the Southern Hills (Verse)	Meek	VIII	3594 3611
A Winter Day (Verse) Every Year (Verse)	Peck	IX	3964
Every Year (Verse) The Closing Year (Verse)	Pike Prentice	IX IX	4041
(1 / 1 / 1			4195

FIFTY READING COURSES		103
STUDY 20. THE SEASONS.		
PART 3.	VOL.	PAGE
PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allen, Author Bibliography	X XVI	4235 41
REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH Crit. Fasay by Letitia H. Wrenshall Writer	X XVI	4379 42
Bibliography RUSSELL, IRWIN (Study 1.) SJOLANDER, JOHN P. (Study 10.) TIMROD, HENRY (Study 10.) WALLIS, SEVERN T.		
WALLIS, SEVERN 1. Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	XII	5593
YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 7.) Examples:	AII	5599
A Bit of Autumn Color (Verse) Preston April Weather (Verse) Reese Christmas Night in the Quarters (Verse) Russell	X X X	4240 4391 4608
After Care in Autumn (Verse) Sjolander Spring (Verse) Timrod Christmas (Verse) Wallis	X XII XII	4849 5399 5615
Christmas (Verse) Wallis A Winter Dawn (Verse) Young An Easter Dawn (Verse) Young	XIII	6062 6061
STUDY 21. THE WINDS.		
BARBE, WAITMAN (Study 15.) CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAURENCE Crit. Essay by Prof. Jno. A. Lomax	11	823 8
Bibliography EASTER, MARGARET E. (Study 1.) FENOLLOSA, MARY MCNEILL (Study 4.) HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 2.) LUCAS, DANIEL B.	XVI	8
Crit. Essay by Laurence S. Marye, Esq. Bibliography	xvı	31
Examples: The Winds (Verse) Barbe The Storm (Verse) Easter The Wind Storm (Verse) Code to the Norther (Verse) Chitted to	I IV	212
The Wind Storm (Verse) Ode to the Norther (Verse) Easter Chittenden	ĬŸ II	1487 839
Ode to the Norther (Verse) After the Storm (Verse) Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind (Verse) The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's Flow	IV V	1610 2131
(Verse) Lucas	VII	3282
STUDY 22. THE WOODS.		
PART 1.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 18.) BARBE, WAITMAN (Study 15.) BEVERLY, ROBERT (Study 16.) BYRD, WILLIAM From the Perf, William Leigh Leigh		
Crit. Essay by Prof. William Leigh, Jr. Bibliography CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H.	II II	583 584
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by F. L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II	8 91 899

FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEILL (Study 4.) HAYNE, WILLIAM H. (Study 5.) Examples:	VOL-	PAGE
Early Settlers The Return to Bayou Sara The Tale of a "Live Oaker" Audubon Audubon	I I I	112 114 116
Hunting Muscadines (Verse) Moonrise in the Pines (Verse) At the Wood's Edge Boner	I I I	435 428 215
An Expedition into New Territory Early Settlers Recreations and Pastimes A Storm in the Forest Byrd	I I I II	389 391 392
A Trip Through the Piney Woods Claiborne In the Woods Fenollosa	II II IV	592 586 905 1595
Through Woodland (Verse) When Dogwood Brightens the Groves of Spring (Verse) Hayne	v v	2320 2337
STUDY 23. THE WOODS.		
PART 2.		
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.)	xv	146
Biog. Sketch JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.) JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Pleasants Bibliography	VI XVI	2756 27
LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 5.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 10.) PRESTON, MARGARET J. (Study 20.) ROSE, GEORGE B.	AVI	-,
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Poet Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 4.) SJOLANDER, JOHN P. (Study 10.) WILDE, RICHARD HENRY (Study 7.)	X XVI	4567 44
Examples: Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilderness Filson	XVI	.74
The Live Oak (Verse) In the Wilderness Forest Elixirs (Verse) A Ballad of Trees and the Master (Verse) Lanier, C. Lanier, S.	VI VI VII VII	2646 2763 3031
The Shade of the Trees (Verse) The Pine Tree and the Vine (Verse) The Edge of the Swamp (Verse) The Edge of the Swamp (Verse) The Edge of the Swamp (Verse)	X X XI	3051 4246 4587 4824
In August Woods (Verse) The Burning Pine Forest (Verse) Sjolander Wilde	XI XIII	4848 5795
STUDY 24. MISCELLANEOUS.		
JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, Historian and Editor Bibliography	VI XVI	2677 26
LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 10.) LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON		20
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John K. Ottley Bibliography MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE (Study 17.) MALONE, WALTER (Study 6.) POST, MELVILLE D.	VII	3221 32 26
POST, MELVILLE D. Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq.	IX	4167

FIFTY READING COURSES		105
PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (Study 13.)	VOL.	PAGE
STROTHER, DAVID H. Crit. Essay by Judge D. B. Lucas, a Poet Bibliography THERED. CEORGE	XI XVI	5131 51
TUCKER, GEORGE Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography WELBY, AMELIA B. (Study 7.)	VII XVI	5 51 5 55
Examples: The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac The Song of the Chattahoochee (Verse) Lanier	VI VII	2705 3053

Examples:
The Union of the Shenandoah and to The Song of the Chattahoochee (Verse)
Description of Vesuvius
The Perfect Adaptation of Nature
Three Southern Scenes (Verse)
A Mississippi Swamp (Verse)
Through the Big Water
A River in Mammoth Cave (Verse)
The Falls of the Blackwater
Inhabitants of the Moon Le Vert Maury VIII VIII VIII 3229 3445 3357 Malone VIII IX IX XI XII XIII Malone 3354 Post 4197 5139 Prentice Strother Inhabitants of the Moon The Rainbow (Verse) Tucker Welby 5754

STUDY 25. THE INDIAN. SEE INDEX.

STUDY 26. THE NEGRO. SEE INDEX.

COURSE XVIII. SPORTS, ADVENTURES, AND PASTIMES. **STUDY 1.** HOLIDAY GAMES AND DIVERSIONS.

PART 1.

BEVERLY, ROBERT		
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston, Jr. Bibliography	I	375 378
BONER, JOHN HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard,		
Poet and Educator, Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography ROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT	I XIV I	415 6422 419
Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee Bibliography CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE	II	531 53 5
Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	823 8
Examples: Recreations and Pastimes Fisher State of the Muscadines (Verse) Foliation of the Muscadines (Verse) Foliation of the Muscadines (Verse) Foliation of the Muscadines (Verse) Foliation of the Muscadines (Verse) Chittenden	I I II II	392 430 435 549 832

STUDY 2. HOLIDAY GAMES AND DIVERSIONS.

PART 2.

COOKE, JOHN ESTEN Crit. Essay by Prof. J. S. Armstrong Bibliography	III	1031
Dibnography		-43,

GRAYSON.	WILLIAM J.		VOL.	PAGE
	Crit. Essay by George A. Wat Bibliography	chope, Ph.D.	v XVI	2011 18
HARRIS, G	Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thomps Bibliography	on Brown, Jr.	V XVI	2099 19
RUSSELL,	IRWIN		v	-
DOBERTO	Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kerr One Mourner, a Tribute (Verse Bibliography	Page	X IX X	4601 3885 4607
	N, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson Bibliography	, Esq., Editor	X X	4517 4519
Example The Opening	s: s of the Ball	Cooke	III	1039
The Slave ar	nd His Pastimes	Grayson	v	2021
Bart Davis's	Dance ight in the Quarters (Verse)	Harris Russell	V	2103 4608
Yaboo Wins	the Race	Robertson	X X	4520
STUDY 3.	HUNTING AND FISHING	G.		
	PART 1.			
·	JOHN JAMES Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph Bibliography	.D., LL.D.	I I	103
	JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, Bibliography	LL.D., Author	I XVI	247 3
BEVERLY,	Bibliography ROBERT (Study 1.)			•
CROCKETT,	Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grain Bibliography	nger	III XVI	10 83 10
Example The Panther	Hunt	Audubon	I	123
Wild Swan	Shooting	Audubon	I	109
The Tale of	Shooting a "Live Oaker" Said While He Hunted	Audubon	Ţ	116
With Gun a	nd Dog	· Baskett Baskett	I I	260 250
The Fish Ha	ıwk	Beverly	Ī	389
A Bear Hunt		Crockett	III	1098
A Keg of Po		Crockett	Ш	1095
STUDY 4.	HUNTING AND FISHING	G.		
	PART 2.			
ELLIOTT, V				
FITZGERAL	Crit. Essay by George A. Waud Bibliography D, OSCAR PENN	chope, Ph.D.	IV XVI	1569 14
	Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D. Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	D., LL.D.,	IV IV	1613
GOULDING,	FRANCIS ROBERT Biog. Sketch ND, MARY GREENWAY			1615
McCLELLA!	ND, MARY GREENWAY		xv	28
Example	Bibliography	r., Ph.D.	VIII VIII	3477 3481
A Deer Hun	t	Elliott	IV	1576
Hunting the Random Tho	Devil Fish	Elliott Elliott	IV IV	1571
Ethics of Gri	izzly Hunting	Fitzgerald	ĪÙ	1582 1632
The Abduction	on of the Young Marooners Wild Turkey	Goulding	XVI	28
Hunting the Search for the	wiid Turkey he Voudou	McClelland McClelland	VIII VIII	3499 2488
Scarcii IOI II	ac roudou	MICCICHANG	¥ 141.	3488

FIFTY READING COURSES		107
STUDY 5. PIONEER LIFE AND ADVENTURE.		
PART 1.		
CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 2.)	VOL.	PAGE
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch	ΧV	146
HALE WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2025 18
CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch	xv	99
Examples: A Bear Hunt Crockett	ш	1098
A Keg of Powder Crockett	III	1005
Courtship and Marriage Crockett The Last Days in the Alamo Crockett	III III	1088 1108
Traveling Through Arkansas Crockett	III	1103
Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilderness Filson	XVI	74
Those Boy Adventurers Hale Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crane	V XVI	2025
Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crane	VAI	90
STUDY 6. PIONEER LIFE AND ADVENTURE.		
PART 2.		
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD		
Crit. Essay by R. T. Durrett, LL.D.	VI	2741
Bibliography LAMAR, JOHN BASIL	XVI	26
Biog. Sketch	ΧV	245
NORWOOD, HENRY	v	
Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cumming, Jr. Bibliography	X XVI	4781 37
PRESTON, MARGARET I.		•
Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan, Author Bibliography	X XVI	4235 41
Examples:		
Daniel Boone and the First Surveyors Johnston The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass Lamar	VI XIV	2753 5008
A Perilous Journey to the New World Norwood		6308 3783
The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass Lamar A Perilous Journey to the New World Norwood Lady Yeardley's Guest Preston	X X	4341
STUDY 7. PIONEER LIFE AND ADVENTURE.		
PART 3.		
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE		
Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D.	ΧI	4793
Bibliography SMITH, JOHN, CAPT.	ΧI	4798
Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D.	ΧI	4929
Bibliography	ΧÏ	4934
STRACHEY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	ΧV	421
· Examples :		4
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake Simms The Rescue of Pocahontas Smith	ΧĬ	4799
The Rescue of Pocahontas Smith The First Settlement Smith	XI XI	4943
Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith	ΩÌ	4934 4941
Religion and Ceremonie Smith	ΧI	4940
Letter to Queen Anne Smith	XIV	6407
A Storm Off the Bermudas Strachey	XIV	6328
·		

STUDY 8. WAR-TIME EXPLOITS AND EPISODES.

PART .

PART 1.			
		VOL.	PAGE
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., Ll Bibliography BROWN WILLIAM CAPPOTT (Co. 1.	L.D.	I XVI	323 4
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT (Study 1.) COOKE, JOHN ESTEN (Study 2.)			
Crit. Essay by J. C. Hemphill, LL.	D.	III	1381
Examples: The Fight of the Yawl	Bennett	I	333
The Ku Klux A Deserter	Brown Cooke	II III	546
How Breathed Fought His Gun	Cooke	III	10 5 4 1059
The Last Vice-Regal Entrance The Opening of the Ball	Cooke Cooke	III III	1043
The Single Combat	_ Cooke	III	1052
Running the Blockade .	Dawson	Ш	1381
STUDY 9. WAR-TIME EXPLOITS ANI	D EPISOD	ES.	
PART 2.			
DIXON, THOMAS, JR.	_		
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Bibliography	Lawyer	IV XVI	1405 13
HOBSON, RICHMOND PEARSON			-3
Biog. Sketch		XV.	201
LAURENS, HENRY Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.I).	VII	3079
Bibliography WORLDER FAMMANUEL DE LA		XVI	29
MORINIERE, EMMANUEL DE LA Examples:			
The Reign of the Klan	Dixon	IV	1405
Admiral Cervera Rescues the Merrimac's Crew In the Tower of London	Hobson Laurens	XVI VII	1 <i>77</i> 30 8 9
Chivalry	Moriniere	XIV	6318
STUDY 10. WAR-TIME EXPLOITS AN	D EPISOE	ES.	
PART 3.	2 21 1002	25.	
•			
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egi Crit. Essay by Gideon H. Baskett, 1	bert Craddoc Esq.,	:k'')	
Poet and Editor		VIII XVI	3721
Bibliography SEMMES, RAPHAEL		AVI	36
Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, I The Sword in the Sea, a Tribute	Esq.	ΧI	4751
(Verse)	Ticknor	XII	5361
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 7.)			_
Examples: The Duel in the Swamp	Murfree	VIII	3743
At the Siege of Vera Cruz In Puebla	Semmes Semmes	XI XI	4735
On the Road to Puebla	Semmes	ΧI	4760 4758
The Kearsarge and the Alabama Dr. Oakenburg and Lieutenant Porgy	Semmes Simms	XI XI	4763 4807
Personal Recollections of the Battle of Gettysburg		χνι	200
•			

FIFTY READING COURSES		109
STUDY 11. MISCELLANEOUS.		
DAVIS, MARY E. M.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Wm. B. Smith, LL.D. Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN (Study 4.) LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	III XVI	1273 12
Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography Examples:	VII XVI	3241 31
Throwing the Wanga (Verse) Cissaha Dick My First Sunday in the Mines The Horse-Swap Davis Fitzgerald Fitzgerald Fitzgerald Fitzgerald Fitzgerald Longstreet Longstreet	III IV IV IV VII VII	1305 1619 1627 1615 3245 3241
COURSE XIX. THE PIONEERS.		
STUDY 1. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 1. The Early Colonial Period.		
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4929 4934
STRACHEY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	xv	421
NORWOOD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Carol M. Newman, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3781 37
ROLPH, JOHN Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIV	6398
STUDY 2. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 2. The Late Colonial Period.		
BEVERLY, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston, Jr. Bibliography	I I	375 378
BYRD, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. William Leigh, Jr. Bibliography	II II	583 5 85
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE KENTUCKY AND MISSOURI G	ROUP.	
BENTON, THOMAS HART Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker, National House of Representatives Anecdotes of Benton Bibliography	I XIV	345 6337 350
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch	χv	146
Examples: (See INDEX.)	*	-40

STUDY 4. THE TENNESSEE AND TEXAS GROUP. PART 1.

AUSTIN, STEPHEN F. CROCKETT, DAVID	XVI	PAGE 56
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography	III XVI	1 083
HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D.	VI	2561
Flight from Tennessee: an Explanation Crane Visit to Audubon	XVI	90 127
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	х́vі	25
STUDY 5. THE TENNESSEE AND TEXAS GRO	NI IP	
PART 2.	,01.	
JACKSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by Frederick W. Moore, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2 613
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.) LAMAR, MIRABEAU B.		•
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell,	VII	
Lawyer and Legislator Bibliography	XVI	2987 28
YOAKUM, HENDERSON Biog. Sketch	χv	∡86
Examples: (See INDEX.)	•• •	400
STUDY 6. THE CAROLINA AND MARYLAND	GROUP.	
LAWSON, JOHN		
Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3097 29
WHITE, ANDREW (Father White) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	65
STUDY 7. WRITERS ON THE PIONEERS.		
PART 1.		
BRYAN, WILLIAM SMITH	****	_
Biog. Sketch CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A.	xv	60
Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography	II II	753 757
CLARK, ADDISON JR.	ΧVI	45
CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch	xv	99
Examples: (See INDEX.)		-
STUDY 8. WRITERS ON THE PIONEERS.		
PART 2.		
FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON	VV	
Biog. Sketch FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD	XV	154
Biog. Sketch HALE, WILL T.	XV	141
Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2025
KARNS, T. C.		18
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	233

STUDY 9. WRITERS ON THE PIONEERS.

PART 3.

JOHNSTON, MARY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants	VI	2756
Bibliography	XVI	27
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON		-,
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq.	VII	2897
Bibliography	XVI	27
LONG, ELLEN CĂLL		-,
Biog. Sketch	XV	264
MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C.		
Biog. Sketch	ΧV	308
Examples: (See INDEX.)	•	300

STUDY 10. WRITERS ON THE PIONEERS.

PART 4.

JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD		
Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D.	VI	2741
Bibliography	XVI	26
ROSE, ROBERT	XVI	79
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE		• • •
Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL,D	X	4703
Bibliography	X X	4793 4798
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE		47,5-
Biog. Sketch	XV	427
Examples: (See INDEX.)	•	4-/

Note: BIOGRAPHERS AND HISTORIANS for an additional list of Writers on the Pioneers.

COURSE XX. THE PRESIDENTS.

STUDY 1. THE PRESIDENCY.

Note: The student of this subject is referred to Stanwood's History of the Presidency (Boston, 1898).

See also ELECTORAL VOTES, ELECTORAL COLLEGE, etc., in the New International Encyclopædia (New York, 1906),

STUDY 2. WASHINGTON, GEORGE. FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Crit. Essay by Edwin A. Alderman,	D.C.L.,		
LL.D.	•	XIII	5633
Analysis of Washington	Jefferson	VI	2695
Character of Washington	Marshall	VIII	3389
Eulogy on Washington	Daniel	ΧĪV	6238
Inscription on Portrait		XIV	6406
Inscription on Statue		XIV	6407
Letter to the Vicksburg Committee	Lamar	VII	6379
Martha, the Wife of Washington	Smith	ΧĨ	4959
Memorial Ode (Verse)	Hope	ΫĬ	2540
The Father of his Country	Lee	Χίν	6317
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree	Weems	XIII	5737
The Training of Washington	Harrison	Ÿ	2196
		ХІІІ	
The Youth of Washington	Weems		5739
Tribute to Washington	Wise	XIII	5927
True Legacies of Washington	Yancey	XIII	6027
Bibliography	•	XIII	5638

m		VOL.	PAGE
Examples:			_
Address to the Officers	Washington	XIII	5655
Address to the Officers of the Virginia			
Regiment	Washington	XIII	5639
Answer to an Address of the Provincial Con	igress of		
Massachusetts ·	Washington	XIII	5643
Answer to an Address from the General Ass	sembly of		
Massachusetts	Washington	XIII	5649
Farewell Orders to the Armies of the Unite	ď		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
States	Washington	XIII	5659
Our Foreign Relations	Washington	XIII	5664
Proclamation of Washington	Washington	XIII	5650
Selected Maxims of Washington	Washington	XIII	5675
To Benjamin Franklin	Washington	XIII	5663
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris	Washington	XIII	5651
To Bushrod Washington	Washington	XIII	5653
To Colonel Benedict Arnold	Washington	XIII	5645
To Dr. John Cochran	Washington	XIV	6413
To George Mason	Washington	XIII	5640
To John Adams, President	Washington	XIII	5664
To John A. Washington	Washington	XIII	5639
To Miss Phyllis Wheatley	Washington	ΧΪΪΪ	5648
To Patrick Henry	Washington	XIII	5664
To the Inhabitants of the Island of Bermuda	Washington	XIII	5644
to the lineorenes of the island of Delmuda	44 contribion	25111	3044

STUDY 3. JEFFERSON, THOMAS. THIRD PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, Historian and Editor Analysis of Jefferson Watso Epitaph on Tomb at Monticello Jefferson and Adams Wir Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Ver The Jefferson Monument (Verse) Alle Bibliography	XIV t XIII e XI	2677 5102 6444 5914 4692 6133 26
Examples: Act Establishing Religious Liberty A Glimpse of the French Revolution Declaration of Independence Jefferso	n VI	2686 2708 2713
From the Report to the President and Directors of the Library Fund Jefferso Second Inaugural Address The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Jefferso	n VI n VI	2706 2688 2705
To John Adams Jefferso To John Langdon Jefferso To Peter Carr Jefferso To Roger C. Weightman Jefferso To the General Assembly of Virginia Jefferso	n VI n VI n XIV	2712 2692 2710 6378 2704
Tribute to Friendship Jefferso	n VI	2697

STUDY 4. MADISON, JAMES. FOURTH PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. Visit to Madison Essays of the Federalists Bibliography Examples:	Preston Rives	VIII X X VIII	3285 4270 4494 3288
Examples: A Candid State of Parties Extent of the Union Necessity for the Constitution Vested Powers	Madison	VIII	3298
	Madison	VIII	3292
	Madison	VIII	3300
	Madison	VIII	3289

STUDY 5. MONROE, JAMES. FIFTH	PRESIDE	NT OF	THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.			
Cait Faces by Book W U Hada		VOL. VIII	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck History of the Monroe Doctrine	Tucker	XII	3675 5529
Bibliography		XVI	35
Examples: Address to the National Convention of France	Monroe	VIII	3680
Letter to John C. Calhoun Letter to the Governor of Virginia	Monroe	VIII	3690
The Monroe Doctrine	Monroe Monroe	VIII VIII	3682 3683
STUDY 6. JACKSON, ANDREW. SEVE		ESIDEN	T OF
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERI	ICA.		
Crit. Essay by Frederick W. Moore, F	h.D.	VI	2613
Anecdotes of Jackson Jackson and Clay	Baldwin	ΧΙV	6343
Jackson and Clay Jackson Receives the French	Daldwin	I	75
Ambassador	Wise	ХПІ	5931
Retirement and Death of Jackson Bibliography	Benton	XVI	354 25
Examples:	Y1	177	
Address to the Militia A Response	Jackson Jackson	VI VI	2618 2618
Extracts from Farewell Address	Jackson	VI VI	2632
First Inaugural Address Preservation of the Union	Jackson Jackson	VI	2620 2626
To Mr. Van Buren	Jackson	VI	2624
STUDY 7. HARRISON, WILLIAM HEN	JDV NI	NTH I	PFSI_
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			KL01-
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE	S OF AM	ERICA.	KLUI
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P	S OF AM	ERICA.	2203
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples:	S OF AM h.D.	ERICA.	
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura	S OF AM h.D.	ERICA. V XVI	2203 20
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress.	S OF AM h.D. al Harrison Harrison	ERICA. V XVI V	2203 20 2206 2208
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar	S OF AM h.D. l Harrison Harrison Harrison	ERICA. V XVI V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress.	S OF AM h.D. al Harrison Harrison	ERICA. V XVI V	2203 20 2206 2208
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address	S OF AM h.D. Il Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison	ERICA. V XVI V V V V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH 1	S OF AM h.D. Il Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison	ERICA. V XVI V V V V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH I UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.	S OF AM h.D. Il Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison	ERICA. V XVI V V V V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH I UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D.	S OF AM h.D. Il Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison	ERICA. V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210 THE
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH I UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples:	S OF AM h.D. Il Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison	ERICA. V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210 THE
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH I UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: Tribute to H. S. Legaré	S OF AM h.D. Il Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE	ERICA. V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210 THE
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH I UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: Tribute to H. S. Legaré	S OF AM h.D. Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE	ERICA. V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210 THE 5539 55
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH I UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples:	S OF AM h.D. Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler	ERICA. V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 20 2206 2208 2208 2209 2210 THE
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH I UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration	S OF AM h.D. Al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler	ERICA. V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 200 2206 2208 2209 2210 THE 5539 55 5549 5551 5547 5544
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P. Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH I UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration STUDY 9. POLK, JAMES KNOX. ELI	S OF AM h.D. Il Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler EVENTH	ERICA. V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 200 2206 2208 2209 2210 THE 5539 55 5549 5551 5547 5544
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH I UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration STUDY 9. POLK, JAMES KNOX. ELI OF THE UNITED STATES OF AM	S OF AM h.D. Al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler EVENTH ERICA.	ERICA. V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 200 2206 2208 2209 2210 THE 5539 55 5549 5551 5547 5544
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH I UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration STUDY 9. POLK, JAMES KNOX. ELI OF THE UNITED STATES OF AM Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell,	S OF AM h.D. Al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler EVENTH ERICA.	ERICA. V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V P T T T T T T	2203 200 2206 2208 2209 2210 THE 5539 55 5549 55547 5547 5547
DENT OF THE UNITED STATE Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH I UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration STUDY 9. POLK, JAMES KNOX. ELI OF THE UNITED STATES OF AM Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, Bibliography Examples:	S OF AM h.D. Il Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison Tyler Tyle	ERICA. V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2203 200 2208 2208 2209 2210 THE 5539 555 5547 5547 5544 DENT
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, P Bibliography Examples: Address Before the Hamilton County Agricultura Society Address to the People on Nomination to Congress Closing Paragraph of Letter to General Bolivar Duties to Indians Extracts From Inaugural Address STUDY 8. TYLER, JOHN. TENTH I UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: A Tribute to H. S. Legaré Speech in the State Convention Upshur and Gilmer Yorktown Oration STUDY 9. POLK, JAMES KNOX. ELI OF THE UNITED STATES OF AM Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, Bibliography	S OF AM h.D. Al Harrison Harrison Harrison Harrison PRESIDE Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler Tyler EVENTH ERICA.	ERICA. V XVI V V V V V V V V V V V V P T T T T T T	2203 200 2206 2208 2209 2210 THE 5539 55 5549 55547 5547 5547

STUDY 3. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.

PART 2.

11111 2.		
BENTON, THOMAS HART	VOL	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives	_	
Speaker National House of Representatives Anecdotes of	XIV	345
Bibliography	Î	6337 35 0
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL	-	330
Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D. LL.D.	II	673
Letter to Calhoun Monroe	VIII	3688
Letter to Calhoun Monroe On the Unveiling of the Calhoun	VIII	3690
Monument Lamar	VII	208 0
Bibliography	II	680
CLAY, HENRY		
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian	Ш	
	ΧΪV	937 6339
Anecdote of Clay Clay and Jackson Baldwin	I	75
Estimate of Clay Marshall	.VIII	3407
Eulogy on Clay Davis Tribute to Clay Le Vert	III VII	1225
Bibliography	ĬΪΪ	3227 945
JACKSON, ANDREW		743
Crit. Essay by Frederick W. Moore, Ph.D.	*****	
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV STUDY 1)	XVI	25
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.) HAYNE, ROBERT Y.		
Crit. Essay by James M. Garnett, LL.D.	v	2299
Bibliography	XVI	21
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
CTUDY THE DIRECT MATIONAL PROPERTY		
STUDY 4. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 3.		
TAYLOR, ZACHARY		
Crit. Essay by Walter L. Fleming, Ph.D.	XII	5217
Bibliography HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY	XVI	52
Crit. Essay by J. P. McConnell, Ph.D.	v	2203
Bibliography	XVI	20
TYLER, JOHN	VII	
Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5539
POLK, JAMES KNOX	22 7 2	55
Crit. Essay by J. M. McConnell, Ph.D.	ΙX	4127
Bibliography M-DUEELE GEODGE	IX	4131
McDUFFIE, GEORGE Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Green, Ph.D.	VIII	***
Bibliography	XVI	3547 32
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON		
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq.	VII	2897
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	27
Examples: (See INDER.)		
STUDY 5. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		•
PART 4.		
HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Harrison, Ph.D.	VI	6-
Flight from Tennesse: an Explanation, Crane	ΧVΙ	2561 90
Visit to Houston	I	137
Bibliography	XVI	25

FIFTY READING COURSES		117
LAMAR, MIRABEAU BONAPARTE	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell, Lawyer and Legislator	VII	2987
Bibliography	Χ̈́VI	28
PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH Crit. Essay by Runbar Rowland, LL.D.	X X	4209
Bibliography CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley. Ph.D.		4214
Bibliography	II II	891 899
MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton,		
Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography	VIII VIII	3599 3605
MARSHALL, THOMÁS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke,		00
Lawyer and Poet Bibliography	VIII XVI	3395
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON		33
Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Tribute to Legaré Tyler	VII XII	31 6 9 5549
Tribut to Legaré (Verse) Legaré, J. M. Bibliography	VII VII	3197 3177
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 6. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 5.		
TUCKER, GEORGE		
Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	XII XVI	5515 55
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph.D.	I	175
Bibliography WILDE, RICHARD HENRY	XVI	2
Crit. Essay by Lewis Parke Chamberlayne, Ph.D.	XIII	5789
Inscription on Monument	XIV XVI	6468
Bibliography SOULE, PIERRE		59
Biog. Sketch HUNT, RANDELL	XV	410
Biog. Sketch GAYARRE, CHARLES	XV.	215
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D., Author Bibliography	IV XVI	1 773 15
McDOWELL, JAMES Biog. Sketch	xvi	143
LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS Crit. Essay by Joseph B. Dunn, D.D.	VII	3205
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	xvi	31
• • •		
STUDY 7. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 1.		
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL Crit. Essay by Gen. Bennett H. Young,		
Commander-in-Chier, U.C.V.	II	49 t
Bibliography STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author	XVI	5
Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author Bibliography	XI XVI	509 <i>7</i> 50
		_

	. VOL.	PAGE
DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. Wm. Jones, D.D.	Ш	1243
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV. STUDY 11.)	XVI	11
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D.	I	303
Bibliography TOOMBS, ROBERT	Ī	308
Crit. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Bibliography	XII XVI	5417
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AVI	54
STUDY 8. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 2.		
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES	47.11	•
Crit. Essay by George Petrie, Ph.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	60 2 1
GRAHAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by R. D. W. Connor, Ph.D.	<u>v</u>	1987
Bibliography PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL	XVI	17
Crit. Essay by Francis P. Venable, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4255 4260
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by Thos. M. Owen, LL.D	ХI	4985
Bibliography TRESCOT, WILLIAM H.	ΧI	4991
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII XII	5483 5487
WISE, HENRY A. Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL.D.	XIII	5921
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	60
STUDY 9. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 3.		
JOHNSON, ANDREW		
Crit. Essay by Richard H. Battle, LL.D. Bibliography	VI VI	2719 2724
DAVIS, GEORGE Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	III	1225
Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL	III	1231
Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett Bibliography	X XVI	4477 43
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D.	VI	2635
Bibliography	Χ̈́VI	25
LUCAS, DANIEL BEDINGER Crit. Essay by Laurence S. Marye, Esq. Bibliography	XI XVI	5131
Examples: (See INDEX.)	VAI	31
STUDY 10. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.		
PART 4.		
REAGAN, JOHN H.	V 17	
Biog. Sketch HAMPTON, WADE	xv	362
Crit. Essay by Gen. M. C. Butler, Ex- United States Senator from S.C.	.V.	зоби

FIFTY READING COURSES		119
CORDON JOHN BROWN	VOL.	PAGE
GORDON, JOHN BROWN Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith	V	1939
Bibliography HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY	XVI	17
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor	VI	2369
Bibliography VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD	XVI	23
Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. S. Burgwyn Anecodte of Vance	XII XIV	5555 6356
Bibliography	χνί	56
VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips	XII	\$575
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	56
STUDY 11. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
	•	•
PART 1.		
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON (Study 7.) HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 10.) CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE		
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	ш '	1111
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography	XIV XVI	6432
Bibliography JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 9.) VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 10.)	2002	
Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. S. Burgwyn,	WIT	
Lawyer and Banker Anecdote of Vance	XII XIV	555 5 6356
Bibliography VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 10.)	XVI	56
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 12. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 2.		
RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER	xv	•
Biog. Sketch KNOTT, J. PROCTOR		360
Biog. Sketch Anecdote of Knott	XIV XIV	6296 6348
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL (Study 8.) LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C.		
Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII	2963
An Incident in the Senate Randall Lamar at Oxford Mayes	X XVI	3415 186
Bibliography	XVI	28
REAGAN, JOHN H. Biog. Sketch GORDON, JOHN BROWN	χV	362
Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith	<u>v</u>	1939
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	
STUDY 13. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.	٠	
PART 3.		
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER Biog. Sketch		
Biog. Sketch GIBSON, RANDALL LEE	XV	310
Biog. Sketch	xv	163

LINDSAY, WILLIAM	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch	XVI	218
DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK Biog. Sketch	ΧV	108
TAYLOR, ROBĒRT LOVE Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	427
STUDY 14. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 4.		
BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch	xv	17
CLARK, CHAMP Biog. Sketch	xv	
GORE, THOMAS PRYOR	•	83
Biog. Sketch WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP	XV	167
Biog. Sketch TAYLOR, HANNIS	xv	474
Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5179 51
STUDY 15. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.		
PART 5.		
WILSON, WOODROW Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt. D. Bibliography WISE, JOHN S.	XIII	5881 60
Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5937 60
FLEMING, WILLIAM H. Biog. Sketch	χv	149
SPEER, EMORŸ	xv	
Biog. Sketch WATSON, THOMAS E.	ΛV	414
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5681 57

STUDY 16. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

PART 1.

HENRY, PATRICK (Study 1.)
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 1.)
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 1.)
MADISON, JAMES (Study 2.)
MONROE, JAMES (Study 2.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 17. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

PART 2.

MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 2.)
RANDOLPH, JOHN (Study 2.)
TUCKER, GEORGE (Study 6.)
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 4.)
TYLER, JOHN (Study 4.)

RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL (Study 9.)

NOTE: To the foregoing list Zachary Taylor may be added.

Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 18. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

PART 3.

LEIGH, BENJAMIN W. (Study 6.) WISE, HENRY A. (Study 8.) WISE, JOHN S. (Study 15.) McDOWELL, JOHN W. (Study 6.) DANIEL, JOHN W. (Study 13.) WILSON, WOODROW (Study 15.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 19. THE CAROLINA GROUP.

PART 1.

LAURENS, HENRY (Study 1.)
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 3.)
HAYNE, ROBERT Y. (Study 3.)
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON (Study 5.)
McDUFFIE, GEORGE (Study 4.)
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 20. THE CAROLINA GROUP.

PART 2.

PRESTON, WILLIAM CABELL (Study 8.)
HAMPTON, WADE (Study 10.)
DAVIS, GEORGE (Study 9.)
GRAHAM, WILLIAM A. (Study 8.)
RANSOM, MATT W. (Study 12.)
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 11.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 21. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.

TAYLOR, ZACHARY (Study 4.)
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES (Study 6.)
SOULE, PIERRE (Study 6.)
GIBSON, RANDALL LEE (Study 13.)
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PARKE (Study 7.)
HUNT, RANDELL (Study 6.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 22. THE GEORGIA GROUP.

PART 1.

WILDE, RICHARD HENRY (Study 6.)
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER H. (Study 7.)
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 9.)
TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 7.)
NOTE: To the foregoing group may be added William L. Yancey, Mirabeau
B. Lamar, and Lucius Q. C. Lamar. Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 23. THE GEORGIA GROUP.

PART 2.

HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 10.) GORDON, JOHN BROWN (Study 10.) WATSON, THOMAS E. (Study 15.) SPEER, EMORY (Study 15.) FLEMING, WILLIAM H. (Study 15.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 24. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.

CLAY, HENRY (Study 3.)
MARSHALL, THOMAS F. (Study 5.)
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN C. (Study 7.)
KNOTT, J. PROCTOR (Study 12.)
LINDSAY, WILLIAM (Study 13.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 25. THE ALABAMA GROUP.

BALDWIN, JOSEPH G. (Study 6.) CURRY, JABEZ L. M. (Study 11.) MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 5.) YANCEY, WILLIAM L. (Study 8.) SMITH, WILLIAM R. (Study 8.) MORGAN, JOHN TYLER (Study 13.) TAYLOR, HANNIS (Study 14.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 26. THE MISSISSIPPI GROUP.

CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 5.)
PRENTISS, SERGEANT S. (Study 5.)
DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 7.)
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 12.)
WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP (Study 14.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 27. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.

JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 3.)
POLK, JAMES KNOX (Study 4.)
JOHNSON, ANDREW (Study 9.)
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE (Study 13.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 28. THE TEXAS GROUP.

HOUSTON, SAM (Study 5.) LAMAR, MIRABEAU, B. (Study 5.) REAGAN, JOHN H. (Study 10.) BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON (Study 14.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 29. THE MISSOURI GROUP.

BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 3.) CLARK, CHAMP (Study 14.) VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 11.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 30. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP.

KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON (Study 4.) WIRT, WILLIAM (Study 2.) LUCAS, DANIEL B. (Study 9.) GORE, THOMAS PRYOR (Study 14.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

COURSE XXII. THE DIPLOMATS.

STUDY 1. INTRODUCTION.

OUR FOREIGN RELATIONS By George Washington, First President	VOL.	PAGE
of the U.S.	XIII	5669
FOREIGN ALLIES By Wm. R. Smith, LL.D.	ХI	5001
HISTORY OF THE MONROE DOCTRINE By George Tucker, Historian and Novelis	t XII	5529
STUDY 2. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD) .	
LAURENS, HENRY Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3079
Letter to John Laurens Lau	rens VII rens VII	3089 3084
(See also STUDY 4, The Diplomats of the Revolution b	y William H. Tr	escot.)
STUDY 3. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD).	
IFFFFRON THOMAS		

JEFFERSON, THOMAS			
Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Wats Historian and Editor Bibliography	·	VI XVI	
MONROE, JAMES (See also COURSE III, STUI	J		
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck Bibliography		VIII XVI	3675
Examples :			
		VI	2708
		VI	2689
	efferson	VΪ	2693
		VIII	3 68 0
		VIII	3683
Letter to the Governor of Virginia	Monroe	VIII	3682
(See also STUDY 4, articles on John Adams and by William H. Trescot.)	Benefits of	the Jay	Treaty

STUDY 4. THE PERIOD OF DIVISION.

TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. B. Rhett Bibliography Examples:		XII	5483 5487
Benefits of the Jay Treaty John Adams The Diplomats of the Revolution	Trescot	XII	5496
	Trescot	XII	5494
	Trescot	XII	5488

STUDY 5. THE SECOND NATIONAL PERIOD.	
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE	VOL.
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	III
Bibliography	XVI

Examples: Negotiations for the Purchase of Florida

Curry III 1123

PAGE 1111

STUDY 6. MISCELLANEOUS: A GROUP OF DIPLOMATS.

Note: The following diplomats may also be included in this study course: Graham, William Alexander; Lamar, Lucius Q. C.; Lamar, Mirabeau B.; Rives, William Cabell; Taylor, Hannis; Wise, Henry A.; and Yancey, William Lowndes. Some of these were Ambassadors of the Confederate Government. Others were in the service of the United States. They are not represented in the LIBRARY by diplomatic writings, but they constitute an important group.

COURSE XXIII. THE WARRIORS AND THE WARS.

STUDY 1. THE COLONIAL PERIOD.

LL.D. Moomaw Carruthers	XI XVI II XI	4929 140 768 4934
	Moomaw	Moomaw XVI Carruthers II

STUDY 2. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by Edwin A. Alderman Analysis of Washington Character of Washington Eulogy on Washington Memorial Ode (Verse) The Father of his Country The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree The Training of Washington The Youth of Washington Tribute to Washington True Legacies of Washington Bibliography	Jefferson Marshall Daniel Hope Lee Weems Harrison Wise Yancey	XIII VI VIII XIV VIII XIII XIII XIII XVI	5633 2695 3389 6238 2540 6317 5737 2196 6739 5927 6027
--	---	--	--

Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 3. THE WAR OF 1812 AND THE INDIAN CAMPAIGNS.

JACKSON, ANDREW		
Crit. Essay by Frederick W. Moore, Ph.D.	VI	2613
Anecdotes of Jackson	XIV	6343
Jackson and Clay Baldwin	Ī	75
Jackson Receives the French Ambassador Wise	XIII	5931
Retirement and Death Benton	I	354
Bibliography	XVI	
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY		
Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D.	V	2202
Bibliography	XVI	
CDOCKETT DAVID'(Šaudu A)		

CROCKETT, DAVÍD (Study 4.) TAYLOR, ZACHARY (Study 5.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

FIFTY READING COURSES		125
DY 4. THE WAR FOR TEXAN INDEPENDE	ENCE.	
rin, stephen f. Ston, sam	XVI	PAGE 56
Crit. Essay by George P. Harrison, Ph.D. Flight from Tennessee Crane Visit to Houston Audubon Bibliography AR. MIRABEAU BONAPARTE	VI XVI I XVI	2561 90 127 25
Crit. Essay by Hon. Alexander W. Terrell, Lawyer and Legislator Bibliography	VII XVI	2987 28
CKETT, DAVID Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger Bibliography VIS, WILLIAM B. Lsamples: (See INDEX.)	III XVI XIV	1083 10 6412
DY 5. THE MEXICAN WAR.		
IS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. William Jones, D.D. A Judicial Estimate Galloway As an Orator Pollard Characteristics Davis Inscription on Richmond Monument Nearing the End Davis The Prayer of Milo Cooper (Verse) The Senate in 1845 Davis Tribute to Davis Jones Visit of Calhoun, 1845 Davis Bibliography LOR, ZACHARY Crit. Essay by Walter L. Fleming, Ph.D. Bibliography ROBERT EDWARD (Study 6.) MES, RAPHAEL (Study 9.) Ison, HENRY ROOTES (Study 7.) Ixamples: (See INDEX.) DY 6. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES. PART 1. The Virginia Group.	III XVI IX III XIV III XVI VII VII VII XVI XV	1243 1806 4151 1366 6434 131 1249 2396 2854 1354 11
ROBERT EDWARD		
Crit. Sketch by George H. Denny, LL.D. At the Battle of the Wilderness (Verse) Eulogy on Lee Gone Forward (Verse) Lee and Grant Lee's Men Lee's Men Letter to the Vicksburg Committee Memorial Ode (Verse) Sketch of Lee Robert Edward Lee (Verse) The College President Tribute to Lee Bibliography Clarke Palmer Gordon Spencer Lamar Hope Taylor Sass The College President Tribute to Lee Bibliography	VII II IX X V XI VII XII X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	934 3914 4245 1954 5054 6379 2549 2862 4680 2862 4632 4951 2396
Sec. 2		

	VOL.	PAGE
JACKSON, THOMAS JONATHAN ("STONEWALL") Eulogy on Hoge	VI	2440
Inscription on Richmond Monument	χίν	6444
Outflanked Avery Sketch of Jackson Taylor The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall	XII	1 39 5 2 07
Jackson Dabney	ΙΙΙ	1156
The Shade of the Trees (Verse) Stonewall Jackson's Way (Verse) JOHNSTON, JOSEPH E. Preston Palmer	X XIV	4246 6126
Biog. Sketch	.xv	. 227
Note: To this list may be added John Esten Cooke and E Examples: (See INDEX.)	dward Egg	leston.
STUDY 7. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.		
PART 2. The Georgia Group.		
GORDON, JOHN BROWN		
Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith The Passing of the Brave (Verse) Matthews Bibliography JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES	V XIV XVI	1939 6178 17
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2635 25
TOOMBS, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Pleasant A. Stovall, Esq., Editor	XII	_
Sketch of Robert Toombs Jones	VII	5417 2848
Letter to Mrs. Toombs Bibliography	XIV XVI	6411 54
Examples: (See INDEX.)		•
STUDY 8. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.		
PART 3. The Carolina Group.		
HAMPTON, WADE		
Crit. Essay by General M. C. Butler, Ex- United States Senator	<u>v</u>	2061
Bibliography PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON	ΧVI	18
Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography	IX IX	3981 3985
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD	1.	3903
Crit. Essay by William H. S. Burgwyn, Esq., Lawyer and Banker	XII	5555
Anecdote of Letter to N.Y. World	XIV XIV	5555 6356 6414
Bibliography	XVI	56
Note: To this list may be added Francis W. Dawson and Examples: (See INDEX.)	Peter J. M	alone.
STUDY 9. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES.		
PART 4. The Alabama Group.		
SEMMES, RAPHAEL		
Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer The Sword in the Sea (Verse) Ticknor	XI XII	4751 5298
Bibliography MORGAN, JOHN TYLER	XVI	45
Biog. Sketch	xv	310
NOTE: To this list may be added Dr. John A. Wyeth. Examples: (See INDEX.)		

FIFTY READING COURSES		127	
STUDY 10. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES	S		
PART 5. Miscellaneous Group.			
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL	VOL.	PAGE	
Crit. Essay by General Bennett H. Young, Commander-in-chief of the U.C.V. Bibliography	II XVI	491 5	
DUKE, BASIL W. Biog. Sketch PIKE, ALBERT	xv	130	
Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex- Congressman from Tennessee Bibliography TAYLOR, RICHARD	IX XVI	4037 39	
Crit. Essay by Judge Charles E. Fenner Bibliography	XII XVI	5119 52	
Examples: (See INDEX.)			
STUDY 11. THE WAR BETWEEN THE STATES	S.		
PART 6. Its Justification.			
Examples: The Origin of the Late War The Seat of Paramount Sovereignty The Constitution and the Union The Creed of the Old South The Doctrine of Checks The Doctrine of Checks The Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument Equal Rights in a Common Government Farewell to the U.S. Senate Farewell to the U.S. Senate The Principles of Democracy The South's Demands Slavery: Its Constitutional Status and Its Influence Toombs	I XI XIII IV II VII XIII II III XIII XI	399 5102 6040 1804 681 2980 6033 315 1262 1249 5429	
STUDY 12. THE WAR WITH SPAIN.			
HOBSON, RICHMOND PEARSON Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	201	
STUDY 13. WRITERS ON WAR.			
PART 1. The Revolution.			
JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, Historian and Editor Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.) RAMSAY, DAVID	VI XVI	26 77 26	
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent. Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4395 41	
McCRADY, EDWARD Crit. Essay by Alex. S. Salley, Jr., Esq., Historian Bibliography	VIII XVI	3531	
JONES, CHARLES C., JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex- Member of Congress from Georgia	VII	2835	
Bibliography	VII	2838	

WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner	VOL.	PAGE
Dibliography	XIII XVI	5805 59
COOKE, JOHN ESTÉN Crit. Essay by Prof. J. L. Armstrong Bibliography	III	1031 1037
Examples: The Declaration of Independence The First Effects of the Declaration The Immediate Effects of the Revolution South Carolina's Share in the Revolution The Battle of Fort Moultrie Stirring Scenes of the Revolution The Battle of Moore's Creek The Opening of the Ball Jones Wiley Cooke	VI X X VIII VIII VII XIII	2713 4291 4301 3543 3538 2841 5816 1039
STUDY 14. WRITERS ON WAR.		
PART 2. TheWar Between The States.		
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR	I XVI	131 7
Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, Author Bibliography	I XVI	395
BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch	xv	50
BROADUS, JOHN A. Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Whitsett D.D., LL.D.	II II	503
Bibliography COOKE, JOHN ESTEN (Study 13.)	11	509
Examples: Outflanked The Origin of the Late War The Battle of Natural Bridge The Confederate Dead A Deserter How Breathed Fought His Gun The Single Combat Avery Bledsoe Brevard Broadus Cooke Cooke	I I XVI II III III	139 399 204 525 1054 1059
STUDY 15. WRITERS ON WAR.		
PART 3. The War Between The States.		
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Inscription on Monument Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS	III XIV XVI	1111 6432 10
Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1143
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. J. C. Metcalf Bibliography	IV XVI	1525 14
GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS Biog. Sketch	xv	157
GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	IV XVI	1 847 16
HOGE, MOSES DRURY Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D.	VI	2435
Angels and Ministers Revenues of the Confederacy The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall Jackson Curry Curry Dabney	III III	1136 1132 1156

PIETV PEADING COL	ncec		100
Chevalier of the Lost Cause rson Davis—A Judicial Estimate ne Hour of Defeat	Eggleston Eggleston Galloway Glasgow	VOL. IV IV XVI IV	129 PAGE 1544 1532 180 1850
wall Jackson—An Oration DY 16. WRITERS ON WAR.	Hoge	VI	2440
PART 4. The War Between The Sta	ites.		
ABE, WILLIAM GORDON Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart LL.D. Bibliography ILL, MARY TUCKER		VIII	3459 3461
Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography MER, BENJAMIN MORGAN		VIII VIII	3305 3308
Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., I	L.D. Johnston	IX VII	3907 2832
Crit. Essay by Marie G. P. Rice Bibliography		X XVI	. 4273 41
C, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. C. McCorvey, LL.D Bibliography Ssamples:		IX IX	3951 3957
ron Davis Private Soldier ration of N. E. Speech	Jones Jones McCabe	VII VII VIII	2855 2845 3469
ion of the Virginia Division of the Army of N.V. Evacuation and Burning of Richmond Fribunal of History y on R. E. Lee Seven Days Battles From the Front	McCabe Magill Palmer Palmer Pryor Peck	VIII VIII IX IX X IX	3311 3311 3928 3914 4278 3973
DY 17. WRITERS ON WAR.			
PART 5. The War Between The St	ates.		
LARD, EDWARD A. Crit. Essay by J. S. Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography N, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan)		IX XVI	4147 40
Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor, L Author, Ex-Minister to Spain Bibliography	.L.D.,	X XVI	4623 44
AD, THOMAS L. Crit. Essay by E. A. Allen, Litt.D. Bibliography		XI XVI	5009 50
Bibliography NCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith References Bibliography		XI XI XVI	5049 5052
Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Ess Bibliography	q.	XIII XVI	600 I 60
TERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, I of Louisville, Ky. Bibliography	Ex-Mayor	XIII XVI	5707 58
Examples: Battle of Manassas and Without Ruins	Pollard Ryan	IX X	4135 4635

•

The Battle of Wilson's Creek Snead	VOL XI	PAGE 5015
The Results of the Battle Snead After the Surrender Spencer	XI XI	5019 5056
Time Will Heal the Wounds Spencer Lee's Men	XI XI	5058 5054
Abraham Lincoln Watterson Forrest's Personality Wyeth	XIII	5709 6011
Forrest's Farewell Wyeth Endowment and Devotion Wyeth	XIII	6018 6014
STUDY 18. WRITERS ON WAR.		
PART 6. Miscellaneous.		
BARR, AMELIA E. Crit. Essay by Clara D. Sevier, Author Bibliography	I XVI	23 I 2
BENTON, THOMAS HART Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives	_	
Anecdotes of Senator Benton Bibliography	XIV I	345 6337 350
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography DICKSON, HARDING	II XVI	711 7
DICKSON, HARRIS Crit. Essay by C. P. Kemper, Esq., Poet and Lecturer	ш	1 387
Bibliography JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 13.)	XVI	13
Examples: The Fall of the Alamo Address to Col. Doniphan and His Men Benton	I I	239
Address to Col. Doniphan and His Men The Christian and War The Fall of Pensacola Dickson	III III	362 725 1397
A Glimpse of the French Revolution Jefferson	ΫΪ	2708
STUDY 19. WRITERS ON WAR.		
PART 7. Miscellaneous.		
LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. Crit. Essay by Hon. Alex. W. Terrell, Lawyer		
and Legislator Bibliography	VII XVI	2987 28
LA MORINIERRE, EMMANUEL DE PICKETT, ALBERT J. Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian	XIV	6318
Bibliography READ, OPIE	IX IX	4017 4020
Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography WATSON, THOMAS E.	X XVI	4357 42
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor Bibliography	XIII XVI	5681 57
Examples: Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna Lamar	VII	2990
Chivalry Bienville and Fort Toulouse La Morinierre Pickett	XIV IX	6318 40 2 9
Battle of Holy Ground Pickett The Greatest Soldier Read Joan of Arc Watson	IX X XIII	4030 4371
Joan of Arc Watson Napoleon's Reforms Watson Patriotism of the Revolutionists Watson	XIII XIII	5692 5700 5687
The Fall of Paris Watson	Xiii	5693

STUDY 20. THE WAR POETS.

PART 1.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 9.)

STUDY 21. THE WAR POETS.

PART 2.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 10.)

STUDY 22. THE WAR POETS.

PART 3.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 11.)

STUDY 23. THE WAR POETS.

PART 4.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 12.)

STUDY 24. THE WAR POETS.

PART 5.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 13.)

STUDY 25. WAR POEMS—ANONYMOUS.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 14.)

STUDY 26. POETS ON THE WAR PERIOD.

PART 1.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 15.)

STUDY 27. POETS ON THE WAR PERIOD.

PART 2.

(See COURSE VI, STUDY 16.)

COURSE XXIV. THE EDITORS.

STUDY 1. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.

PART 1.

BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Churchill Gibson Chamber- layne, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	141 I
CONWAY, MONCŪRE DANIEL Crit. Essay by John H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography DARNEY DOREGE LEWIS	III	1007
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. Gray McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1143 10

ECCLESTON CEORGE CARV	VOL.	PAGE	
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. John C. Metcalf	IV	1525	
Bibliography HARRISON, JAMES A.	XVI	14	
Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D.	V	2185	
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	ΧVI	19	
Zatamproot. (See In State)			
STUDY 2. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.			
PART 2.			
HOPE, JAMES BARRON			
Crit. Essay by Morris P. Tilley, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2531	_=
POE. EDGAR ALLAN		24	-
Biog. Essay by James A. Harrison, LL.D. Crit. Essay by William P. Trent, LL.D.	IX IX	4079	Z Z
At Fordham (Verse) Stockar		4085 5123	Ē
Genius and Literary Character of Poe Shepher	rd XI	4781	=
. Poe (Verse) Gontrus	m XVI	144	400
The Death of Virginia Poe Harriso Bibliography	on V XVI	2200 39	9
POLLARD, EDWARD A.			
Crit. Essay by James Southall Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4147 40	3
THOMPSON, JOHN R.	XII		
Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D. Grave in Hollywood Cemetery Presto	n X	5227 42 53	Z E
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	52	-
Examples. (See INDER.)			
STUDY 3. THE SOUTH CAROLINA GROUP.			
DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON			
Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D.	III	1369	2
Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON	XVI	13	~
Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D.	V	2265	28
Letter to Hayne Lanie Poetry of Hayne Lanie		3062 3069	=
Tribute to Hayne Pec	k IX	3958	3
Bibliography LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON	XVI	21	
Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII VII	3169	8
(See also COURSE XVII. STUDY 5.)	A 11	3177	_
McKINLEY, CARLYLE Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. A. Courtenay	VIII	3567	~
Bibliography	ΧVI	3307	=
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D.	ΧI	4793	E
Bibliography	XI	4798	33
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Sketch by A. M. Fraser, D.D.	XIII	5957	<
Bioliography	XIII	5962	
Examples: (See INDEX.)			
STUDY 4. THE NORTH CAROLINA GROUP.			
·			
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	I	131	
Bibliography	XVI	1	

FIFTY READING COURSES		133.
IER, JOHN HENRY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. Henry J. Stockard, Poet and Educator Bibliography WKS, FRANCIS LISTER	I	415 419
Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography L, THEOPHILUS HUNTER	v xvi	2221 20
Crit. Essay by Hight C. Moore, D.D. Bibliography EILL, JOHN CHARLES	VI XVI	2417 23
Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K. Graham Bibliography .EY, CALVIN HENDERSON	VIII XVI	3583 32
Crit. Essay by Prof. James Y, Joyner Bibliography Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XIII XVI	5805 5810 59
IDY 5. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
DY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by James W. Lee, D.D. Bibliography	v xvi	1959 17
Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author Bibliography	v xvi	2073 19
Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradley, D.D. Bibliography	v v	2111 2118
'GOOD, ATTICUS GREENE Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D. Bibliography Note: Henry Lynden Flash may also be added to this lis d the Macon Telegraph during the last year of the Civil Examples: (See INDEX.)	V XVI t. He ow War.	2239 21 med and
DY 6. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
GSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. Crit. Essay by Oscar P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography DALL, JAMES RYDER	VII XVI	3241 31
Crit. Essay by Prof. Matthew Page Andrews History of "Maryland, My	x	4309
Maryland!" Andrews Bibliography NTON, FRANK L.	XVI XVI	68 42
Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet Bibliography MPSON, JAMES MAURICE	XI XI	5061 5063
Crit. Essay by William H. Hayne, Esq., Poet Bibliography MPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN	XII	5255 5258
Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar, wife of Associate Justice Joseph R. Lamar, U.S. Supreme Court Bibliography SON, THOMAS E.	XII XVI	528 3 53
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq. Historian and Editor Bibliography	XIII XVI	5681 57
Ixamples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 7. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.

D	•	D	r	
v	Δ	_		•
Г.	л	· AL		

111111 1.	****		_
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author	vol. I	395 —	- =
Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER	ΧVI	4-4	
Crit. Essay by Frederick D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	711 -	
DURRETT, REUBEN T. Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1457	1 3
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH ŠTODDARD Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI XVI	2741 26——	5 ;
STUDY 8. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.			
PART 2.			
PRENTICE, GEORGE D. Crit. Essay by Hon. Henry Watterson, LL.D., Editor and Orator Bibliography	IX XVI	4189 	2 5
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Editor Bibliography CTANTON HENDY	X X	4517 4519	2 I
STANTON, HENRY T. Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY	XI XVI	508 <u>3</u> 50	83
Crit. Essay by Hon. Robert W. Bingham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Mr. Watterson Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XIV XVI	5707 6360 58	70 80 82
STUDY 9. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.			
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer Bibliography	II II	555 560-	2 2 00
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN	v xv	2025 176	55
Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	IV IV	1613 1615	E 1
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3693. 36	SE
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE Biog. Sketch TRENT, WILLIAM P.	xv	427	<=
Crit. Essay by John Bell Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5457 54	V 4
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. Lundy H.) Biog. Sketch Note: Consult Volume XV, BIOGRAPHICAL DIG Edward W. Carmack and other editors.	XV CTIONAR	184- Y, for	-
Examples: (See INDEX.)			

FIFTY READING COURSES		135
STUDY 10. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.		
HEARN, LAFCADIO	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography NICHOLSON FUZZA I P. ("Peacl Binger")	VI XVI	2341 22
NICHOLSON, ELĬZA J. P. ("Pearl Rivers") Crit. Essay by John S. Kendall, Esq., Editor Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND	IX XVI	3767 37
Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5767 59
STUDY 11. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP.		
PART 1.		
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES (Ala.) Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT (Ala.)	VI XVI	2489 24
Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography	VIII VIII	3599 3605
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Texas) Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography OUSLEY CLARENCE (Texas)	II XVI	823 8
OUSLEY, CLARENCE (Texas) Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	IX XVI	3 ⁸ 37 37
STUDY 12. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP. PART 2.		
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON (Md.) Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq.	VII	2897
Bibliography PINKNEY, EDWARD C. (Md.) Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton, Ph.D.	VII IX	2901 4063
Bibliography CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Miss.)	XVI	39
Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography READ OPIE (A-L)	II II	891 899
READ, OPIE (Ark.) Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography	X XVI	4357 42
COURSE XXV. THE THEOLOGIANS.		
STUDY 1. THE PRESBYTERIAN GROUP.		
PART 1.		
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. Gray McAllister, D.D.	III	1143
Bibliography GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT	XVI	10
Biog. Sketch HOGE, MOSES DRURY Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D.	XV VI	168
Bibliography	XVI	2435 23

PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN Crit. Essay by Thomas Cary Johnson, D.D.,	VOL.	PAGE
LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	IX IX	3907 3913
STUDY 2. THE PRESBYTERIAN GROUP.		
PART 2.		
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith, D.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	5309 53
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner Bibliography	XIII	5805 5810
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D. Bibliography Example (CS)	XIII	5957 5962
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE EPISCOPALIAN GROUP.		
PART 1.		
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN Biog. Sketch Eulogy on Bishop Elliott Jackson	XV VI	1 3 6 2649
Epitaph on the Tomb of Gen. Robert Y. Hayne, of S.C.	XIV	6441
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER Crit. Essay by H. M. Flagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography	V V	222I 222 3
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	20
STUDY 4. THE EPISCOPALIAN GROUP.		
PART 2.		
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop	VI	
Bibliography WEEMS, MASON LOCKE	VΪ	2591 2596
Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D. Bibliography WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER	XIII	5731 58
Crit. Essay by Walter C. Whitaker, D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5823 59
STUDY 5. THE BAPTIST GROUP.		
BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Whitsett, D.D., LL.D.	II	503
Bibliography CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE	II	506
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES	III XVI	1111 40
Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	III	1 309
Bibliography HOOPER, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Ralph H. Graves, Journalist	XVI VI	12 2507
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	24

Note.—Both the Congregational and the Unitarian churches, though strong

New England, are numerically weak in the South.

COURSE XXVI. THE SCHOLARS.

BIODI I. IIIE VIKOIMI GROU	SIL	UDY 1	. THE	VIRGINI.	A GROUP
----------------------------	-----	-------	-------	----------	---------

D 4	DT	
PA	K I	T.

PART 1.		
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON (See N.C. Group)	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL	xv	3
Crit. Essay by John H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography	III	1007 1013
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS Crit. Essay by J. Gray McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1143 10
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES	AVI	.0
Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop, M.E. Church, South Bibliography	III XVI	1309
HARRISON, JAMES A. Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D.	v	2185
HOGE, MOSES DRURY Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2423 4
HOLMES, GEORGE F.	VI	
Crit. Essay by Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	2465 2 4
STUDY 2. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D.	VI	-£
Bibliography	χνι	2655 26
KENT, CHARLES WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	xv	236
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD Crit. Essay by George H. Denny, LL.D.	VII	3145
Bibliography (See also COURSE XXIII, STUDY 6.)	XVI	30
McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON	VIII	4.45
Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, LL.D. Bibliography MATTER TO STATE T	viii	345 9 346 E
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith, LL.D.	VIII	3435
Bibliography PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N.	XVI	34
Crit. Essay by Richard H. Hudnall, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX IX	3889 3893
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4329 42
		•
STUDY 3. THE VIRGINIA GROUP.		
PART 3.		
RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett Bibliography	X XVI	447 7 43
SALYARDS, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D.	X XVI	4645
Bibliography	XVI	44 -4

FIFTY READING COURSES		139
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN Crit. Essay by Hon. John S. Patton, Librarian, University of Virginia	vol. XI	PAGE 4687
Bibliography SMITH, CHARLES ALPHONSO (See N.C. Group) Biog. Sketch	xvi xv	45 403
THOMPSON, JOHN R. Crit. Essay by Wm. Gordon McCabe, LL.D.	XII	5328
Bibliography TUCKER, GEORGE Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer	XVI	52 5515
Bibliography WILSON, WOODROW	XVI	55
Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5881 60
STUDY 4. THE SOUTH CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (See Ga. Group)	II XVI	673 7
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3169 30
McCRADY, EDWARD Crit. Essay by Alex. S. Salley, Jr., Esq., Historian Bibliography	VIII XVI	3531 32
NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cummings Bibliography RDESTON WILLIAM CAMPBELL	IX IX	3797 3801
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL Crit. Essay by Francis P. Venable, LL.D. Bibliography RAMSAY, DAVID	X X	4255 4260
Crit. Essay by Charles W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray")	X XVI	4295 41
Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Esq., Artist and Author Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	X XVI	4661 45
STUDY 5. THE SOUTH CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
SCHERER, JAMES A. B. Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq., Journalist	ΧI	4709
Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE Crit. Essay by James A. B. Scherer, D.D.,	XVI	45
LL.D. Bibliography Bibliography THORNWELL LAMES HENLEY	XI XVI XVI	4793 4798 46
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith, D.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5309 53

·

TIMROD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwell A Portrait of Timrod At the Grave of Timrod Bibliography Malone McKinley	VOL. XII VIII VIII XVI	PAGE 5391 3359 3580 53
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII XVI	5483 55
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5957 60
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AVI	•
STUDY 6. THE NORTH CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER	xv	3
Crit. Essay by H. G. Connor, Ph.D.	I I	269 271
Bibliography BONER, JOHN HENRY Crit. Essay by Prof. Henry J. Stockard, Poet	_	-,-
and Educator Bibliography HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER	I	415 419
Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography	v v	2221 2223
Bibliography HOOPER, WILLIAM	Χ̈́VΙ	20
Crit. Essay by Ralph H. Graves, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	VI XVI	2507 24
JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY Crit. Essay by Wm. S. Currell, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	2859 27
MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE BOW Crit. Essay by Louis Round Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX IX	3747 3751
Examples: (See INDEX.)		•••
STUDY 7. THE NORTH CAROLINA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker Bibliography	IX IX	3981 3985
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography	XI XVI	4775 46
SLEDD, BENJAMIN Crit. Essay by Joseph Q. Adams, Ph.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4851 4853
SMITH, CHARLES ALPHONSO	xv	4033
Biog. Sketch SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith	ΧI	5049
References Bibliography	XÎ XVI	5053 50
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, LL.D Bibliography WILEY, CALVIN_HENDERSON	XI XVI	5119 51
Crit. Essay by James Y. Joyner, Ph.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5805 59
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

FIFTY READING COURSES		141
STUDY 8. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	I	103 108
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Writer Bibliography	II XVI	619 6
FORTIER, ALCÉE Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance Bibliography	IV IV	1663 1665
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D.	IV XVI	1773
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	15
STUDY 9. THE LOUISIANA GROUP.		
PART 2.		
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON Crit. Essay by Brant Van B. Dixon, LL.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	2817 27
MERCIER, ALFRED Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3907 34
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	390 7 38
SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN Crit. Essay by Prof. Walter Miller Bibliography	XI XVI	4965 49
TAYLOR, RICHARD Crit. Essay by Judge Charles E. Fenner Bibliography	XII XVI	5201 52
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 10. THE GEORGIA GROUP.		
PART 1.		
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2239 21
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Letter to Hayne Lanier	V VII	2265 3062
Poetry of Hayne Lanier Tribute to Hayne (Verse) Peck Bibliography	VII IX XVI	3069 3958 21
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2635 25
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM Crit. Essay by Judge W. G. Charlton Bibliography	VI VI	2781 2784
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 11. THE GEORGIA GROUP.

PART 2.

PART 2.		
LANIER, SIDNEY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Henry M. Snyder, LL.D.	VII VII	3041
Sidney Lanier (Verse) Havne	V	3034 2339
To a Poet Dying Young (Verse) Lanier, C.	VII XVI	3034 28
Bibliography JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR.	VAI	20
Crit. Essay by Hon. William H. Fleming,	1711	-0
Ex-Member of Congress from Georgia Bibliography	VII	2835 2838
LE CONTE, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D.		
Bibliography	XVI	30
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D.,		•
Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII	3241
Bibliography WILDE, RICHARD HENRY	XVI	31
Crit. Essay by Lewis Parke Chamberlayne,		
Ph.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5789
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AVI	59
STUDY 12. THE KENTUCKY GROUP.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE		
Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Editor	I	41
Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR	I	46
Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author	I	395
Bibliography BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT	XVI	4
Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Whitsett, D.D., LL.D.	II	503
Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER	II	50 6
Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D.	II	711
Bibliography DURRETT, REUBEN T.	XVI	7
Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D.	IV	1457
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD	XVI	13
Crit. Essay by Reuben 1. Durrett, LL.D.	VI	2741
Bibliography PATTERSON, IOHN	XVI	26
PATTERSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by James Lane Allen, Esq.,		
Novelist and Poet Bibliography	IX XVI	3935 38
WATTERSON, HĒNŔŸ		3-
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bigham, Ex- Mayor of Louisville, Ky.	XIII	5707
Bibliography	XVI	58
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 13. THE MARYLAND GROUP.		
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU Crit. Essay by W. M. Thornton, LL.D.	IV	1865
Bibliography	ΧVΙ	1795 16
GIBBONS, CARDINAL, JAMES Biog. Sketch	xv	162
DIVE. SECULE	42 4	102

FIFTY READING COURSES		143
TOWNSTON DIGHT DD WALCOLW	VOL	PAGE
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM Crit. Essay by Judge W. G. Charlton Bibliography	VI VI	2781 2784
MILES, GEORGE HENRY Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3641 35
PINKNEY, EDWARD C. Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4063 39
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb)	ХI	4775
Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Browne, M.D. Bibliography WALLIS, SEVERN TEAKLE	XII XVI	5163 51
Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	XII	5593 5595
Examples: (See INDEX.)		3333
STUDY 14. THE MISSISSIPPI GROUP.		
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography	v xvi	2043 18
DAVIS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. Wm. Jones, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1243 11
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 11.) LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C.		
Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography ADAMS, THOMAS A. S.	VII XVI	2963 28
ADAMS, THOMAS A. S. Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipscomb Bibliography CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H.	I	1 4
Bibliography	II II	891 899
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography	VI VI	2591 2596
MAYES, EDWARD Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	295
STUDY 15. THE TENNESSEE GROUP.		
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D.,		
LL.D. Bibliography	XVI	655 7
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	ĮV	1613
Bibliography HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL	IV	1615
Biog. Sketch KARNS, T. C.	XV	194
Biog. Sketch TRENT, WILLIAM PETERFIELD	XV	232
Crit. Essay by John B. Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5457 54

STUDY 16. THE ALABAMA GROUP.		
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee	ΙΪ	531
Bibliography CURRY, JABEZ L. M. Crit. Essay by Edwin A. Alderman, Ph.D., LL.D.	11	535
Epitaph on Tomb	III XIV	1111 6432
Bibliography MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT Crit Fssay by Hop P I Hamilton	XVI	10
Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography	VIII VIII	3599 3605
PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D., Historian	ΙΧ	4017
Bibliography RYAN, ABRAM I. (Father Ryan)	IX IX	4020
Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor, LL.D., Author, Ex-Minister to Spain Bibliography	X XVI	4623 44
TAYLOR, HANNIS Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden	XII	5179
Bibliography WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER Crit. Essay by W. C. Whitaker, D.D.	XVI XIII	51 5823
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	59
STUDY 17. MISCELLANEOUS GROUP.		
PIKE, ALBERT (Ark.)		
Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex-Congressman from Tennessee Bibliography	IX XVI	4037 39
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON (Mo.) Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D.	I XIV	247
Bibliography FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD (Fla.) Biog. Sketch	XV	3 141
Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D.	I XVI	207
Bibliography CLARK, ADDISON, JR. (Texas) Biog. Sketch	XVI	2
CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY (Texas) Biog. Sketch	XV	45 99
YOAKUM, HENDERSON (Texas)	XV	486
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	7	400
·		
COURSE XXVII. THE SCIENTISTS	3.	
STUDY 1. AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Naturalist).	•	
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. A Visit to President Houston	I I	103 127
Early Settlers The Earthquake	I	112
The Florida Wreckers	Ī. I I	121
The Panther Hunt The Return to Bayou Sara	Î	114

FIFTY READING COURSES		145
The Tale of a "Live Oaker" Wild Swan Shooting Bibliography	VOL. I I I	PAGE 116 109 108
STUDY 2. BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON (Natur	alist).	
Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Cradle in the Rushes Indian Summer What Trim Said as He Hunted With Gun and Dog Bibliography	I I I I XVI	247 256 263 26 0 2 50
STUDY 3. LE CONTE, JOSEPH (Geologist).		
Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D. Origin and Structure of Mountains Personality of Deity What Is Evolution Bibliography	VII VII VII VII XVI	3117 3139 3124 3131
STUDY 4. MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE (Navigator).	Geograp	her and
Crit. Essay by Francis H. Smith, LL.D. A Tribute to Maury Epitaph on Tomb of Maury About "New Virginia" Reply to the Russian Officer Rules of Conduct The Gulf Stream as the Storm King The Perfect Adaptation of Nature Through the Pass (Verse) Bibliography Preston	VIII XI VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII XXVI	3435 4769 6449 3455 3453 3449 3441 3445 4249 34
STUDY 5. WOODROW, JAMES (Evolutionist).	AVI	34
Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D. A Speech before the Students of South Carolina College Speech before the Synod of South Carolina in Defence of Evolution Warnings of the Word Bibliography	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	5957 5967 5968 5963 5962
STUDY 6. MISCELLANEOUS: A GROUP OF SC	IENTIS	TS.
Note: The following scientists may also be added to Bledsoe, Albert Taylor, mathematician; Davis, Noah Knot Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau, philologist; Harrison, Jame Johnston, Josiah Stoddard, naturalist; Schele De Vere, Mgist; Smith, William B., mathematician; Campbell, Alex Thornwell, James Henley, theologian; and others who hawith scientific subjects.	laximilian	, pniioio-
COURSE XXVIII. THE WOMEN WRI		EDIOD
STUDY 1. WRITERS OF THE FIRST NATIO	JNAL P	EKIOD.
(1800-1850) BETTS, MRS. MORGAN L.	XIV	6106
MOISE, PENINA Crit. Essay by Barnett Elzas, LL.D., Rabbi Bibliography	VIII XVI	3663 35

WELBY, AMELIA B.		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Weldon T. Myers, Li Bibliography	tt.D.	XIII XVI	5751 58
HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE			_
Crit. Essay by Caroline Mays Brevar	d,		
Teacher and Historian		VI	2375
Bibliography		XVI	23
FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON			
Biog. Sketch		xv	154
MADISON, DOROTHY (Dolly Madison)			
Biog. Sketch		XV	283
Examples:	_		
A Kentuckian Kneels to None But God	Betts	XIV	6106
To Persecuted Foreigners	Moise	VIII	3666
The Rejection of the Jew Bill by the House of			
Lords	Moise	VIII	3667
Consecration Hymn	Moise	VIII	3668
Resignation	Moise	VIII	3670
Lines		VIII	3673
The Rainbow	Welby	XIII	5754
The Green Mossy Banks Where the Buttercups		_	_
Grew	Welby	XIII	5756
The Captive Sailor Boy	Welby		5757
To a Humming Bird	Welby		5759
The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy	Welby		5760
The Evening Skies	Welby	XIII	5764
The Crucial Hour	Hentz	VI	2380
By the Long Moss Spring	Hentz	VI	2382
The Hypocrite Unmasked	Hentz	VI	2383
Old St. Louis	Fremont	XVI	50
Lafayette	Madison	VIX	6107
Dolly Madison to her Niece—Mary Cutts	Madison	XIV	6388

Note: See INDEX—Eliza F. Andrews, Amelia E. Barr, Mary Johnston, Ellen C. Long, Eron Opha Rowland and Martha Young, who wrote on the period.

STUDY 2. WRITERS OF MEMOIRS IN THE PERIOD OF DIVISION AND REUNION (1850-1876).

DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL		
Crit. Essay by Cornelia Branch Stone, of Texas	***	
Bibliography	III XVI	1349 12
GILMAN, CAROLĬNĖ HOWARD		
Crit. Essay by Geo. A. Wauchope, Ph.D.	IV	1831
Bibliography LEVERT, OCTAVIA WALTON	IV	1833
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John K. Ottley	VII	3221
Bibliography	VII	3226
MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D.	VIII	3305
Bibliography	Ϋ́ΙΪ́Ι	3308
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS		00.
Crit. Essay by Prof. William C. Smith Bibliography	XI XI	5049
Examples:	ΛI	5053
Visit of Calhoun Davis	III	1354
The Senate of 1845 Davis	III	1359
Nearing the End Davis Mr. Davis' Characteristics Davis	III III	1362 13 66
The Colonel's Clothes Gilman	ΪΫ	1833
My Garden Gilman	IV	1840
Introduction to De Lamartine Le Vert Description of Vesuvius LeVert	VII VII	3226
Description of Vesuvius LeVert A Tribute to Henry Clay LeVert	VII	3229 3237
20101	•	3-37

	•		
FIFTY READING COUR	SES		147
After the Surrender	Magill Magill Magill Spencer Spencer Spencer	VOL VIII VIII VIII XI XI XI	PAGE 3309 3311 3317 5054 5056 5058
STUDY 3. WRITERS OF FICTION IN DIVISION AND REUNION.	THE	PERIOD	OF
HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE (Study 1.) MAGILL, MARY TUCKER (Study 2.) PRYOR, SARA AGNES (Study 6.) WARFIELD, CATHERINE ANNE Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LI Bibliography WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS		VI VIII X XII XVI	2375 3305 4273 5617 56
Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher a Writer Bibliography Examples:	and	XIII XIII	5841 5846
The Building The Secret Chamber and Its Occupant Elixir of Gold and Blood	Varfield Varfield Varfield Varfield Wilson Wilson Wilson	XII XII XIII XIII XIII	5619 5622 5626 5629 5847 5851 5857
Thruston, who wrote on this period.		.	-,

STUDY 4. WRITERS OF POETRY IN THE PERIOD OF DIVISION AND REUNION (1850-1876).

PART 1.

BALL, CAROLINE A.			
Biog. Sketch		xv	19
CLARKE, MARY BAYARD Crit. Essay by Bessie L. Whitaker, Tea	chee	II	015
Bibliography	CHCI	ΪΪ	915 918
DOWNING, MRS. FANNIE MURDAUGH		ΧΊV	6093
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD (Study 2.)			70
IRVING, MINNA		XIV	6096
LA COSTE, MARIE			
Biog. Sketch		XV	244
McCORD, LOUISA S.	•.		
Crit. Essay by Clelia P. McGowan, Wi	riter	VIII XVI	3505
Bibliography MOISE, PENINA (Study 1.)		YAI	31
PIATT. SARAH MORGAN BRYAN			
Crit. Essay by Emerson Venable, Esq.		IX	4003
Bibliography		ίχ	4006
Examples:			4
The Jacket of Gray	Ball	XIV	6105
The Rain Upon the Hills	Clarke	ΙΙ	919
The Organ	Clarke	ΪΪ	920
The Rebel Sock	Clarke	II II	923
A Legend of St. Augustine Cleopatra's Soliloquy	Clarke Clarke	ΪΪ	925
Through Doubt to Light	Clarke	ΪΪ	927 92 9
Under the Lava	Clarke	ΪΪ	929
General Lee at the Battle of the Wilderness	Clarke	ΪΪ	934
	_		704

VOL.

PAGE

Caius Gracchus Sometime A Doubt A Child's Conclusion The End of the Rainbow Caprice at Home The Favorite Child Everything The Gift of Tears A Word With a Skylark An Emigrant Singing From a Ship	McCord Piatt Piatt Piatt Piatt Piatt Piatt Piatt Piatt Piatt Piatt Piatt Piatt Piatt Piatt	VIII IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	3508 4006 4008 4009 4010 4011 4012 4013 4015
Dixie On Changing the Words of Dixie Somebody's Darling	Downing Irving LaCoste	XIV XIV XIV	6093 6119
STUDY 5. WRITERS OF POETRY I DIVISION AND REUNION (1850-1		PERIOD	OF
PART 2.			
PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN Crit. Essay by Elizabeth Preston Alla Bibliography TOWNSEND MARY SHI EV ("Your fa")	an, Author	X XVI	4235 41
TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("Xariffa") Crit. Essay by Ella Rightor Bibliography WARFIELD, CATHERINE ANNE (Study 3.) SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS (Study 2.)		XII XVI	5441 54
Examples:		XIV	6123
Only a Private A Bit of Autumn Color Lady Yeardley's Guest At Last Gone Forward The Shade of the Trees The Hero of the Commune Through the Pass A Lesson From the Street A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond There'll Come a Day Sonnets The Creed	Preston Preston Preston Preston Preston Preston Preston Preston Preston Preston Preston Townsend Townsend	X	4239 4240 4241 4244 4245 4246 4247 4251 4253 4254 5445
St. Julienne Olga Mystery Recuerdo Hic Jacet Hymn The Southern Republic	Townsend Townsend Townsend Townsend Townsend Spencer Thomas	XII XII XII XII XII XI XIV	5448 5449 5451 5451 5454 5059 6123
STUDY 6. WRITERS OF MEMOIRS, 1876.	ESSAYS,	ETC., SI	NCE
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL (Study 2.)		III	1349
PRYOR, SARA AGNES Crit. Essay by Marie Gordon Pryor Bibliography SMITH, MARY STUART	Rice	x xvi	4273 41
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent., Ph.D., Bibliography KELLER, HELEN ADAMS	LL.D.	XI XVI	4947 49
Crit. Essay by D. S. Burleson, Esq. Bibliography		VII VII	2875 2882

FIFTY READING COURSES		149
	VOL.	PAGE
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography	XIII XVI	5767 59
ANDREWS, ELIZA F. Biog. Sketch	ХŸ	9
BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS	xv	50
Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch	хv	137
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. L. H.) Biog. Sketch	xv	184
LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch	xv	264
Examples: Visit of Calhoun Davis	III	1354
The Senate in 1845 Davis	III	1359
Mr. Davis' Characteristics Davis	III	1362 1366
The Seven Days' Battle Pryor	X	4278
A Modern Courtship Pryor My Day Pryor	X X	4291 4293
Stratford Smith	XI	4951
Chidher Smith Song Smith	XI XI	4956 4958
Martha, the Wife of Washington Smith	ΧI	4959
Sense and Sensibility Keller	VII	2889
My Dreams The Race Against Time Keller Wetmore	VII XIII	2889 5773
In the Track of War Wetmore	XIII	5775
The Doppelanger Lafcadio Hearn: A Pen Picture Wetmore Wetmore		5777
The Puppet Show Wetmore	XIII XIII	5782 5784
The Invention of the Cotton Gin Andrews	XVI	117
The Battle of Natural Bridge Brevard The Romance of the Florida Orange Ellis	XVI XVI	204 18
The Romance of the Florida Orange Ellis The Willipus Wallipus in Tennessee Politics Harris	χνί	96
Lipona: The Home of the Murats Long	XVI	14
STUDY 7. WRITERS OF FICTION SINCE 1876.		
The Virginia Group.		
BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY		
Crit. Essay by Henry Clinton, Ford, Ph.D.	<u>I</u>	281
Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN	XVI	3
Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer	IV	1847
Bibliography	ΧVI	16
HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq.,		
Lawyer	v	2153
Lawyer		
Bibliography	V	2158
Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY	•	
Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants	V VI XVI	2757
Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY	VI	
Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D.	VI XVI VIII	2757 27 3477
Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2757 27
Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth W. P. Lomax, Writer	VI XVI VIII VIII	2757 27 3477
Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth W. P. Lomax, Writer Bibliography	VI XVI VIII VIII	2757 27 3477 3481
Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth W. P. Lomax, Writer Bibliography RIVES, AMÉLIE	VI XVI VIII VIII	2757 27 3477 3481 3321
Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth W. P. Lomax, Writer Bibliography RIVES, AMELIE Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Esq., Lawyer	VI XVI VIII VIII VIII	2757 27 3477 3481 3321 3324 4453
Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. William H. Pleasants Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY Crit. Essay by Jno. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth W. P. Lomax, Writer Bibliography RIVES, AMELIE Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Esq.,	VI XVI VIII VIII VIII	2757 27 3477 3481 3321 3324 4453

SEAWELL, MOLLY ELLIOTT		VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Hon. Gaillard Hunt, Bibliography	Historian	XI XI	4729 4732
Examples: In the Old Dominion In the Hour of Defeat	Baylor Glasgow	I IV	285 1850
Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground The House of Dreams Crow's Nest	Glasgow Glasgow Harrison	IV VI V	1859 1865 2158
A Week-End at Tupelo In the Wilderness	Harrison Johnston	V VI	2177 2763
The Deathless Song The Trial of Aaron Burr	Johnston Johnston	VI VI VIII	2768 2772
A Reversal of Fortune Search for the Voudou The Flood	McClelland McClelland McClelland	VIII VIII	3483 3488 3494
Hunting the Wild Turkey A Study of Social Conventions	McClelland Magruder	VIII VIII	3499 3325
The April Ride, and the Conflict of Love The True Story of Commandant Lievre	Rives Seawell	X XI	4458 4732
STUDY 8. WRITERS OF FICTION SIN	NCE 1876.		
The Kentucky and Tennessee Grou	ıp.		
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Bibliography	Writer	II II	555 560
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL Crit. Essay by Beni, Lawton Wige	gins, LL.D.	IV	1533
Bibliography MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barne		XVI VIII	14
Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egt		viii	3413 3415
Craddock") Crit. Essay by G. H. Baskette, Esq	., Editor	37717	
and Poet Bibliography RICE, ALICE HEGAN		VIII XVI	3721 36
Crit. Essay by Mrs. Geo. Madden	Martin,	X .	4403
Bibliography ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE Crit. Essay by Marilla Waite Free	men	Α	4405
Librarian Bibliography	,	X XVI	4497 43
ROBINS, ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Abby M. Roach, A Bibliography	Author	X X	4541
Examples: Surly Tim	Burnett	II	4544
Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains Jerry	Burnett Elliott	II IV	561 573 1558
Hare and Tortoise The Corporal on Duty	Martin Martin	VIII VIII	3416 3 428
A Trial by Jury The Faith of the Indian The Duel in the Swamp	Murfree Murfree Murfree	VIII VIII VIII	3727 3738 3743
The Annexation of Cuby The Soul of O Sana San The Editor Entertains	Rice Rice	X	4406 4409
The Editor Entertains His Claim The Great White Silence	Rice Roach Robins	X X X X X	4415 4499
A Trafalgar Square Meeting	Robins	x	4545 4558

STUDY 9. WRITERS OF FICTION SINCE 1876.

	PART 1. Miscellaneous Group.		
	BARR, AMELIA E.	VOL.	PAGE
	Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author Bibliography	I XVI	23 I 2
	FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet") Crit. Essay by Clio Harper, Writer Bibliography HARDES CORPA WHITE (Man. J. H.) (Study 6.)	IV IV	1713
-	HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. L. H.) (Study 6.) MAGILL, MARY TUCKER (Study 2.) TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid") Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderson, Ph.D.	XII	r 260
	Bibliography WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS (Study 3.)	XII XIII	5369 5374 5841
	Examples:	_	
	Builders of Commonwealth Barr The Fall of the Alamo Barr	I I	233
	The Golden Age French	Îv	239 1718
	The Strike at the Foundry French	IV	1720
	Appeal for Restoration French The Way of an Election French	IV IV	1725 1727
	The Captured Dream French	IV	1729
	On the Summit of the Black Mountain A Glimpse of Zacatecas Tiernan	XII XII	5375
	In the Garden of Santa Silvia Tiernan	ΧΪΪ	537 8 538 5
			00-0
	STUDY 10. WRITERS OF FICTION SINCE 1876.		
	PART 2. Miscellaneous Group.		
	DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by Chiles C. Ferrell, Ph.D.	Ш	1333
	Bibliography FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL	XVI	12
	Crit. Essay by Anne H. Dyer	IV	1591
	Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND (Study 6.)	XVI	14
	LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY		
	Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer Bibliography	VII XVI	3003 28
	THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAN		20
	Crit. Essay by Emily Emerson Lantz, Writer Bibliography	XII XII	5327 5329
	WOODS, KATHARINE PEARSON Crit. Essay by Fanny K. Reiche, Writer	XIII	
	Bibliography	XIII	5979 5983
	Examples:	•••	
	Execution of Robert Emmet Davis The Climax Davis	III III	1336 1338
	Consummation of the Romance Davis	iii	1342
	In the Woods Fenollosa	ĮV	1595
	Kano Fenollosa The Magnolia Fenollosa	IV IV	1601 1607
	A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal Lane	VII	3007
	Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke Lane The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston	VII XII	3015
	The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Tragedy at the Barracks Thruston	XII	5330 5337
	The Approach of Evening Thruston	XII	5347
	Marse Willum Himself Again Thruston The Face of Christ Woods	XII XIII	5350
	True Socialism Woods	χiii	5984 5991
	The River Bruapo Woods	XIII	5995

STUDY 11. WRITERS OF THE SHORT STORY.

PART 1.

IAKI I.		
CUODIN VATE	VOL.	PAGE
CHOPIN, KATE Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whipple Bibliography	II II	863 866
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE Crit. Essay by Wm. Benjamin Smith, LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1273
KING, GRACE ELIZABETH Crit. Essay by Albert Phelps, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	VII VII	2927 2931
STUART, RUTH McENERY Crit. Essay by Prof. Edwin L. Stephens Bibliography	XI XI	5145 5151
YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Writer	XIII	6043
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	61
Madame Čelestine's Divorce Beyond the Bayou Chopin Desirée's Baby Chopin The Discovery of Will Chopin The Kindling Torch Chopin When Despondency Came The Love Stranche The Soul of Rose Dede Making Progress Making Progress The Story of a Day The Paris of the New World The Carnival The Carnival The Cemeteries Sonny—A Christmas Guest Mister Frog's Note of Regret How Red Bird Won His Color Mister Blue Bird's Debt Mamas or Just Ladies? Chopin	II II II II II II III VII VII VII VII XIII XIII XIIII XIIII	867 870 887 883 885 887 1293 2943 2943 2955 2959 5051 6053 6054
STUDY 12. WRITERS OF THE STORY. PART 1.		
TAKI I.		
BONNER, SHERWOOD Crit. Essay by Prof. Alexander L. Bondurant Bibliography	I I	439 445
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD Crit. Essay by Ellen Duval Bibliography	III XVI	979
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Editor and Poet Bibliography	IV XVI	1431
FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet") Crit. Essay by Clio Harper Bibliography	IV IV	1713 1717
RIVES, AMÉLIE (Study 8.) Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography	X X	4453 4458
Examples:	_	•
Gran'mammy Bonner Gran'mammy's Last Gifts Bonner Hieronymus Pop and the Baby Bonner	I I I	445 450
The Hoodoo Dance Bonner	Ī	452 458
Yariba Bonner Liza Wetherford Cloud	III	461 998

FIFTY READING CO	URSES		153
Rags Appeal for Restoration The Way of an Election The Captured Dream The April Ride	Dromgoole French French French Rives	IV IV IV IV IV X	PAGE 1445 1725 1727 1729 4458
STUDY 13. WRITERS OF POETRY.			
Mainly Between 1876 and 1892.			
EASTER, MARGUERITE E. Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward Lucas Bibliography EVE, MARIE LOUISE	White	IV XVI	1477 14
Bibliography Sketch NICHOLSON, ELIZA JANE POITEVANT	("Pearl	xv	140
Rivers") Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kenda Bibliography PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN	all, Writer	IX XVI	3767 37
Crit. Essay by Prof. Emerson Vena Bibliography PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN	ble	IX IX	4003 4006
Crit. Essay by Elizabeth Preston A Bibliography SMITH, MARY STUART (Study 6.)	·	X XVI	4235 41
TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("Xariffa") (WITHERS, EMMA Examples:	Study 5.)	xv	481
March A Summer Blow My Laddie's Hounds Most Days it Comforts Me The Wind Storm The Shimmering Dawn Daybreak The New Dixie Hagar Whistling up the Summer Under the Snow Idealizing Only a Private A Bit of Autumn Color Lady Yeardley's Guest At Last The Shade of the Trees A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond Nature	Easter Easter Easter Easter Easter Easter Easter Eve Nicholson Nicholson Nicholson Preston	IV IV IV IV IV IV IX IX IX IX X X X X X	1482 1483 1484 1486 1487 1487 1487 3770 3774 3776 3777 4239 4240 4241 4244 4253 6194
STUDY 14. WRITERS OF POETRY SI	NCE 1890.		
DANDRIDGE, DANSKE Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, I Bibliography GLASGOW, ELLEN (Study 7.) RIVES, AMELIE (Study 7.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS HECK, FANNIE E. S. MARTIN, LEONORA M.	Litt.D.	III XVI XV XIV XIV	1175 11 162 6164 6177
TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid") (Study 9.) Examples: The Wood Demon	Dandridge	III	1177
The Fairies' Masquerade	Dandridge	III	1179

The Dead Moon The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow Parted Fairy Fare The Freeman A Creed A Hymn to the Sea Faith Imprecations Love Song The Violence of Love Mother-Love The Test of Love The Blue Back Speller The Old North State Regret	Dandridge Dandridge Dandridge Glasgow Glasgow Glasgow Rives Rives Rives Rives Gee Gee Heck Martin Tiernan	VOL. III III III III IV X X X X X XIV XIV XI	PAGE 1181 1183 1187 1190 1872 4473 4473 4475 4469 4472 4465 6153 6154 6177 5388
STUDY 15. WRITERS OF POETRY S	•		
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Study REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH Crit. Essay by Letitia H. Wrensh Bibliography WOODS, KATHARINE PEARSON (Study DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD	all, Writer	x xvi	4379 42
Crit. Essay by Edwin Wiley, Lib. Historian Bibliography	rarian and	III XVI	1195
Examples: Of the Sea The Enviable Errand of Master Merrivein Down Durley Lane Paying the Piper Youth Iram's Rose Mother Earth Leisurely Lane Anne Inspiration Tell Me Some Way A Holiday To a Town Poet An English Missal Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord The Mystery A Twilight Fantasia Hold Me Not False One Poet to Another Carlotta The Death of Pembroke	Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Cloud Reese Reese Reese Reese Reese Reese Reese Reese Reese Roese Rease	III III III III III X X X X X X X X X X	983 984 987 988 990 993 993 4383 4384 4385 4387 4389 4391 5996 5998 1201 1217
STUDY 16. WRITERS OF POETRY			
Miscellaneous Group (Two Studies if	· ·		
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE (Study 11) DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN (Study 12.) FENOLLOSA, MARY MCNEIL (Study 10.) STUART, RUTH MCENERY (Study 11.) WEEDEN, HOWARD	ı .)		
Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble Bibliography		XII XVI	5721 58
AUSTIN, MARTHA W. Biog. Sketch		xv	13

FIFTY READING	COURSES		155
BABCOCK, BERNIE		VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE		XV	15
Biog. Sketch HARDIN, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS		ΧV	72
Biog. Sketch		XV.	182
HUNT, MRS. B. W.		XIV	6169
MATTHEWS, IDA S.		XIV	6178
NOXON, ANNIE ROBERTSON TUTWILER, JULIA S.		XVI	54
Biog. Sketch		ΧV	444
Examples:			
The Passing of the Rose	Davis	III	1 303
Throwing the Wanga	Davis	III	1305
Tonight	Dromgoole	IV	1434
God of the Deep	Dromgoole	ΙV	1436
When the Tide Turns, Honey	Dromgoole	IV	1430
When My Dolly Died	Dromgoole	IV	1440
When Daddy Went Away	Dromgoole	IV	1442
Balaam	Dromgoole	IV	1443
The Magnolia	<u>F</u> enollosa	IV	1607
The Two Homes	Fenollosa	IV	1608
An Old Photograph	Fenollosa	IV	1609
To a Japanese Nightingale	Fenollosa	IV	1611
Consecration	Stuart	ΧI	5159
Beauty-Land	Stuart	ΧI	5161
Mother and Mammy	Weeden	XIII	5725
The Old Boatman	Weeden	XIII	5725
Left Behind	Weeden	XIII	5726
Old Mis'	Weeden	XIII	5726
When Manners were in Bloom	Weeden	XIII	5727
A Voice of the Night	Weeden	XIII	5729
Tristam and Isoult	Austin	XIV	6136
Silver Anchors	Babcock	XVI	249
The Old Time Darkey	Cappleman	XVI	208
Chanson Louis XIII	Hardin	XIV	6160
Grandma's Slippers	Hunt	XIV	6169
The Passing of the Brave	Matthews	XIV	6178
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock	Noxon	XVI	54
Alabama	Tutwiler	XVI	175

COURSE XXIX. THE WRITERS FOR CHILDREN. STUDY 1. STORIES OF SENTIMENT.

PART 1.

BENNETT, JOHN			
Crit. Essay by A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D.		1	323
Bibliography		XVI	4
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN			
Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Editor	and Poet	IV	1431
Bibliography		XVI	13
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN			•
Crit. Essay by James W. Lee, D.D.		v	1957
Eulogy on	Graves	XVI	210
Bibliography		XVI	17
Examples:			
The Fight of the Yawl	Bennett	I	333
The Song before the Queen	Bennett	I	330
Rags	Dromgoole	IV	1445
The Little Boy in the Balcony	Grady	v	1981

STUDY 2. STORIES OF SENTIMENT.

PART 2.		
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography	V XVI	2043 18
MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Lomax, Writer	VIII	3321
Bibliography	viii	3324
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher and		
Writer	XIII	5841
Bibliography	XIII	5846
YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Writer Bibliography	XIII XVI	6043 61
Examples:	17	
Dick Richard Hamberlin The Musician and the Child Magruder	V VIII	2047 3333
Beryl's Defence Wilson	XIII	5857
Teacher and Pupil Wilson Mamas or Just Ladies? Young	XIII XIII	585 1 6056
STUDY 3. DIALECT STORIES.		
PART 1.		
BONNER, SHERWOOD	_	
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. L. Bondurant Bibliography	I I	439 445
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL	•	
Crit. Essay by Sidney Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1497 14
FOX, JOHN, JR.		•
Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	168 <i>2</i> 15
Examples: Gran'mammy Bonner	I	445
Gran'mammy's Last Gifts Bonner	I	450
Hieronymous Pop and the Baby Bonner The Woodhaven Goat Edwards	I IV	452 1514
The Woodhaven Goat Two Runaways from Lonesome On Trial for his Life Edwards Fox Fox	IV IV	1697
On That for his Life Pox	1 🗸	1702
STUDY 4. DIALECT STORIES.		
PART 2.		
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradley, D.D.	v	
Bibliography	v	2111 2118
Examples: How Mr. Rabbit Lost his Fine Bushy Tail Harris	v	2125
How Mr. Rabbit was too Sharp for Mr. Fox Harris	v	2123
Mr. Tarrypin Shows his Strength Old Mr. Rabbit he's a Good Fisherman Harris	V V	2121
The Georgia Watermelon Harris	v	2120
Uncle Remus at the Telephone Harris	V	2140

FIFTY READING COURSES		157
STUDY 5. DIALECT STORIES.		
PART 3.		
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON	VIII	3477 3481
Crit. Essay by Hon. John S. Patton, Librarian University of Virginia Bibliography STUART, RUTH MCENERY	XI XI	4909 491 <i>2</i>
Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples:	XI XI	5145 5151
Hunting for Wild Turkey McClelland	VIII	3499
Search for the Voudou The One-Legged Goose Smith	VIII XI	3488 4924
Sonny—A Christmas Guest Stuart	ΧI	5152
STUDY 6. DIALECT STORIES.		
PART 4.		
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER Crit. Essay by Glen Levin Swiggett, Ph.D.	II	463
Bibliography YOUNG, MARTHA	ΪΪ	467
Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Writer Bibliography Examples:	XIII XVI	6043 61
An Ebon Chesterfield Boyle	ΪΪ	483
Aunt Bene's Story Boyle The Other Maumer Boyle	II II	478 467
How Red Bird Won his Color . Young	XIII	6053
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret Young Mr. Blue Bird's Debt Young	XIII	бо <u>5</u> 1 бо <u>5</u> 4
STUDY 7. STORIES OF ADVENTURE.		
PART 1.		
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON	-	
Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D. Bibliography	I XVI	247 3
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. John Calvin Metcalf	IV	1525
Bibliography HALE, WILL T.	XVI	14
Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples:	v xvi	2025 18
With Gun and Dog Baskett	Î	250
Cradle in the Rushes Baskett What Trim said as he Hunted Baskett	I I	256 260
A Little Rebel Eggleston	ĪV V	1544
•	•	2027
STUDY 8. STORIES OF ADVENTURE.		
PART 2.		
BENNETT, JOHN (Study 1.) ROBERTSON, HARRISON	I	323
Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Editor	X XVI	4517
Bibliography	YAI	43
Sec. 2		

STUDY 14. DIALECT POEMS.

PART I.

PART I.		
CORDAN ARAMARIA GUARANTA	VOL.	PAGE
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL Crit. Essay by Prof. F. P. Brent	v	* 800
Bibliography	Χ̈́VΙ	1899 16
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 4.)	v	2111
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K. Graham	37777	0-
Bibliography	VIII VIII	3583 3587
IRWIN, RUSSELL	•	3587
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern	X X	4601
Bibliography CTANTON EDANY	X	4607
STANTON, FRANK L. Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet	ΧI	5061
Bibliography	ΧÏ	5065
Examples:		-
Kree Gordon Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind Harris	V V	1911
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind Harris Before Bed Time McNeill	VIII	2131 3596
Holding Off the Calf McNeill	Ϋ́ііі	3597
Christmas Night in the Quarters Russell	X	4608
Nebuchadnezzar Russell	X X XI	4616
Selling a Dog Russell His Grandmother's Way Stanton	Ŷr	4622 5072
Li'l Feller wid his Mammy's Eves Stanton	ΧÏ	5074
Sweetes' Li'l Feller Stanton	ΧI	5074
The Backwoods School Stanton	ΧI	5078
STUDY 15. DIALECT POEMS.		
_		
PART 2.		
213212		
	v	2025
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.)	v	2025
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch	v xv	2025 256
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS	xv	256
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch	·	_
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD	xv	256 359
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography	xv xv	256
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN. FRANCIS P.	XV XV XIII XVI	256 359 5721 58
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch	XV XV XIII XVI XV	256 359 5721 58
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.)	XV XV XIII XVI	256 359 5721 58
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Exambles:	XV XV XIII XVI XV	256 359 5721 58 471 6043
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God Hale Lewis	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV	256 359 5721 58
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Randolph	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Randolph Me and Mammy Weeden	XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XVIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah LEWIS Randolph Weeden Wightman	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah LEWIS Randolph Weeden Wightman	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVIV XVIII XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting Hale Lewis Randolph Weeden Wightman Young	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVIV XVIII XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY.	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVIV XVIII XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.)	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVIII XIV XIII XIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 2.)	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XIII XIV XIII XIIV XIII XIIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 2.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.)	XV XVIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVIII XIV XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 2.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XIII XIV XIII XIIV XIII XIIV XIII	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 2.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS Examples: The Lullaby Boyle	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII II V IX XIV II	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 2.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS Examples: The Lullaby Slumber Song Boyle Boyle Boyle Boyle Hamberlin	XV XVIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVIII XIV XIII V II V IX XIV III V	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047 463 2043 3951 6153
HALE, WILL T. (Study 7.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER Biog. Sketch RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P. Biog. Sketch YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 6.) Examples: Solomon Nokes' Views 'Lone with God The Back Log Me and Mammy Old Dan Tuckah Uncle Aaron's Greeting STUDY 16. THE LULLABY. BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 6.) HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT (Study 2.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 12.) GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS Examples: The Lullaby Boyle	XV XV XIII XVI XV XIII V XIV XVI XIII XIV XIII XIV XIII II V IX XIV II	256 359 5721 58 471 6043 2040 6172 127 5728 6192 6047 463 2043 3951 6153

		161
COURSE XXX. THE ARTISTS.		
STUDY 1. THE ANTE-BELLUM GROUP.		
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq.,	VOL.	PAGE
Journalist Bibliography AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES	I XVI	87 1
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	I I	103 108
CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY Crit. Essay by John W. Townsend, Esq., Author Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	II XVI	848 8
STUDY 2. THE POST-BELLUM GROUP.		
PART 1.		
BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by Ellison A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography	I XVI	323 4
ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D.	X XVI	4567
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian		44
	XI XI	4909 491 <i>2</i>
STUDY 3. THE POST-BELLUM GROUP.		
PART 2.		
Bibliography	XI XVI	5131 51
	XIII XVI	5721 58
	XIII	5865 5869
COURSE XXXI. FOREIGN INFLUENCE	ES.	
STUDY 1. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH B	IRTH.	
PART 1. English.		
BARR, AMELIA E. Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author Bibliography BIDDETT EPACES HODGSON	I XVI	231 2
Bibliography	II II	555 560
	III XVI	1369 13

•

STUDY 2. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH	BIRTH.	
PART 2. English.	***	D. C.
NORWOOD, HENRY Crit. Essay by Carol M. Newman, Ph.D. Bibliography	VOL. IX XVI	PAGE 3781 37
SMITH, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D. Bibliography WOODROW 14 MFS	XI XI	4029 4934
WOODROW, JAMES Crit. Essay by A. M. Frazer, D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	595 7 60
STUDY 3. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH	BIRTH.	
PART 3. English.		
RICH, RICHARD STRACHEY, WILLIAM	XIV	6112
STRACHEY, WILLIAM Biog. Sketch WHITE, ANDREW (Father White) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV XVI	421 65
STUDY 4. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH	BIRTH.	
PART 4. Irish.		
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography WILDE, RICHARD HENRY	II XVI	711
Crit. Essay by Lewis Parke Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5789 59
STUDY 5. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH	BIRTH.	
PART 5. Scotch.		
AINSLIE, HEW Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Mackenzie Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	I	21 25
STUDY 6. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF BRITISH	BIRTH.	
PART 6. English Possessions.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PARKE Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography	I I	303 308
HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK Crit. Essay by H. E. Shepherd, LL.D. Bibliography THERE CORP.	VI XVI	2465 24
TUCKER, GEORGE Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5515 55

STUDY 7. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF CONTINENTAL BIRTH.

STUDY 7. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF CONTINEN	TAL BI	RTH.
PART 1. Scandinavian.		
DANDRIDGE, DANSKE Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Litt.D. Bibliography	VOL. III XVI	PAG1
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN Crit. Essay by J. S. Patton, Esq., Librarian University of Virginia Bibliography	XI XVI	468; 45
SJOLANDER, J. P. Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XVI	4833 48
STUDY 8. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF CONTINE	NTAL B	IRTH
PART 2. French.		
MOISE, PENINA Crit. Essay by Barnett A. Elzas, LL.D., Rabbi Bibliography	VIII XVI	3663 35
SOULÉ, PIERRE Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	410
PART 3. Greek. HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, LL.D., Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI VI XVI	2341 22
STUDY 10. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF CREOLE E	XTRAC	TION.
CANONGE, L. PLACIDE Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	737 7
FORTIER, ALCÉE Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance Bibliography	IV IV	1663 1665
GA YARRÉ, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1773
MERCIER, ALFRED Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography ROUQUETTE, ADRIEN	VIII XVI	3629 34
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE	X XVI	4589 44
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	X XVI	4589 44

COURSE XXXII. NORTHERN INFLUENCES.

STUDY 1. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTH	ERN	BIRTH.
PART 1. New England.		
FRENCH, ALICE	VOL	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Clio Harper, Writer Bibliography	IV IV	1713 1717
GILMAN, CAROLÎNÊ HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D.	IV	1831
Bibliography HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE	IV	1833
Crit. Essay by Caroline M. Brevard, Historian and Teacher	ı VI	2375
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	ΧVI	23
Examples. (See INDER.)		
STUDY 2. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTH	IERN	BIRTH.
PART 2. New England.		
INGRAHAM, JOSEH HOLT		
Crit. Essay by Prof. D. H. Bishop Bibliography	VI VI	2591 2596
PIKE, ALBERT Crit. Essay by Hon. J. D. Richardson, Ex-Con-		
gressman from Tennessee Bibliography	IX XVI	4037 39
PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D.	X X	4209
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	Х	4314
STUDY 3. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTHE	RN B	IRTH.
PART 3. New England.		
POE, EDGAR ALLAN Crit. Essay by Wm. P. Trent, LL.D.	ΙX	0.
Biog. Essay by James A. Harrison, LL,D. Bibliography	ix xvi	4085 4079
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AVI	39
STUDY 4. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTH	ERN	BIRTH.
PART 4. Middle States.		
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE		_
Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax Bibliography	II XVI	823 8
PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan, Author	X	4235
Bibliography RAMSAY, DAVID	XVI	41
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4295 41
Examples: (See INDEX.)	• •	 -

III XVI

ΧV

1143 10

168

STUDY 5. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTHERN	BIRTH.
PART 5. Middle States.	
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith XI Bibliography XI TOWNSEND, MARY A. ("XARIFFA")	5049 505 <i>2</i>
Crit. Essay by Ella Rightor, Author XII	
Bibliography XV: WILSON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer XII	34
Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer XII Bibliography XII Examples: (See INDEX.)	
STUDY 6. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTHERN	BIRTH.
PART 6. Middle States.	
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD	
Biog. Sketch XV FILSON, JOHN	•
Biog. Sketch XV FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS Examples: (See INDEX.)	
STUDY 7. SOUTHERN WRITERS OF NORTHERN	BIRTH.
PART 7. Miscellaneous.	
BENNETT, JOHN	
Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY	I 323
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. C. Metcalf IV Bibliography XV	1525
THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar, wife of As-	14
sociate Justice Joseph R. Lamar, United States Supreme Court XII	5283
Bibliography XV. Examples: (See INDEX.)	
COURSE XXXIII. FRENCH LITERATURE IN THI	E SOUTH.
Note—The student is referred to Dr. Alcée Fortier's article ject in Volume IV, pp. 1739-1750.	on this sub-
COURSE XXXIV. PROFESSIONS AND LETTER (First Series.)	as.
STUDY 1. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.	
PART 1. The Presbyterian.	

DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS
Crit. Essay by J. Gray McAllister, D.D.
Bibliography
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT
Biog. Sketch

	VOL.	PAGE
HOGE, MOSES DRURY Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2435 23
Bibliography PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3909 38
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith, D.D.	XI XVI	5309
Bibliography WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON		53
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner Bibliography WOODROW, JAMES	XIII	5805 5810
Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XIII	5957 5962
Examples: (See INDEX.)		3,42
STUDY 2. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.		
PART 2. The Episcopalian.		
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography	I XVI	395 4
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN Biog. Sketch	xv	136
Eulogy on Bishop Elliott Jackson Epitaph on Tomb of General Robert Y. Hayne,	VI	2649
of S.C. HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER	XIV	6441
Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D.	V V	2221
Bibliography Bibliography	χνι	2223 20
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography	VI VI	2591 2596
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D.	XIII	5731
Bibliography WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER	XVI	58
Crit. Essay By Walter C. Whitaker, D.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5823 59
Examples: (See INDEX.)		39
STUDY 3. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.		
PART 3. The Baptist.		
BROADUS, JOHN ALBERT Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Whitsett, D.D., LL.D.	II	503
Bibliography CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE	ĬĪ	506
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D.	III XVI	1111
Bibliography DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES	AVI	10
Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	III	1309
Bibliography DIXON, THOMAS, JR.	XVI	12
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography HOOPER, WILLIAM	IV XVI	1405
Crit. Essay by Ralph H. Graves, Esq.,	VI	9505
Journalist Bibliography Frankles (So. INDEX)	ΧVΙ	2507 24
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

FIFTY READING COURSES		167
STUDY 4. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.		
PART 4. The Methodist.		
ADAMS, THOMAS ALBERT SMITH Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipscomb	VOL.	PAGE
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN	Ī	1 4
Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	IV	1613
Ribliography	ĬŸ	6315
GALLOWAY, CHARLES BETTS Biog. Sketch HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D.	ΧV	157
Bibliography	V XVI	2039 21
JONES, SAMUEL PORTER Biog. Sketch	xv	230
Anecdotes of LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN	XIV	6346
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII	3241
Bibliography PIERCE, GEORGE FOSTER	XVI	31
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV	343
STUDY 5. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.		
PART 5. The Catholic.		
GIBBONS, CARDINAL, JAMES Biog. Sketch	xv	162
RYAN, ABRAM J., (Father Ryan) Crit. Essay by Hon. Hannis Taylor, LL.D., Author, Ex-United States Minister to Spain		
bibliography .	X XVI	4623 44
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb) Crit. Essay by Wm. Hand Browne, M.D.	ΧI	5163
Bibliography WHITE, ANDREW (Father White)	XVI XVI	5 I 65
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 6. THE CHURCH AND LETTERS.		
PART 6. Miscellaneous.		
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Disciple of Christ) Crit. Essay by D. Power, D.D., LL.D.	II	
Bibliography CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE (Free Thought)	XVI	711 7
Crit. Essay by John H. Latané, Ph.D. Bibliography	III III	1007
ANNEY, SAMUEL M. (Quaker) Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D.	VI	2655
Bibliography AINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Lutheran)	ΫΪ	2660
Crit. Essay by Richard Henry Hudnall, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX IX	3889 3893
SCHERER, JAMES A. B. (Lutheran) Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq., Journalist	ΧI	4708
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	45

STUDY 7. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 1. Alabama and Arkansas.		
BALDWIN JOSEPH GLOVER	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by George F. Mellen, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	175 2
MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer		_
and Historian	VIII	3599
Bibliography MORGAN, JOHN TYLER		3605
Biog. Sketch ROSE, GEORGE B.	xv	310
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Poet Bibliography	X XVI	4567
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL	AVI	44
Crit. Essay by Thomas M. Owen, LL.D., Historian	XI	4985
Bibliography TAYLOR, HANNIS	XVI	50
Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden, Esq., Lawyer and Editor	XII	5179
Bibliography	XVI	5179
THOMAS, WILLIAM HOLCOMBE Biog. Sketch	xv	432
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 8. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 2. Georgia.		
CHARLTON, ROBERT MILLEDGE Biog. Sketch	xv	79
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D.	IV	1497
Bibliography	χνι	14
FLEMING, WILLIAM H. Biog. Sketch	xv	149
GORDON, JOHN BROWN Crit. Essay by Frances Gordon Smith, daughter		
of General Gordon Bibliography	V XVI	1939
HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY	AVI	17
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor	VI	2389
Bibliography JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES	XVI	23
Crit. Essay by J. K. T. McPherson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2635
JOHNSTON RICHARD MALCOLM		25
Crit. Essay by Judge W. G. Charlton Bibliography	VI VI	2781 2784
JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex-Mem-		
ber of Congress Bibliography	VII VII	2835 2838
Examples: (See INDEX.)	V-1	2030
STUDY 9. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 3. Georgia.		
OLIVER, THADDEUS Biog. Sketch	xv	
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp")		326
Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Inscription on Tablet	XI XIV	4885 6460
Bibliography	ΧI	4887

FIFTY READING COURSES		169
CAMBIA DEMED DE ANGUECO	VOL.	PAGE
SMITH, PETER FRANCISCO Biog. Sketch SPEER, EMORY SPEER, EMORY	xv	407
SPEER, EMORY Biog. Sketch STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON	xv	413
Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author Bibliography	XI XVI	5097 50
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE Crit. Essay by Will H. Hayne, Poet Bibliography	XII	5255 5258
THOMPSON, WILL H. Biog. Sketch TOOMBS, ROBERT	xv	434
Crit. Essay by P. A. Stovall, Esq., Editor Bibliography WATSON, THOMAS E.	XII XVI	5417 54
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq., Historian and Editor Bibliography WILDE, RICHARD HENRY	XIII XVI	5681 57
Crit. Essay by Lewis Parke Chamberlayne, Ph.D.	XIII	5789
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	59
STUDY 10. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 4. Kentucky.		
CLAY, HENRY Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)	III III	937 945
DUKE, BASIL WILSON Biog. Sketch DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS	xv	130
Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1462
KNOTT, J. PROCTOR LINDSAY, WILLIAM	XIV	6296
Biog. Sketch MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and	VIII	218
Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY THROOP	XVI	3395 33
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	5083 50
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 11. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 5. Louisiana.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PARKE Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography	Ī	303 3 08
GAYARRE, CHARLES Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography BIBSON, BANDALL LEE	IV XVI	1773 15
▼IBSON, RANDAĽL ĽÉE Biog. Sketch	xv	163

.

·

IIINT DANDELL	VOL.	PAGE
HUNT, RANDELL Biog. Sketch JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON	xv	215
Crit. Essay by B. V. Dixon, LL.D.	VII	2813
Bibliography MERCIER, ALFRED	XVI	27
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortie, LL.D. Bibliography SOULÉ, PIERRE	VII XVI	2813 34
Biog. Sketch	xv	410
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 12. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 6. Maryland.		
GONTRUM, JOHN F.	*****	
Biog. Sketch KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON	XVI	72
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	2797 27
KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT Biog. Sketch	xv	239
Biog. Sketch MILES, GEORGE HENRY Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D.	VIII	3641
Bibliography WALLIS, SEVERN TEACKLE	ΧVΪ	35
Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq.,	3777	
Journalist Bibliography	XII XVI	5593 56
WIRT, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. Armistead M. Dobie	XIII	5903
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5909
STUDY 13. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 7. Mississippi.		
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D.	II	0
Bibliography	ΪΪ	900 900
DICKSON, HARRIS Crit. Essay by Prof. Charles P. Kemper, Esq.,		
Lecturer and Poet Bibliography	III XVI	1387 13
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. Crit. Essay by Charles B. Galloway, D.D., LL.D.,		
Bishop M.É. Church, South Bibliography	VII XVI	2 963
MAYES, EDWARD		28
Biog. Sketch PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH	xv	295
Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4209
ROWLAND, DUNBAR		4214
Biog. Sketch RUSSELL, IRWIN	xv	378
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern Bibliography	X X	4601 4607
WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP		•
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	475

STUDY 14. THE LAW AND LETTERS.

PART 8. Missouri and Oklahoma.

BENTON, THOMAS HART	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker.		
National House of Representatives Anecdotes of	I XIV	345 6337
Bibliography	Ï	350
CLARK, CHAMP Biog. Sketch	xv	83
GORE, THOMAS PRYOR Biog. Sketch		_
GARLAND, HUGH A.	xv	167
Biog. Sketch SNEAD, THOMAS L.	XV	159
Crit. Essay by Edward A. Allen, Litt.D. Bibliography	XI XVI	5009 50
VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM	VII	•
Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips Bibliography	XII.	5575 5 6
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
APPENDED TO A SECOND A DOWNER OF		
STUDY 15. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 9. North Carolina.		
ASHE, SAMUEL A'COURT	****	
Biog. Sketch BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER	xv	12
Crit. Essay by Judge H. G. Connor	I T	269
Bibliography DAVIS, GEORGE	1	271
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	III	1225
GRAHAM, WILLIAM Á.		1231
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. D. W. Connor Bibliography	V XVI	1987 17
HILL, THEOPHILUS H.		•
Crit. Essay by Hight C. Moore, D.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2417 23
ROOPER, WILLIAM	VI	_
Crit. Essay by R. H. Graves, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	XVI	2207 24
MOORE, MAURICE		
Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor	VIII	3707
Bibliography A PCHIPAL D. DE. DOW	XVI	36
URPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE DOW Crit. Essay by Louis Round Wilson, Ph.D.	IX	3747
Bibliography	XVI	37
Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker	IX	3981
Bibliography	ΪX	3985
NSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER Biog. Sketch	xv	360
NCE, ZEBULON BAIRD	22.4	300
Crit. Essay by W. H. S. Burgwyn, Esq., Lawyer and Banker	XII	
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON	VII	55 55
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner	XIII	5805
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	59

STUDY 16. THE LAW AND LETTERS.

PART 10. South Carolina.		
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II II	673 680
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) GRAYSON, WILLIAM J.		
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2011 18
HAYNE, ROBERT Y. Crit. Essay by J. M. Garnett, LL.D.	v	
 Bibliography 	χνι	2299 21
LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D.	VII	3169
Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 5.)	VII	3171
McCRADY, EDWARD Crit. Essay by S. Salley, Jr., Esq., Historian	VIII	3531
. Bibliography PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL	XVI	32
Crit. Essay by F. P. Venable, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4255 4260
SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Grav")		4200
Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Esq., Artist and Author	Х	466 I
Bibliography TRESCOT, WILLIAM H.	XVI	45
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. Burnet Rhett Bibliography	XII	5483 5487
WILDS, SAMUEL Biog. Sketch	xv	471
Examples: (See INDEX.)		4, -
STUDY 17. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 11. Tennessee and Texas.		
BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON Biog. Sketch	V717	
CALDWELL, JÖSHUA WILLIAM	ΧV	17
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	II XVI	655 7
GIBSON, J. M. Biog. Sketch	xv	163
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D.	v	2025
Bibliography HAYNES, LANDON C.	XVI	18
Biog. Sketch HOUSTON, SAM	xv	189
Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D.	VI	2651
Bibliography (See also COURSE X, STUDY 4.)	XVI	25
MALONE, WALTER Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and		
Poet Bibliography	VIII XVI	3343 33
POLK, JAMES KŇOX Crit. Essay by Joseph M. McConnell, Ph.D.	IX	4127
Bibliography REAGAN, JOHN H.	ΪΧ	4131
Biog. Sketch TAYLOR, ROBERT L.	xv	262
Biog. Sketch	xv	427

PURMIT DE L'ELVE COURSE		
FIFTY READING COURSES		173
KUM, HENDERSON	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch xamples: (See INDEX.)	xv	486
DY 18. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 12. Virginia.		
EL, JOHN WARWICK		
Biog. Sketch .ESTON, GEORGE CARY	XV	108
Crit. Essay by Prof. John C. Metcalf Bibliography	IV XVI	1525
OON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL Crit. Essay by Prof. F. P. Brent	v	1899
Bibliography ON, JAMES LINDSAY	Χ̈́VΙ	1099
Crit. Essay by Armistead C. Gordon, LL.D. Bibliography	V XVI	1919
RY, PATRICK Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq., Lawyer	VI	17
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	Ϋ́Î	2355 2362
E, JAMES BARRON Crit. Essay by M. P. Tilley, Ph.D.	VI	2531
Bibliography ERSON, THOMAS	Χ̈́VI	24
Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, His- torian and Editor	VI	2677
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.)	ΧVI	26
H, BENJAMIN WATKINS Crit. Essay by Joseph B. Dunn, D.D.	VII	3205
Bibliography	ΧVI	31
)WELL, JAMES Biog. Sketch ISON, JAMES	XVI	143
Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII VIII	3285 3288
SHALL, JOHN (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.)	V 111	3200
Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D., Ex- Governor of Virginia	VIII	3369
Bibliography :xamples: (See INDEX.)	ΧVI	3309
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
DY 19. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 13. Virginia.		
ROE, JAMES Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck	VIII	3675
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.)	XVI	35
E, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	IX	3849
Bibliography DOLPH, JOHN	XVI	37
Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4329 4335
S, WILLIAM CABELL Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett	X X	4453
Bibliography MPSON, JOHN R. Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D.		4458
Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5227 52
Sec. 2		

TUCKER, BEVERLEY	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. Findlay Bibliography	XII XVI	5501 55
TUCKER, ST. GEÖRGE Biog. Sketch	xv	442
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D.	XII	5539
Bibliography WILSON, WOODROW	XVI	55
Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, Litt.D. Bibliography WISE, HENRY A.	XIII XVI	5881 60
Crit. Essay by Edward S. Joynes, LL.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	4921 60
WISE, JOHN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq.	XIII	5937
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	60
STUDY 20. THE LAW AND LETTERS.		
PART 14. West Virginia and Florida.		
DREW, COLUMBUS Biog. Sketch	xv	127
FAIRBANKS. GEORGE RAINSFORD	xv	141
Biog. Sketch LUCAS, DANIEL B. Crit. Essay by Lawrence S. Marye, Esq.	VII	3267
Bibliography POST, MELVILLE D.	XVI	31
Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq. Bibliography	IX IX	4167 4171
ROBINSON, IRA E. Biog. Sketch	XVI	
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AVI	149
-		
COURSE XXXV. PROFESSIONS AND LET	TERS.	
(Second Series.)		
STUDY 1. MEDICINE AND LETTERS.		
PART 1.		
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A.		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holiday, Author Bibliography	II II	753 757
CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY, Crit. Essay by John Wilson Townsend, Esq.,		
Author Bibliography	II	845
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by John P. McConnell, Ph.D.	V XVI	2203
Bibliography PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON Biog. Sketch	XV	20
RAMSAY, DAVID		333
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4295 41
SHAW, JOHN Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	394
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

FIFTY READING COURSES		175
STUDY 2. MEDICINE AND LETTERS.		
PART 2.		
BAGBY, GEORGE W.	VOL	PAGE
Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph.D. Bibliography DOZIER, ORION T. Biog. Sketch	XVI	141 1
Biog. Sketch LE CONTE, JOSEPH	xv	125
Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3117 30
TICKNOR, FRANCIS ORRAY Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	XII	5353
Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN	XII	5358
Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	600 I 6 0
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. TEACHING AND LETTERS.		
PART 1.		
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch	xv	3
ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD Biog. Sketch	xv	6
ALLEN, JAMES LANE Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcossen, Esq., Editor	I	41
Bibliography ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE	I	46
Biog. Sketch BARBE, WAITMAN	XV	10
Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D. Bibliography DECTT	XVI	207 2
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. Hobson O. Murfee	X	531
Bibliography CLARK, ADDISON, JR. Biog Sietab	XVI	535
Biog. Sketch CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Biog. Sketch	XV	45
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AV	99
STUDY 4. TEACHING AND LETTERS.		
PART 2.		
CUMMINGS, ST. JAMES, JR. Biog. Sketch	xv	103
AVIS, NOAH KNOWLES	Α.	103
Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography	III XVI	1309 12
ERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE Biog. Sketch	xv	116
→ UMAS, WILLIAM T. Biog, Sketch	xv	131
ORTIER, ALCEE Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance	IV	1663
Bibliography LIDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU	IV	1665
Biog. Sketch by W. M. Thorton, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	179 5 16

GORMAN, OSSIAN D.	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	168
STUDY 5. TEACHING AND LETTERS.		
PART 3.		
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager Bibliography	V XVI	2043 18
HARRISON, JAMES A. Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D.	V	2185
Bibliography HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK	XVI VI	19 2465
Crit. Essay by Henry E. Shepherd, LL.D. Bibliography JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY	XVI	24
Crit. Essay by W. S. Currell, Ph.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	2850 27
KARNS, T. C. Biog. Sketch KENT, CHARLES WILLIAM	xv	232
KENT, CHARLES WILLIAM Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	236
STUDY 6. TEACHING AND LETTERS.		
PART 4.		
LANIER, SIDNEY		
Crit. Essay by Henry N. Snyder, Ph.D. Bibliography LITTLETON, JESSE T.	VII XVI	3041 28
Biog. Sketch	xv	261
MAYES, EDWARD Biog. Sketch	xv	295
McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, LL.D.	VIII	3457
Bibliography NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cummings, Jr.	VIII IX	3461
Bibliography PATTERSON, JOHN	XVI	3797 37
Crit. Essay by James Lane Allen, Esq., Novelist and Poet	IX XVI	3935
Bibliography <i>Examples</i> : (See INDEX.)	AVI	38
STUDY 7. TEACHING AND LETTERS.		
PART 5.		
SALYARDS, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by John W. Wayland, Ph.D.	X XVI	4645
Bibliography SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN	XVI	44
Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian University of Virginia	XI XVI	4687
Bibliography SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT Crit. Essay by Prof. Matthew Page Andrews	XI	45 4775
Bibliography SLEDD, BENJAMIN	χνι	46
Crit. Essay by Joseph Q. Adams, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4851 4853

FIRMU DE ADIMO COUDCEO		4==	
FIFTY READING COURSES		177	
SMITH, CHARLES ALPHONSO	VOL.	PAGE	
Biog. Sketch SMITH, WILLIAM B.	ΧV	403	
Crit. Essay by Prof. Walter Miller Bibliography	XI XVI	4965 49	
Examples: (See INDEX.)			
STUDY 8. TEACHING AND LETTERS.			
PART 6.			
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, LL.D.	ΧI	5119	
Bibliography TRENT, WILLIAM P.	XVI	51	
Crit. Essay by John B. Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5457 54	
TUCKER, GEORGE Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq., Lawyer	XII	5515	
Bibliography WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD	XVI	55	
Biog. Sketch WILSON, WOODROW	xv	461	
Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson Bibliography	XIII XVI	5881 60	
YOUNG, STARK Crit. Essay by Robert A. Law, Ph.D.	XII	6065	
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	· XVI	61	
STUDY 9. TEACHING AND LETTERS.			
PART 7.			
ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Riog Sketch	YV	•	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS	XV	9	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK	xv	50	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER	xv xv	50	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography	xv	50	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography MA COSTE MARIE RAVENEL DE	xv xv vii	50 137 3305	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography MA COSTE MARIE RAVENEL DE	XV XV VII VII	50 137 3305 3308	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV XV VII VII XV	50 137 3305 3308 244	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.	XV XV VII VII XV	50 137 3305 3308 244	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1.	XV XV VII VII XV	50 137 3305 3308 244	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1. AUGUSTIN, JOHN Biog. Sketch	XV XV VII VII XV	50 137 3305 3308 244	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1. AUGUSTIN, JOHN Biog. Sketch AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	xv xv vii vii xv xv	50 137 3305 3308 244 444	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1. AUGUSTIN, JOHN Biog. Sketch AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR	xv xv vii vii xv xv	50 137 3305 3308 244 444	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1. AUGUSTIN, JOHN Biog. Sketch AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography	xv xv vii vii xv xv	50 137 3305 3308 244 444	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1. AUGUSTIN, JOHN Biog. Sketch AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D.	xv xv vii vii xv xv xv	50 137 3305 3308 244 444 131 131 131 1395	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1. AUGUSTIN, JOHN Biog. Sketch AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE	XV XV VII VII XV XV XV I XVI II XVI	50 137 3305 3308 244 444 13 131 1 395 4	
Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS Biog. Sketch ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch TUTWILER, JULIA S. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 10. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS. PART 1. AUGUSTIN, JOHN Biog. Sketch AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia Bledsoe Herrick, Author Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	xv xv vii vii xv xv xv	50 137 3305 3308 244 444 414 13 131 1 395 4 711	

CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by Franklin L. Riley, Ph.D.	vol. II	PAGE 801
Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS	ΪΪ	899
Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1143 10
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 11. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.		
PART 2.		
DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON Crit. Essay by James C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1369 13
DIMITRY, CHARLES PATTON Biog. Sketch DIMITRY, JOHN	xv	120
Biog. Sketch	xv	1 20
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. John C. Metcalf	IV	1525
Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN	XVI	14
Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN	IV IV	1613 1615
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN Crit. Essay by James W. Lee, D.D.	v	1959
Bibliography GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE	ΧVI	17
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER	XV	170
Crit. Essay H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2221 20
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 12. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.		
PART 3.		
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2023 18
HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author Bibliography	v XVI	2073 19
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. L. H.)	xv	184
Biog. Sketch HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER Crit. Essay by Henry Stiles Bradley, D.D.	v	2211
Bibliography HEARN, LAFCADIO	v	2218
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2341 22
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	VI XVI	2489
Bibliography HILL, THEOPHILUS H. Crit. Essay by H. C. Moore, D.D.	VI	24
Bibliography HOPE, JAMES BARRON	XVI	2417 23
Crit. Essay by Morris P. Tilley, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2631 24
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Crit. Essay by Reuben T. Durrett, LL.D.	VI	2741
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	ΧVI	26

FIFTY READING COURSES		179
STUDY 13. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.		
PART 4.		
KENDALL, JOHN S.	VOL	PAGE
Biog. Sketch KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq.	xv	235
KNICHT LUCIAN LAMAR	VII VII	2897 2901
Biog. Sketch LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER	xv	242
Ring Sketch	xv	256
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South Bibliography McKINLEY, CARLYLE	VII XVI	3241 31
Crit. Essay by Wm. A. Courtenay, Esq. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3567 32
McNEILL, JOHN ČHAŘLES Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward K. Graham Bibliography	VIII XVI	3583 32
MEEK, ALEXANDER B. Crit. Essay by Hon. P. J. Hamilton, Lawyer		
and Historian Bibliography	VIII VIII	3599 3605
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3693 36
NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. ("Pearl Rivers") Crit. Essay by John S. Kendall, Esq., Editor Bibliography	IX XVI	3767 37
OUSLEY, CLARENCE Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3767 37
PINKNEY, EDWARD C. Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	IX XVI	4063 39
STUDY 14. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.		
PART 5.		
POE, EDGAR ALLAN Crit. Essay by William P. Trent, LL.D. Biog. Essay by James A. Harrison, LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE II, STUDY 2.)	IX IX XVI	4085 4079 39
POLLARD, EDWARD A. Crit. Essay by James S. Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4147 40
RENTICE, GEORGE D. Crit. Essay by Henry Watterson, LL.D., Editor and Orator Bibliography	IX XVI	4189 41
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography	X XVI	4309 42
READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author Bibliography	x xvi	4357 42

DODERTION HARDISON	VOL.	PAGE
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Editor Bibliography Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE	X X XVI	4517 4519 43
Crit. Essay by J. A. B. Scherer, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography STANTON, FRANK L.	XI XI	4793 4798
Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet Bibliography STANTON, HENRY T.	XI XI	5061 5063
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XVI	50 8 3 50
STUDY 15. JOURNALISM AND LETTERS.		
PART 6.		
STOVALL, PLEASANT A. Biog. Sketch THOMPSON, JOHN R.	xv	421
Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D. Grave in Hollywood Cemetery Preston Bibliography	XII X XVI	5227 4253 52
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE Crit. Essay by William H. Hayne, Esq., Poet Bibliography THOMPSON, WILLIAM T.	XII	5255 5258
Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar, wife of Associate Justice Joseph R. Lamar, United States Supreme Court Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY	XII XVI	5 2 83 53
Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Watterson Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND	XIII XIV XVI	5707 6360 58
Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer Bibliography WOODROW, JAMES	XIII XVI	5767 59
Crit. Essay by A. M. Frazer, D.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5957 6 0
STUDY 16. PAINTING AND LETTERS.		
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewishon, Esq., Journalist	I	87
Bibliography AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	хvі <u>I</u>	103
Bibliography BENNETT, JOHN Crit. Essay by Ellison A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D.	I I	10 8 323
Bibliography CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY Crit. Essay by John W. Townsend, Esq., Author Bibliography	XVI II XVI	4 848 8
ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, Esq., Editor Bibliography	X XVI	4567 44
- · ·		~ *

FIFTY READING COURSES		181
FH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian	VOL.	PAGE
University of Virginia Bibliography OTHER, DAVID HUNTER	XI XI	4909 4912
Crit. Essay by Judge Daniel B. Lucas, Poet Bibliography	XI XVI	5131 51
Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5721 58
Bibliography SON, ROBERT BURNS Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer Bibliography	XIII XVI	5865
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AVI	59
COURSE XXXVI. ALABAMA.		
DY 1. THE ORATORS.		
CEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES Crit. Essay by George Petrie, Ph.D.	XIII	6021
Bibliography RY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE	XVI	61
Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Epitaph on Tomb	III XIV XVI	1111 6432 10
Bibliography TH, WILLIAM RUSSELL Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography	XI XI	4985
Bibliography GAN, JOHN TYLER Biog. Sketch MAS, WILLIAM HOLCOMBE	xv	4991 311
Biog. Sketch	xv	432
ETH, JOHN ALLAN Crit. Essay by Marion J. Verdery, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	6001 60
Examples: (See INDEX.)		•
DY 2. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
IER, ORION T. Biog. Sketch OLLOSA, MARY McNEIL (Study 4.)	xv	125
IER, CLIFFORD Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	3020 28
Bibliography *LETON, JESSE TALBOT Biog. Sketch K, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT	xv ·	261
Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian	VIII	3599
Bibliography RE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	Ϋ́ііі	3605
DY 3. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
K, SAMUEL MINTURN Crit. Essay by T. M. McCorvey, LL.D. Bibliography	IX IX	395 I 3957

.

	VOL	PAGE
REQUIER, AUGUSTUS JULIAN Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	X XVI	4395 43
RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan) Crit. Essay by Hannis Taylor, LL.D., Author, Ex-Minister to Spain Bibliography SMITH WILLIAM BUSSELI (Study 1)	X XVI	4623 44
TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK Biog. Sketch WEEDEN, HOWARD	χv	144
WEEDEN, HOWARD Crit. Essay by F. P. Gamble, Esq. Bibliography	XIII	5721 58
YOUNG, MARTHA Crit. Essay by Annie Reese Locke, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	6043 61
STUDY 4. THE NOVELISTS.		
FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney McCall") Crit. Essay by Anne Dyer Bibliography	IV XVI	1591 14
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS	VIII XVI	3693 36
Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher and Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	584 1 59
STUDY 5. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.) PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN (Study 3.) YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI XVI	2489 24
STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.		
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT Crit. Essay by Prof. H. O. Murfee Bibliography KELLER HEREN	II II	531 535
KELLER, HELEN ADAMS Crit. Essay by Prof. D. S. Burleson Bibliography LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 2.) MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 2.) TAYLOR, HANNIS	VII XVI	2875 27
Crit. Essay by Corry Montague Stadden, Esq., Lawyer and Editor Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5179 51
STUDY 7. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—BIOGR	RAPHER	S AND
HISTORIANS.		
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER Crit. Essay by George F. Melton, Ph.D. Bibliography BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT (Study 6.) CURRY, JABEZ L. M. (Study 1.)	I XVI	175 2

FIFTY READING COURSES		183
	VOL.	PAGE
HOBSON, RICHMOND PEARSON Biog. Sketch	xv	201
MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 8. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	ORIAN	S AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES Crit. Essay by T. M. Owen, LL.D., Historian Bibliography	IX IX	4017 4020
SEMMES, RAPHAEL Crit. Essay by Raphael S. Payne, Esq., Writer	ХI	4751
Bibliography SMITH, WILLIAM R. (Study 1.) TAYLOR, HANNIS (Study 6.) WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER	XVI	45
Crit. Essay by W. C. Whitaker, D.D. Bibliography WYETH, JOHN ALLAN (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5823 59
STUDY 9. THE HUMORISTS.		
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER (Study 7.) HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES (Study 5.) MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.) YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	•	
STUDY 10. THE SCHOLARS.		
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT (Study 6.) CURRY, J. L. M. (Study 1.) MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 2.) PICKETT, ALBERT J. (Study 8.) RYAN, ABRAM J. (Study 3.) TAYLOR, HANNIS (Study 6.) WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 11. THE EDITORS.		
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES (Study 5.) MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 2.) MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 12. THE THEOLOGIANS.		
CURRY, JABEZ L. M. (Study 1.) WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 13. THE LETTER WRITERS.		
SEMMES, RAPHAEL (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 14. THE DIALECT WRITERS.		
LANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 2.) MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 4.) WEEDEN, HOWARD (Study 3.) YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		

1

STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL (Study 4.)
KELLER, HELEN ADAMS (Study 6.)
TUTWILER, JULIA S. (Study 3.)
WEEDEN, HOWARD (Study 3.)
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS (Study 4.)
YOUNG, MARTHA (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 16. THE WARRIORS.

MORGAN, JOHN TYLER (Study 1.) HOBSON, RICHMOND P. (Study 7.) SEMMES, RAPHAEL (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 17. THE STATESMEN.

BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER (Study 7.)
CURRY, JABEZ L. M. (Study 1.)
MEEK, ALEXANDER B. (Study 2.)
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER (Study 1.)
SMITH, WILLIAM R. (Study 1.)
TAYLOR, HANNIS (Study 6.)
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

COURSE XXXVII. ARKANSAS.

STUDY I. THE POETS.

PART 1.

PIKE, ALBERT Crit. Essay by Hon. James D. Richardson, Ex-Member of Congress from Tennessee Bibliography ROSE, GEORGE B. Crit. Essay by Judge Walter Malone, Poet Bibliography STOCKARD, GEORGE C. Examples: (See INDEX.) STUDY 2. THE POETS.	VOL. IX XVI X XVI XVI	4037 39 4507 44 193
PART 2.		
BABCOCK, BERNIE Biog. Sketch CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE Biog. Sketch HEMPSTEAD, FAY Biog. Sketch MOURING, TURNER NOXON, ANNIE ROBERTSON Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV XV XVI XVI	15 72 192 194 54
STUDY 3. THE NOVELISTS. FRENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet") Crit. Essay by Clio Harper, Writer Bibliography	IV XVI	1713 15

FIFTY READING COURSES		185
	VOL.	PAGE
READ, OPIE Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author	X XVI	4357
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	42
STUDY 4. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
FRENCH, ALICE (Study 3.) READ, OPIE (Study 3.) STUART, RUTH MCENERY Crit. Essay by E. L. Stephens, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XI	5145 5151
STUDY 5. THE DIALECT WRITERS.		
READ, OPIE (Study 3.) STUART, RUTH McENERY (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.		
ROSE, GEORGE B. (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 7. THE WOMEN WRITERS.		
BABCOCK, BERNIE (Study 2.) CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZER (Study 2.) FRENCH, ALICE (Study 3.) NOXON, ANNIE R. (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.) NOTE: Consult ARKANSAS in the INDEX for the muthors.	е паmes (of other
COURSE XXXVIII. FLORIDA.		
STUDY 1. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS	TORIAN	S AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD Biog. Sketch	xv	144
Biog. Sketch LONG, ELLEN CALL Biog. Sketch BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS	xv	264
Biog. Sketch	xv	50
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	137
STUDY 2. THE ESSAYISTS.		
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE R. (Study 1.) BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS (Study 1.) ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE NOVELISTS.		
HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE Crit. Essay by Caroline M. Brevard, Teacher and Historian Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI XVI	²²⁷⁵ ²³

STUDY 4. THE WOMEN WRITERS.			1
BREVARD, CAROLINE MAYS (Study 1.) ELLIS, LEONORA BECK (Study 1.) HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE (Study 3.) LONG, ELLEN CALL (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)			
STUDY 5. THE POETS.			-
DREW, COLUMBUS Biog. Sketch	vol. XV	PAGE 127	-
Examples: (See INDEX.) Note: Consult FLORIDA for the names of other auth		12,	
COURSE XXXIX. GEORGIA.			
STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.			
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL Crit. Essay by S. E. Bradshaw, Ph.D. Bibliography	I V IV	1497 1502	=
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT	xv	168	8
Biog. Sketch HARBEN, WILL N. Crit. Essay by Annie Booth McKinney, Author	v	2073	€ '
Bibliography HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER	XVI	19	2
Crit. Essay by H. S. Bradley, D.D. Bibliography	V V	2111 2118	ā
THOMPSON, J. MAURICE Crit. Essay by Wm. H. Hayne, Esq., Poet	XII	5255	3
Bibliography WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS Coit Fees by Levies Marky Teeskes and	XII	5258	
Crit. Essay by Louise Manly, Teacher and Writer Bibliography	XIII X V I	5841	=
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AVI	59	
STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.			
PART 1.			
EDWARDS. HARRY STILLWELL (Study 1.) HARBEN, WILL N. (Study 1.) HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.)			
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM			1
Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Charlton Bibliography Frankler (S. Charlton)	VI VI	2781 2784	-
Examples: (See INDEX.)			
STUDY 3. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS. PART 2.			
LAMAR, JOHN BASIL			
Biog. Sketch LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN	xv	245	2
Crit. Essay by O. P. Fitzgerald, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	VII	3241	I
Bibliography SMITH CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arn")	XVI	31	_
Crit. Essay by Prof. John Morris Inscription on Tablet	XI XIV	4885 6460	2 0 7
Bibliography	ΧI	4887	•

FIFTY READING COURSES		187
THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN Crit. Essay by Clarinda P. Lamar, wife of	VOL.	PAGE
Associate Justice Joseph R. Lamar, U.S. Supreme Court	XII	5283
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	53
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.		
PART 1.		
FLEMING, WILLIAM HENRY		
Biog. Sketch GORDON, JOHN BROWN (Study 7.) GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN	xv	149
Crit. Essay by James W. Lee, D.D. Bibliography	v xvi	1957 17
GRAVES, JOHN ŤEMPLE Biog. Sketch HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY	xv	170
Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq.,	3/1	2290
Historian and Editor Tribute to Vest	VI XII	2389 5587
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	23
STUDY 5. THE ORATORS.		
PART 2.		
JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES Crit. Essay by J. H. T. McPherson, Ph.D.	VI	2635
Bibliography JONES, CHARLES C., JR.	Χ̈́VI	25
Crit. Essay by Hon. Wm. H. Fleming, Ex-		_
Member of Congress from Georgia. Bibliography	VII VII	2835 2838
SPEER, EMORY		2030
Biog. Sketch STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON (Study 7.) STOVALL, PLEASANT A.	xv	413
Biog. Sketch TOOMBS, ROBERT	XV	421
TOOMBS, ROBERT Crit. Essay by Pleasant A. Stovall, Esq.,		
Editor	XII	5417
Anecdote of Bibliography	XIV XVI	6355 54
Examples: (See INDEX.)		34
STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.		
ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES Riog Sketch	xv	•
Biog. Sketch GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN (Study 4.)	ΑV	9
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.)		
Biog. Sketch	XVI	184
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON		·
Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Bibliography	V XVI	2205 21
(See also COURSE XXXVI, STUDY 5.)		***
LANIER, CLIFFORD		
Crit. Essay by C. P. Atkinson, D.D.	VII	3020
		3020 28

			1
LANIER, SIDNEY	VOL.	PAGE	1
Crit. Essay by H. N. Snyder, Ph.D.	VII XVI	3041	
Bibliography (See also COURSE XXXVI, STUDY 6.) LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.) RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Control Brown by Poof M. P. Andrews	AVI	28	
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.) RANDALL, JAMES RYDER			
Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography	X XVI	4309 42	
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY (Study 3.)		4-	
SMITH, PETER, FRANCISCO Biog. Sketch	xv	407	_
THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)			
STUDY 7. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	ORIANS	AND	
BIOGRAPHERS.			
ANDREWS, ELIZA F. Biog. Sketch GORDON, JOHN BROWN	xv	9	•
GORDON, JOHN BROWN Crit. Essay by Frances G. Smith	v	1939	@ 4
Bibliography JONES, CHARLES C., JR. (Study 5.)	XVI	17	~
LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON	VII		
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John K. Ottley Bibliography	VΙΙ	3221 3226	ŠĒ
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Louis Pendleton, Esq., Author	ХI	5059	e i
Anecdote of Knight Bibliography	XIV XVI	6354 50	
WATSON, THOMAS E. Crit. Essay by Lucian Lamar Knight, Esq.,		•	
Historian and Editor	XIII	568 I	≖ ₹
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	57	
STUDY 8. THE POETS.			
PART 1.			
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			
CHARLTON, ROBERT MILLEDGE Biog. Sketch CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY	xv	79	e <
CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY Crit. Essay by John Wilson Townsend, Esq.,			
Author Bibliography	II XVI	845	8 -
CLARK. WALTER A.	xv	٥.	₽ €
Biog. Sketch DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE		84	31
Biog. Sketch DUMAS, WILLIAM T.	XV	116	I E
Biog. Sketch EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL (Study 1.)	xv	131	2 6
EVE, MARIE LOUISE Biog. Sketch	xv	7.40	01
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AV	140	
STUDY 9. THE POETS.			
PART 2.			
FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN			
Crit. Essay by Clarence Ousley, Esq., Editor and Poet	IV	1641	I .1
Bibliography	ΧVI	15	25

FIFTY READING COURSES		189
	VOL.	PAGE
OLSOM, MONTGOMERY M. Biog. Sketch	xv	
COPMAN OSCIAN D		150
Biog. Sketch IARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.) IAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (Study 6.) IAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON	xv	158
Crit. Essay by Prof. Willis H. Bocock, Bibliography (ILLYER, WILLIAM HURD	v xvi	2317 21
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	200
TUDY 10. THE POETS.		
PART 3.		
UBNER, CHARLES WILLIAM		
Biog. Sketch UMPHRIES. JOSEPH WILLIAM	xv	212
Biog. Sketch UNT, MRS. B. W.	XV XIV	214
	AIV	6169
A COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Biog. Sketch ANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 6.) ANIER, SIDNEY (Study 6.) EGARE, JAMES MATTHEW	ΧV	244
ANIER, SIDNEY (Study 6.)		
Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisonn, Esq.,		
Journalist Bibliography	VII XVI	3191 30
Examples: (See INDEX.)		•
TUDY 11. THE POETS.		
PART 4.		
OVEMAN, POBERT	xv	
Biog. Sketch LIVER, THADDEUS		266
Biog. Sketch ANDALL, JAMES RYDER (Study 6.) TANTON, FRANK L.	xv	326
Crit. Essay by Major Charles W. Hubner, Poet	ХI	6-
Bibliography HOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 1.) HOMPSON, WILL H.	χί	5061 5065
Diog. Sketch	xv	434
'ILDE, RICHARD HENRY Crit. Essay by L. P. Chamberlayne, Ph.D.	XIII	5789
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	59
FUDY 12. THE HUMORISTS.		
DWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL (Study 1.) ARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.) HNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 2.) ONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.) MITH, CHARLES HENRY (Study 3.) FANTON, FRANK L. (Study 11.) HOMPSON, WILLIAM T. (Study 2.)		

Sec. 2

Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 13. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

EDWARDS, HARRY STILWELL (Study 1.)
HARBEN, WILL N. (Study 1.)
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.)
JOHNSON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 2.)
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.)
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY (Study 3.)
STANTON, FRANK L. (Study 11.)
THOMPSON, WILLIAM T. (Study 2.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 14. THE LETTER-WRITERS.

HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 4.) LANIER, SIDNEY (Study 6.) LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON (Study 7.) THOMPSON, WILLIAM T. (Study 2.) TOOMBS, ROBERT (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES (Study 6.)
EVE, MARIE LOUISE (Study 8.)
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Study 6.)
HUNT, MRS. B. W. (Study 10.)
LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE (Study 10.)
LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON (Study 7.)
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 16. THE THEOLOGIANS.

	VOL.	PAGE
ELLIOTT, STEPHEN		
Biog. Sketch	XV	136
(See also COURSE XVIII, STUDY 3.)		•
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT (Study 1.)		
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE		
Crit. Essay by I. S. Hopkins, M.D., D.D.	v	2239
Bibliography	XVI	21
IONES. SAMUEL PORTER		
Biog. Sketch	XV	230
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.)		
PIERCE, GEORGE FOSTER		
Biog. Sketch	XV	343
Examples: (See INDEX.)		040
Danifico ((Dec 1112211)		

STUDY 17. THE EDITORS.

GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN (Study 4.)
HARBEN, WILL N. (Study 1.)
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER (Study 1.)
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS G. (Study 16.)
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B. (Study 3.)
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER (Study 6.)
STANTON, FRANK L. (Study 11.)
THOMPSON, J. MAURICE (Study 1.)
THOMPSON, WILLIAM T. (Study 2.)
WATSON, THOMAS E. (Study 7.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

TUDY 18. THE SCHOLARS. E CONTE, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by H. C. White, D.C.L., LL.D. VII Bibliography AYGOOD, ATTICUS G. (Study 16.) OULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT (Study 1.) LLIOTT, STEPHEN (Study 16.) AYNE, PAUL H. (Study 6.) ACKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.) PHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 2.) ANIER, CLIFFORD (Study 6.) IN ES, CHARLES C., JR. (Study 5.) IN ES, CHARLES C., JR. (Study 3.) ILDE, RICHARD HENRY (Study 11.) Examples: (See INDEX.) TUDY 19. THE WARRIORS. CKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.) DRDON, JOHN BROWN (Study 7.) DOMBS, ROBERT (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.) TUDY 20. THE STATESMEN. LEMING, WM. H. (Study 4.) DRDON, JOHN BROWN (Study 7.) ILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY (Study 4.) CKSON, HENRY ROOTES (Study 5.) PEER, EMORY (Study 5.) PEER, EMORY (Study 5.) PEER, EMORY (Study 5.) TEPHENS, ALEXANDER H. (Study 7.) JOMBS, ROBERT (Study 5.) TLDE, RICHARD HENRY (Study 11.)

COURSE XL. KENTUCKY.

TUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.

LLEN, JAMES LANE Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	I I	41 46
OX, JOHN, JR. Crit. Essay by John Patterson, LL.D. Bibliography ICE. ALICE HEGAN	IV XVI	168 <i>2</i> 15
Crit. Essay by Mrs. George M. Madden, Author Bibliography OACH, ABBY MEGUIRE	X X	4103 4107
Crit. Essay by Marilla W. Freeman, Librarian Bibliography OBINS. ELIZABETH	X XVI	4497 43
Crit. Essay by Abby Meguire Roach, Author Bibliography VARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE	X X	4541 4544
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5617 56

TUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.

LLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.)
OX, JOHN JR. (Study 1.)
OACH, ABBY MEGUIRE (Study 1.)

GOODLOE, ABBIE CARTER	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Anna Blanche McGill, Writer Bibliography	v v	1873 1878 🛋
MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN Crit. Essay by Evelyn Snead Barnett, Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3413
ROBERTSON, HARRISON Crit. Essay by E. Polk Johnson, Esq., Editor Bibliography	X X	4517 17 4519 29
Examples: (See INDEX.)		,
STUDY 3. THE ORATORS.		
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL Crit. Essay by General Bennett H. Young, Com-		
mander-in-Chief U.C.V.	II XVI	49
Bibliography BROADUS, JOHN A.		•
Crit. Essay by W. H. Whitsett, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER	II XVI	500 2 50
Crit. Essay by F. D. Power, D.D., LL.D.	II XVI	7= - 71
Bibliography CLAY, HENRY	AVI	
Crit. Essay by Zachariah F. Smith, Esq., Historian	III	9E C 93
Bibliography IOUNSTON IOSIAH STONDARD	III	9 94
JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD Crit. Essay by R. T. Durrett, LL.D.	VI	27- = 2741
Bibliography KNOTT, JAMES PROCTOR	XVI XIV	63. E 348
Anecdote of Mr. Knott LINDSAY, WILLIAM	XIV	62 296
Biog. Sketch	XVI	218
MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Crit. Essay by Gen. Basil W. Duke, Lawyer and		
Poet Anecdote of Mr. Marshall	VIII XIV	35 395
Bibliography	XVI	33
WATTERSON, HENRY Crit. Essay by Hon. R. W. Bingham, Ex-Mayor		
of Louisville, Ky. Anecdote of Mr. Watterson	XIII XIV	55707
Bibliography	χνί	6360 58
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 4. THE ESSAYISTS.		
ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.)		
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR Crit. Essay by Sophia B. Herrick, Author Bibliography	I XVI	395
DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS	VI	•
Crit. Essay by J. Stoddard Johnston, LL.D. Bibliography	ΧVI	¹ 457 13
FOX, JOHN, JR. (Study 1.) JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD (Study 3.) MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS (Study 3.) PATTERSON, JOHN		
PATTERSON, JOHN Crit. Essay by James Lane Allen, Novelist and		1
Poet	IX XVI	3935 38
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	WAI	30

JDY 5. THE POETS.

JDY 5. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
SLIE, HEW	VOL	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. S. Mackenzie Bibliography	I	21 25
EN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.) ISON, YOUNG E.	XIV	6134
TS, MRS. MORGAN LER, WILLIAM ORLANDO, GENERAL	XIV	6106
Biog. Sketch VEIN, MADISON JULIUS	xv	65
Crit. Essay by Hubert G. Shearin, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	7 85 789
KE, BASIL W. Biog. Sketch	xv	130
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
JDY 6. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
TER, STEPHEN COLLINS FREY, ROSA VERTNER		
Biog. Sketch LLIGAN, JAMES HILLARY	XV XIV	222 6180
ARA, THÉODORE Crit. Essay by Robert Burns Wilson, Esq., Poet		
and Painter [TERSON, JOHN (Study 4.)	IX	3827
TT, SARAH M. B. Crit. Essay by Prof. Emerson Venable	IX	4003
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	IX	4006
JDY 7. THE POETS.		
PART 3.		
ENTICE, GEORGE DENNISON		
Crit. Essay by Hon. Henry Watterson, LL.D., Editor and Orator	IX	4189
Bibliography E. CALE YOUNG	XVI	41
Crit. Essay by Margaret Steele Anderson, Writer Bibliography	X X	4427 4430
BERTSON, HARRISON (Study 2.) NTON, HENRY T.		
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. RFIELD. CATHARINE ANNE (Study 1.)	XI	5083
LBY, AMELIA B. Crit. Essay by Weldon T. Myers, Litt.D.	XIII	5751
Bibliography SON, ROBERT BURNS	XVI	58
Crit. Essay by Ida Withers Harrison, Writer Bibliography	XIII XVI	5856 59
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

JDY 8. THE HUMORISTS.

OTT, JAMES PROCTOR (Study 3.) E, ALICE HEGAN (Study 1.) BERTSON, HARRISON (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 9. THE EDITORS.

```
BLEDSOE, ALBERT T. (Study 4.)
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Study 3.)
DURRETT, REUBEN T. (Study 4.)
JOHNSTON, J. STODDARD (Study 3.)
PRENTICE, GEORGE D. (Study 7.)
ROBERTSON, HARRISON (Study 2.)
STANTON, HENRY T. (Study 7.)
WATTERSON, HENRY (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)
```

STUDY 10. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HISTORIANS AND BIOGRAPHERS.

PAGE

VOI

BROADUS, JOHN A. (Study 3.) DURRETT, REUBEN T. (Study 4.)	VOL	FAUL
FILSON, JOHN Biog. Sketch JOHNSTON, J. STODDARD (Study 3.) WATTERSON, HENRY (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	146
STUDY 11. THE PIONEERS.		
BENTON, THOMAS HART Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker		

Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker
National House of Representatives
Bibliography
FILSON, JOHN
Examples: (See INDEX.)

1 345

XV 146

STUDY 12. THE THEOLOGIANS.

BROADUS, JOHN A. (Study 3.)
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 13. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

AINSLIE, HEW (Study 5.)
ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.)
FOX, JOHN, JR. (Study 1.)
MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN (Study 2.)
RICE, ALICE HEGAN (Study 1.)
ROBERTSON, HARRISON (Study 2.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 14. THE SCHOLARS.

ALLEN, JAMES LANE (Study 1.)
BLEDSOE, ALBERT T. (Study 4.)
BROADUS, JOHN A. (Study 3.)
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (Study 3.)
DURRETT, REUBEN T. (Study 4.)
JOHNSTON, J. STODDARD (Study 3.)
PATTERSON, JOHN (Study 4.)
WATTERSON, HENRY (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

BETTS, MRS. MORGAN (Study 5.)
MARTIN, MRS. GEORGE MADDEN (Study 2.)
PIATT, SARAH M. B. (Study 6.)
RICE, ALICE HEGAN (Study 1.)

ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE (Study 1.)
ROBINS, ELIZABETH (Study 1.)
WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE (Study 1.)
WELBY, AMELIA B. (Study 7.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 16. THE WARRIORS.

BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL (Study 3.)
DUKE, BASIL W. (Study 5.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 17. THE STATESMEN.

CLAY, HENRY (Study 3.)
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN C. (Study 3.)
MARSHALL, THOMAS F. (Study 3.)
KNOTT, J. PROCTOR (Study 3.)
LINDSAY, WILLIAM (Study 3.)

COURSE XLI. LOUISIANA.

STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.	***	
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Mrs. John S. Kendall, Writer Bibliography	II XVI	619
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND		6
Crit. Essay by Katherine Verdery, Writer	XIII XVI	5767
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	AVI	59
STUDY 2. THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS.		
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Study 1.)		
DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE Crit. Essay by William B. Smith, LL.D.	III	1273
Bibliography	XVI	12
DIMITRY, JOHN Biog. Sketch	xv	120
GAYARRÉ, CHĂRLES	717	
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LLD. Bibliography	IV XVI	1773
KING, GRACE ELIZABETH	1777	-
Crit. Essay by Albert Phelps, Esq., Journalist Bibliography	VII VII	2927 2931
STUART, RUTH McENERY	VI	
Crit. Essay by Edwin L. Stephens, Ph.D. Bibliography	XI XI	5145 5151
Examples: (See INDEX.)		• • •
STUDY 3. THE ESSAYISTS.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES	_	
Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	Ī	103 108
FORTIER, ALCÉE	-	
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. H. Plaisance Bibliography	IV IV	1663 1665
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES (Study 2.)	• •	,
HEARN, LAFCADIO Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	VI	2341
Bibliography	Χ̈́VI	22

	VOL.	PAGE
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON Crit. Essay by B. V. Dixon, LL.D. Bibliography	VII XVI	2813 27
SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN Crit. Essay by Prof. Walter Miller	ΧI	4965
Bibliography WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	49
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP Crit. Essay by Pierce Butler, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	303 4
GIBSON, RANDALL LEE	xv	163
Biog. Sketch HUNT, RANDELL Biog. Sketch	xv	215
Biog. Sketch LA MORINIERE, EMMANUEL DE SOULE, PIERRE	XIV	6318
Biog. Sketch PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN	xv	410
Crit. Essay by T. C. Johnson, DD., LL.D. Tribute to (Verse) Bibliography	IX VII VII	3907 2832 3913
TAYLOR, ZACHARY Crit. Essay by W. L. Fleming, Ph.D.	XII	5217
Bibliography Examples:	XVI	52
STUDY 5. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	ORIAN	IS AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES (Study 3.) FORTIER, ALCÉE (Study 3.) GAYARRÉ, CHARLES (Study 2.) GIBSON, RANDALL LEE (Study 4.) JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON (Study 3.) KING, GRACE ELIZABETH (Study 2.) TAYLOR, RICHARD Crit. Essay by Judge C. E. Fenner Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5199 52
STUDY 6. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
AUSTIN, MARTHA W.	xv	
Biog. Sketch CANONGE, L. PLACIDE Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D.	II	14
Ribliography	χνι	737 7
DAVIS, MARY E. M. (Study 2.) DIMITRY, JOHN (Study 2.) HARDIN, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS		
Biog. Sketch JOHNSTON, WILLIAM P. (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	182
STUDY 7. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
KENDALL, JOHN SMITH Biog. Sketch	xv	225
MATTHEWS, IDA SLOCOMB	χίν	235 6178

FIFTY READING COURSES	1	197
	VOL. P	AGE
MERCIER, ALFRED Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D.	VIII 2	629
Bibliography NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. ("Pearl Rivers") Crit. Essay by John S. Kendall, Esq., Editor and	XVI	34
Poet OVERALL IOHN W	IX 3	767
Biog. Sketch PHELPS, ALBERT	XV	329
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	34 ¹
STUDY 8. THE POETS.		
PART 3.		
ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE AND ADRIEN	X 4	-8 -
Crit. Essay by Alcée Fortier, LL.D. Bibliography	VVI	589 44 188
SMITH, JAMES T. SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Study 3.)	XIV 6	188
STUART, RUTH McENERY (Study 2.) TOWNSEND, MARY A. ("Xariffa")		
Crit. Essay by Ella Rightor Bibliography	XII 5	44 I
Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	54
STUDY 9. THE EDITORS.		
HEARN, LAFCADIO (Study 3.) KENDALL JOHN SMITH (Study 7.)		
HEARN, LAFCADIO (Study 3.) KENDALL, JOHN SMITH (Study 7.) NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. (Study 7.) WETMORE, ELIZABETH B. (Study 1.)		
STUDY 10. THE LETTER WRITERS.		
BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP (Study 4.) HEARN, LAFCADIO (Study 3.) PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 11. THE DIALECT WRITERS.		
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Study 1.) DAVIS, MARY E. M. (Study 2.) DIMITRY, JOHN (Study 2.) KING, GRACE ELIZABETH (Study 2.) STUART, RUTH MCENERY (Study 2.)		
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 12. THE SCHOLARS.		
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES Study 3.) CABLE, GEORGE W. (Study 1.) FORTIER, ALCÉE (Study 3.) GAYARRÉ, CHARLES (Study 2.) JOHNSTON, WILLIAM P. (Study 3.) MERCIER, ALFRED (Study 7.) PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN (Study 4.) SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN (Study 3.) TAYLOR, RICHARD (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 13. THE WARRIORS.		
TAYLOR, ZACHARY (Study 4.) TAYLOR, RICHARD (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 14. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

AUSTIN, MARTHA W. (Study 6.)
DAVIS, MARY E. M. (Study 2.)
HARDIN, CHARLOTTE P. (Study 6.)
KING, GRACE ELIZABETH (Study 2.)
MATTHEWS, IDA SLOCOMB (Study 7.)
NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. (Study 7.)
STUART, RUTH McENERY (Study 2.)
TOWNSEND, MARY A. (Study 8.)
WETMORE, ELIZABETH B. (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 15. THE STATESMEN.

BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP (Study 4.) GAYARRE, CHARLES (Study 2.) GIBSON, RANDALL LEE (Study 4.) HUNT, RANDELL (Study 4.) SOULE, PIERRE (Study 4.) TAYLOR, ZACHARY (Study 4.)

COURSE XLII. MARYLAND.

STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.		
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Jesse Lewis Orrick, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	2897 27
LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY Crit. Essay by Charlotte Newell, Writer Bibliography	VII XVI	3003 28
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON Crit. Essay by John S. Patton, Esq., Librarian University of Virginia Bibliography	XI XI	4909 491 <i>2</i>
THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM Crit. Essay by Emily Emerson Lantz, Writer Bibliography	XII	5327 5329
WOODS, KATHARINE P. Crit. Essay by Fannie K. Reiche, Writer Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5957 5962
STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM Crit. Essay by Judge Walter G. Charlton Bibliography	VI VI	2781 2784
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD Crit. Essay by Ellen Duvall, Writer Bibliography	III XVI	979
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		-
STUDY 3. THE ESSAYISTS.		
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU Crit. Essay by W. M. Thornton, LL.D. Bibliography	IV XVI	1795 16
MILES, GEORGE HENRY Crit. Essay by P. L. Duffy, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	3641 35

FIFTY READING COURSES		199
	VOL.	PAGE
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews	x	4309
Bibliography SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT	XVI	42
Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews	XI XVI	4775 46
Bibliography WALLIS, SEVERN TEACKLE Crit. Essay by John Haslup Adams, Esq.,		•
Journalist Bibliography	XII XVI	5593 56
Examples: (See INDEX.)		•
STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS	TORIAN	s and
BIOGRAPHERS.		
ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE	xv	10
Biog. Sketch KENNEDY, JOHN P. (Study 1.) WALLIS, SEVERN T. (Study 3.) WEEMS. MASON LOCKE	AV	10
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D.	XIII	
Bibliography WHITE, ANDREW (Father White)	XVI XVI	5731 58
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AVI	65
STUDY 5. THE ORATORS.		
GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL Biog. Sketch	xv	162
WIRT, WILLIAM Crit. Essay by Prof. Armistead M. Dobie	XIII	
Bibliography	îiix	5903 5909
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 6. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Study 2.) EASTER, MARGUERITE E.		
Crit. Essay by Prof. Edward Lucas White Bibliography	IV XVI	1477 14
FRENCH, L. VIRGINIA Biog. Sketch	xv	155
GONTRUM, JOHN F. Biog. Sketch	xv	72
KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT Biog. Sketch	XV	
Examples: (See INDEX.)	21 4	239
STUDY 7. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
MILES, GEORGE HENRY (Study 3.) PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON		
Biog. Sketch PINKNEY, EDWARD C.	xv	333
Crit. Essay by W. F. Melton. Ph.D.	IX	4063
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER (Study 3.) RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch	xv	139
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)		- 3 y

STUDY 8. THE POETS.

PART 3.

PRESE LIZERTE WOODWORTH	VOL.	PAGE
REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH Crit. Essay by Letitia H. Wrenshall, Writer Bibliography	X XVI	4379
SHAW, JOHN, DR. Biog. Sketch	xv	394
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb) Crit. Essay by Wm. Hand Browne, M.D.,	3777	
Author Bibliography WALLIS, SEVERN T. (Study 3.)	XII XVI	5163 <u></u> 51
WOODS, KATHARINE P. (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 9. THE THEOLOGIANS.

GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL (Study 5.) TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Study 8.) WEEMS, MASON LOCKE (Study 4.) WHITE, ANDREW, FATHER (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 10. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM (Study 2.) SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON (Study 1.) THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 11. THE SCHOLARS.

GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU (Study 3.)
GIBBONS, JAMES, CARD. (Study 5.)
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MAL. (Study 2.)
MILES, GEORGE HENRY (Study 3.)
PINKNEY, EDWARD C. (Study 7.)
SHEPHERD HENRY ELLIOTT (Study 3.)
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Study 8.)
WALLIS, SEVERN T. (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 12. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD (Study 2.) EASTER, MARGARET E. (Study 6.) LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY (Study 1.) REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH (Study 8.) THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM (Study 1.) WOODS, KATHARINE P. (Study 1.)

COURSE XLIII. MISSISSIPPI.

STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.

BONNER, SHERWOOD		
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. L. Bondurant	I	439
Bibliography	XVI	4
DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON		•
Crit. Essay by Chiles C. Ferrell, Ph.D.	III	1333
Inscription on Monument	XIV	1 3 3 3 6 4 3 6
Bibliography	XVI	12

FIFTY READING COURSES		201
SON, HARRIS	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by C. P. Kemper, Esq., Lecturer and Poet Bibliography	III XVI	1389 13
AHAM, JOSĒPH HOLT Crit. Essay by Prof. David H. Bishop Bibliography ixamples: (See INDEX.)	VI VI	2591 2596
DY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
NER, SHERWOOD (Study 1.) N, HARRIS (Study 1.) BERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT Crit. Essay by Prof. P. H. Eager	v	2047
Bibliography ixamples: (See INDEX.)	V XVI	i8
DY 3. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	ORIAN	S AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
BORNE, JOHN F. H. Crit. Essay by F. L. Riley, Ph.D. Bibliography	II II	891 899
IS, JEFFERSON Crit. Essay by J. Wm. Jones, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1243
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 11.) [S, VARINA HOWELL Crit. Essay by Cornelia B. Stone. President.		
U.D.C. of Texas Bibliography)N. HARRIS (Study 1.)	III XVI	1349 12
LÁND, DUNBAR Biog. Sketch	xv	378
LAND, ERON OPHA Biog. Sketch DES, SUSAN DABNEY	xv	379
Crit. Essay by Emilie W. McVea, Teacher References	XI XI XVI	4863 4867
Bibliography OWAY, CHARLES BETTS Biog. Sketch	XV	49
ES. EDWARD	XV	157
Biog. Sketch :samples: (See INDEX.)	AV	295
DY 4. THE ORATORS.		
BORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 3.) IS, JEFFERSON (Study 3.) OWAY, CHARLES BETTS (Study 3.)		
BORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 3.) IS, JEFFERSON (Study 3.) OWAY. CHARLES BETTS (Study 3.) AR, LUCIUS Q. C. Crit. Essay by C. B. Galloway, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South An Incident in the Senate Lamar at Oxford Bibliography TAISS SERICE ANT SMITH	VII X XVI XVI	2963 4315 186 28
NTISS, SERGEANT SMITH Crit. Essay by Dunbar Rowland, LL.D. Bibliography LAND DUNDAR	\mathbf{x}	4209 4214
LAND, DUNBAR Biog. Sketch LIAMS, JOHN SHARP	xv	378
Biog. Sketch samples: (See INDEX.)	xv	474
mumpres. (SCC INDEA.)		

STUDY 5. THE POETS.	•	
•	VOL	PAGE
ADAMS, THOMAS A. S. Crit. Essay by Prof. Dabney Lipscomb Bibliography HAMBERLIN, L. F. (Study 2.)	Ī	1 4
JONAS, S. A., MAJOR Biog. Sketch	xv	227
RUSSELL, IRWIN Crit. Essay by Prof. A. A. Kern Bibliography THOMAS, OLIVIA TULLY	X XV	4601 4107
Biog. Sketch YOUNG, STARK	xv	432
Crit. Essay by Robert A. Law, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	6065 61

STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.

CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 3.) DICKSON, HARRIS (Study 1.) ROWLAND, ERON OPHA (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 7. THE LETTER WRITERS.

DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 3.)
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT (Study 1.)
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 4.)
PRENTISS, SERGEANT S. (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 8. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

BONNER, SHERWOOD (Study 1.) DICKSON, HARRIS (Study 1.) RUSSELL, IRWIN (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 9. THE THEOLOGIANS.

ADAMS, THOMAS A. S. (Study 5.)
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 10. THE SCHOLARS.

HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE R. (Study 5.)
DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 3.)
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 4.)
ADAMS, THOMAS A. S. (Study 5.)
CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 3.)
INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT (Study 1.)
MAYES, EDWARD (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY ... THE WOMEN WRITERS.

BONNER, SHERWOOD (Study 1.)
ROWLAND, ERON OPHA (Study 3.)
DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEF. (Study 1.)
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 12. THE STATESMEN.

CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H. (Study 3.)
DAVIS, JEFFERSON (Study 3.)
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C. (Study 4.)
PRENTISS, SERGEANT S. (Study 4.)
WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP
Examples: (See INDEX.)

COURSE XLIV. MISSOURI.

COURSE MILEOURI.		
STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.		
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON Crit. Essay by Walter Williams, LL.D.	vo L. I	PAGE
Bibliography CHOPIN, KATE	хvі	247 3
Crit. Essay by Prof. Leon R. Whipple Examples: (See INDEX.)	II	863
STUDY 2. THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS.		
CHOPIN, KATE (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE ORATORS.		
BENTON, THOMAS HART Anecdotes of Mr. Benton	XIV	6337
Crit. Essay by Hon. Champ Clark, Speaker National House of Representatives	I	
Bibliography	İ	345 350
VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM Crit. Essay by Judge John F. Phillips Bibliography	XII XVI	5575
ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD Biog. Sketch	XV	56 6
CLARK, CHAMP	•	
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV	83
STUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS BIOGRAPHERS.	TORIAN	s and
BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 3.)		
BRYAN, WILLIAM S. Biog. Sketch	xv	6о
FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON Biog. Sketch ROSE. ROBERT	XV XVI	154 90
SNEAD, THOMAS L. Crit. Essay by E. A. Allen, Litt.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XVI	5009 50

STUDY 5. THE ESSAYISTS.

ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD (Study 3.) CLARK, CHAMP (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 6. THE LETTER WRITERS.		
BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 7. THE WOMEN WRITERS.		
CHOPIN, KATE (Study 1.) FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 8. THE STATESMEN.		
BENTON, THOMAS HART (Study 3.) CLARK, CHAMP (Study 3.) VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM (Study 3.)		
COURSE XLV. NORTH CAROLIN	A.	
STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.		
DIXON, THOMAS, JR.	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by J. W. Bailey, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography TIECNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid")	IV XVI	1405 13
Crit. Essay by Archibald Henderson, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XII	5369
Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII	5577
STUDY 2. THE SHORT-STORY WRITERS.		
FULLER, EDWIN WILEY Crit. Essay by Judge R. W. Winston	IV	
JONES, HAMILTON C. TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE (Study 1.) Examples:	XVI XIV	1751 15 6293
STUDY 3. THE ORATORS.		
PART 1.		
BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER		
Crit. Essay by Judge H. G. Connor Bibliography DAVIS, GEORGE	I	269 271
Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1225 II
GRAHAM, WM. ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by Prof. R. D. W. Connor	v	1987
Bibliography HOOPER, WILLIAM	XVI	17
Crit. Essay by Ralph H. Graves, Esq., Journalist	VI	2507
Bibliography JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY	ΧVI	24
Crit. Essay by W. S. Currell, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VII	2859 2861
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.		
PART 2.		
MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE BOW		
Crit. Essay by Louis Round Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3747 3 7

FIFTY READING COURSES		205
4, MATTHEW WHITAKER	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch ERD, HENRY ELLIOTT	xv	360
Crit. Essay by Prof. M. P. Andrews Bibliography ZEBULON BAIRD	XI XVI	4775 46
Anecdotes of Senator Vance	XIV	6356
Crit. Essay by W. H. S. Burgwyn, Lawyer and Banker	XII XVI	5555
Bibliography nples: (See INDEX.)	AVI	56
'5. THE ESSAYISTS.		
ISAAC ERWIN Crit. Essay by C. A. Smith, Ph.D., LL.D.	ī	131
Bibliography : FDWARD SOUTHEY (Study 2)	ΧVI	1
EY, ARCHIBALD DE BOW (Study 3.) ERD, HENRY ELLIOTT (Study 3.) CALVIN HENDERSON		
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Y. Joyner	XIII	5805
Bibliography nples: (See INDEX.)	XIII	5810
'6. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS	TORIAN	S AND
IIOGRAPHERS.		
AMUEL A'COURT Biog. Sketch	xv	12
RICHARD H. Crit. Essay by Judge H. G. Connor	I	269
Bibliography THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) , FRANCIS LISTER	I	271
Crit. Essay by H. M. Wagstaff, Ph.D.	<u>v</u>	2221
Bibliography N, JOHN	XVI	20
Crit. Essay by D. H. Hill, Litt.D. Bibliography	VII VII	3097 3101
REW, JAMES JOHNSTON Crit. Essay by Prof. N. W. Walker	ΙΧ	3981
Bibliography RR, CORNELIA PHILLIPS Crit. Essay by Prof. W. C. Smith	IX XI	3985
Bibliography , STEPHEN BEAUREGARD	χi	5049 5053
Biog. Sketch nples: (See INDEX.)	xv	461
7. THE POETS.		
PART 1.		
JOHN HENRY		
Crit. Essay by Prof. H. J. Stockard, Poet and Educator	I VIII	415
Epitaph on Tomb Bibliography , MARY BAYARD ("Tenella")	XIV I	6422 419
Crit. Essay by Bessie L. Whitaker, Teacher	II	915
Bibliography ON, HENRY MAZYCK	XIV	918 6146
IEEDHAM BRYAN Biog. Sketch	xv	89
•		

:c. 2

FULLER, EDWIN WILEY (Study 2.)	VOL.	PAGE
GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	161
STUDY 8. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
HARMAN, HENRY E. Biog. Sketch	xv	183
HENDERSON, PHILO	χV	193
Biog. Sketch HECK, FANNIE E. S. HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER	XIV	6164
Bibliography	VI XVI	2417 23
HOLDEN, JOSEPH W. MARTIN, LEONORA MONTEIRO Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIV XIV	6099 6177
STUDY 9. THE POETS.		
PART 3.		
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES Crit. Essay by Prof. E. K. Graham Bibliography	VIII XVI	3582 32
SLEDD, BENJAMIN Crit. Essay by Joseph Q. Adams, Jr., Ph.D.		4851
Bibliography SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS (Study 5.)	XI XI	4853
Crit. Essay by Benjamin Sledd, LL.D.	XI XVI	5119
Bibliography TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE (Study 1.) VAN NOPPEN, CHARLES LEONARD		51
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	447
STUDY 10. THE DIALECT WRITERS.		
BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 6.) DIXON, THOMAS, JR. (Study 1.) McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 11. THE LETTER WRITERS.		
MOORE, MAURICE Crit. Essay by A. M. Waddell, Esq., Lawyer and Editor	VIII	3707
Bibliography VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	36
STUDY 12. THE EDITORS.		
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN (Study 4.) BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 6.) HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER (Study 5.) HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER (Study 4.) MCNEILL, JOHN CHARLES (Study 8.) WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 13. THE THEOLOGIANS.

HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER (Study 5.)
HOOPER, WILLIAM (Study 3.)
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 14. THE SCHOLARS.

BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER (Study 5.)
BONER, JOHN HENRY (Study 6.)
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER (Study 5.)
HOOPER, WILLIAM (Study 3.)
JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY (Study 3.)
MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE B. (Study 3.)
PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON (Study 5.)
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT (Study 3.)
SLEDD, BENJAMIN (Study 8.)
SPENCER, CORNELIA P. (Study 5.)
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROME (Study 8.)
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

CLARKE, MARY BAYARD (Study 6.)
GEE, PATTIE WILLIAMS (Study 6.)
HECK, FANNIE E. S. (Study 7.)
MARTIN, LEONORA MONTEIRO (Study 7.)
SPENCER, CORNELIA P. (Study 5.)
TIERNAN, FRANCES C. (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 16. THE WARRIORS.

PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSTON (Study 5.)
RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER (Study 3.)
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 17. THE STATESMEN.

DAVIS, GEORGE (Study 3.)

GRAHAM, WM. ALEXANDER (Study 3.)

RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER (Study 3.)

VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD (Study 3.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

NOTE: Consult NORTH CAROLINA for the names of other authors.

COURSE XLVI. SOUTH CAROLINA.

STUDY 1. THE ESSAYISTS.

CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by H. A. White, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV. STUDY 5.)	II	673 680
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON Crit. Essay by Edwin Mims, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 3.)	v xvi	2265 21

	VOL.	PAGE
LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON Crit. Essay by B. J. Ramage, Ph.D.	VII	3169
Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.)	VII	3177
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 5.) SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray") Crit. Essay by John Bennett, Esq., Artist and		
Author Bibliography	X XVI	4661
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY		45
Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith Bibliography	XII XVI	5309 53
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 2. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	ORIANS	AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON		
Crit. Essay by J. C. Hemphill, LL.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1369 13
McCRADY, EDWARD Crit. Essay by Alexander S. Salley, Jr., Esq.,		
Historian Bibliography	VIII XVI	3531
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL		32
Crit. Essay by F. P. Venable, LL.D. Bibliography	X X	4255 4260
RAMSAY, DAVID Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	x	4295
Bibliography TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY	XVI	41
Crit. Essay by Prof. A. B. Rhett Bibliography	XII XII	5483 5487
Examples: (See INDEX.)	AII	540/
STUDY 3. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	ODIANIC	A NID
BIOGRAPHERS.	OKIVIA?	AND
LAURENS, HENRY Crit. Essay by D. D. Wallace, Ph.D.	VII	3079
Bibliography LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON (Study 1.)	XVI	29
SCHERER, JAMES A. B. Crit. Essay by Stanhope Sams, Esq., Journalist	ХI	4709
Bibliography SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE	XVI	45
Crit. Essay by James A. B. Scherer, D.D.,	W.7	
LL.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4793 4798
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.		
CALHOUN. IOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.)		
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.) HAMPTON, WADE Crit. Essay by General M. C. Butler, Ex-United		
States Senator from South Carolina Bibliography	V XVI	2061
HAYNE, ROBERT Y.		18
Crit. Essay by J. M. Garnett, LL.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2299 21
McDUFFIE, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. L. Green, Ph.D.	VIII	3547
Bibliography	XVI	32

FIFTY READING COURSES		209
MODNIEL LANG HOWEV	VOL.	PAGE
'HORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY Crit. Essay by Samuel M. Smith, D.D.	XII	5309
Bibliography VILDS, SAMUEL Slead	XVI XV	53
Biog. Sketch VOODROW, JAMES	XIII	471
Crit. Essay by A. M. Fraser, Esq., D.D. Bibliography	XVI	595 <i>7</i> 60
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
TUDY 5. THE LETTER WRITERS.		
AURENS, HENRY (Study 3.) EGARE, HUGH SWINTON (Study 1.) IALONE, PETER J.		
Biog. Sketch IMS, J. MARION	xv	285
Biog. Sketch 'IMROD, HENRY	xv	399
Crit. Essay by Prof. R. E. Blackwell Bibliography	XII XVI	5391 5 3
Examples: (See INDEX.)		•
TUDY 6. THE NOVELISTS.		
ENNETT, JOHN	T	
Crit. Essay by E. A. Smyth, Jr., LL.D. Bibliography	ΧVI	323 4
ILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D.	ΙV	1831
Bibliography IMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 3.)	IV	1833
Examples: (See INDEX)		
TUDY 7. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
ILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD (Study 6.) OTT, HENRY JUNIUS		
Crit. Essay by Prof. St. James Cummings, Jr.	ΙΧ	2707
Bibliography	IX IX	3797 3801
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
TUDY 8. THE POETS.		•
PART 1.		
ALL, CAROLINE AUGUSTA	xv	••
Biog. Sketch ENNETT, JOHN (Study 6.) UMMINGS, ST. JAMES, JR. Biog. Sketch ARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD	ΛV	19
OMMINGS, SI. JAMES, JR. Biog. Sketch	xv	103
Crit. Essay by Edwin Wiley, Esq., Librarian	***	
and Historian Bibliography	III XVI	1195 11
ILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD (Study 6.) RAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN		
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D. Bibliography	v xvi	2011 18
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

•

STUDY 9. THE POETS.

PART 2.

HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (Study 1.) LEGARE, JAMES MATTHEW	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by Ludwig Lewisohn, Esq., Journalist McCORD, LOUISA S.	VII	3191
Crit. Essay by Clelia P. McGowan, Writer Bibliography	VIII XVI	3505 31
McKINLEY, CARLYLE Crit. Essay by H. E. Shepherd, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2465 32
MEEK, ALEXANDER, B. Crit. Essay by Hon. Peter J. Hamilton, Lawyer and Historian Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VIII	3599 3607

STUDY 10. THE POETS.

PART 3.

MOISE, PENINA		
Crit. Essay by Barnett A. Elzas, LL.D., Rabbi	VIII	3663
Bibliography REQUIER, AUGUSTUS JULIAN	XVI	35
Crit. Essay by George A. Wauchope, Ph.D.	X	4395
Bibliography	XVI	43
SASS, GEORGE HERBERT (Study 1.) SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 3.)		
TIMROD, HENRY (Study 5.)		
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 11. THE EDITORS.

DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON (Study 2.)
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON (Study 1.)
McKINLEY, CARLYLE (Study 9.)
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 3.)
WOODROW, JAMES (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 12. THE THEOLOGIANS.

SCHERER, JAMES A. B. (Study 3.)
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY (Study 4.)
WOODROW, JAMES (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 13. THE SCHOLARS.

CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.)
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON (Study 1.)
McCRADY, EDWARD (Study 2.)
NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS (Study 7.)
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL (Study 2.)
RAMSAY, DAVID (Study 2.)
SASS, GEORGE HERBERT (Study 1.)
SCHERER, JAMES A. B. (Study 3.)
SIMMS. WILLIAM GILMORE (Study 3.)
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY (Study 4.)
TIMROD, HENRY (Study 5.)
TRESCOT. WILLIAM HENRY (Study 2.)

WOODROW, JAMES (Study 4.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 14. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

BALL, CAROLINE A. (Study 8.)
GILMAN, CAROLINE H. (Study 6.)
McCORD, LOUISA S. (Study 9.)
MOISE, PENINA (Study 10.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 15. THE STATESMEN.

CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL (Study 1.)
HAMPTON, WADE (Study 4.)
HAYNE, ROBERT Y. (Study 4.)
LAURENS, HENRY (Study 3.)
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON (Study 1.)
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL (Study 2.)
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 2.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

Note-Consult SOUTH CAROLINA for the names of other writers.

COURSE XLVII. TENNESSEE.

STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.	VOL.	PAGE
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON	4012	FAUL
Crit. Essay by Rosa Naomi Scott, Writer	II	555
Bibliography	ii	560
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL		300
Crit. Essay by B. Lawton Wiggins, LL.D.	IV	1553
Bibliography	Χ̈́VΙ	14
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. Lundy H.)		
Biog. Sketch	ΧV	184
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddoo	ι L ")	
Crit. Essay by Gideon H. Baskette, Esq., Editor	,	
and Poet	VIII	3721
Bibliography	ΧŸΪ	36
		30
READ, OPIE	X	4000
Crit. Essay by W. L. Visscher, Esq., Author	χ̂νι	4357
Bibliography	VAI	42
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
PART 1.		
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER		
Crit. Essay by G. L. Swiggett, Ph.D.	II	463
Bibliography	ΪΪ	467
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.)	••	407
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN		
Crit. Essay by Will T. Hale, Editor and Poet	IV	1431
Bibliography	χνι	13
.	VAI	13
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL (Study 1.)		
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN		
Crit. Essay by E. E. Hoss, D.D., LL.D., Bishop	IV	1613
M.E. Church, South Bibliography	ĬŸ	1613
	. ▼	1015
Examples: (See INDEX.)		

STUDY 3. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.

STUDY 3. THE SHOKE STUKE WRITERS.		
PART 2.		
HALE, WILL T. Crit. Essay by G. F. Nicolassen, Ph.D.	VOL.	PAGE. 2025
Bibliography HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON Crit. Essay by Prof. J. Thompson Brown, Jr.	XVI V	18 2099
Bibliography MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD	XVI	19
Crit. Essay by W. M. Bunting, Esq., Writer Bibliography MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES (Study 1.) READ, OPIE (Study 1.) SEAWELL, MOLLY ELLIOTT	VIII XVI	3693 36
Crit. Essay by Hon. Gaillard Hunt, LL.D., Historian Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XI XVI	472 9 45
STUDY 4. THE ESSAYISTS.		
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN (Study 2.) HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Study 1.)	II XVI	665
HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL Biog. Sketch	xv	944 -
TRENT, WILLIAM P. Crit. Essay by J. B. Henneman, LL.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	5457
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 5. THE ORATORS.		
PART 1.		
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM (Study 4.) FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN (Study 2.) HAYNES, LANDON C.		
Biog. Sketch	xv	189
HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI XVI	256 I II
STUDY 6. THE ORATORS.		
PART 2.		
JACKSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by F. W. Moore, Ph.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 3.)	VI XVI	2613 E3 25 E5
JOHNSON, ANDREW Crit. Essay by R. H. Battle, LL.D. Bibliography DOLK LAMES (1997)	VI VI	2719 C9 2724 -4
POLK, JAMES KNOX Crit. Essay by J. M. McConnell, Ph.D.	IX IX	4127 = 7
Bibliography TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE Biog. Sketch	XV	413 = 1
Examples: (See INDEX.)	 ·	7

STUDY 7. THE POETS.

PART 1.

BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 2.) DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN (Study 2.)	VOL.	PAGE
HALE, WILL T. (Study 3.) IRVING, MINNA MALONE, WALTER	XIV	6096
Crit. Essay by M. W. Connolly, Esq., Editor and Poet Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	VIII XVI	3343 33

STUDY 8. THE POETS.

PART 2.

MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 3.) ROBERTS, ALBERT	xıv	6102
RULE, LUCIEN V. Biog. Sketch	xv	380
TRENT, WILLIAM P. (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	A. v	300

STUDY 9. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HISTORIANS AND BIOGRAPHERS.

CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM (Study 4.)		
CROCKETT, DAVID		
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. M. Grainger	III	1083
Bibliography	XVI	10
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN (Study 2.)		
KARNS, T. C.		
Biog. Sketch	ΧV	232
TRENT, WILLIAM P. (Study 4.)		_
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
		

STUDY 10. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER (Study 2.)
BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.)
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN (Study 2.)
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL (Study 1.)
HALE, WILL T. (Study 3.)
HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Study 3.)
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES (Study 1.)
READ, OPIE (Study 1.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 11. THE HUMORISTS.

CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 9.)

HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON (Study 3.)

MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD (Study 1.)

READ, OPIE (Study 1.)

ROBERTS, ALBERT (Study 8.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 12. THE PIONEERS.

CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 9.)
HOUSTON, SAM (Study 5.)
JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 6.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 13. THE EDITORS.

BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.)
FITZGERALD (Study 2.)
HALE, WILL T. (Study 3.)
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Study 4.)
MOORE, JOHN T. (Study 3.)
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE (Study 6.)
TRENT, WILLIAM P. (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 14. THE SCHOLARS.

CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM (Study 4.)
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN (Study 2.)
HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL (Study 4.)
KARNS, T. C. (Study 9.)
TRENT, WILLIAM P. (Study 4.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 15. THE STATESMEN.

CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 9.)
HAYNES, LANDON C. (Study 5.)
HOUSTON, SAM (Study 5.)
JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 6.)
JOHNSON, ANDREW (Study 6.)
POLK, JAMES KNOX (Study 6.)
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE (Study 6.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 16. THE PRESIDENTS.

JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 6.) JOHNSON, ANDREW (Study 6.) POLK, JAMES KNOX (Study 6.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 17. THE WARRIORS.

JACKSON, ANDREW (Study 6.) CROCKETT, DAVID (Study 9.) HOUSTON, SAM (Study 5.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 18. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON (Study 1.)
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN (Study 2.)
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL (Study 1.)
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Study 4.)
IRVING, MINNA (Study 6.)
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES (Study 1.)
SEAWELL, MOLLY ELLIOTT (Study 3.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

COURSE XLVIII. TEXAS.

STUDY 1. THE ORATORS.

BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch	xv	17
HOUSTON, SAM Crit. Essay by George P. Garrison. Ph.D.	VI	
Bibliography	Χ̈́VI	2561 25
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 7.)		-3

FIFTY READING COURSES		215	
T AMAD MIDADEAU D	VOL.	PAGE	
LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. Crit. Essay by Hon. A. W. Terrell, Lawyer an		0	
Legislator Bibliography	VII XVI	2987 28	
Examples: (See INDEX.) Note—To the foregoing list of orators may be added	d Senator	Thomas	
P. Gore, of Oklahoma. The distinguished blind Senator was Star commonwealth.	born in t	he Lone	
Stat Commonweath.			
STUDY 2. THE POETS.			
PART 1.			
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE Crit. Essay by Prof. John A. Lomax	11	823	
Bibliography	ΧVI	8	
AVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE Crit. Essay by Wm. B. Smith, LL.D.	III	1243	
Bibliography SIBSON, J. M.	XVI	12	
Biog Sketch	XV XIV	163 6162	
ARRISON, JAKE H. OUNG, STARK			
Crit. Essay by Robert A. Law, Ph.D. Bibliography	XII XVI	6065 61	
Examples: (See INDEX.)			
TUDY 3. THE POETS.			
PART 2.	•		
AMAR, MIRABEAU (Study 1.) EWIS, JUDD MORTIMER			
Biog. Sketch USLEY, CLARENCE	ΧV	256	
Crit. Essay by W. M. Harris, D.D.	IX	3838	
Bibliography JOLANDER, JOHN P.	XVI	37	
Crit. Essay by Hilton R. Greer, Esq., Poet Bibliography	XI XVI	4833 48	
Examples: (See INDEX.)	• •	40	
TUDY 4. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIS	TORIAN	SAND	
BIOGRAPHERS.			
RANE, WILLIAM CAREY			
Biog. Sketch EAGAN, JOHN H.	xv	99	
Biog. Sketch OAKUM, HENDERSON	xv	362	
Biog. Sketch	xv	486	
Examples: (See INDEX.)			
TUDY 5. THE NOVELISTS.			
BARR, AMELIA E.			
Crit. Essay by Clara Driscoll Sevier, Author Bibliography	I XVI	231 2	
AVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE (Study 2.)			
Examples: (See INDEX.)			

STUDY 6. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
CLARK, ADDISON, JR.	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	45
STUDY 7. THE LETTER WRITERS.		
AUSTIN, STEPHEN F. TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRETT Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI XIV	56 6412
STUDY 8. THE DIALECT WRITERS.		
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Study 2.) DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE (Study 2.) LEWIS, JUDD MORTIMER (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 9. THE EDITORS.		
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Study 2.) OUSLEY, CLARENCE (Study 3.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 10. THE PIONEERS.		
AUSTIN, STEPHEN F. (Study 7.) HOUSTON, SAM (Study 1.) LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. (Study 1.) YOAKUM, HENDERSON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 11. THE SCHOLARS.		
CLARK, ADDISON, JR. (Study 6.) CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY (Study 4.) YOAKUM, HENDERSON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 12. THE STATESMEN.		
HOUSTON, SAM (Study 1.) LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. (Study 1.) REAGAN, JOHN H. (Study 4.) BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 13. THE PRESIDENTS.		
HOUSTON, SAM (Study 1.) LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 14. THE WARRIORS.		
AUSTIN, STEPHEN F. (Study 7.) HOUSTON, SAM (Study 1.) LAMAR, MIRABEAU B. (Study 1.) TRAVIS, WILLIAM BARRETT (Study 7.) Examples: (See INDEX.) NOTE: To the foregoing list may be added David Crein the fall of the Alamo.	ockett, who j	perished
STUDY 15. THE WOMEN WRITERS. BARR, AMELIA E. (Study 5.) DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE (Study 2.)		

FIFTY READING COURSES		217	
COURSE XLIX. VIRGINIA.			
STUDY 1. THE NOVELISTS.			
PART 1.			
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER Crit. Essay by Prof. Carl Holliday, Author	VOL.	PAGE .	
Crit. Essay by Prot. Carl Holliday, Author Bibliography COOKE, JOHN ESTEN	XVI	753 7	
Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph L. Armstrong Bibliography	III III	1031 1037	
EGGLESTON, GEÖRGÉ CARY Crit. Essay by Prof. J. C. Metcalf Bibliography	IV XVI	1525 14	
GLASGOW, ELLEN Crit. Essay by Rosewell Page, Esq., Lawyer as	nd	0 -	
Poet Bibliography GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL	IV XVI	1847 16	
Crit. Essay by Prof. F. P. Trent Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	v xvi	1899 1 6	
Examples. (See INDEX.)			
STUDY 2. THE NOVELISTS.			
PART 2.			
HARRISON, MRS. BURTON Crit. Essay by R. Gray Williams, Esq., Lawyer	v v	2153	
Bibliography JOHNSTON, MARY Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. H. Pleasants	v VI	2158	
Bibliography McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY	ΧVΙ	2756 27	
Crit. Essay by J. M. McBryde, Jr., Ph.D. Bibliography	VIII VIII	3477 3481	
MAGILL, MARY TUCKER Crit. Essay by J. R. Graham, D.D. Bibliography	VIII XVI	33°5 33	
MAGRUDER, JULIA Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Lomax, Writer Bibliography	VIII	3321	
Examples: (See INDEX.)	VIII	3324	
STUDY 3. THE NOVELISTS.			
PART 3.			
RIVES, AMÊLIE (Princess Troubetzkoy) Crit. Essay by R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Esq.,	**		•
Lawyer Bibliography SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON	X X	4452 4458	
Crit. Essay by Hon. J. S. Patton, Librarian University of Virginia	VI		
Bibliography TUCKER, BEVERLEY	XI	4909 491 <i>2</i>	
Crit. Essay by H. Findlay, Esq. Bibliography	XII XVI	5501 55	
TUCKER, GEORGE Crit. Essay by R. L. Harrison, Esq.	XII	5515	
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	55	

STUDY 4. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.

•		
PART 1.		
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM Crit. Essay by C. G. Chamberlayne, Ph.D.	vol. I	PAGE
Bibliography	хvі	141
BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY Crit. Essay by H. C. Ford, Ph.D. Bibliography	I XVI	281 3
CABELL, JAMES BRANCH Crit. Essay by I. F. Marcosson, Esq., Editor	II	609
Bibliography GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL (Study 1.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	6
STUDY 5. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
PART 2.		
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	3849 37
POE, EDGAR ALLAN Crit. Essay by Wm. P. Trent, LL.D.	ΙΧ	4085
Biog. Essay by J. A. Harrison, LL.D. Bibliography (See also COURSE II, STUDY 2.)	IX XVI	4079 39
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON (Study 4.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 6. THE ESSAYISTS.		
PART 1.		
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON	xv	_
Biog. Sketch CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE Crit. Essay by J. H. Latané, Ph.D.	III	1007
Bibliography DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS	III	1013
Crit. Essay by J. G. McAllister, D.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1143 10
DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Crit. Essay by Collins Denny, D.D., LL.D., Bishop M.E. Church, South	III	1 309
Bibliography HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK	ΧVI	1309
Crit. Essay by H. E. Shephered, LL.D. Bibliography	VI XVI	2465 24
STUDY 7. THE ESSAYISTS.		
PART 2.		
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Crit. Essay by J. W. Wayland, Ph.D. Bibliography	VI VI	2655 2660
KENT, CHARLES WILLIAM Biog. Sketch	xv	236
McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON Crit. Essay by R. A. Stewart, LL.D. Bibliography	VIII VIII	5459 54 61
Tinnog. april	*	340,

FIFTY READING COURSES		219
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by J. S. Patton, Esq., Librarian University of Virginia Bibliography	XI XVI	4687 45
WASHINGTON, GEORGE Crit. Essay by E. A. Alderman, D.C.L., LL.D. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5633 57
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.) Note: Washington as an essayist is represented in the Selected Maxims.	he LIBR	
STUDY 8. THE ESSAYISTS.		•
PART 3.		
JEFFERSON, THOMAS Crit. Essay by Hon. Thomas E. Watson, Historic		
and Editor	VI	2677
Bibliography (See also COURSE III, STUDY 8.)	XVI	26
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE	*****	
Crit. Essay by F. H. Smith, LL.D. Bibliography	XVI XVI	3435 34
(See also COURSE IV, STUDY 18.) PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N.		•
Crit. Essay by R. H. Hudnall, Ph.D.	IX	3889
Bibliography POE, EDGAR ALLAN (Study 6.)	XVI	38
WILSON, WOODROW Crit. Essay by Stockton Axson, LL.D.	XIII	5881
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.) Note: Jefferson as an essayist is represented in the L	XVI JBRARY	60 by The
Declaration of Independence.		
STUDY 9. THE ESSAYISTS.		
PART 4.		
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM (Study 5.) MADISON, JAMES		
Crit. Essay by Edgar Dawson, Ph.D.	Λίπ	3285
Visit to President Madison Preston Bibliography	X XVI	4270 32
MARSHALL, JOHN Crit. Essay by Hon. A. J. Montague, LL.D.,		٠
Ex-Governor of Virginia Bibliography	VIII XVI	3369 33
SMITH, MARY STUART Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D.	ХI	4947
Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XVI	49
STUDY 10. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HIST	TORIAN	IS AND
BIOGRAPHERS.		
PART 1. BEVERLY, ROBERT		
Crit. Essay by Prof. J. D. Eggleston, Jr.	Ţ	375
Bibliography BYRD, WILLIAM	-	378
Crit. Essay by Prof. Wm. Leigh, Jr. Eptiaph on Tomb	II XIV	583 5423
Bibliography	II	585

220	SOUTHERN LITERATURE		
		VOL.	PAGE
NORWOOL ROLFE, JO	Crit. Essay by C. M. Newman, Ph.D. Bibliography HN	IX XVI XIV	3781 37 6398
	OHN, CAPTAIN Crit. Essay by J. A. C. Chandler, LL.D. Bibliography	XI XI	4929 4934
Exampl	7, WILĽIÁM Biog. Sketch es: (See INDEX.)	xv	421
	r. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—H GRAPHERS.	ISTORIAN	S AND
	PART 2.		
CONWAY, COOKE, JOEGGLESTO JOHNSTON	ERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 1.) DANIEL MONCURE (Study 7.) DHN ESTEN (Study 1.) N, GEORGE CARY (Study 2.) I, JOSEPH EGGLESTON Biog. Sketch I, MARY (Study 2.) cs: (See INDEX.)	xv	227
STUDY 1		ISTORIAN	S AND
BIO	GRAPHERS.		
	PART 3.		
MARSHAL PAGE TH	, JAMES A. Crit. Essay by A. B. Cooke, Ph.D. Bibliography L, JOHN (Study 10.) DMAS NELSON (Study 6.) EDWARD A.	V XVI	2185 19
	Crit. Essay by J. S. Wilson, Ph.D. Bibliography	IX XVI	4147 40
·	RA AGNES Crit. Essay by Marie G. P. Rice Bibliography	X XVI	4273 40
	LLIAM CABELL Crit. Essay by Prof. Joseph W. Everett Bibliography ss: (See INDEX.)	X XVI	4477 43
STUDY 13	. THE WRITERS OF MEMOIRS—HI	STORIAN	SAND
BIO	GRAPHERS.		
	PART 4.		
ŕ	ARY STUART Crit. Essay by C. W. Kent, Ph.D., LL.D. Bibliography SEORGE (Study 4.) ASON LOCKE	XI XVI	4947 49
WILSON, V	Crit. Essay by Robert K. Massie, D.D. Bibliography VOODROW (Study 9.)	XVI	5731 58
WISE, JOH	IN S. Crit. Essay by J. H. Lindsay, Esq. Bibliography	XIII XVI	5937 60

FIFTY READING COURSES		221
. WICE HENDY A	VOL.	PAGE
WISE, HENRY A. Crit. Essay by E. S. Joynes, LL.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XIII XVI	5921 60
STUDY 14. THE ORATORS.		
PART 1.		
HENRY, PATRICK Crit. Essay by F. W. Sims, Esq., Lawyer Bibliography (See also COURSE IV, STUDY 2.) JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 9.)	VI XVI	2355 22
LEE, HENRY Biog. Sketch MADISON, JAMES (Study 10.) MONROE, JAMES	xv	251
Crit. Essay by Prof. W. H. Heck Bibliography MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 10.) WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	VIII XVI	3675 35
STUDY 15. THE ORATORS.		
PART 2.		
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY Crit. Essay by J. M. McConnell Bibliography	v xvi	2203 20
LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS Crit. Essay by J. B. Dunn, D.D. Bibliography	VII VII	3205 3208
McDOWELL, JAMES Biog. Sketch	XVI	143
RANDOLPH, JOHN Crit. Essay by Philip A. Bruce, LL.D. Tribute to Mr. Randolph Bibliography RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL (Study 13.) TUCKER, BEVERLEY (Study 3.)	X XII XI	43 29 5510 4335
TYLER, JOHN Crit. Essay by J. Lesslie Hall, Ph.D. Bibliography Examples: (See INDEX.)	XII XVI	5539 55
STUDY 16. THE ORATORS.		
PART 3.		
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Biog. Sketch DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK Biog. Sketch	xv xv	3 108
Crit. Essay by A. C. Gordon, LL.D.	v	1919
Bibliography HOGE, MOSES DRURY	ΧVI	17
Crit. Essay by W. W. Moore, D.D., LL.D. Bibliography McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON (Study 8.) MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE (Study 9.) WILSON, WOODROW (Study 9.) WISE, HENRY A. (Study 14.) Examples: (See INDEX.)	VI XVI	2423 23
Sec. 2		
		4

.

S	T	U	D	Y	ľ	7.	THE	P	OETS.	
---	---	---	---	---	---	----	-----	---	-------	--

PART 1.		
BOCOCK, JOHN PAUL	VOL.	PAGE
Biog. Sketch BOCOCK, WALTER KEMPER	xv	41
Biog. Sketch CARTER, WILLIAM PAGE	xv	41
Biog. Sketch COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON	XV	75
Crit. Essay by F. V. N. Painter, D.D., LL.D.	III	1063 1069
Bibliography COOKE, JOHN ESTEN (Study 1.) DOWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH, MRS.		-
Biog. Sketch GLASGOW, ELLEN (Study 1.)	ΧV	125
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 18. THE POETS.		
PART 2.		
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL (Study 1.) GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY (Study 17.)		
HOPE, JAMES BARRON Crit. Essay by M. P. Tilley, Ph.D.	VI	2531
Bibliography JANNEY, SAMUEL M. (Study 7.)	XVI	24
MAGRUDER, JULIA (Study 2.) MADISON, DOLLY	3737	_
Biog. Sketch MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C.	XV	283
Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.)	XV	308
STUDY 19. THE POETS.	•	
PART 3.		
McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON (Study 8.) McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY (Study 2.) MUNFORD, WILLIAM		
Biog. Sketch PAGE, THOMAS NELSON (Study 6.)	xv	316
PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Study 9.) POE, EDGAR ALLAN (Study 6.)		
PRESTON, MARGARET J. Crit. Essay by Elizabeth P. Allan, Author	¥	4235
Bibliography PRYOR, SARA AGNES (Study 13.)	X XVI	41 41
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 20. THE POETS.		
PART 4.		•
RANDOLPH, INNIS Biog. Sketch	xv	424
RICH, RICHARD RIVES, AMÉLIE (Study 3.)	χίν	359 6112
SALYARDS, JOSEPH Crit. Essay by J. W. Wayland, Ph.D.	x	4645
Bibliography	χ̂νι	4045

FIFTY READING COURSES 223 VOL PAGE THOMPSON, JOHN R. Crit. Essay by W. G. McCabe, LL.D. Grave in Hollywood XII 5227 Preston ΧVI Bibliography TUCKER, ST. GEORGE 52 Biog. Sketch WORMLEY, CARTER W. Biog. Sketch Examples: (See INDEX.) xv442 ΧV 443

STUDY 21. THE LETTER-WRITERS.

PART 1.

JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 9.)
MADISON, DOLLY (Study 19.)
POE, EDGAR ALLAN (Study 6.)
PRESTON, MARGARET J. (Study 20.)
PRYOR, SARA AGNES (Study 13.)
RANDOLPH, JOHN (Study 16.)
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN (Study 11.)
WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 22. THE LETTER-WRITERS.

PART 2.

DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS (Study 7.)
HARRISON, WILLIAM H. (Study 16.)
HENRY, PATRICK (Study 15.)
JACKSON, STONEWALL (INDEX.)
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 16.)
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE (Study 9.)
MONROE, JAMES (Study 15.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 23. THE DIALECT WRITERS.

BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM (Study 5.)
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM A. (Study 1.)
GORDON, ARMISTEAD C. (Study 1.)
HARRISON, MRS. BURTON (Study 1.)
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY (Study 2.)
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON (Study 6.)
POLLARD, EDWARD A. (Study 13.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 24. THE HUMORISTS.

BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM (Study 5.) BYRD, WILLIAM (Study 11.) PAGE, THOMAS NELSON (Study 6.) Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 25. THE THEOLOGIANS.

ŀ

CONWAY, DANIEL MONCURE (Study 7.)

DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS (Study 7.)

DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES (Study 7.)

HOGE, MOSES DRURY (Study 17.)

JANNEY, SAMUEL M. (Study 8.)

PAINTER, FRANKLIN V. N. (Study 9.)

WEEMS, MASON LOCKE (Study 8.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

NOTE: Dr. Noah K. Davis, though not an ordained minister of the gospel, has written upon religious and theological subjects.



STUDY 26. THE EDITORS.

BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM (Study 5.)
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL (Study 7.)
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS (Study 7.)
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY (Study 1.)
HARRISON, JAMES A. (Study 13.)
HOPE, JAMES BARRON (Study 19.)
POE, EDGAR ALLAN (Study 6.)
POLLARD, EDWARD A. (Study 13.)
THOMPSON, JOHN R. (Study 21.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 27. THE PIONEERS.

SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN (Study 11.)
STRACHEY, WILLIAM (Study 11.)
NORWOOD, HENRY (Study 11.)
ROLPH, JOHN (Study 11.)
BEVERLY, ROBERT (Study 11.)
BYRD, WILLIAM (Study 11.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 28. THE SCHOLARS.

PART 1.

ALDERMAN, E. A. (Study 17.)
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL (Study 7.)
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS (Study 7.)
DAVIS, NOAH K. (Study 8.)
HARRISON, JAMES A. (Study 13.)
HOGE, MOSES D. (Study 17.)
HOLMES, GEORGE F. (Study 7.)
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. (Study 8.)
KENT, CHARLES W. (Study 8.)
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 16.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 29. THE SCHOLARS.

PART 2.

McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON (Study 8.)
MAURY. MATTHEW F. (Study 9.)
PAINTER. FRANKLIN V. N. (Study 9.)
RANDOLPH. JOHN (Study 16.)
RIVES, WILLIAM C. (Study 13.)
SALYARDS, JOSEPH (Study 21.)
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN (Study 8.)
THOMPSON, JOHN R. (Study 4)
WILSON, WOODROW (Study 9.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

STUDY 30. THE STATESMEN.

PART 1.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.)
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 9.)
MADISON, JAMES (Study 10.)
MONROE, JAMES (Study 15.)
MARSHALL, JOHN (Study 10.)
RANDOLPH, JOHN (Study 16.)
HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 16.)
HENRY, PATRICK (Study 15.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

TUDY 41. THE STATESMEN.

PART 2.

YLER, JOHN (Study 16.)
UCKER, GEORGE (Study 4.)
IcDOWELL, JAMES (Study 16)
EIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS (Study 16.)
VISE, HENRY A. (Study 14.)
IVES, WILLIAM C. (Study 13.)
ANIEL, JOHN W. (Study 17.)
VILSON, WOODROW (Study 9.)
VISE, JOHN S. (Study 14.)

Examples: (See INDEX.)

TUDY 32. THE PRESIDENTS.

/ASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.)
EFFERSON, THOMAS (Study 9.)
IADISON, JAMES (Study 15.)
IONROE, JAMES (Study 10.)
IARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 16.)
YLER, JOHN (Study 16.)
/ILSON, WOODROW (Study 9.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)
NOTE: To the foregoing list may be added Zachary Taylor, a native of ironina.

TUDY 33. THE WARRIORS.

MITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN (Study 11.)
/ASHINGTON, GEORGE (Study 8.)
|ARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY (Study 16.)
|EE, ROBERT EDWARD (Study 16.)
|ACKSON, STONEWALL (Study 23.)
|OHNSTON, JOSEPH E. (Study 12.)
| Examples: (See INDEX.)

TUDY 34. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

PART 1.

AYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY (Study 5.)
OWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH, MRS. (Study 18.)
LASGOW, ELLEN (Study 1.)
IARRISON, BURTON, MRS. (Study 1.)
OHNSTON, MARY (Study 2.)
ICCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY (Study 2.)
IADISON, DOLLY (Study 19.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)

TUDY 35. THE WOMEN WRITERS.

PART 2.

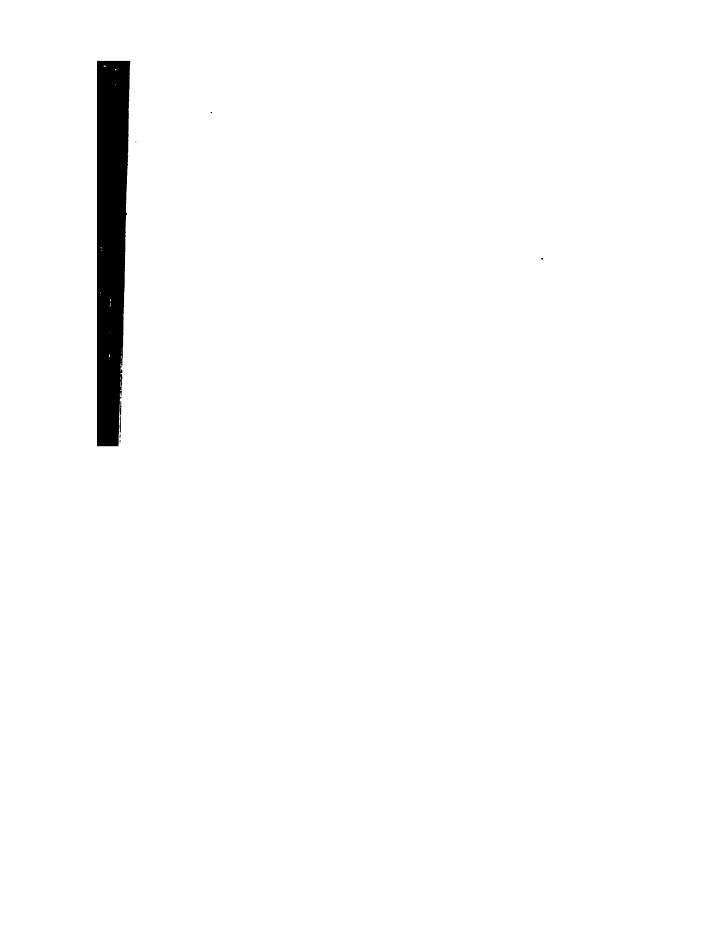
IAGILL, MARY TUCKER (Study 2.)
IAGRUDER, JULIA (Study 2.)
RESTON, MARGARET J. (Study 20.)
RYOR, SARA AGNES (Study 13.)
IVES, AMELIE (Study 3.)
MITH, MARY STUART (Study 14.)
Examples: (See INDEX.)
NOTE: Consult VIRGINIA for the names of additional writers.

COURSE L. WEST VIRGINIA.

STUDY 1. THE POETS.		
BARBE, WAITMAN	VOL.	PAGE
Crit. Essay by C. E. Haworth, M.D. Bibliography	I XVI	207 2
DANDRIDGE, DANSKE Crit. Essay by Waitman Barbe, Litt.D. Bibliography	III XVI	1175
LUCAS, DANIEL B. Crit. Essay by Laurence S. Marye, Esq. Bibliography	VII XVI	3267 31
Examples: (See INDEX.)	xv	481
STUDY 2. THE SHORT STORY WRITERS.		
BARBE, WAITMAN (Study 1.) POST, MELVILLE D.		
Crit. Essay by John A. Howard, Esq. Bibliography STROTHER, DAVID H.	IX XVI	4167 40
Crit. Essay by Judge Daniel B. Lucas, Poet Bibliography	XI XVI	5131 51
Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 3. THE NOVELISTS.		
POST, MELVILLE D. (Study 2.) STROTHER, DAVID H. (Study 2.) Examples: (See INDEX.)		
STUDY 4. THE ORATORS.		
LUCAS, DANIEL B. (Study 1.) ROBINSON, IRA E.	XVI	149
Examples: (See INDEX.)		-47
STUDY 5. OKLAHOMA.		
GORE, THOMAS PRYOR Biog. Sketch	xv	167
"Let There Be Light!" SEQUOYA: THE MODERN CADMUS	χνι	239
By Prof. H. A. Scomp	XVI	165
RECOLLECTIONS OF SEQUOYA By Hon. John T. Morgan, late U.S. Senator from Alabama	xvi	170

Note: Sequoya, the famous Indian half-breed, who invented the Cherokee alphabet, was for some time a resident of what is to-day the State of Oklahoma. His achievement was one of the marvels of modern times. The great trees of California have been named the "Sequoias" in honor of this noted Cherokee Indian.

HISTORICAL CHART



HISTORICAL CHART

'he history of Southern Literature is divided into six distinct periods: he Earlier Colonial, from 1607 to 1676; II. The Later Colonial, from to 1764; III. The Revolutionary, from 1764 to 1800; IV. The First onal, from 1800 to 1850; V. The Period of Division and Reunion, 1 1850 to 1876; and VI. The Second National, from 1876 to the present The reasons for this classification are set forth at some length in rticle on Southern Literature by Dr. Charles W. Kent (See Vol. XI, s 5025-5049). To aid students in the chronological investigation of LIBRARY, the various writers are grouped according to the period in h they have been most actively engaged in authorship. Supplemenlists are also made of writers who, though belonging to later periods, given time and research to earlier ones: for example, writers like y Johnston, whose work falls well within the Second National Period whose materials are drawn largely from the Earlier Colonial Period, h she so admirably portrays. The study of Southern Literature g the lines indicated in this schedule will enable the reader, step by to trace the gradual evolution of Southern Literature, from the crude uscripts of Captain John Smith to the finished productions of Thomas on Page. So much by way of explanation.

I. THE EARLIER COLONIAL PERIOD

(Including French and Spanish Antiquities)

1607-1676

WRITERS OF THE PERIOD: wood, Henry , Richard h, John h, Captain John chey, William te, Father Henry	Vol. IX XIV XIV XI XIV XIV XVI	Page 3781 6112 6398 4929 6407 6328 65
WRITERS ON THE PERIOD:		
rly, Robert uthers, William A. k, Addison, Jr. , Leonora Beck om, Montgomery M. ier, Alcée	I II XVI XVI XVI IV IV	379 768 45 18 42 1663 1739
on, Randall L. ks, Francis Lister ston, Mary iall, John S. nedy, John P. t, Charles W. eton, J. T. k, Alexander B.	XVI V VI XIV VII XI XIV XIV VIII	1 2221 2768 6170 2911 5025 6174 6175 3614
maw, Benjamin C. ston, Lucy M.	XVI XII	140 533 0

II. THE LATER COLONIAL PERIOD

1676-1764

WRITERS OF THE PERIOD:	Vol.	Page
Beverly, Robert	I	375
Byrd, William	II	583
Anonymous _	XIV	641 E
WRITERS ON THE PERIOD:		
Bryan, William S.	XVI	75 755
Carruthers, William A.	II	75
Dixon, Harris	ΪΙΪ	139
Fortier, Alcée	ĮV	166 173
Eileen John	IV	<i>"</i> ₹
Filson, John Johnston, J. Stoddard	XVI VI	me
Johnston, Mary	Ϋ́I	276
Jones, Charles C., Jr.	vii	283 283 500 300 54 4017 4241 79
Karns, T. C.	xvi	~~
Kent, Charles W.	ΧÎ	500
Lane, Elinor M.	VII	3000
Noxon, Annie R.	XVI	E.
Pickett, Albert J.	ΙX	4077
Preston, Margaret J.	X	4241
Rose, Robert	XVI	79
Simms, William Gilmore	ΧI	4793

III. THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD

1764-1800

WRITERS OF THE PERIOD	TERS OF THE PERIO)D
-----------------------	-------------------	----

Filson, John	XVI	74
Henry, Patrick	VI	2305
Jefferson, Thomas	VI	2677
Laurens, Henry	VII	3079
Moore, Maurice	VIII	3707
Washington, George	XIII	5633
4	XIV	6413

WRITERS ON THE PERIOD:

WATTERS ON THE TERROR.		
Ashe, Captain Samuel A.	x v ī	99
Canonge, L. Placide	II	6239
Fairbanks, George R.	XVI	22
Fortier, Alcée	IV	1665
" "	ĪV	1739
Jones, Charles C., Jr.	VII	2839
Johnston, J. Stoddard	VI	2741
Kennedy, John P.	VII	2902
Kent, Charles W.	XI	5025
McCrady, Edward	VIII	3534
Ramsay, David	X	4295
Simms, William Gilmore	XI	4793
Weeks, Dr. Stephen B.	XVI	99
Wiley, Calvin H.	XIII	5805
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

IV. THE FIRST NATIONAL PERIOD 1800-1850

WRITERS OF THE PERIOD:	Vol.	Page
Ainslie, Hew	I	21
Allston, Washington	Ī	87
Audubon, John James	I	103
Austin, Stephen F.	XVI	56
Baldwin, Joseph G.	Ī	175
Benton, Thomas Hart	Ī	323
Dette Mes Manus I	XIV	6373
Betts, Mrs. Morgan L. Butler, William Orlando	XIV	6106
Calhoun, John C.	XIV II	6084 673
Campbell, Alexander	İİ	711
Carruthers, William A.	İİ	753
Charlton, R. M.	XVÎ	223
Chivers, Thomas H.	II	823
Claiborne, John F. H.	II	891
Clay, Henry	III	937
Cooke, Philip Pendleton	III	1063
Crockett, David	III	1083
Elliott, William	IV	1569
Filson, John	XVI	74 6100
Foster, Stephen Collins Fremont, Jessie Benton	XIV XV	6109 154
Gayarré, Charles	îV	1773
dayarre, Charles	xvi	237
Grayson, William J.	Ϋ́	2011
Harris, George W.	Ý	2099
Harrison, William Henry	v	2203
Hawks, Francis Lister	V	2221
Hayne, Robert Y.	_ _	2299
Hentz, Caroline Lee	VI	2373
Hooper, Johnson J.	VI	2489
Hooper, William Houston, Sam	VI	2507
Hunt, Randell	VI XVI	2561 226
Ingraham, Joseph Holt	VI	2591
Jackson, Andrew	Ϋ́Î	2613
Janney, Samuel M.	Ϋ́Î	2655
Jefferson, Thomas	Ϋ́Ī	2677
a a	XIV	6378
Jones, Hamilton C.	XIV	6293
Kennedy, John P.	VII	2897
Key, Francis Stott	XIV	6125
Lamar, John Basil Lamar, Mirabeau B.	XIV	6308
Lamar, Mirabeau B.	VII	2987
Lawson, John Legaré, Hugh S.	VII VII	3097 3169
Legaré, James M.	νίί	3191
Leigh, Benjamin W.	ΫΪΪ	3205
Longstreet, Augustus B.	Ϋ́ÎÏ	3241
McDowell, James	XVI	143
McDuffie, George Madison, James	VIII	3547
Madison, James	VIII	32 83
Madison, Dolly	XIV	6107
	XIV	6388

Marshall, John Marshall, Thomas F. Moise, Penina Monroe, James Munford, William Murphey, Archibald DeBow Nott, Henry J. O'Hara, Theodore Pickett, Albert J. Pierce, George F. Pike, Albert Pinkney, Edward C. Poe, Edgar Allan "Olk, James K. Prentice, George D. Prentiss, Sergeant S. "" Preston, William C. Ramsay, David Randolph, John "" Requier, A. J. Simms, William Gilmore "Soulé, Pierre Taylor, Zachary Thompson, William T. Travis, William B. Tucker, Beverley Tucker, George Tyler, John Washington, George Weems, Mason L. Welby, Amelia B. Wilde, Richard Henry Wightman, Francis P. "" "" Wilds, Samuel Wirt, William Wise, Henry A. Yoakum, Henderson Writers of the Period:	Vol. VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII XIV IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX IX	3369 3369 3369 3395 3663 3675 6182 3747 3797 3827 4017 343 4037 4063 4079 6390 4127 4189 429 12 432 432 52 639 479 640 52 6192 6192 6192 6192 6192 6193 5921 58
Andrews, Eliza F. Augustin, John Barr, Amelia E. Battle, Kemp Plummer Broadus, John A. Brown, William G. Cable, George W. Caldwell, Joshua William Crane, William Carey Curry, J. L. M. Davis, George	XVI XVI I II II II XVI III	117 4 231 272 507 535 619 660 90 1111 1225

	Vol.	Page
:t, R. T.	IV	1462
d, Hugh A.	XVI	136
ım, John F.	XVI	72
a u	XVI	144
, Joel Chandler	V	2111
on, James A.	v	2185
, Paul H.	Ÿ	2272
on, Mary	VΊ	2772
on, Richard Malcolm	Ϋ́Ī	2785
Ellen Call	XÝĪ	14
Thomas Nelson	ΪX	3849
nd, Eron Opha	XVI	172
de Vere, Max	ΧĬ	4687
, H. A.	XVI	165
erd, Henry E.	ÌΧ	4775
Mary Stuart	XI	4947
Peter F.	XIV	6325
I, Pleasant A.	XVI	158
, Robert L.	XVI	93
n, Thomas E.	XIII	5681
rson, Henry	XVI	114
n, Howard	XIII	5721
John S.	XIII	5937
; Martha	XIII	6043

THE PERIOD OF DIVISION AND REUNION 1850-1876

RITERS OF THE PERIOD:		
i, T. A. S.	ī	1
George William	Ĭ	141
in, Joseph G.	Ī	175
Caroline A.	ΧIV	6105
nin, Judah P.	Ī	303
u u	XIV	6368
44 44	XIV	6371
e, Albert T.	I	395
nridge, John C.	II	491
ze, L. Placide	II	737
rne, John F. H.	II	891
y, Moncure Daniel	III	1007
John Esten	III	1031
Jabez L. M.	III	1111
, Robert Lewis	III	1143
George	III	1225
Jefferson	III	1243
· u	XIV	6374
Varina Howell	III	1349
n, Francis Warrington	III	1369
ng, Mrs. Fannie Murdaugh	XIV	6093
Basil W.	XIV	6110
ton, George Cary	IV	1525
Henry Lynden	IV	1641
Edwin Wiley	IV	1751
é, Charles	IV	1773
u	XVI	237

	Vol.	Page
Gildersleeve, Basil L.	IV	1804
Gilman, Caroline H.	ĬŸ	1831
Gordon, John B.	v	1939
Goulding, Francis R.	XVI	28
Graham, William A.	V	1987
Hampton, Wade	Ÿ	2061
Harris, George Washington	Ÿ	2099
Hawks, Francis Lister	v	2221
Haygood, Atticus G.	V	2239
Hayne, Paul H.	v	2265
Hentz, Caroline Lee	VI	2373
Hill, Benjamin H.	VI	2389
Hill, Theophilus H.	VI	2417
Hoge, Moses D.	VI	2435
Holden, Joseph W.	XIV	6099
Holmes, George F. Hooper, William	<u>VI</u>	2465
riooper, William	<u>VI</u>	2507
Hope, James Barron	<u>VI</u>	2531
Houston, Sam	VI	2561
Ingraham, Joseph H. Irving, Minna	, VI	2591
	XIV	6096
Jackson, Henry R.	VI	2635
Toolsoon Chamarus II	XVI	150
Jackson, Stonewall	XIV	6377
Tannau Cannual M	XIV	6377
Janney, Samuel M.	VΙ	265
Johnson, Andrew	VI	2715
Johnston, Joseph E. Johnston, Richard Malcolm	XVI	10
Johnston, William P.	VI	278 .
	VII XIV	281_
Jonas, Major S. A. Jones, Charles Colcock, Jr.	VII	609 ~
Kennedy John P	Ϋ́ΙΪ́	280
Kennedy, John P. La Coste, Marie Ravenel de	Χίν	611
Lamar I O C	ΫΪ	
Lamar, L. Q. C.	ΧίΫ	29
Lamar, Mirabeau B.	ΫΪ	29
Lanier, Sidney	Ϋ́Ï	30
Lee, Robert Edward	Ϋ́ΙΪ	31
" " " "	ΧĬΫ	63
Legaré, J. M.	Ϋ́Ì	31 9
Le Vert, Octavia Walton	ΫĬΪ	3221
Longstreet, A. B.	ΫĪĪ	3241
Lucas, Daniel B.	ΫĪĪ	3267
McCable, William Gordon	VIII	3459
McCarthy, Harry	ΧΙ Υ	6096
McCarthy, Harry McCord, Louisa S.	VIII	3505
Magill, Mary Tucker	VIII	3305
Malone, Peter J.	XVI	200
Maury, Matthew F.	VIII	3435
Meek, Alexander B.	VIII	3599
Mercier, Alfred	VIII	3629
Moise, Penina	VIII	3663
Oliver, Thaddeus	XIV	6083
Palmer, Benjamin M.	IX	3907
Palmer, John Williamson	XIV	6126
Pettigrew, James J.	IX	3981
Piatt, Sarah M. B.	IX	4003

Ilbert J. ert Edward A. George D. Margaret J. William C. ura Agnes "" James Ryder ohn H. A. J. illiam Cabell Albert , Dominique and Adrien rwin ram J. (Father) Joseph Vere, Max Raphael //illiam Gilmore uarles H. ("Bill Arp") illiam Russell homas L. Cornelia Phillips Alexander H. D. H. ichard Dlivia Tully , John R. , Will H. m, William T. l, James H. Robert Francis O. Henry " I, Mary Ashley "" I Mary Ashley "" I Mary Ashley ""	Vol. IX IX IX IX IX XIV XIV XIV XIV XIV XII XII	4017 4037 6094 4147 4189 4235 4255 4273 6363 4395 146 4395 4477 6103 4589 4601 4623 4645 4793 4885 5009 5049 5049 5131 5131 5131 5131 5131 5131 5131 513
Francis O. Henry	XII XIV XII XII XIV	5309 5417 6411 5353 5391 6409
William H. bulon B. "orge G. evern T.	XVI XII XII XIV XII XII	155 5483 5555 6414 5575 5593
Catharine A. ulvin H. Richard H. Augusta Evans nry A. ohn A. William L. us	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XIV	5617 5805 5823 5841 5921 6001 6021 6087
ERS ON THE PERIOD: Matthew Page John	xv _I	68 338

	V ol.	Page
Garland, Hugh A.	XVI	136
Gee, Pattie Williams	XIV	6153
" " "	XIV	6154
Gibbons, Cardinal	XVI	231
Gibson, J. M. Gibson, Randall L.	XIV	6155
Gibson, Randall L.	XVI	1
Gildersleeve, Basil L.	<u>IV</u>	1795
Gilman, Caroline H.	IV	1881
Glasgow, Ellen	IV	1847
Gontrum, John F.	XVI XVI	72 144
Goodloe, Abbie Carter	ΛΫ́	144 1873
Gordon, Armistead Churchill	Ÿ	1899
Gordon, James Lindsay	Ť	1919
Gordon, James Lindsay Gordon, John B.	Ý	1939
Gore, Thomas P.	XVI	239
Gorman, Ossian D.	XIV	6158=
Grady Henry W.	v	1957
Graves, John Temple Hale, Will T.	XVI	210
Hale, Will T.	v	2025
Hamberlin, Lafayette R. Hampton, Wade	Ÿ	2043
Hampton, Wade	<u>v</u>	206
Hardin, Charlotte Prentiss	XIV	616
Harman, Henry E.	XIV	616
Harrison, Jake H. Harrison, James A.	XIV V	616=
Harris Joel Chandles	v	218 <u>-</u> 211
Harris, Joel Chandler Harrison, Mrs. Burton	v	215_
Harris, Mrs. Lundy H.	xvi	
Haygood, Atticus G.	"v	223
Hayne, Paul H.	Ÿ	226
Hayne, William H.	V	23
Hayne, William H. Hearn, Lafcadio	VI	23-
	XIV	63
Heck, Fannie E. S.	XIV	61
Hempstead, Fay	XV	<u> -</u> _
	XVI	2
Henneman, John Bell	XIV	6
Hill, Benjamin H.	VI XIV	7
Hillyer, William Hurd	χίν	9
Hobson, Richmond P.	XVI	6 16
Hoge, Moses D.	îvi	2-635
Holcomb, William H.	VI XV	201
Holmes, George F.	Ϋ́Ι	2465
Hope, James Barron	VI	2531
Hubner, Charles W.	XIV	6167
46 46 46	XIV	6168
Humphries, Joseph W. Hunt, Mrs. B. W.	XIV	6168
Hunt, Mrs. B. W.	XĬÃ	6169
Jackson, Henry R.	VI	2635
**	XVI	150 <i>2</i> 741
Johnston, Josiah Stoddard Johnston, Mary	VI VI	2757
Johnston, Mary Johnston, Richard Malcolm	Ϋ́I	2781
Johnston, Richard Malcolm Johnston, William P.	νĬΪ	2813
Jones, Charles C., Jr.	Ϋ́Ï	2833
Joynes, Edward S.	Ϋ́ÎΪ	2859
Karns, T. C.	XVI	83
··· • • • • • ·		

		_
	Vol.	Page
, Helen	VII	2875
Charles W. (See also Vol. XV, p. 236)	ΧI	5025
Grace Elizabeth	VII	2927
II, John S.	XIV	6170
t, Lucian Lamar (See also Vol. XV, p. 242)	ΧV	Int.
<i>u u</i>	XVI	Int.
J. Proctor	Χίν	6296
	VII	2963
, L. Q. C.	ΧίΫ	6379
reiniague Emmanuel de		
rinierre, Emmanuel de	XIV	6318
Elinor Macartney	VII	3003
, Clifford	VII	3021
, Sidney	VII	3041
	XIV	6384
nte, Joseph	VII	3117
, Judd Mortimer	XIV	6172
u u	XIV	6173
y, William	XVI	218
on, J. T.	XÍV	6174
, 4. 4.	ΧÌΫ	6175
Ellen Call	Χ̈́VI	14
	χνί	
an, Robert	Ϋ́II	214
Daniel B.		3267
T. Elmore	XV	267
be, William Gordon	VIII	3459
lland, Mary G.	VIII	3477
ady, Edward	VIII	3531
iley, Carlyle	VIII	3567
ill. John Charles	VIII	3583
, Mary Tucker	VIII	3305
der, Julia	VIII	3321
e, Walter	VIII	3343
ı, George Madden	Ϋ́ІІΪ	3413
i, Mrs. Leonora M.	ΧΪΫ	6177
ews, Ida Slocomb	ΧÏΫ	6178
. Edward	XVI	186
r, Alfred	ŶĬĬ	3629
George H.	VIII	3641
aw, Benjamin C. , John Trotwood	XVI	140
, John Protwood	VIII	3693
n, John T.	XVI	170
46 46	XVI	162
ng, Turner	XVI	194
an, James Hilary	XIV	6180
an, James Hilary ee, Mary Noailles	VIII	3721
Will D.	XIV	6183
son, Eliza J. P. ("Pearl Rivers")	· IX	3767
i, Annie R.	XVI	54
r, Clarence	ΪX	3837
ll, John W.	ΧĨΫ	6183
Thomas Nelson	ĭx	3849
r, F. V. N.	ΪX	3889
r, Benjamin M.	ίχ	3907
	ΪX	
son, John		3935 3051
Samuel Minturn	IX	3951
i, Albert	хій	6186
Sarah M. B.	IX	4003
Albert	IX	4037
Melville D.	IX	4167

	Vol	Page
Preston, Margaret J.	X	4235
u u u	XIV	6394 6305
Pryor, Sara Agnes	XIV X	6395 4273
Randall, James Ryder	Ÿ	4309
Ransom, Matt W.	XVI	130
Bood Onio	XVI	131 4357
Read, Opie Reagan, John H.	X XVI	4337 146
Reese, Lizette W.		4379
Rice, Alice Hegan	X	4403
Rice, Cale Young	X X X X X X X	4427
Rives, Amelie Rives, William Cabell	X	4453 4477
Roach, Abby Meguire	Ŷ	4497
Robertson, Harrison	X	4517
Robins, Elizabeth		4541
Robinson, Ira E.	ΧVÏ	149
Rose, George B. Rose, Robert	X XVI	4567 79
Rouquette, Dominique and Adrien	X	4589
Rowland, Dunbar	XVI	189-
Rowland, Eron Opha	xvī	172
Sass, George Herbert ("Barton Gray")	XX	4661
Rule, Lucien V.	XIV XIV	6187
Schele de Vere, Max	XI	4685
Scherer, J. A. B.	ΧĪ	470
Scherer, J. A. B. Scomp, H. A.	XVI	16=
Seawell, Mollie Elliott	ΧI	472
Shepherd, Henry E. Sims, Dr. J. Marion	XI XIV	640
Sjolander, John P.	XI	483
Sledd, Benjamin	ΧI	48
Smedes, Susan D.	ΧI	48
Smith, Charles H. ("Bill Arp")	XI	485
Smith, Charles Alphonso (See also Vol. XV, p. 403) Smith, Francis Hopkinson	XIV XI	49
Smith, James T.	Χίν	61: 3
Smith, James T. Smith, Mary Stuart	ΧÏ	49
Smith, Peter Francisco	XīV	63
Smith, William Benjamin	ΧI	450
Smith, William Russell Snead, Thomas L. Speer, Emory	XI XI	4995
Speer. Emory	XVI	12
Spencer, Cornelia Phillips Stanton, Frank L.	ΧI	500-10
Stanton, Frank L.	ΧÏ	5 0 61
Stanton, Henry T.	XI XI	5083 5097
Stephens, Alexander H. Stockard, George C.	XVI	193
" " "	XVI	195
Stockard, Henry J.	ΧI	5119
Stovall, Pleasant A. Stuart, Ruth McEnery	XVI	158
Tabb, John B.	XI XII	514 5 516 3
Taylor, Hannis	XII	5179
Taylor, Robert L.	XVI	9.3
Thomas, Wm. H.	XVI	215
Thompson, J. Maurice	XII	525

	Vol.	Page
peon, Will H.	XVI	198
iton, Lucy M.	XII	5327
an, Frances Christine ("Christian Reid")	XII	5369
send, Mary A.	XII	5441
ot, William H.	XII	5483
iler, Julia Strudwick	XVI	175
Zeb. B.	XII	5555
Noppen, Leonard C.	XIV	6189
George G.	XII	5575
s, Severn T.	XII	5593
on, Thomas E.	XIII	5681
rson, Henry	XIII	5707
en, Howard	XIII	5721
s, Dr. Stephen B.	XVI	99
ore, Elizabeth B.	ΧΙΙΙ	5767
ms, John Sharp	XVI	196
	ΧΙΙΪ́	5823
er, Richard H.		5841
n, Augusta Evans	XIII	
n, Robert B.	XIII	5865
n, Woodrow	XIII	5881
John S.	XIII	5937
rs, Emma	XIV	6194
row, James	XIII	5957
s, Katharine P.	XIII	5979
aley, Carter W.	XIV	6194
ı, John A.	XIII	6001
y, Martha	XIII	6043
g, Stark	XIII	6065

BIBLIOGRAPHY

.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

	VOL.	PAGE		
DAMS, THOMAS ALBERT SMITH. Bibliography, Complete	I	4		
Consult: The Mississippi State Department of Archives and Miss.	d History,	, Jackson,		
INSLIE, HEW. Bibliography, Complete Consult:	I	25		
The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.				
The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky. LLEN, JAMES LANE. Bibliography, Partial Supplement:	I	46		
The Bride of the Mistletoe. New York, The Macr The Doctor's Christmas Eve. New York, The M Note—The first five books of this author were publ Harper and Bros., of New York. His writings are a Macmillan Company, his sole publishers.	nillan Co. acmillan ished orig now issue	, 1909. Co., 1910. ginally by d by The		
Consult: Social Historians, by H. A. Toulmin, Jr., with an W. Kent. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1911 Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, ville, Barbee and Smith, 1903. LLSTON, WASHINGTON	introduct 2 volume	ion by es. Nash-		
Bibliography The Sylphs of the Seasons, with Other Poems.	London, '\	W. Pople,		
Monaldi, a Tale. Boston, C. C. Little and J. Bro Outlines and Sketches. Engraved by J. and S. W S. H. Perkins, 1850. Lectures on Art and Poems. Edited by Richard	. Cheney.	. Boston,		
York, Baker and Scribner, 1850. Consult:				
The Artists of America, a Series of Biographical can Artists, with Portraits and Designs on St. Lester. New York, Baker and Scribner, 1846. The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Waucho Introduction, Biographical Sketches, and Selectores. Columbia, The State Co., 1910. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C. UDUBON, JOHN JAMES. Bibliography, Complete Consult:	pe, with stions in I	a Critical		
The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, I VERY, ISAAC ERWIN	.a.			
Bibliography Idle Comment. Charlotte, N.C., The Avery Publis Consult:	hing Co.,	1905.		
Files of The Charlotte (N.C.) Observer, from Janua	179 1, 1900	o to April		
7, 1904. The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel His AGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM Bibliography				
Selections from the Miscellaneous Writings of Richmond, Whittet and Shepperson, 1884. The Old Virginia Gentleman, and Other Sketches, duction by Thomas Nelson Page. New York, Sons, 1910.	with an	Introduc-		
John M. Daniel's Latch Key, a Memoir of the land Richmond Examiner. Lynchburg, J. P. Bell a What I Did with My Fifty Millions, by Mozis Edited from the Posthumus Manuscript by Cadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1874. Leters from Mozis Addums to Billy Ivins. in	and Co., r Addums esar Morr the New	868. s. Pseud. ris. Phila-		
Crescent, from 1857 to 1860. Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, Essays, Lectur	es, etc.			

```
Files of The Southern Literary Messenger, from 1860 to 1864.
History of The Southern Literary Messenger, by Benjamin Blake
Minor. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER
         Bibliography
Flush Times in Alabama and Mississippi. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1853; reprinted, San Francisco, The Bancroft-Whitney Co.,
         Consult:
                  The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgom-
ery, Ala.
BARBE, WAITMAN
         Bibliography
                  Ashes and Incense, a volume of Verse. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lip-
                           pincott Co., 1892.
                  In the Virginias, a collection of Short Stories. Privately Printed,
                          1906.
                  Going to College, an educational work. New York, Hinds, Noble and
Eldredge, 1899.
                  Famous Poems Explained. New York, Hinds, Noble and Eldredge,
                Author's Address: University of West Virginia, Morgantown, W.Va. AMELIA E.
BARR.
         Bibliography
                 lography
Beads of Tasmir. New York, R. Bonner's Sons, 1891.
Belle of Bowling Green. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1904.
Bernicia. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1895.
Between Two Loves, a Tale of the West Riding.
And Bros., 1886; Dodd, Mead and Co., 1889.
Black Shilling, a Tale of Boston Town. New York, Dodd, Mead
                           and Co., 1903.
                  Border Shepherdess, a Romance of Eskdale. New York, Dodd, Mead
                          and Co., 1887
                Bow of Orange Ribbon, a Romance of New York. New York, Dodd
Mead and Co., 1886.

Cecilia's Lovers. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1995.
Christopher, and Other Stories. New York, Phillips and Hunt, 1888.
Cluny MacPherson, a Tale of Brotherly Love. New York, The
American Tract Society, 1883.
Daughter of Fife. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1886.
Feet of Clay. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1889.
Flower of Gala Water. New York, R. Bonner's Sons.
Friend Olivia. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1898.
Girls of a Feather. New York, R. Bonner's Sons, 1893.
Hallam Succession, a Tale of Methodist Life in Two Countries.
New York, Phillips and Hunt, 1885.
Hands of Compulsion. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1909.
Heart of Jessie Laurie. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1907.
House on Cherry Street. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1909.
I, Thou and the Other One, a Love Story. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1909.
and Co., 1898.
                  Bow of Orange Ribbon, a Romance of New York. New York, Dodd
                 and Co., 1898.

Jan Vedder's Wife. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1885.

King's Highway. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1897.

Knight of the Nets. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1896.

Last of the Macallisters. New York, Harper and Bros., 1886; Dodd
                          Mead and Co., 1889.
                 Lion's Whelp, a Story of Cromwell's Time. New York, Dodd, Mea
                 and Co., 1901.

Lone House. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1893.

Lost Silver of Briffault. New York, Phillips and Hunt, 1885.

Love for an Hour Is Love Forever. New York, Dodd, Mead an
                           Co., 1892.
                  Maiden of Maiden's Lane, a Sequel to Bow of Orange. New Yor
                          Dodd, Mead and Co., 1900.
                  Maids, Wives and Bachelors. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 18 ==
```

```
Man Between, an International Romance. New York and London,
The Authors and Newspapers' Association, 1906.
Master of His Fate. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1888.
Mate of the Easter Bell, and Other Stories. New York, R. Bonner's
          Sons, 1893.

Michael and Theodora, a Russian Story. Boston, Bradley and Wood-
                    ruff, 1892.
         ruff, 1892.
Preacher's Daughter. Boston, Bradley and Woodruff, 1892.
Prisoners of Conscience. New York, The Century Co., 1897.
Reconstructed Marriage. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1910.
Remember the Alamo. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1888
Romances and Realities. New York, J. B. Ford and Co., 1876.
Rose of a Hundred Leaves. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1895
Scottish Sketches. New York, The American Tract Society, 1883.
She Loved a Sailor. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1891.
Sheila Vedder. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1911.
Short Stories. New York, R. Bonner's Sons, 1892.
Singer from the Sea. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1803.
         Singer from the Sea. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1893. Sister to Esau. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1891. Song of a Single Note. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1902. Souls of Passage. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1901.
           Squire of Sandal Side, a Pastoral Romance. New York, Dodd, Mead
          and Co., 1887.

Stories of Life and Love. New York, The Christian Herald, 1897.

Strawberry Handkerchief, a Romance of the Stamp Act. New York,
                      Dodd, Mead and Co., 1908.
           Trinity Bells, a Tale of Old New York. New York, J. F. Taylor and
          Co., 1899.

Was It Right to Forgive? Chicago and New York, H. S. Stone and
         Co., 1899.
Winter Evening Tales. New York, The Christian Herald, 1896.
Author's Address: Cherry Croft, Cornwall Heights, Cornwall-on-
Hudson, N.Y.
KETT, JAMES NEWTON
Bibliography
          The Story of the Birds. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1897.
The Story of the Fishes. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1899.
The Story of the Reptiles and Amphibians. New York, D. Appleton
         At You-All's House, a Novel. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1898. As the Light Led, a Novel. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1900. Sweetbrier and Thistledown, a Novel. Boston and Chicago, W. A. Wilde and Co., 1902.
Consult:
          Texas Historical Society Papers for 1907, containing a Study of the
Route of Cabeza de Vaca.
Author's Address: Mexico, Mo.
TLE, KEMP PLUMMER. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                                                                                                              27 I
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C. Author's Address: Chapel Hill, N.C. LOR, FRANCES COURTENAY
Bibliography

The Featherlings of Ferneyhaugh. Out of Print.
On Both Sides. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1886; Edinburgh, Douglas and Co., 1886.
Juan and Juanita. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1888; London, Trübner and Co., 1888; also translated into French and Swedish.
Behind the Blue Ridge. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1887; plates destroyed by fire.
A Shocking Example. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1889; Edinburgh, Douglas and Co., 1889.
Claudia Hyde. Boston. Houghton. Mifflin and Co., 1804; London.

         Claudia Hyde. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1894; London, Osgood and Co., 1894.

The Ladder of Fortune. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1899.

A Georgian Bungalow. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1900.

Miss Nina Barrow. New York, The Century Co., 1897.
```

```
Also numerous uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, Essays, Poems, etc. Author's Address: Mulberry Hill, near Lexington, Va.

BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP. Bibliography, Complete I 307
         Consult:
                The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
 BENNETT, JOHN
        Bibliography
Master Skylark, a Story of Shakespeare's Time. New York, The
                Century Co., 1897.
Barnaby Lee, a Story of Peter Stuyvesant's Time. New York, The
Barnaby Lee, a Story of Peter Stuyvesant's Time. New York, The Century Co., 1902.

The Treasure of Peyre Gaillard. New York, The Century Co., 1906. Wise and Otherwise Tales. New York, The Century Co., 1909. Author's Address: Charleston, S.C.

BENTON, THOMAS HART. Bibliography, Complete I 350 Note—Since the author's Bibliography in Volume I was compiled by Mr. Clark, the "Diary of President Polk" has come from the press of A. C. McClurg and Co., Chicago. It throws a number of important side-lights upon the public career of the great Missourian. Consult:
         Consult:
The Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
BEVERLY, ROBERT. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                                                      387
         Consult:
                The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
 The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR
         Bibliography
               A Theodicy; or Vindication of the Divine Glory. New York, Carlton and Phillips, 1854.

Is Davis a Traitor, or Was Secession a Constitutional Right Prior to the War of 1861? Baltimore, 1866; Richmond, The Hermit-
                age Press, 1907.
Liberty and Slavery.
                Liberty and Slavery. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1856. The Philosophy of Mathematics. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and
                        Co., 1868.
                The Cummins Movement. St. Louis, The Southwestern Book and Publishing Co., 1874.

An Examination of President Edwards' Inquiry into the Freedom of of the Will. Philadelphia, H. Hooker, 1845.
         Consult:
                Files of The Southern Quarterly Review, from January 1, 1867, to
                December 8, 1877.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va
                The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
                The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson,
                        Miss.
 BONER, JOHN HENRY. Bibliography, Partial I 419
Supplement:
Lyrics. Illustrated by A. G. Wheaton. New York and Washington,
The Neale Publishing Co., 1903.
Whispering Pines. Local Publisher, 1878.
         Consult:
 The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C. BONNER, SHERWOOD. Bibliography, Complete I
                                                                                                                                      445
         Consult:
                 Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol. I,
                       Nashville, Barbee and Smith.
                 The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson
                        Miss
 BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRAZER. Bibliography, Partial
         Supplement:
                 Love Songs and Bugle Calls. New York, A. S. Barnes and Co., 1906.
                Negro Folk Lore Tales, a series in Harper's for 1900.
Tennessee Centennial Ode, 1896.
Jefferson Davis Centennial Ode, 1908.
```

Abraham Lincoln Centennial Ode, 1909. The Dream of the Alabama, Centenary of Admiral Semmes, C.S.N., Author's Address: Memphis, Tenn. CKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL Bibliography Address of Honorable John C. Breckinridge, Vice-president of the United States, Preceding the Removal of the Senate from the Old to the New Chamber, Delivered in the United States Senate, January 4, 1859. Washington, D.C., The Congressional Globe Office, 1859. Issued by the National Democratic Executive Committee, 1860. Speech on Executive Usurpation, Delivered in the United States Senate, July 16, 1861. Washington, D.C., The Congressional Globe ate, July 16, 1861. Washington, D.C., The Congressional Globe Office, 1861.

Substance of Speech Delivered at Frankfort, Ky., December 21, 1859.

Washington, D.C. Issued by the National Democratic Executive Committee, 1860.

Lives of James Buchanan and John C. Breckinridge, with platforms of the political parties in the presidential canvass of 1856. Cincinnati, H. W. Derby and Co., 1856.

Biographical Sketches of John C. Breckinridge and Joseph Lane.

Washington, D.C. Issued by the National Democratic Executive Committee, 1860. Committee, 1860. Consult: Records of Congress, 1851-1856; also 1861, First Session. The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky. The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.

Kentuckians in History and Literature, by John Wilson Townsend.

New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co.

ADUS, JOHN ALBERT. Bibliography, Complete II 506

Consult: The American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia, Pa.
The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
WN, WILLIAM GARROTT. Bibliography, Complete II Consult: The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala. Author's Address: Colonial Club, Cambridge, Mass. NETT, FRANCES HODGSON. Bibliography, Partial Supplement: The Pretty Sister of José. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1889. The One I Knew the Best of All. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1893. Earlier Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891. Two Little Pilgrims' Progress. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1805. Piccino and Other Child Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1894. Giovanni and Other Children Who Have Made Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1892. Barty Crusoe and His Man Saturday. New York, Moffatt, Yard and Co., 1909.
Children I Have Known and Giovanni and Other Stories. Boston, J. R. Osgood and Co., 1892.
Children's Book. New York, Moffatt, Yard and Co., 1909.
Cozy Lion, as Told by Queen Cross Patch. New York, The Century Co., 1907.

New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906. Co., 1907.

Dawn of a To-morrow. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906.

Dolly, a Love Story. Philadelphia. Porter and Coates, 1877.

Drewry Lane Boys' Club. Washington, D.C., 1892.

Good Wolf. New York, Moffatt, Yard and Co., 1898.

Land of the Blue Flower. New York, Moffatt, Yard and Co., 1909.

Little Princess. The Whole Story of Sara Crewe now Told for the First Time. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1905.

Little Princess, a Play for Children and Grown-Up Children, in three acts. New York, S. French, 1911.

```
Miss Defarge. In Lippincott's, 1886.
Quiet Life and the Tide on the Moaning Bar. Philadelphia, T. B.
                            Peterson and Bros., 1878.
                   Peterson and Bros., 1878.

Queen Silver Bell. New York, The Century Co., 1906.

Racketty-Packetty House. New York, The Century Co., 1906.

The Secret Garden. New York, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1911.

The Spring Cleaning, as Told by Queen Cross Patch. New York,

The Century Co., 1908.

Besides a number of Minor Stories, Plays, etc.
                   The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.
Author's Address: Plandome Park, Plandome, Long Island, N.Y.
BYRD, WILLIAM. Bibliography, Partial
          Consult:
                   Social Conditions in North Carolina by Alex. Q. Holladay. Raleigh,
                             E. M. Uzzell and Co., 1904. In refutation of certain criticisms of the people of North Carolina found in Colonel William Byrd's
                             History of the Dividing Line.
                   The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
          Note-Colonel William Byrd was the founder of Richmond, Va.
CABELL, JAMES BRANCH
          Bibliography
                   The Eagle's Shadow. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904
The Line of Love. New York, Harper and Bros., 1905.
Gallantry. New York, Harper and Bros., 1907.
The Cords of Vanity. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1909.
Chivalry. New York, Harper and Bros., 1909.
Branchiana, a Record of the Branch Family in Virginia. Richmond,
Whittet and Shapparson, 1909.
                    Whittet and Shepperson, 1906.

Branch of Abingdon, a Record of the Branch Family in England.
Richmond, Wm. Ellis Jones' Sons, 1911.
                    Author's Address: Richmond, Va.
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON
         Bibliography
Old Creole Days, a volume of Short Stories. New York, Charles
                   Scribner's Sons, 1879.

The Grandisimmes. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1880.

Madame Delphine. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1881.

The Creoles of Louisiana. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1881.

The Silent South, together with The Freedman's Case in Equity and The Convict Lease System. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1885.
                             1885.
                   1885.

Bonaventure, a Prose Pastoral of Acadian Louisiana. New York,
Charles Scribner's Sons, 1888.

Strong Hearts, a Volume of Short Stories. New York, Charles
Scribner's Sons, 1899.

The Cavalier. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901.

Strange True Stories of Louisiana. New York, Charles Scribner's
                             Sons, 1889.
                   The Negro Question. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1890.
Bylow Hill. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1902.
Kincaid's Battery. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908.
Poson Joné and Pére Raphaël. With a new word setting forth how and why the two tales are one. New York, Charles Scribner's
                   Sons, 1909.

The Cable Story Book. Edited by Mary E. Burt and Lucy L. Cable. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1910.
                   Social Historians, by H. A. Toulmin, Jr. With an Introduction b
C. W. Kent. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1911.
Southern Writers, by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol. I
                  Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.
The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
Author's Address: Northampton, Mass.
```

```
ALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM
     Bibliography
Studies in the Constitutional History of Tennessee. Cincinnati, The
             Robert Clarke Co., 1895.

The Bench and Bar of Tennessee. Nashville, Ogden Bros. and Co...
              The Government of Tennessee. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons,
                     1904.

    Knoxville, in Historic Towns of the South. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1904.
    Also uncollected Essays, Sketches, Addresses, etc.

             Joshua William Caldwell, a Memorial Volume Containing his Biography, Writings and Addresses, Prepared and Edited by a Committee of the Irving Club of Knoxville, Tenn. Published for the Club by the Brandon Printing Co. of Nashville, Tenn.

The Library of the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.
ALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                                                             68o
     Consult:
             The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
The State Library, Columbia, S.C.
AMPBELL, ALEXANDER
     Bibliography
             Campbell's published works number sixty volumes, of which the most important from the doctrinal point of view are "The Christian System" (Pittsburg, 1839) and "The Christian Baptism" (Bethany, Va., 1853).
     Consult:
             Alexander Campbell and Christian Liberty, a Centennial Volume, by James Egbert. St. Louis, The Christian Publishing Co., 1909.

Alexander Campbell's Theology: Its Sources, Etc., by William Ernest Garrison, St. Louis, The Christian Publishing Co., 1900.

Alexander Campbell as a Preacher, by Archibald McLean. New York and Chicago, Fleming H. Revell Co., 1908.

Memoir of Alexander Campbell, by Richardson. Philadelphia, 1868.

The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
ANONGE, L. PLACIDE
     Bibliography
             France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (1850).
              Qui Perd Gagne (1849).
              Le Comte de Carmagnola (1856).
             Besides other Dramas, Poems and Sketches.
     Consult:
             French Literature of Louisiana by Dr. Alcee Fortier in Vol. IV of
                     this work.
ARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER. Bibliography,
                                                                                                                      II
                     Complete
                                                                                                                                             757
     Consult:
             The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
AWEIN, MADISON, JULIUS. Bibliography, Partial
     Supplement:
             Blooms of the Berry. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1887.
The Triumph of Music, and Other Lyrics. Louisville, J. P. Morton
             and Co., 1888.

Accolon of Gaul, with Other Poems. Louisville, J. P. Morton and
                     Co., 1889.
             Co., 1889.

Lyrics and Idyls. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1890.

Days and Dreams. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1891.

Moods and Memories. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1892.

Red Leaves and Roses. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893.

Poems of Nature and Love. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893.

Intimations of the Beautiful. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893.
```

```
The White Snake, and Other Poems. Translated from the German into the Original Meters. Louisville, Ky., 1895.
Undertones. Boston, Copeland and Day, 1896.
The Garden of Dreams. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1896.
Shapes and Shadows. New York, R. H. Russell Co., 1898.
Idylic Monologues, Old and New World Verses. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1808.
                    Morton and Co., 1898.

Myth and Romance. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1899.

Weeds by the Wall. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1901.

One Day and Another, a Lyrical Ecologue. Boston, R. H. Badger and Co., 1901.
                     Kentucky Poems, with an Introduction by Edmund Grosse. London,
                         Grant Richards, publisher, 1902.
Voice on the Wind, and Other Poems. Louisville, J. P. Morton
                    and Co., 1902.

The Vale of Tempe, Poems. New York, E. P. Dutton and Co., 1905.

Nature Notes and Impressions in Prose and Verse. New York, E. P.
                              Dutton and Co., 1906.
                    The Poems of Madison Cawein, in five volumes. Illustrated by Eric Pope. Edition de Luxe. Indianapolis, Bobbs Merrill and Co., 1907. The same taken over by and now for sale by Small, Maynard and Co., Boston.

An Ode in Commemoration of the Founding of the Massachusetts.
                    An Ode, in Commemoration of the Founding of the Massachusetts
Bay Colony in the Year 1623. Louisville, J. P. Morton and
                               Co., 1908.
                    New Poems. London, Grant Richards, publisher, 1909.
The Shadow Garden, and Other Plays. New York, G. P. Putnam's
                    Sons, 1910.

Let Us Do the Best We Can. Illustrated Poem. Chicago, P. F. Volland and Co., 1910.

So Many Ways. Decorated Poem. Chicago, P. F. Volland and Co.,
                    The Book of Love, with Introduction by Madison J. Cawein. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.

Poems (Selected by the Author), with an Introduction by William Dean Howells. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.

The Poet, the Fool, and the Faeries. Boston, Small, Maynard and
                               Co., 1912.
          Consult:
                    Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol.

II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1896-1897.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

History of Southern Literature, by Carl Holliday. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1908.

Author's Address: Louisville Kw.
                     Author's Address: Louisville, Ky.
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE
          Bibliography
Ranch Verses. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1893.
Bermuda Verses. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1910.
Lafferty's Letters (out of print).
Also uncollected Poems and Sketches.
                     Author's Address: Chittenden's Ranch, Anson, Texas.
CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY
           Bibliography
                    Conrad and Eudora, a Tragedy. Philadelphia, 1834.
Songs of the Heart, 1834. Embodied in former work.
Nacoochee, with Other Poems. New York, W. E. Dean, 1837.
Eonchs of Ruby, a Volume of Verse. New York, Spalding and
                              Shepard, 1851.
                    Virginalia, a Volume of Verse, 1853. The Sons of Usna, a Drama, 1854. The Lost Pleiad, an Elegy, 1845.
                    Atlanta, 1853.
Heroes of Freedom, 1853.
Memoralia, 1853.
```

```
Consult:
                      Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. Washington and New York, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

In the Poe Circle, with Some Account of the Poe-Chivers Controversy, by Joel Benton. New York, M. F. Mansfield and A. Wessels, 1899.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.

N. KATE. Bibliography. Complete
CHOPIN, KATE. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                                                                                                                     866
           Consult:
                       The Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo.
CLAIBORNE, JOHN FRANCIS HAMTRANCK. Bibliog-
                                 raphy, Complete
                                                                                                                                                                      H
                                                                                                                                                                                                     899
           Consult:
                      Memoir of Sergeant S. Prentiss. Edited by his brother, George L. Prentiss, 2 volumes. Last edition, 1899.

The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson,
                                  Miss.
CLARKE, MARY BAYARD. Bibliography, Complete Consult:
                                                                                                                                                                                                     810
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C. CLAY, HENRY. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                                                                                                                      945
           Consult:
                      The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.
CLOUD, VIRGINIA WOODWARD
           Bibliography
A Reed by the River. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1902.
Down Durley Lane. New York, The Century Co., 1898.
Tales of Revolutionary and Colonial Periods, in various publications.
Character Studies of Women, in various publications.
O'Hara Stories, in Harper's and Uncle Remus.
Also numerous uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Sketches, etc.
                       Author's Address: Baltimore, Md.
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL. Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                                                                                                      III
                                                                                                                                                                                                   1013
           Supplement:
          Moncure D. Conway: Addresses and Reprints, 1850-1907. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1909.

Thomas Carlyle. New York, Harper and Bros., 1909.

Note—Dr. Conway's "Autobiography," in two volumes, was issued by Houghton, Mifflin and Co., of Boston. The same house also published "My Visit to the Wise Men of the East." Henry Holt and Co., of New York, brought out the author's "Idols and Ideals"; also a novel entitled: "Palm and Pine."
                       Moncure D. Conway: Addresses and Reprints, 1850-1907. Boston,
           Consult:
                      The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
COOKE, JOHN ESTEN. Bibliography, Partial Consult:
                                                                                                                                                                     III
                                                                                                                                                                                                   1037
          Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link. Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1896.

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Note—Cooke's novels, biographies and histories comprise more than forty volumes. Most of his publications, including "Surry of Eagle's Nest." "Mohun," "Out of the Foam," "Fairfax," "Hammer and Rapier," "Hilt to Hilt, "Beatrice Hallam" and other famous war stories, have come from the press of The G. W. Dillingham Co., New York. Likewise his biographies of the two great Confederate leaders, Lee and Jackson. Houghton, Mifflin and Co., Boston, and D. Appleton and Co., New York, have also published a number of books by this author.
           have also published a number of books by this author.
```

```
COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON. Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                                      III
                                                                                                                        1069
       Supplement:
              Froissart Ballads and Other Poems. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart.
                    1847.
              The Chevalier Martin, an Unfinished Serial.
              Also uncollected Poems, Essays, Short Stories, etc.
       Consult:
              Files of The Southern Literary Messenger (Richmond, Va.), from
                    1835 to 1850.
              The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
CROCKETT, DAVID
       Bibliography
              The Life of David Crockett by Himself. Philadelphia, E. L. Carey
             and A. Hart, 1834.

An Account of Colonel Crockett's Tour to the North and Down East in 1834. Philadelphia, E. L. Carey and A. Hart, 1835.

Life of Martin Van Buren, Heir-Apparent to the Government. Philadelphia, R. Wright, 1834.

Exploits and Adventures in Texas. Philadelphia, T. K. and P. G.
                     Collins, 1836.
             Diary, Unpublished basis for "Exploits and Adventures."

Leisure Hour Musings in Rhyme.

David Crockett's Circular to the Citizens and Voters of the Ninth Congressional District of Tennessee. Washington, D.C., 1831.
             Life of David Crockett, with an Introduction by G. Mercer Adams.
Philadelphia, J. E. Potter and Co., 1882; New York, Perkins
              Book Co., 1903.
The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
              The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE
       Bibliography
              Constitutional Government in Spain. New York, Harper and Bros.,
                     1889.
              William Ewart Gladstone. Richmond, B. F. Johnson and Co., 1891.
The Southern States of the American Union. New York, G. P.
Putnam's Sons, 1894.
History of the Peabody Educational Fund. Cambridge Press, 1898.
Civil History of the Confederate States. Richmond, B. F. Johnson
             Publishing Co., 1901.
Uncollected Essays, Speeches, etc.
       Consult:
             J. L. M. Curry, a Biography by E. A. Alderman and A. C. Gordon.
New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.
The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Mont-
              gomery, Ala.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS
       Bibliography
              Defence of Virginia and the South. New York, E. J. Hale an
             Son, 1867.
Life of Lieutenant-general Jackson. New York, Blelock and Co
                     1866.
             Lectures on Sacred Rhetoric. Richmond, The Presbyterian Comittee of Publication, 1870.

Systematic Theology. Richmond, Shepperson and Graves, 1871.

Sensualistic Philosophy of the Nineteenth Century Considered, 18

Practical Philosophy. Kansas City, Hudson-Kimberly Publishing
              1897.
Christ Our Penal Substitute. Richmond, The Presbyterian (mittee of Publication, 1898.
              Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Essays, etc.
       Consult:
              Life and Letters of Robert Lewis Dabney, by Thomas Cary
```

```
son. Richmond, The Presbyterian Committee of Publication,
         The Library of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.
IDRIDGE, DANSKE
Bibliography
        Joy and Other Poems. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1900.
George Micael Bedinger, a Kentucky Pioneer. Charlottesville, Va.
The Michie Co., 1909.
American Prisoners of War. Charlottesville, Va., The Michie Co.,
                 1911.
         Historic Shepherdstown. Charlottesville, Ya., The Michie Co., 1910.
        St. Clair's Campaign of 1791. In preparation. Author's Address: Shepherdstown, W.Va.
RGAN, OLIVE TILFORD
Bibliography
        Semiramis and Other Plays. New York, Brentano's, 1904.
Lords and Lovers. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906.
Uncollected Dramas, Poems, etc.
Author's Address: The Charlesgate, Boston, Mass.
/IS, GEORGE. Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                                                  III
                                                                                                                                       1231
Supplement:
         Early Times and Men of Lower Cape Fear, an Address Before the
Literary Societies of the University of North Carolina. Raleigh,
                 1855.
        The Cary Rebellion: a Study in Colonial History. Wilmington, 1879.

An Episode in Cape Fear History. South Atlantic Magazine for May, 1879.
         Also uncollected Speeches and Addresses.
Consult:
        The North Carolina Historical Society, Raleigh, N.C. The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.
/IS, JEFFERSON Bibliography
        Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government, in two volumes. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1881.
        A Short History of the Confederate States of America. New York, Belford and Co., 1890.

Autobiographical Article in Belford's Magazine for January, 1900.
         Andersonville and Other War Prisons, in Belford's Magazine for
                 February, 1890.
         Also uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Letters, Essays, etc.
Consult:
        Jefferson Davis: a Memoir, in two volumes, by Varina Howell (Mrs. Jefferson) Davis. New York, Belford and Co., 1890.
The Memorial Volume, by J. William Jones. Atlanta, H. C. Hudgins and Co., 1890.
        gins and Co., 1890.

Prison Life of Jefferson Davis, by John J. Craven. New York, The G. W. Dillingham Co., 1905.

Jefferson Davis at West Point, by Walter L. Fleming. Baton Rouge, University Bulletin. 1910.

The Religious Life of Jefferson Davis, by Walter L. Fleming. Baton Rouge, University Bulletin, 1910.

Jefferson Davis: a Judicial Estimate, by Charles B. Galloway. An Address delivered before the University of Mississippi on the One Hundredth Anniversary of the great chieftain's birth. Ox-
        One Hundredth Anniversary of the great chieftain's birth. Oxford, University Bulletin, 1908.

Life of Jefferson Davis, by Frank H. Alfriend. Cincinnati, The Caxton Publishing House, 1868.

Life of Jefferson Davis, by E. A. Pollard. Philadelphia, The National Publishing Co., 1869.

Jefferson Davis, by Wm. E. Dodd. Philadelphia, The G. W. Jacobs
                 Co., 1907.
         Statesmen of the Old Regime, by W. P. Trent. New York, T. Y.
         Crowell and Co., 1897.

Statesmen of the Old South, by Wm. E. Dodd. New York, The
                 Macmillan Co., 1911.
```

Messages and Papers of the Confederacy. Edited by James D. Richardson. The True Story of Andersonville, by James M. Page. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1907.

The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE Bibliography In War Times at La Rose Blanche Plantation. Boston, D. Lothrop and Co., 1894.
Under the Man Fig. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1895.
An Elephant's Track, and Other Stories. New York, Harper and Bros., 1897. Under Six Flags, a Child's History of Texas. Boston, Ginn and Co., 1898.
The Wire Cutters. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1899.

Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 190 The Queen's Garden. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1899.
The Queen's Garden. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1900.
Jaconetta. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1901.
The Little Chevalier. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1905.
The Price of Silence. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1907.
The Bunch of Roses. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1908.
Minding the Cap and Other Poems. Privately published, 1870. 1908. Consult: The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. The Texas State Historical Association, Austin, Texas. DAVIS, NOAH KNOWLES Bibliography The Theory of Thought. New York, The American Book Co., 1880. Elements of Deductive Logic. New York, The American Book Co., 1800. Elements of Psychology. New York and Boston, Silver, Burdett and Co., 1892.

Elements of Ethics. New York and Boston, Silver, Burdett and Co., 1900.
Judah's Jewels. Nashville, The M.E. Publishing House, South, 1895.
The Story of the Nazarene. Nashville, The M.E., Publishing House
South, 1901. Synopsis of Events in the Life of Jesus of Nazareth. Philadelphia
The American Baptist Publication Society, 1900.
Elements of Inductive Logic. New York, The American Book Co. 1895.
Author's Address: University, Va. VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON DAVIS. Bibliography An Irish Knight of the Nineteenth Century. New York, The Johrs. W. Lovell Co., 1888.
Serpent Myths, in the North American Review for February, 1888.
The Veiled Doctor. New York, Harper and Bros., 1895.
A Romance of Summer Seas. New York, Harper and Bros., 1898.
Also uncollected Stories and Sketches. Consult: The Daughter of the Confederacy: Her Life, Character and Writingsby Chiles Clifton Ferrell. Oxford, Miss. Reprinted from the Publications of the State Historical Society, 1899.

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jacksor Miss. DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL Bibliography Jefferson Davis: a Memoir. New York, Belford and Co., 1890. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackso Miss.

```
/SON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON
 Bibliography
          Reminiscences of Confederate Service. Printed for Private Circu-
                     lation, 1882.
           Uncollected published Addresses, Editorials, Essays, etc.
 Consult:
          Files of The Charleston (S.C.) News and Courier, from 1867 to 1889.
The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Crtitical
Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and
          Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
 CSON, HARRIS
         The Black Wolf's Breed. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1899. The Seige of Lady Absolute. New York, Harper and Bros., 1902. She That Hesitates. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1903. The Ravenels. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1905. The Duke of Devil-May-Care. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1905. Gabrielle, Transgressor. Phiadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1905. The Battle of the Bottle, a Series of Sketches in The Saturday Evening Post. Philadelphia, The Curtis Publishing Co., 1907-1908. Old Reliable. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1911. Author's Address: Vicksburg, Miss.
 Bibliography
Author's Address: Vicksburg, Miss.

N, THOMAS, JR.

The Leopard's Spots. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1902.
The One Woman. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1903.
The Clansman. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1905.
The Life Worth Living. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1905.
The Traitor. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1907.
The Comrades. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1909.
The Root of Evil. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1911.
The Sins of the Father. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1912.
Also a Dramatization of the last-named book, "The Sins of the Father," staged September 21, 1911, in which Mr. Dixon himself played the stellar role.
 played the stellar role.

Religious Writings, Sermons, Essays, Lectures, etc.
Author's Address: New York.

MGOOLE, WILL ALLEN
 Bibliography
           The Heart of Old Hickory, and Other Tennessee Stories. Boston,
          Dana Estes and Co.
The Moonshiner's Son. Philadelphia, Penn Publishing Co.
The Valley Path. Boston, Dana Estes and Co.
Cinch, and Other Stories of Tennessee. Boston, Dana Estes and Co.
          The Furrier Dog and His Fellow. Boston, L. C. Page and Co. Best of Friends. Boston, Dana Estes and Co. Rare Old Chums. Boston, Dana Estes and Co.
           Hero Chums. Boston, Dana Estes and Co.
           Harum Scarum Joe.
           Three Little Crackers from Down in Dixie. Boston, L. C. Page and
                     Co.
           A Notch on a Stick. Boston, Dana Estes and Co. The Island of Beautiful Things.

Author's Address: The Banner, Nashville, Tenn.
 RETT, REUBEN THOMAS Bibliography
          John Filson, the First Historian of Kentucky. Prepared for the Filson Club, principally from original sources. Louisville, John
           P. Morton and Co., 1884.

An Historical Sketch of St. Paul's Church, Louisville, Ky. Prepared for the Semi-Centennial Celebration. Louisville, John P. Morton
                     and Co., 1889.
           The Centenary of Kentucky. Proceedings at the celebration by the Filson Club, June 1, 1892. Prepared by Reuben T. Durrett, president of the club. Illustrated. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke
                      and Co.; Louisville, John P. Morton and Co., 1902.
```

```
The Centenary of Louisville. Paper read before the Southern Historical Association, May 1, 1880. Illustrated. Louisville, John
               P. Morton and Co., 1892.

Bryant's Station, and the Memorial Proceedings Held on Its Site,
Etc., August 18, 1896. Prepared for the Filson Club. Louis-
ville, John P. Morton and Co., 1897.

Author's Address The Filson Club Louisrille Ky.
               Author's Address: The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.
 EASTER, MARGUERITE E.
       Bibliography
Clytie, and Other Poems. Privately printed, 1891.
Uncollected Short Stories, Novelettes, Poems, etc., in various publi—
        Consult:
               The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
               The Library of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                                             150===
               Author's Address: Macon, Ga.
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY. Bibliography, Partial IV

NOTE—The writings of Mr. Eggleston have been published chiefly by the
following houses: D. Lothrop and Co., Boston; G. P. Putnam's Sons, New
York; The G. W. Dillingham Co., New York; A. S. Barnes and Co., New
York; Hurd and Houghton, New York; Sturges and Walton, New York
               The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL
        Bibliography
               Jerry. New York, Henry Holt and Co., 1891.

John Paget. New York, Henry Holt and Co., 1893.

The Durket Sperret. New York, Henry Holt and Co., 1897.

An Incident and Other Happenings. New York, Harper and Bros. — -
                      1800.
               Sam Houston, in the Beacon Biography Series. Boston, Small, May——
nard and Co., 1900.
               The Making of Jane. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901.
His Majesty's Servant, a Drama. Presented in London, October 6 —
                      1894.
               The Felmeres. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1879. Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc.
               Author's Address: Sewanee, Tenn.
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM
       Bibliography
               Carolina Sports. Charleston, Burges and James, 1846; New York
               1859.
Fiesco, a Tragedy, 1850.
               Uncollected Essays, Poems, etc.
               The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The State Library, Columbia, S.C.
FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney McCall")
       Bibliography
              Out of the Nest, a Flight of Verses. Boston, Little, Brown and C Truth Dexter, a Novel. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1901.
The Breath of the Gods. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1906.
The Dragon Painter. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1906.
              Red Horse Hill. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1909.
Children's Verses on Japanese Subjects.
Author's Address: "Kobinata," Spring Hill, Ala.
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN. Bibliography, Complete IV 100 NOTE—The writings of Bishop Fitzgerald have been issued principally the M.E. Publishing House, South, Nashville, Tenn.
                                                                                                                            16
       Consult:
              The Library of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.
```

```
LASH, HENRY LYNDEN
     Bibliography
            Poems, with an Introduction by General Joseph Wheeler. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

Poems. Out of print, 1860.
     Consult:
             War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, Ga., C. P.
                   Byrd, 1896.
            Byrd, 1890.

The South in Literature and History, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link, 2 volumes. Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1899.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American
             Book Co., 1903.
Author's Address: Los Angeles, Cal.
ORTIER, ALCÉE. Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                                        IV
                                                                                                                          1665
     Supplement:
             French Literature of Louisiana, in Volume IV, The Library of
     Note—Dr. Fortier's "History of Louisiana," in four volumes, was published by Manzi, Joyant and Co., New York and Paris.

Author's Address: Tulane University, New Orleans, La.
        JOHN, JR.
     Bibliography
            A Mountain Europa. New York, Harper and Bros., 1894.
A Cumberland Vendetta. New York, Harper and Bros., 1895.
The Kentuckians. New York, Harper and Bros., 1897.
Crittenden. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1900.
The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons
            ner's Sons, 1903.

Blue Grass and Rhododendron: Outdoor Life in Kentucky. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901.

Hell for Sartain, and Other Stories. New York, Harper and Bros.,
                    1897.
             Following the Sun Flag. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1905.
             Christmas Eve on Lonesome, and Other Stories. New York, Charles
Scribner's Sons, 1904.
             A Knight of the Cumberland. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons,
            1906.
The Trail of the Lonesome Pine. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
             The Last Stetson.
             Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc.
            Author's Address: Big Stone Gap, Va.
'RENCH, ALICE ("Octave Thanet"). Bibliography,
     Partial
                                                                                                       IV
                                                                                                                          1717
     Supplement:
            By Inheritance. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1910.
Stories That End Well. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Co., 1911.
Author's Address: Clover Bend, Ark.
ULLER, EDWIN WILEY
     Bibliography
             Sea-Girt, a Novel. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1873.
The Angel in the Cluod, a Volume of Verse. New York, E. J. Hale
                   and Son, 1871; reprint, 1907.
The Biographical History of North Carolina, Volume VII.
The Knoxville Tribune, April 28, 1876.
The Raleigh News and Observer. July 13, 1887.
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.
AYARRÉ, CHARLES
     Bibliography
            History of Louisiana, in four volumes, 1854; Third Edition, New
Orleans, A. Hawkins, 1885; French Edition, 1846.
Fernando de Lemos, a Novel. New York, G. W. Carleton and Co.,
            Albert Dubayet, a Novel. Boston, J. R. Osgood and Co., 1882.
```

Sec. 4

```
Louisiana, Its Colonial History and Romance. New York, Harper
                  and Bros., 1851.

Philip II, a Biography. New York, W. J. Widdleton, 1866.

Dr. Bluff, or the American Doctor in Russia, 1865.

The School for Politics, a Dramatic Novel, 1854.
         Consult:
                   French Literature of Louisiana by Dr. Fortier in Volume IV of this
                            work.
                   The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
The Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, La., etc.
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU
          Bibliography
                  A Latin Grammar. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1867. Persius. New York, The American Book Co., 1875. Justin Martyr. New York, The American Book Co., 1877. Odes of Pindar. New York, Harper and Bros., 1885. Essays and Studies. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins University Press,
                           1890.
                  Greek Syntax. New York, The American Book Co., 1900.
Latin Composition. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1899-
Key to Latin. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1899.
A Latin Exercise Book. New York, The University Publishing Co.,
                   A Latin Primer. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1875.
Latin Prosody. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1879.
Hellas and Hesperia, 1909.
                   Uncollected Essays and Addresses.
         Consult:
                  Files of the American Journal of Philology, Baltimore, Md.
The Library of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
Author's Address: Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD. Bibliography, complete IV
         Note—The writings of Mrs. Gilman have been issued in part by the following publishers: Harper and Bros., New York; G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York; Crosby and Co., Boston; J. Munroe and Co., Boston; S. Coleman, New York; and others.
        man, New York; and others.

Consult:

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical
Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and
Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.
GLASGOW, ELLEN ANDERSON GHOLSON
         Bibliography
                 liography
The Descendant. New York, Harper and Bros., 1897.
Phases of an Interior Planet. New York, Harper and Bros., 1898.
The Voice of the People. New York, Harper and Bros., 1900.
The Battle Ground. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904.
The Deliverance. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904.
The Wheel of Life. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1906.
The Ancient Law. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1908.
The Romance of a Plain Man. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1909.
The Miller of Old Church. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co.,
                  1911.
The Freeman and Other Poems. New York, Doubleday, Page and
                  Co., 1902.
Author's Address: Richmond, Va.
GOODLOE, ABBIE CARTER. Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                                                                                             187
         Supplement:
                   The Star Gazers.
                                                          New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1910.
Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc.
Author's Address: Louisville, Ky.
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL
         Bibliography
Befo' de War: Echoes in Negro Dialect (with Thomas Nelson Page) —
                           New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1888.
```

Congressional Currency; an Outline of the Federal Money System. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1895. For Truth and Freedom: Poems of Commemoration. Staunton, Va., A. Shultz, 1898; New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1910.

Envion, and Other Tales of Old and New Virginia. New York, F. T. Neely, 1899. The Gay Gordons; Ballads of an Ancient Scottish Clan. Staunton, Va., A. Shultz, 1902. The Gift of the Morning Star, a Novel. New York, Funk and Wagnalls, 1905. The Ivory Gate, a Volume of Verse. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1907.
Robin Aroon, a Comedy of Manners. New York and Washington,
The Neale Publishing Co., 1908. William Fitzhugh Gordon, a Virginian of the Old School. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1909.

J. L. M. Curry, a Biography (with E. A. Alderman). New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.

Uncollected Short Stories, Poems, etc. Author's Address: Staunton, Va. ORDON, JAMES LINDSAY Bibliography Ballads of the Sunlit Years. New York, The North American Press. Uncollected Poems, Addresses, Sketches, etc. Consult: The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. ORDON, JOHN BROWN Bibliography Reminiscences of the Civil War. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1903.
The Last Days of the Confederacy, in "Modern Eloquence," Volume V. Philadelphia, John D. Morris and Co., 1900. Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Lectures, etc. Consult: The Congressional Record, 1873-1880; 1891-1897. The Confederate Veteran, 1890-1904. The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. The State Library, Atlanta, Ga.
Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes, Vol. II, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.
Men of Mark. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. III, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911. RADY, HENRY WOODFIN Bibliography The Complete Orations and Speeches of Henry W. Grady. Edited by Edwin DuBois Shurter. Austin, Texas, The Southwest Pubby Edwin Dubois Shutter. Austin, Texas, The Southward Publishing Co., 1910.

The New South, and Other Addresses, by Henry W. Grady, with Biography, Critical Notes, Explanations, etc., by Edna Henry Lee Turpin. New York, Maynard, Merrill and Co., 1904.

Life of Henry W. Grady: His Writings and Speeches, by Joel Chandler Harris. New York, Cassell Publishing Co., 1890. Consult: Henry W. Grady: the Editor, the Orator, the Man, by James W. Lee. Nashville, M.E. Publishing House, South, 1896. Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vols. I and II, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908. Files of the Atlanta Constitution, from 1876 to 1889. RAHAM, WILLIAM ALEXANDER Bibliography British Invasion of North Carolina, 1780-1781. In N.C. University

Magazine, No. II, 1853, pp. 97-127.

```
Memoir of Archibald DeBow Murphey. In N.C. University Magazine,
             No. X, 1860-1861, pp. 1-12.

Discourse on Life and Character of George E. Badger. Raleigh Nichols, Gorman and Neathery, 1866.

Memorial Oration on the Life of Thomas Ruffin. Raleigh, Nichols
                    and Gorman, 1871.
             Address on the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence of May 20, 1775. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1875.

Message of Governor Graham. Raleigh, 1846.
             Uncollected Speeches and Addresses.
      Consult:
             Lives of Distinguished North Carolinians, with Illustrations and Speeches. Collected and Compiled by W. J. Peele. Raleigh, 1898.

The Biographical History of North Carolina.
             The North Carolina Historical Society, Raleigh, N.C.
GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN
      Bibliography
             Selected Poems, edited by Mrs. Wm. H. Armstrong, his daughter—
New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1907.
Chicora, and Other Poems, 1856.
             The Hireling and the Slave, a Descriptive and Didactic Poem, 1854.
             The Country, a Poem, 1858. Marion, a Poem, 1860.
             Letter to Governor Seabrook, 1850.
Letters of Curtius, 1851.
             Uncollected Poems, Letters, Addresses, etc.
      Consult:
             The Writers of South Carolina, by George Armstrong Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
                    The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C., etc.
HALE, WILL T.
      Bibliography
             Poems and Dialect Pieces. Lebanon, Tenn., S. M. Anderson and Co.,
                    1894.
             Showers and Sunshine, Poems. Memphis, Gayoso Book Store, 1896-
The Backward Trail; Stories of the Indians and Tennessee Pioneers.
Nashville, The Cumberland Press, 1899.
             An Autumn Lane, and Other Poems. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1899.
             Great Southerners. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South
                   1900.
             1900.
True Stories of Jamestown, and Its Environs. Nashville, Publish—ing House M.E. Church, South, 1907.
Folk Tales of the Southern Hill people. Privately Printed, 1912.
A History of Tennessee. In preparation, Chicago, The Lewis Pub—lishing Co., 1912.
Author's Address: Nashville, Tenn.
HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT
      Bibliography
             Lyrics, 1880.
Seven Songs, 1887.
Alumni Lilts and Other Lines, 1892.
             A Batch of Rhymes, 1893.
             In Colorado, 1895.
Rhymes of the War, 1899.
Elements of Versification, a Pamphlet.
             Uncollected Poems, Essays, Short Stories, etc.
      Consult:
             The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jacks
                    Miss., etc.
HAMPTON, WADE
      Bibliography
             Address on the Life and Character of General Robert E. Les
                    Delivered, October 12, 1871, before the Society of Confederation
```

```
Soldiers and Sailors in Maryland. Baltimore, J. Murphy and
                       Co., 1871.
            The Burning of Columbia, with a Letter from General Wade Hampton, June 24, 1873. Charleston, Walker, Evans and Cogswell, 1888.
           Reply of Governor Wade Hampton to the Chamberlain Memorial.
Columbia, The Presbyterian Publishing House, 1877.
Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Letters, etc.
  Consult:
            Hampton and His Cavalry, by Edward L. Wells. Richmond, The B. F. Johnson Publishing Co., 1899.

Hampton and Reconstruction, by Edward L. Wells. Columbia, The
                      State Co., 1907.
            The State Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The State Library, Columbia, S.C., etc. The Congressional Record, from 1879 to 1891.
RBEN, WILL N.
 Bibliography
White Marie, a Novel. New York, Cassell and Co., 1889.
Almost Persuaded. New York, Street and Smith, 1890.
The Land of the Changing Sun. Springfield, Mass., G. and C. Mer-
           The Land of the Changing Sun. Springfield, Mass., G. and C. Merriam, 1894.

From Clue to Climax. In Lippincott's Magazine for June, 1896.

The Carruthers Affair. New York, Street and Smith, 1898.

The North Walk Mystery. New York, Street and Smith, 1899.

North Georgia Sketches. Chicago, A. C. McClurg and Co., 1900.

The Woman Who Trusted Me. Philadelphia, Henry Altemus and Co., 1901.

Abner Daniel. New York, Harper and Bros., 1902.

Westerfeldt. New York, Harper and Bros., 1903.

The Substitute. New York, Harper and Bros., 1903.

The Georgians. New York, Harper and Bros., 1904.

Pole Baker. New York, Harper and Bros., 1905.

Ann Boyd. New York, Harper and Bros., 1906.

Mam Linda. New York, Harper and Bros., 1907.

Gilbert Neal. New York, Harper and Bros., 1908.

The Redemption of Kenneth Galt. New York, Harper and Bros., 1909.
            Dixie Hart. New York, Harper and Bros., 1910.

Jane Dawson. New York, Harper and Bros., 1911.

Author's Address: New York, care Harper Bros. Summer residence,
                      Dalton, Ga.
RRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON
 Bibliography
Sut Lovingood's Yarns. New York, Dick and Fitzgerald, 1867.
Uncollected Political Essays, Sketches, Short Stories, etc.
  Consult:
            The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.
The State Library, Nashville, Tenn.
RRIS, JOEL CHANDLER. Bibliography, Complete
RRISON, MRS. BURTON. Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                                                                                                 2118
                                                                                                                                                                  2158
  Supplement:
            Transplanted Daughters.
            Recollections, Grave and Gay. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons,
  Consult:
            Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill. Nashville, 2 volumes, Vol. II, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

Author's Address: Washington, D.C.
RRISON, JAMES A.
   Bibliography
           Life of Edgar Allan Poe. Volume I of the Virginia Edition. New
York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1902.
Life of George Washington. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1906.
            A Group of Poets and Their Haunts. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1874.
```

Great Vignetts. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1879.
Spain in Profile. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1879.
A History of Spain. Boston, D. Lothrop and Co., 1883.
The Story of Greece. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1885.
Autrefois, a Collection of Creole Tales. New York, Caswell and Co.
Heine's Reisebilder. New York, Henry Holt and Co.
Library of Anglo-Saxon Poetry, in five volumes, edited by Dr. Harrison, 1883.

Madame de Sevigne's Letters. Boston, Ginn and Co., 1898.
Corneille's Nicomede. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1901.
Anglo-Saxon Dictionary. New York, A. S. Barnes and Co. Anglo-Saxon Reader. New York, A. S. Barnes and Co. Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon Poetry (with W. M. Baskervill).
Beowolf, 1883. Uncollected Essays, etc. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY A Discourse on the Aborigines of the Valley of the Ohio. Cincinnati, Historical and Philosophical Society Transactions, 1839.

Reprinted with Notes and Appendix by the Fergus Printing Co., Chicago, 1883.

Speech at the Dayton Convention. Boston, 1840.

Remarks on Charges Made by the Republic of Columbia. Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1830. Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, etc. Consult: Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1887.
Historical Narrative of William H. Harrison's Services, by Moses Dawson, 1824.

Memoir, by James Hall. Philadelphia, 1836.

Various Campaign Biographies by the following authors: C. S. Todd, S. J. Burr, Richard Hildreth and I. R. Jackson.

Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Richardson; etc. The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER
Ribliography Bibliography History of North Carolina, in two volumes. Fayetteville, N.C. Subsequent edition, New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1857.

Narrative of Commodore Perry's Expedition, compiled from Perry's Original Notes. Washington, D.C., A. O. P. Nicholson, 1856. Egypt and Its Monuments, 1849.

The Adventures of Captain John Smith, the Founder of Virginia.

Anon. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1842.

The Adventures of Daniel Boone. Anon. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1844. The Adventures of Henry Hudson. Anon. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1846.

The Early History of the Southern States, by Lambert Lilly, pseud. Philadelphia, Key, Meilke and Biddle, 1832.

The History of New England, by Lambert Lilly, pseud. Boston, W. Hyde, 1831. The History of the Middle States, by Lambert Lilly, pseud. Boston, Allen and Ticknor, 1833.
History of the United States. Anon. New York, Harper and Bros., 1855 Natural History. Anon. New York, Harper and Bros. Story of the American Revolution, by Lambert Lilly, pseud. Philadelphia, Key and Meilke.

Commentary on the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, 1841.

```
Documentary History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States (with W. S. Perry), 1864.
Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Reviews, etc.
      Consult:
              The State Library, Raleigh, N.C.
              The State University, Chapel Hill, N.C.
The State Historical Society, Raleigh, N.C., etc.
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE
      Bibliography
              Problems of American Civilization. New York, Baker, Taylor and
                      Co., 1888.
              Pleas for Progress. Nashville, 1889.
              Our Brother in Black.
              The Man of Galilee.
              Our Children.
              Jack-Knife and Brambles.
The Monk and the Prince.
              Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Essays, etc.
             The Publishing House of the M.E. Church, South, Nashville, Tenn. The Library of Emory College, Oxford, Ga.; etc.
IAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON
     Bibliography
The Temptation of Venus, and Other Poems. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1858.

Avolio, a Legend of the Island of Cos, with Poems, Lyrical, Miscellaneous and Dramatic. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1860.

Charleston Harner and Calvo.
              Sonnets and Poems. Charleston, Harper and Calvo.
Legends and Lyrics. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1872.
                       The author's first mature volume.
              Timrod's Poems, edited with a Biographical and Critical Introduction by Mr. Hayne. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1873.

The Mountain of the Lovers, with Poems of Nature and Tradition. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1875.

Lives of Robert Y. Hayne and Hugh S. Legaré. Charleston.
              Poems. Complete Edition. Boston, D. Lothrop and Co., 1882.
               Uncollected Essays, Sketches, etc.
              Southern Poets, by J. W. Abernethy. New York, Maynard, Merrill
              and Co., 1904.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B. F. John-
                      son Co., 1907.
             son Co., 1907.

Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope; etc. Columbia, The State Co., 1911.

Southern Writers, by W. M. Baskervill; Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link; The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford; The Living Writers of the South, by James Wood Davidson: Southern Literature, by Louise Manly; etc.
                       Wood Davidson; Southern Literature, by Louise Manly; etc.
TAYNE, ROBERT YOUNG
      Bibliography
              A Treatise on New Trial and Appeal, revised and edited by J. R. Pringle. San Francisco, The Bancroft-Whitney Co., 1912.
              Defence of the South. In Reply to Mr. Webster. Charleston, A. E.
                       Miller, 1830.
              Letter to a Committee of the State Rights and Free Trade Party.
Charleston, E. J. Von Brunt, 1832.
An Oration on the Fifty-fifth Anniversary of American Independence.
              An Oration on the Fifty-fifth Anniversary of American Independence. Charleston, A. E. Miller, 1831.

Speech in the United States Senate on the Mission to Panama. Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1826.

Speech in the United States Senate Against the Tariff Bill. Charleston, A. E. Miller, 1824.

Speech in the United States Senate on Foote's Resolution. Washing-
                       ton, D.C., D. Green, 1830.
```

Consult:

```
Robert Y. Hayne and His Times, by Theodore Dehon Jervey. New
York, The Macmillan Co., 1909.
Lives of Robert Y. Hayne and Hugh S. Legaré, by Paul H. Hayne.
                 Charleston, 1878.

Eulogy on the Life and Character of the Late Robert Y. Hayne, by George McDuffie. Charleston, W. Riely, 1840.

The Great Debate Between Robert Y. Hayne and Daniel Webster, by
                  Lindsay Swift. Boston, 1898.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.

The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.
                  The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; etc.
The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, etc. Columbia,
The State Co., 1910.
HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON
         Bibliography
                 Sylvan Lyrics. New York, Frederick A. Stokes and Co., 1893.
Lyrics of Light and Shadow. In preparation.
Uncollected Poems, Essays, Reviews, etc.
                  Author's Address: Augusta, Ga.
HEARN, LAFCADIO
Stray Leaves from Strange Literature. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.
                  Some Chinese Ghosts. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1906
                  Chita. New York, Harper and Bros., 1889.
Two Years in the French West Indies. New York, Harper and Bros.,
                          1890.
                  Youma, the Story of a West Indian Slave. New York, Harper and
                           Bros., 1890.
                  Out of the East. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1895.
                  Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,
                           1894.
                 Kokora; Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1896.
Shadowings. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1900.
Kotto; Japanese Curios, etc. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1902.
Japan; An Attempt at Interpretation. New York, The Macmillan
                  Co., 1894.
Gleanings in Buddha Fields. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,
                          1897.
                 Exotics and Retrospectives. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1898. In Ghostly Japan. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1899. The Romance of the Milky Way. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,
                 A Japanese Miscellany. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1901.
Kwaidan; Stories and Studies of Strange Things. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1904.
Early Writings of Lafcadio Hearn.
                  Leaves from the Diary of an Impressionist, edited by Ferris Green-
lee. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1911.
         Consult:
                 The Japanese Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, edited with an Introduction by Elizabeth Bisland. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1910. The Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, in two volumes, by Elizabeth Bisland. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1906. Letters from the Raven. Correspondence of Lafcadio Hearn, with Henry Watkins, Introduction and Critical Comment by the editor, Milton Bronner. New York, Brentano's, 1907.

Lafcadio Hearn, by Nina H. Kenard, containing some letters to his half sister. London, E. Nash, 1911.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
HENRY, PATRICK. Bibliography, Partial
         Consult:
                  Life of Henry, by William Wirt. Philadelphia, J. Webster, 1818.

Patrick Henry: His Life, Character and Speeches, in three volumes,
by Wm. Wirt Henry. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891.
```

```
Patrick Henry, by Moses Coit Tyler. Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,
              The True Patrick Henry, by George Morgan. Philadelphia, The J. B.
              Lippincott Co., 1907.
The Virginia Historical Society.
              The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
IENTZ, CAROLINE LEE
     NTZ, CARCLINE LEE
Bibliography
Aunt Patty's Scrap Book. 1844. Reprinted, Philadelphia, T. B.
Peterson and Bro., 1872.
Linda, or the Young Pilot of the Belle Creole. Philadelphia, A.
Hart, 1850.
Rena, or the Snow Bird. 1851.
Macane Warland or the Long Moss Spring, 1852.
             Rena, or the Snow Bird. 1851.
Marcus Warland, or the Long Moss Spring, 1852.
Eoline, or Magnolia Vale, 1852.
Miss Thusa's Spinning Wheel, 1853.
Wild Jack. Philadelphia, A. Hart, 1853.
Helen and Arthur, 1853.
The Planter's Northern Bride. Philadelphia, A. Hart, 1854.
Robert Graham. Philadelphia, Perry and McMillan, 1855.
Ernest Linwood, 1856.
De Lara, or the Moorish Bride, a Tragedy. Awarded a prize of $500.
Several minor works, including Novels, Dramas, Short Stories, etc.
              The Florida Historical Society, Jacksonville, Fla. The Florida State Library, Tallahassee, Fla.
           BENJAMIN HARVEY
       Bibliography
              Notes on the Situation, a Series of Political Papers. Augusta, Ga.,
              Chronicle and Sentinel Press, 1867; also reproduced in the Biography of Mr. Hill by his son (see below).

Uncollected Speeches and Addresses.
      Consult:
              Benjamin H. Hill, of Georgia: His Life, Speeches and Writings, by Benjamin H. Hill, Jr. Atlanta, H. C. Hudgins, 1891.

Memorial Addresses on the Life and Character of Benjamin H. Hill, of Georgia, delivered in the United States Senate and House of Representatives. Washington, D.C., the Government Printing
                       Office, 1883.
              Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, in two volumes, by Lucian Lamar Knight. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908. Files of the Congressional Record from 1873 to 1882.

Men of Mark in Georgia, edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. III, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911.
           THEOPHILUS HUNTER
       Bibliography
              Hesper, and Other Poems. Raleigh, 1861.
Poems. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1869.
The Passion Flower, and Other Poems. Raleigh, P. W. Wiley, 1883.
               Uncollected Poems, etc.
       Consult:
               The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.
HOGE, MOSES DRURY
       Bibliography
               Address on the Unveiling of the Statue of Stonewall Jackson, Pre-
                       sented by English Gentlemen to the State of Virginia, 1876. Re-
                       produced in John Esten Cooke's Life of Jackson. New York. D.
                       Appleton and Co., 1876. Also in Life of Dr. Hoge, by his nephew
              (see next page).

The Perfection of Beauty, and Other Sermons. Richmond, Theh
Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1904.
               Evidences of Christianity, a Lecture delivered at the University of
                       Virginia, 1854.
               Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Essays, Lectures, etc.
```

Consult: The Life of Moses Drury Hoge, by Peyton H. Hoge, D.D. Richmond, The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1899.

The Library of Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney, Va.

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table, a Series of Lec-tures delivered before the Peabody Institute in Baltimore, 1873. An Elementary Grammar of the English Language. New York, An Elementary Grammar of the English Language. New York, Richardson and Co., 1868.
 A Grammar of the English Language. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1871.
 A New School History of the United States. New York, The University Publishing Co., 1883.
 The Science of Society, Seventeen Lectures delivered at the University of Virginia. Charlottesville, 1883.
 The Virginia Colony, an Address delivered before the Virginia Historical Society, 1859. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES Bibliography Some Adventures of Captain Simon Suggs. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1845. Reprinted, with ten illustrations, by Darley, Philadelphia, 1881. Widow Rugby's Husband, and Other Tales of Alabama. Philadel-phia, A. Hart, 1851. Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc. Consult: The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.
Watterson's Oddities of Southern Life and Character. Boston,
Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1883.
Garrett's Public Men of Alabama.
Burton's Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor; etc. HOOPER, WILLIAM Bibliography A Lecture on the Imperfections of Our Primary Schools and the Best Method of Correcting Them. Newbern, N.C., John I. Pasteur, 1832. Sketch of Edward Jones. North Carolina University Magazine, Vol. V, pp. 337-360, 1856.
Fifty Years Since, an Address before the Alumni Association. North Carolina University Magasine, Vol. IX, pp. 577-611, 1859. Reprinted, Raleigh, Holden and Wilson, 1859.
The Force of Habit, a Discourse delivered before the Students of the University of North Carolina Participation. University of North Carolina. Raleigh, A. M. Gorman, 1851. The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C. HOPE, JAMES BARRON Bibliography
A Wreath of Virginia Bay Leaves. Richmond, West, Johnson and Co., 1895.
A Collection of Poems. Richmond, A. Morris, 1859.
Philadelphia, 1857.
Philadelphia, 1857. Leona di Monota, and Other Poems. Philadelphia, 1857. Under the Empire, or the Story of Madelon. Norfolk, J. B. Hope and Co., 1878. Consult: Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.
Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B. F. Johnson Co., 1907.

Southern Writers, by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes; Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link, 2 volumes. The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford; The Living

```
Writers of the South, by James Wood Davidson; Southern Liter-
    ature, by Louise Manly; etc.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
HOUSTON, SAM
                Bibliography
                           Uncollected Speeches and Addresses, State Papers, Letters, etc.
                Consult:
                           Life and Select Literary Remains of Sam Houston, by Wm. Carey
                         Crane. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1884.

Life of Sam Houston. New York, J. C. Derby, 1856.

Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, by Thomas H. Benton.

New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1851.

Annals of Congress. Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1852.

History of Texas, by Henderson Yoakum. New York, Redfield and Co., 1866.
                                     Co., 1856.
                          Co., 1856.

History of Texas, by J. H. Brown. St. Louis, L. E. Daniel, 1893.

Sam Houston and the War of Independence in Texas, by Alfred M. Williams. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1893.

Sam Houston and His Republic, by C. Edwards Lester. New York, Burgess, Stringer and Co., 1846.

Reminiscences of the Texan Republic, by Ashbel Smith. Galveston,
Reminiscences of the Texan Republic, by Ashbel Smith. Galveston, printed by the Historical Society, 1876.

Sam Houston, by Henry Bruce in the "Makers of America" Series. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1891.

Sam Houston, by Sarah Barnwell Elliott, in the "Beacon Biography' Series. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1900.

The Texas State Historical Association, Austin, Texas. The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.

INGRAHAM, JOSEPH HOLT. Bibliography, Complete VI 2596 Consult:
                Consult:
                            The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson,
                                     Miss.
J ACKSON, ANDREW
                Bibliography
Annual Messages, Veto Messages, Proclamations, etc. Baltimore,
E. J. Coale and Co., 1835.

Farewell Address to the People of the United States. Harrisburg,
1837.
                           S. D. Patterson, 1837.
Uncollected Speeches and Addresses, State Papers, Letters, etc.
                          The Complete Memoirs of Andrew Jackson, by J. H. Eaton. Philadelphia, Claxton Remsen and Haffelfinger, 1878.

The Statesmanship of Andrew Jackson as Told in His Writings and Speeches. Edited by Francis Newton Thorpe. New York, Tandy-Thomas and Co., 1909.

Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, by Thomas H. Benton. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1851.

Annals of Congress. Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1852.

Thirty Years' View, by Thomas H. Benton. New York, 1856.

The Jacksonian Era, by C. H. Peck. New York, Harper and Bros., 1899.
                                     1899.
                           Life of Andrew Jackson, in three volumes, by James Parton. New
York, Mason Bros., 1860.
Life of Jackson, by Wm. G. Sumner. Boston, Houghton, Miffin
and Co., 1899.
                           Life of Jackson, by Corbett. New York, 1834.
Life of Jackson, by Kendall. New York, 1844.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.; etc.
 JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES
                Bibliography
Tallulah, and Other Poems, 1850.
Eulogy on the Late Right Reverend Stephen Elliott, Bishop of Georgia. Savannah, Purse and Son, 1867.
                            The Wanderer Case, with a biography of General Jackson by Joseph M. Brown. Atlanta, E. Holland, 181.
                            Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Poems, Essays, etc.
```

```
Consult:
The Georgia State Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.
JANNEY, SAMUEL M. Bibliography, Complete VI
                                                                                                                                                       2660
         Consult:
                  The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
JEFFERSON, THOMAS
        ton, D.C., 1853-1855.

The Works of Thomas Jefferson Congressional Edition. Washington, D.C., 1853-1855.

The Works of Thomas Jefferson. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford, 10 volumes. New York, 1892-1899.

Consult:
         Bibliography
                 Sult:

Memoir and Correspondence, by Thomas Jefferson Randolph, his grandson, 4 volumes. Charlottesville, Va., 1829.

The Life of Thomas Jefferson, by Henry S. Randall, 3 volumes. The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1857.

The Life of Thomas Jefferson, by Thomas E. Watson. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1904.

Thomas Jefferson, by Thomas E. Watson. In the "Beacon Biography" Series. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1904.

Thomas Jefferson, by John T. Morse. In the "American Statesman" Series. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1883.

Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Rich-
                  Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Rich-
                          ardson.
                  Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A.
                  Stokes and Co., 1887.
Statesmen of the Old Regime, by W. P. Trent. New York, T. Y.
                  Crowell and Co., 1897.
Statesmen of the Old South, by Wm. E. Dodd. New York, The
                  Macmillan Co., 1911.

The True Thomas Jefferson, by Wm. E. Curtis. D. Appleton and Co., 1901.

Schouler's Life of Jefferson.
Bancroft's History of the United States, 6 volumes.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; etc.
JOHNSON, ANDREW. Bibliography, Partial VI
                  Speeches of Andrew Johnson, with a Biographical Introduction by
                           Frank Moore. Boston, Little Brown and Co., 1865.
                  The Trial of Andrew Johnson, in three volumes. Washington, D.C.,
The Government Printing Office, 1868.
The Life of Andrew Johnson, by Rev. James S. Jones. Greenville,
Tenn., East Tennessee Publishing Co., 1901.
                  The Impeachment and Trial of Andrew Johnson, by David M. De-Witt. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1903.

Andrew Johnson, by Frederick W. Seward. Philadelphia, The J. B.
                          Lippincott Co., 1890.
                  Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Richard-
                  Twenty Years in Congress, by James G. Blaine. Norwich, Conn.,
The Henry Bill Publishing Co., 1884.
Reminiscences, by Carl Schurz.

Bancroft's Life of Wm. H. Seward, 2 volumes.

Dunning's Essays on the Civil War and Reconstruction.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

The Tennessee Historical Society, Nashville, Tenn.

The Library of the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD

Bibliography
         Bibliography
                  Memorial History of Louisville, in two volumes. Chicago, The Ameri-
                  can Biographical Publishing Co., 1896.
The First Explorations of Kentucky. Edited by Colonel J. Stoddard
                           Johnston, Vice-president of the Filson Club. Louisville, John
P. Morton and Co., 1898.
```

```
Kentucky, a Volume in the Confederate Military History Series.
Atlanta, The Confederate Publishing Co., 1899.
Uncollected Addresses, Editorials, Sketches, etc.
        Consult:
               The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.
               Author's Address: Louisville, Ky.
 JOHNSTON, MARY
        Bibliography
               liography
Prisoners of Hope. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1898.
To Have and to Hold. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1900.
Audrey. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1902.
Sir Mortimer. New York, Harper and Bros., 1904.
The Goddess of Reason, a Drama. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1907.
Lewis Rand. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1908.
The Long Role. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1911.
Author's Address: Richmond, Va.
TON RICHARD MAICOLM. Bibliography
  JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                    VI
                                                                                                                     2784
        Consult:
               The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.
  JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON
The Life of Albert Sidney Johnston. New York, D. Appleton and
               Co., 1879.
The Prototype of Hamlet, a Series of Lectures. New York, Belford
                      and Co., 1890.
               Seekers After God, Sonnets. Louisville, John P. Morton and Co.,
               1898.
My Garden Walk, a Volume of Verse.
The Johnstons of Salisbury. New Orleans, L. Graham and Son, 1879.
         Consult:
               Memorial Oration by Dr. Benjamin M. Palmer. New Orleans, 1890.
               The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. The Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, La.
JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR. Bibliography,
                       Complete
                                                                                                    VII
        Note—The author's "History of Georgia," in two volumes, was published by Houghton, Mifflin and Co., of Boston. The same house also published his "Delegates from Georgia in the Continental Congress."
         Consult:
               The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.
JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                     VII
                      to date
                                                                                                                      2859
         Consult:
               The Library of South Carolina College, Columbia, S.C. Author's Address: Columbia, S.C.
KELLER, HELEN ADAMS. Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                                                      2882
         Supplement:
               The Song of the Stone Wall. New York, The Century Co., 1910. Author's Address: Wrentham, Mass.
 KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON
        Bibliography
Swallow Barn, a Novel, 1832.
Horse-Shoe Robinson, a Novel, 1835. Reprinted by J. B. Lippin-
cott and Co., 1865; New York, The J. W. Lovell Co., 1883.
               At Home and Abroad, a Collection of Essays. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1872.

The Annals of Quodlibet, a Satire. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard,
                      1840.
               Mr. Ambrose's Letter on the Rebellion. New York, Hurd and Houghton, 1865.
                Occasional Addresses. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1872.
Memoirs of William Wirt, in two volumes. Philadelphia, Lea and
                       Blanchard, 1849.
```

```
Complete Works, in ten volumes. Biography by Tuckerman in Volume X. New York, 1870-1872.
        Consult:
                 Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link, 2 volumes. Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1896.

History of Southern Literature, by Carl Holliday. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford, 1906.

The State Library, Annapolis, Md.

The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
KING, GRACE ELIZABETH
        Consult:
                 Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes, Vol. II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C.
        Consult:
                L. Q. C. Lamar: His Life, Times and Speeches, by Edward Mayes.
Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1896.
Congressional Records, 1857-1861; 1873-1884.
United States Supreme Court Decisions, 1887-1893.
In Memoriam: L. Q. C. Lamar. Washington, D.C., The Government Printing Office, 1893.
Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.
The Missisippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss.
                          Miss.
LAMAR. MIRABEAU B.
        Bibliography
Verse Memorials. New York, W. P. Fetridge, 1857.
Letter of General Mirabeau B. Lamar, Ex-President of Texas, on the Subject of Annexation. Savannah, T. Purse, 1844.
                  The History of Texas, by Henderson Yoakum. New York, Redfield
                 and Co., 1856.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

The Texas State Historical Association, Austin, Texas.
              ELINOR MACARTNEY
        Bibliography
                 The Mills of the Gods. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1901.
Nancy Stair. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1904.
Katrine. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1908.
Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, etc.
        Consult:
                 The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
LANIER, CLIFFORD
        Bibliography
                 Apollo and Keats on Browning, and Other Poems. Boston, R. G.
                          Badger and Co., 1902.
                 Thorn Fruit, a Novel.
                  The Mate's Race with the Banshees.
                 The Doctor's Legend.
Love and Loyalty at War, and Other Stories.
Dialect Poems (with Sidney Lanier).
                 The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Mont-
                          gomery, Ala.
LANIER, SIDNEY
         Bibliography
                 Tiger Lilies, a Novel, 1867.
Florida. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1876.
Poems. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1877.
```

Some Highways and Byways of American Travel. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1878.

Music and Poetry, a Volume of Essays. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. Retrospects and Prospects, a Volume of Essays. New York, Charles The English Novel. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
The Science of English Verse. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
Poem Outlines. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
Hymns of the Marshes. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.
Bob, the Story of Our Mocking Bird. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. Scribner's Sons. Sons.

Poems. Edited by his wife, with a Memorial by Wm. Hayes Ward.

New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.

Select Poems of Sidney Lanier. Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Morgan Callaway, Jr., University of Texas. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons.

Letters of Sidney Lanier, selections from his Correspondence, 1866-The Lanier Book, Selections for School Reading. Edited and Arranged by Mary E. Burt, in co-operation with Mrs. Lanier. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. The Boy's Froissart. Edited by Sidney Lanier. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. The Boy's King Arthur. Edited by Sidney Lanier. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. Knightly Legends of Wales, or the Boy's Mabinogion. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. The Boy's Percy. Edited by Sidney Lanier. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. Consult: Swif:

Southern Poets, by J. W. Abernethy. New York, Maynard, Merrill and Co., 1904.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B. F. Johnson Co., 1907.

Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

Southern Writers, by W. M. Baskervill; Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link; The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford; The Living Writers of the South, by James Wood Davidson; Southern Literature, by Louise Manly; etc. The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. The Library of Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md. LAURENS, HENRY Bibliography Correspondence. Edited by Frank Moore. New York, Printed for the Zeugler Club, 1861. Letter to Colonel John Laurens, a South Carolina Protest Against Slavery Now Published for the First Time. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1861. Consult: Narrative of the Capture and Confinement of Henry Laurens. South Carolina Collections, Volume I. Charleston, printed for the Carolina Collections, Volume 1. Charleston, printe
. South Carolina Historical Society, 1857.
Ramsay's History of South Carolina.
McCrady's History of South Carolina; etc.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.
LAWSON, JOHN
Bibliography Bibliography
The History of North Carolina, embracing (1) A Journal of a Thousand Miles of Travel; (2) A Description of North Carolina; and (3) An Account of the Indians of North Carolina. London, Consult:

The Colonial Records of North Carolina, Volume I.

The Biographical History of North Carolina, Volume II.
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.; The State
Library, Raleigh, N.C.; The North Carolina Booklet, April, 1907; LE CONTE, JOSEPH. Bibliography, Complete VII 3123 Consult: The Library of the University of California, Berkeley, Cal. The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. LEE, ROBERT EDWARD Consult: Memoirs of General Robert E. Lee, by A. L. Long, formerly a Member of General Lee's staff, afterwards a Brigadier-general. New York, J. M. Stoddart and Co., 1887. An authoritative work.

Personal Reminiscences, Anecdotes and Letters of General Robert E. Lee. Edited by J. Wm. Jones, D.D. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1874; now issued by the Neale Publishing Co., New York and Washington. Four Years with General Lee, by Colonel W. H. Taylor, one of General Lee's aides. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1898.

General Lee's by Fitzhugh Lee, in the "Great Commander" Series.

New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1894. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1894.

Lee at Appomattox, and Other Papers, by Charles Francis Adams.

Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1902.

Robert E. Lee, the Southerner, by Thomas Nelson Page. New York,
Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908.

Robert E. Lee, by Wm. P. Trent, in the "Beacon Biography" Series.

Boston. Small, Maynard and Co., 1899.

Robert E. Lee, by Henry A. White, in the "Heroes of the Nation"
Series. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1897.

General Robert Edward Lee, Soldier, Citizen and Christian Patriot.

Edited by R. A. Brock. Atlanta, Ga., H. C. Hudgins, 1897.

Also Biographies by James Dabney McCabe, E. A. Pollard, John
Esten Cooke, Emily V. Mason, and others, written soon after
the war to supply popular information.

The Army of Northern Virginia in 1862, by Colonel William Allan.

Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1892.

The Battles and Leaders of the Civil War, in four volumes. New
York, The Century Co., 1887. The Battles and Leaders of the Civil War, in four volumes. New York, The Century Co., 1887.

History of the Civil War in America, by the Comte de Paris. Philadelphia, J. H. Coates and Co., 1875-1888.

Personal Memoirs, by General Ulysses S. Grant. New York, C. L. Webster and Co., 1885.

The Story of the Civil War, by J. C. Ropes. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1898.

Also Biographies and Memoirs of the following military leaders: Stonewall Jackson, Joseph E. Johnston, P. G. T. Beauregard, James Longstreet, J. E. B. Stuart and others.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

The Library of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.; etc. LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON. Bibliography, Complete Consult: Lives of Robert Y. Hayne and Hugh S. Legaré, by Paul H. Hayne, Charleston. The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.; etc. LEGARÉ, JAMES MATTHEW Bibliography

Orta-Undis, and Other Poems. Boston, Ticknor and Co., 1848. Uncollected Poems, Essays, etc.

```
Consult:
                 The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The Macon Public Library, Macon, Ga.
The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; etc.
LEIGH, BENJAMIN WATKINS. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                                                                     3208
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc.
LE VERT, OCTAVIA WALTON. Bibliography, Complete VII 3226
Consult:
Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2
volumes. Chapter on the Waltons, Volume II. Atlanta, The
Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS BALDWIN
         Bibliography
                  Georgia Scenes. New York, Harper and Bros., 1840. Numerous
                  reprints.

Know-Nothingism Unveiled. Letter of Judge Longstreet to Rev.
William Winans. Washington, D.C., The Congressional Globe
                  Office, 1855.

Master Wm. Mitten, a Youth of Brilliant Talents Who Was Ruined by Bad Luck. Macon, Ga., Burke, Boykin and Co., 1864.
         Consult:
                 Judge Longstreet: a Life Sketch, by Bishop O. P. Fitzgerald. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1891.

L. Q. C. Lamar: His Life, Times and Speeches, by Edward Mayes. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1896.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson,
                         Miss.
                  The Library of the University of Mississippi, Oxford, Miss. The Library of Emory College, Oxford, Ga.
The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.; etc.
 LUCAS, DANIEL BEDINGER
         Bibliography
The Wreath of Eglantine, a Volume of Verse. Baltimore, Kelly and
Piet, 1869.

Nontreal, Canada, 1865.
                  Memoir of John Yates Beall. Anon. Montreal, Canada, 1865.
Uncollected Poems, Addresses, Lectures, Essays, etc.
         Consult:
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The West Virginia Historical Society, Morgantown, W.Va.
Files of the Southern Metropolis, Baltimore; etc.
McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                                               VIII
                          to date
                                                                                                                                                     3461
Consult:

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
Author's Address: Petersburg, Va.
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY. Bibliography,
                                                                                                                               VIII
                                                                                                                                                     3481
                           Complete
         Consult:
 The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. McCORD, LOUISA S.
         Bibliography
                  By Dream, a Volume of Verse. Philadelphia, 1848.
Caius Gracchus, a Tragedy in Five Acts. New York, H. Kernot and
                  Co., 1851.
Sophisms of the Protective Tariff.
                  Uncollected Essays, Poems, Dramas; etc.
         Consult:
                  The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and
                           Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.
```

```
Files of DeBow's Review and Southern Quarterly, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; etc.
McCRADY, EDWARD
          Bibliography
                    History of South Carolina, in four volumes. New York, The Mac-
                   millan Co., 1897-1892.

Education in South Carolina Prior to and During the Revolution, a Paper read before the Historical Society of South Carolina. Charleston, The News and Courier Press, 1883.

An Historic Church, the Westminster Abbey of South Carolina, St. Phillip's Church. Charleston, Lucas and Richardson, 1897.

Colonial Development, an Address before the South Carolina Society of Colonial Dames of America. Charleston, Lucas and Richardson, 1897.
                               of Colonial Dames of America. Charleston, Lucas and Richard-
                    son, 1897.
Uncollected Essays, Addresses, etc.
          Consult:
                    The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketch and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
                    The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.; etc.
McDUFFIE, GEORGE
          Bibliography
                   liography
Eulogy on the Life and Character of Robert Y. Hayne. Charleston,
W. Riley, 1840.

National and State Rights, over the Signature of "One of the
People," in reply to "Trio." Charleston, W. S. Blain, 1830.

Defence of a Liberal Construction of the Powers of the Constitution,
over the Signataure of "One of the People." Philadelphia,
                               over the Signataure of "One of the People."
                    L. R. Bailey, 1831.

Speech in Executive Session on Treaty for Annexation of Texas, delivered in the United States Senate. Washington, D.C., 1844.

Speech on Internal Improvements. Columbia, S.C., D. and J. M.
                              Faust, 1824.
          Consult:
                    Living Orators in America, by E. L. Magoon. New York, Baker and
                   Living Orators in America, by E. L. Magoon. New 1018, Daret and Scribner, 1849.

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia. The State Co., 1910.

Abridgment of the Debates of Congress, by Thomas H. Benton. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1851.

Annals of Congress. Washington, D.C., Gales and Seaton, 1852.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.
The Various Biographies of Calhoun; etc.
McKINLEY, CARLYLE
          Bibliography
                   Poems. Columbia, S.C., The State Co., 1904.

An Appeal to Pharaoh. New York, Fords, Howard and Hulbert, 1888; reprinted, Columbia, S.C., The State Co., 1907.

The Cyclose of 1885. Charleston, The Year Book, 1885.

The Earthquake of 1886. Charleston, The Year Book, 1886.

Educational Evangelism. Boston, The Pilgrim Press, 1905.
          Consult:
                    The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; etc.
McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                                                                                                 3587
          Consult:
                    The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.
MADISON, JAMES. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                                                                     VIII
                                                                                                                                                                                 3288
         Consult:
                    Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A.
```

Stokes and Co., 1897.

 Lives of Madison and Monroe, by John Quincy Adams. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and Co., 1850.
 Origin and Growth of the American Constitution, by Hannis Taylor. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1912.
 James Madison, by Sidney H. Gay. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1812. Co., 1884.
Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Richardson. Constitutional History of the United States, by Thomas M. Cooley. New York, 1889.

History of the United States, by George Bancroft, 6 volumes, Vol. VI. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1884.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.; The Library of the University of Virginian. ginia; etc. MAGILL, MARY TUCKER. Bibliography, Complete VIII 3308 The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc. MAGRUDER, JULIA. Bibliography, Complete Consult:

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc. MALONE, WALTER Bibliography Claribel, and Other Poems. Louisville, John P. Morton and Co., 1882. The Outcast, and Other Poems. Privately printed, 1885. Narcissus, and Other Poems. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott, Co., Songs of Dusk and Dawn. Privately printed, 1894. Songs of December and June. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1895. Co., 1895.

The Coming of the King, a Collection of Eight Short Stories. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1897.

Songs of North and South. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1900.

Songs of East and West. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1906.

Poems. Memphis, The Paul and Douglas Co., 1902.

Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Essays, etc.

Author's Address: Memphis, Tenn. MARSHALL, JOHN Bibliography The Life of George Washington, in five volumes. Philadelphia, C. P. Wayne, 1804-1807. United States Supreme Court Decisions from 1801 to 1835. Consult: The Constitutional Decisions of John Marshall. Edited, with an Introductory Essay, by Joseph P. Cotton. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1905.
Complete Constitutional Decisions. Edited, with Annotations, Historical, Critical and Legal, by John M. Dillon. Chicago, Callatorical, Critical and Legal, by John M. Dillon. Chicago, Callahan and Co., 1903.

John Marshall, by A. B. Magruder, in the "American Statesmen" Series. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1885.

John Marshall, by Thayer, in the "Beacon Biography" Series. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1901.

Constitutional History of the United States, by Thomas M. Cooley. The chapter on "Constitutional Development as Influenced by Chief Justice Marshall. New York, 1889.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.; etc. MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS Consult: Speeches and Writings of Thomas Francis Marshall. Edited by W. L. Barre. Cincinnati, Applegate and Co., 1858.

```
An Address on the Life and Character of the Late Richard F. Menefee, Delivered before the Law Society of Transylvania University. Published by the Society, Lexington, N.L., and J. W. Finnell, 1841.
             Speech on Bill to Appropriate the Proceeds of the Sales of the Public Lands and to Grant Pre-emption Rights. Washington, D.C., The National Intelligencer Office, 1841.

Substance of an Address on Temperance. New York, J. B. Swann,
             The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
             The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.; etc.
MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                 VIII
             to date
Author's Address: Anchorage, Ky.
                                                                                                                   3415
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE
      Bibliography
             Scraps from the Lucky Bag of Harry Bluff, a Series of Articles in 
The Southern Literary Messenger. Richmond, 1839.
The Physical Geography of the Sea. New York, Harper and Bros.,
             1856. The masterpiece of the author.

The Amazon and the Atlantic Slopes of South America, a Series of Letters Published under the signature of "Inca." Washington, D.C., F. Taylor, 1853.

Lanes for Steamers Crossing the Atlantic, 1854.
             Wind and Current Charts, 1857.
First Lessons in Geography. New York, The University Publishing
                    Co., 1871.
             Manual of Geography. New York, The University Publishing Co.,
                    1870.
             The World We Live In. New York, The University Publishing Co.,
                    1871.
             Uncollected Writings, Addresses, etc.
      Consult:
             The Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury, by his daughter, Mrs. Corbin.
                    London, 1888.
             London, 1886.

In Memoriam: M. F. Maury, Virginia Military Institute, 1873.

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

The Library of the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.

The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; etc.
MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT. Bibliography,
                    Complete
                                                                                                 VIII
                                                                                                                    3605
      Consult:
             The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope. Columbia, The
                    State Co., 1910.
              The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston,
             The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgom-
                    ery, Ala.
MERCIER, ALFRED
       Bibliography
             L'Ermite du Niagara, a Drama. Paris, 1842.
Le Fou de Palerme, a Novel. New Orleans, 1873.
La Fille du Pretre, a Philosophical Work, 1877.
L'Habitation Saint-Ybars, a Story of Plantation Days, 1881.
             Lidia, an Idyll, 1888.
             Fortunia, a Drama, 1888.
              Johnelle, a Philosophical Work, 1891.
             Henoch Jedesias, a Novel, 1893.
Rose de Smyrne, an Extended Love Poem.
              Erato, a Volume of Verse.
             Reditus et Ascalaphos, a Philosophical Poem.
             Dr. Fortier's Essay on "The French Literature of Louisiana" in Volume IV of this work.
             The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.; etc.
```

MILES, GEORGE HENRY Bibliography Said the Rose, and Other Lyrics. Latest Edition, with an Introduc-tion by John C. Collins. New York, Longmans, Green and Co., Michael di Lando, a Tragedy, 1847. The Truce of God, a Novel, 1845. Reprinted, Baltimore, J. Murphy and Co., 1871. Loretto, a Novel, 1859. Reprinted, Kelly and Piet, 1870. The Governess, a Novel, 1850. Mohammed, the Arabian Prophet, a Tragedy; winner of the \$1,000 Forrest Prize. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and Co., 1850. Blight and Bloom, a Comedy, 1854. Inkerman, a Ballad of the Crimean War, 1855. Senor Valiente, a Drama, 1858. Mary's Birthday, a Comedy, 1859. Aladdin's Palace, a Satire. Oliver Cromwell, a Tragedy. Afraja, the Sorceress, a Tragedy. Theodolf, the Icelander. A Review of Hamlet. Baltimore, Kelly, Piet and Co., 1870. Reprinted, New York, Longmans, Green and Co., 1907. De Soto, a Tragedy, 1856. Chairles a Traylbodourie Song 1866. Reprinted New York, Long-Christine, a Troubadour's Song, 1866. Reprinted, New York, Longmans, Green and Co., 1907. Gems from George H. Miles. Annotated and Edited by T. E. Cox. Chicago, J. S. Hyland and Co., 1901. Discourse in Commemoration of the Landing of the Pilgrims of Maryland. Emmittsburg, The Star Office, 1847. Uncollected Poems, Dramas, Essays, etc. Consult: The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. MOISE, PENINA Bibliography Secular and Religious Works of Penina Moise, with a Brief Sketch of Her Life. Compiled and Published by the Charleston Section, Council of Jewish Women. Charleston, N. G. Duffy, 1911. Fancy's Sketch Book, a Volume of Verse. Charleston, J. S. Burges, 1833. Hymns for the Use of Congregation Beth Elohim. Consult: The Charleston Book, 1845. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.; etc. MONROE, JAMES Bibliography The Writings of James Monroe. Edited by S. M. Hamilton, Libra-rian of the Department of State in Washington, D.C., 7 volumes. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1898-1903. Consult: The Lives of James Madison and James Monroe, by John Quincy Adams. Boston, Phillips, Sampson and Co., 1850. The Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1887. President Monroe and His Doctrine, by Byron Andrews. Washington, D.C., 1895. The Origin, Meaning and Application of the Monroe Doctrine, by John Bach McMaster. Philadelphia, Henry Altemus and Co., The Monroe Doctrine, by George F. Tucker. Boston, G. B. Reed, 1885. The Monroe Doctrine, by W. F. Reddaway. New York, G. E. Stechert and Co., 1905. The Monroe Mission to France, 1794-1796, by Beverly W. Bond, Jr. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press, 1907. James Monroe, by D. C. Gilman, in the "American Statesmen" Series. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1883.

```
Narrative of the Demonstration in Honor of the Removal of the Remains of James Monroe from New York to Virginia. New
                                 York, 1858.
                      Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Rich-
                                ardson.
                      The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; The Library of the University of Virginia; The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.; etc.
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD
           Bibliography
                     Songs and Stories from Tennessee, 1897. Reprinted, Philadelphia,
Henry T. Coates and Co., 1903.
Old Mistis, 1898. Reprinted, Philadelphia, The J. C. Winston Co.,
                      A Summer Hymnal. Philadelphia, Henry T. Coates and Co., 1901.
The Bishop of Cottontown. Philadelphia, The J. C. Winston Co.,
                                1006.
                     The Ghost Flower, a Drama.

Old Wash: His Stories. Philadelphia, The J. C. Winton Co., 1910. The Old Cotton Gin. Philadelphia, The John C. Winston Co., 1910. The Gift of the Grass, a Serial. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1911. Jack Ballington, Forester. The John C. Winston Co., 1911. Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Sketches, etc.
           Consult:
                      Files of the Taylor-Trotwood Magazine, Nashville, Tenn., since 1905.
Author's Address: Nashville, Tenn.
MOORE, MAURICE. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                                                                                                        3709
           Consult:
The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.
The State Library, Raleigh, N.C.
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.; etc.
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddock")
          RFREE, MARY NOAILLES ("Charles Egbert Craddock")
Bibliography
In the Tennessee Mountains, a Collection of Short Stories. Boston,
Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1884.
Where the Battle Was Fought. Boston, J. R. Osgood and Co., 1884.
Reprint, Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1884.
The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains. Boston, Houghton,
Mifflin and Co., 1885.
Down the Ravine. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1885.
The Despot of Broomsedge Cove. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and
Co., 1888.
In the Clouds. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1886.
The Story of Keedon Bluffs. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1887.
                                1887
                      In the Stranger People's Country. New York, Harper and Bros.,
                     The Phantom of Footbridge. New York, Harper and Bros., 1895.
The Mystery of White-Face Mountain, and Other Stories. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1895.
The Story of Old Fort Loudon. New York, The Macmillan Co.,
                                 1899.
                      The Bushwhackers and Other Stories. Chicago, Herbert S. Stone and
                     Co., 1899.
The Young Mountaineers. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1897.
                     The Young Mountaineers. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 18 His Vanquished Star. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1894. The Juggler. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1897. The Champion. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1902. The Frontiersman. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1904. The Spectre of Power. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1903. The Storm Center. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1905. The Amulet. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1906. The Windfall. New York, Duffields and Co., 1907. The Fair Mississippian. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1908.
                      The Fair Mississippian. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1908.
           Consult:
                     Social Historians, by H. A. Toulmin, Jr., with an Introduction by C. W. Kent. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1911.
```

```
Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol. II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Author's Address: Murfreesboro, Tenn.
MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DE DOW. Bibliography, Com-
       plete
Consult:
                                                                                                                                     3751
               The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C. The North Carolina Historical Society.
NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. ("Pearl Rivers")
       Bibliography
               Lyrics. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1873.
Leah, a Dramatic Poem. In Cosmopolitan Magazine.
Hagar, a Dramatic Poem. In Cosmopolitan Magazine.
               Uncollected Writings.
       Consult:
               Files of the New Orleans Picayune, from 1875 to 1896. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
NORWOOD, HENRY
       Bibliography
              A Voyage to Virginia. In "A Collection of Voyages and Travels,"
by Churchill. London, 1732; reprinted in Peter Force's Tracts,
Vol. V, Washington, D.C., 1844.
       Consult:
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc.
NOTT, HENRY JUNIUS. Bibliography, Complete IX 36
                                                                                                                                     380 I
       Consult:
               The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.; etc.
The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical
Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and
                       Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.
O'HARA. THEODORE
       Bibliography
Besides "The Bivouac of the Dead," Mr. O'Hara wrote only one other
Poem: "The Old Pioneer."
               The Bivouac of the Dead and Its Author, by George W. Ranck.
Printed for the Filson Club, of Louisville, Ky. Cincinnati, Rob-
               ert Clarke and Co., 1898.
The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.
               The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
OUSLEY, CLARENCE
       Bibliography
Rings o' Smoke, a Volume of Verse. New York, The Abbey Press,
               Galveston in 1900. Edited by Clarence Ousley. The authorized and official story of the great disaster. Atlanta, W. C. 1900. Uncollected Poems, Editorials, etc.
       Consult:
               Files of the Fort Worth Record.
               Author's Address: Fort Worth, Texas.
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON
       Bibliography
              In Ole Virginia, Mars Chan and Other Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1887. Numerous editions.

On Newfound River, a Love Story of Simple Country Life in Old Virginia. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891.

Two Little Confederates. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1888.

Befor' de War; Echoes in Negro Dialect, a collection of the Author's comply Poems with Poems by Armistead C. Gordon, New York
                       early Poems, with Poems by Armistead C. Gordon. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1888.
               The Old South, a Volume of Essays. New York, Charles Scribner's
                       Sons, 1892.
```

```
Pastime Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1894.
Red Rock: a Chronicle of Reconstruction. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1898.
               Elsket, and Other Stories. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891. Among the Camps, or Young People's Stories of the War. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1891. The Burial of the Guns. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1894. Unc' Edinburg, a Plantation Echo. New York, Charles Scribner's
               Sons, 1895.

Mars Chan, a Tale of Old Virginia. New York, Charles Scribner's
                       Sons, 1892
               Meh Lady, a Story of the War. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons,
               1893.
Polly, a Christmas Recollection. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons,
                       1894.
                Two Prisoners. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons. 1897.
The Old Gentleman of the Black Stock. New York, Charles Scrib-
                       ner's Sons, 1896.
               Santa Claus's Partner. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1899.
Gordon Keith, a novel. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1903.
Bred in the Bone, a Collection of Short Stories. New York, Charles
               Scribner's Sons, 1905.

A Captured Santa Claus. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1902.

The Negro; the Southerner's Problem. New York, Charles Scrib-
                ner's Sons, 1904.
The Coast of Bohemia. Poems. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons,
                       1906.
               Under the Crust. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1907. Social Conditions in Old Virginia Before the War. New York, Charles
                Scribner's Sons, 1897.
Tommy Trot's Visit to Santa Claus. New York, Charles Scribner's
                Sons, 1908.

The Old Dominion: Her Making and Her Manners. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1908.
                John Marvel, Assistant, a novel. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons,
                       IQOQ.
                Robert E. Lee, the Southerner. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons,
                        1908.
                The Novels, Stories, Sketches, and Poems of Thomas Nelson Page.
The Plantation Edition. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons,
                        1906-1909.
        Consult:
               Social Historians, by H. A. Toulmin, Jr., with an Introduction by C. W. Kent. Boston, R. G. Badger and Co., 1911.

Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

Author's Address: Washington, D.C.
PAINTER, FRANKLIN VERZELIUS NEWTON.
                                                                                             Bibliog-
                raphy, Complete to date
Author's Address: Salem, Va.
                                                                                                                 IX
                                                                                                                                      3893
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN. Bibliography, Com-
                                                                                                                 IX
                                                                                                                                      3013
        Consult:
               The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Richmond, Va. The Library of Tulane University, New Orleans, La. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
PATTERSON, JOHN
        Bibliography
Lyric Touches, 1893.
               Lyric Touches, 1893.
Medea of Euripides, a Metrical Translation, 1895.
Cyclops, a Metrical Translation, 1901.
Idyls of Bion. Critical Edition and Metrical Translation.
The Cult of Adonis, a Monograph.
Uncollected Poems, Essays, etc.
Author's Address: Louisville, Ky.
```

```
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN.
                                                     Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                                  IX .
                                                                                                                   3057
      Supplement:
             Maybloom and Myrtle. Boston, Dana Estes and Co., 1910.
       Consult:
             Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol. II,
Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta,
The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.
Southern Literature, by Louise Manly.
Author's Address: Tuscaloosa, Ala.
PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSON. Bibliography, Com-
                                                                                                 ΙX
                                                                                                                   3985
                    plete
PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN. Bibliography. Com-
plete IX 4006

Note—The writings of this author have been issued by the following publishers: J. R. Osgood and Co., Boston; F. A. Stokes and Co., New York;
Longmans, Green and Co., New York; etc.

PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES. Bibliography, Complete IX 4021
       Consult:
             The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery,
PIKE, ALBERT
       Bibliography
             Gen. Albert Pike's Poems, with Biographical Introduction by Lilian P. Roome. Little Rock, F. W. Allsopp, 1900.
             Prose Sketches and Poems. 1834.
Ariel. 1835.
Hymns to the Gods. 1838.
Nugae. 1854.
              Masonic Statutes and Regulations. New York, R. Macoy, 1859.
              Morals and Dogma of Freemasonry. Charleston, 1871.
             Poems. 1873.
Uncollected Writings, Translations, Commentaries, Addresses, Poems,
                    Essays, etc.
       Consult:
             Albert Pike: Centenary Souvenir of His Birth. Washington, D.C.,
                    G. C. Howard, 1909.
              The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; etc.
PINKNEY, EDWARD COOTE
       Bibliography
             Poems.
                          1825.
             The Miscellaneous Poems of Edward C. Pinkney. 1844.
             The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. The State Library, Annapolis, Md.
              The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. At-
lanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.
             Files of the Marylander for 1827.
POE, EDGAR ALLAN
       Bibliography

Hography
The Complete Works of Edgar Allan Poe. Edited by James A. Harrison, with a Biographical Introduction, 17 volumes. The Virginia Edition, New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1902.
Griswold Edition. 4 volumes. New York, Redfield and Co., 1853.
Ingram Edition. 4 volumes. New York, W. J. Middleton, 1876;
Edinburgh, 1880; now issued by The Macmillan Co., New York.
Stoddard Edition. 6 volumes. New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882.

             Stedman and Woodberry Edition. 10 volumes. Chicago, 1895.

Also editions issued by most of the leading publishers, among them, the Putnams, the Scribners, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., Harper
                    and Bros., Funk and Wagnalls, etc.
             Poems. Complete Edition. Edited by J. H. Whittey. Boston, Hough-
                    ton, Mifflin and Co.
              Selections from Poems.
                                                     Edited by Charles W. Kent. New York,
                    The Macmillan Co.
```

Selected Tales, with an Introduction by Hamilton Mabie. New York, The Century Co. Selected Tales of Mystery. New York, Harper and Bros. The Raven. Illustrated by Dore. Cloth Folio. New York, Harper and Bros. The Book of the Poe Centenary. Edited by Charles W. Kent and John S. Patton. Printed for the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, The Mitchie Co., 1909.

In the Poe Circle, by Joel Benton. New York, M. F. Mansfield and A. Wessels, 1899.

The Mind and Art of Poe's Verse, John Phelps Fruit. New York, A. S. Barnes and Co., 1899.

Edgar Allan Poe and His Critics, by Whitman. New York, 1860.

Life, Letters and Opinions of Poe, by Ingram. New York, 1880.

Biographies by Griswold, Woodberry, Gill, Didier, Harrison, and others. The last named the most authoritative and accurate. The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

The Library of the University of Virginia.

The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.; etc. POLK, JAMES KNOX. Bibliography, Partial 4131 Supplement: The Diary of James K. Polk During His Presidency, 1845-1849, now first printed from the original manuscripts in the collections of the Chicago Historical Society. Edited and Annotated by Milo Milton Quaife, with an Introduction by Andrew Cunningham McLaughlin. Chicago, A. C. McClurg and Co., 1910. Consult: Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1887.

Eulogy on the Life and Character of Ex-President Polk, by Levi Woodbury, LL.D. Boston, J. H. Eastman, 1849.

The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

The Library of the Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

The Library of the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn. The Tennessee Historical Society. POLLARD, EDWARD ALFRED Bibliography Black Diamonds, a Volume of Virginia Sketches. New York, Pudney and Russell, 1859. Letters of the Southern Spy in Washington and Elsewhere. Baltimore, 1861.
The Southern History of the War. 4 volumes. New York, C. B. Richardson, 1863-1866. The Lost Cause, a condensation of the foregoing work. New York, E. B. Treat and Co., 1866.
The Lost Cause Regained. New York, C. W. Carleton and Co., 1867.
Lee and His Lieutenants. New York, E. B. Treat and Co., 1867.
The Life of Jefferson Davis. Chicago, The National Publishing Co., 1869. The Early Life, Campaigns, and Public Services of Robert E. Lee. Anon. New York, E. B. Treat and Co., 1870.
The Virginia Tourist. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1870.
Observations in the North; Eight Months in Prison and on Parole. Richmond, E. W. Ayres, 1865. Minor writings.

Consult:

The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.; etc.

POST, MELVILLE DAVISSON. Bibliography, Partial.

Supplement:

The Gilded Chair. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1910. The Nameless Thing. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1912. Author's Address: DuBois, Penn.

```
PRENTICE, GEORGE DENNISON
         Bibliography
                 nography
Poems of George D. Prentice. Edited with a Biographical Sketch by
John J. Piatt. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke and Co., 1876.
Life of Henry Clay. 1831.
Prenticiana, a Collection of Witticisms, 1860; reprinted, New York,
Claxton, Remsen and Heffelfinger, 1871.
Uncollected Poems, Editorials, Addresses, etc.
         Consult:
                  Files of the Louisville Courier-Journal.
The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
                  The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.

George Dennison Prentice, a Memorial Address Delivered Before the
Legislature of Kentucky, by Henry Watterson. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke and Co., 1870.
 PRENTISS, SERGEANT SMITH. Bibliography, Com-
                                                                                                                                 х
         plete Consult:
                                                                                                                                                         4214
                  The Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Miss. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
 PRESTON, MARGARET JUNKIN
        Bibliography
Beechenbrook, a Rhyme of the War. Baltimore, Kelly and Piet, 1866.
Old Songs and New. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1870.
Cartoons. Boston, Roberts Bros., 1875.
For Love's Sake. New York, A. D. F. Randolph, 1878.
Colonial Ballads. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1887.
Aunt Dorothy, a dialect story. New York, A. D. F. Randolph, 1890.
Monographs a volume of travels.
                  Monographs, a volume of travels.
Chimes for Church Children.
                  Uncollected Poems, Stories, Sketches, etc.
                 Life and Letters of Margaret J. Preston, by Elizabeth Preston Allan, with an Appreciation by James A. Harrison. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1903.

The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va., etc.
The Poets of Virginia, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B. F.
                  Johnson Co., 1907.

Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill, 2 volumes. Vol-
II, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1903.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. At-
lanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL. Bibliography, Com-
        Consult:
                                                                                                                                 X
                                                                                                                                                        4260
                  The State Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
                  The Library of South Carolina College, Columbia, S.C.
PRYOR, SARA AGNES
         Bibliography
                  The Mother of Washington and Her Times. New York, The Mac-
                          millan Co., 1903.
                  Reminiscences of Peace and War. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1904; revised and enlarged, 1905.

The Birth of the Nation. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1907.
                 My Day. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1909.
The Colonel's Story. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.
Uncollected Poems and Sketches.
Author's Address: New York City.
RAMSAY, DAVID
                  History of the Revolution in South Carolina, 1785.
                  History of the American Revolution. Philadelphia, R. Aiken and
                 Son, 1789; London, 1793.

Life of Washington. New York, Hopkins and Seymour, 1807.

History of South Carolina. Charleston, D. Longworth, 1809.

Memoir of Mrs. Ramsay, with Extracts from Her Diary, 1811.
```

```
History of the Congregational Church in South Carolina, 1815.

Military Memoirs of Great Britain, or a History of the War of 1755-
                               1763.
                     Uncollected Writings, Addressec, etc.
           Consult:
                     The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER
           Bibliography
                     Maryland, My Maryland, and Other Poems. Baltimore, J. Murphy
                                and Co., 1908.
                     Poems of James Ryder Randall. Edited with a Biographical Intro-
duction by Matthew Page Andrews. New York, The Tandy-
Thomas Co., 1910.
          Consult:
                     Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American
                     Book Co., 1903.
War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, C. P. Byrd, 1896.
                    Hyrd, 1896.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vol. I, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

Files of the Augusta (Ga.) Chronicle, from 1875 to 1885.

The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.

The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
RANDOLPH, JOHN. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                                                                         X
                                                                                                                                                                                     4335
           Consult:
                     The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
READ, OPIE
                   A Kentucky Colonel. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1889.
Len Gassett. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1884.
Emmett Bonlore. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1891.
The Colossus. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1886.
The Wives of the Prophets. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1896.
My Young Master. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1896.
Judge Elbridge. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1900.
The Waters of Caney Creek. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1899.
In the Alamo. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1900.
Old Ebenezer. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1898.
Tear in the Cup, and Other Stories. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1888.
The Starbucks. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1902.
The Harkriders. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1901.
          Bibliography
                    The Harkriders. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1902.

A Tennessee Judge. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1903.

By the Eternal. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1903.

The Jucklins. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1805.

Mrs. Annie Green. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co.
                    Mrs. Annie Green. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1896.

Bolanjo. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1897.

Turkey Egg Griffin. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1905.

Up Terrapin River. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co.

A Yankee from the West. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co.

The Confessions of Margaret. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co.,
                     An American in New York. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1905. The Fiddle and the Fawn, and Other Stories. Chicago, Rand, McNally and Co., 1906. Old Jim Jucklin. Chicago, Laird and Lee, 1905. The Carpet-Bagger (with Frank Pixley). Chicago, Laird and Lee,
                               1902.
                     Author's Address: The Press Club, Chicago, Ill.
REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH
          Bibliography
                     A Branch of May. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1887.
```

```
A Handful of Lavender. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1891.
A Quiet Road. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1896.
A Wayside Lute. Portland, Me., T. B. Mosher, 1999.
Author's Address: Baltimore, Md.
   REQUIER, AUGUSTUS JULIAN
            Bibliography
The Spanish Exile, a Drama, 1842.
The Old Sanctuary, a Romance of Colonial Times, 1846.
Marco Bozarris, a Tragedy, 1859.
Crystalline, and Other Poems, 1859.
Poems. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1860.
The Legend of Tremaine, an Allegory, 1864.
                        The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections. Columbia,
                        The State Co., 1910.

The War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, C. P.
                                   Byrd, 1896.
  The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.

RICE, ALICE HEGAN. Bibliography, Complete to date X
Author's Address: 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

RICE, CALE YOUNG. Bibliography, Partial X
4430
 RICE, CALE YOUNG. Biology. P., Supplement:

Yolanda of Cyprus. New York, The McClure Co., 1908.
Many Gods. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1910.
The Immortal Lure. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1911.
Author's Address: Louisville, Ky.
RIVES, AMÉLIE (Princess Troubetzkoy). Bibliography,
Partial

Subblement:

X

Cubblement:
                                                                                                                                                                                                 4458
                        According to St. John. New York, The J. W. Lovell Co., 1891. Tanis, the Sand-digger. New York, The Town Topics Publishing Co.,
                       1893.
Augustine, the Man. New York, John Lane and Co., 1906.
Trix, and Over-the-Moon. New York, Harper and Bros., 1900.
Pan's Mountain. New York, Harper and Bros., 1910.
Hidden House. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1912.
Minor Works, Uncollected Poems, Sketches, Short Stories, etc.
WILLIAM CABELL
            Bibliography
                       The Life and Character of John Hampden, 1845.
The Ethics of Christianity, an Address. Richmond, J. Nolan, 1855.
The Life and Times of James Madison, 3 volumes. Boston, Little,
Brown and Co., 1859-1868.
Uncollected Addresses, Letters, Essays, etc.
            Consult:
Congressional Reports, 1823-1829, 1832-1834, 1836-1839, 1841-1845.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE
            Bibliography
Some Successful Marriages, a Novel. New York, Harper and Bros.,
                                  1906.
                       Their Husband's Wives, a Novelette. New York, Harper and Bros.
1906.
Southern Lights and Shadows. New York, Harper and Bros., 1907.
Life at High Tide. New York, Harper and Bros., 1908.
Author's Address: 1152 Sixth St., Louisville, Ky.
ROBERTSON, HARRISON. Bibliography, Complete
Author's Address: The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.
ROBINS, ELIZABETH. Bibliography, Partial X
Supplement:
The Florentine Frame. New York, Moffat, Yard and Co., 1909.
Author's Address: Backset Farm, Henfield, Sussex, England.
                                                                                                                                                                                                4519
                                                                                                                                                                                                 4544
```

```
ROSE, GEORGE B.
     SE, GEURGE D.

Bibliography

Wasted Moments, a Volume of Verse. Privately Printed, 1891.

Sebastian, a Dramatic Poem. Privately Printed, 1894.

Renaissance Masters. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1898.

History of Arkansas, a Sketch.

History of Little Rock, in Historic Cities of the South. New York,

G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1900.

Literature and the Bar, an Address, 1901.
            Literature and the Bar, an Address, 1901.
The World's Leading Painters, New York, Henry Holt and Co., 1911.
Author's Address: Little Rock, Ark.
ROUQUETTE, ADRIEN
  Bibliography
Wild Flowers: Sacred Poetry, 1848.
            Critical Dialogue Between Aboo and Caboo on a New Book; or a Grandissime Ascension, a Satire on Mr. Cable's "Grandissimes,"
                  1886.
            Les Savanes. Paris, 1841.
            La Thébaide en Amerique. Nouvelle-Orleans, 1852.
            L'Antonaide, 1860.
            Poems Patriotiques, 1860.
            La Nouvelle Atala, 1879.
      Consult:
           Dr. Fortier's Article on "The French Literature of Louisiana" in Volume IV of this work.

The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE
      Bibliography
            Fleurs d'Amerique. Nouvelle-Orleans, 1859.
Les Meschacebeenes. Paris, 1839.
            Uncollected Writings in French.
      Consult:
           Dr. Fortier's Article on "The French Literature of Louisiana" in Volume IV of this work.
            The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
RUSSELL, IRWIN. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                       4607
            The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson,
                 Miss.
RYAN, ABRAM J. (Father Ryan)
      Bibliography
            Father Ryan's Poems. New York, P. J. Kennedy and Sons, 1880.
Selections from the Writings of James Boyle O'Reilly and Abram
                  J. Ryan, with an Introduction and Notes. Chicago, Ainsworth
                 and Co., 1880.
     Consult:
            Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American
                                                                                                                   Book Co., 1903.
War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, C. P.
                 Byrd, 1896.
            Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.
            The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Southern Literature, by Louise Manly. Richmond, B. F. Johnson
                 Co., 1895.
            The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Mont-
gomery, Ala.
SALYARDS, JOSEPH
Bibliography
           Idothea, an Epic Poem. New Market, Va., Henkel, Calvert and Co.
                 1875
           Uncollected Poems, Essays, Translations, etc.
     Consult:
           The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
Poets of Virginia, by F. V. N. Painter. Richmond, The B.
                                                                                                              \boldsymbol{F}
                  Johnson Co., 1907.
```

```
SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("Barton Gray")
        Bibliography
               The Heart's Quest, a Book of Verses by Barton Gray. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1904.
               Uncollected Poems, Addresses, Essays, etc.
               The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections. Columbia,
               The State Co., 1910.
The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
 SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN
        Bibliography
               Outlines of Comparative Philology, with a Sketch of the Languages of Europe Arranged on Philologic Principles, and a Brief History of the Art of Writing. New York, G. P. Putnam and Sons,
                      1853.
               Stray Leaves from the Book of Nature. New York, G. P. Putnam
                      and Sons, 1855.
               First French Reader for Beginners. New York, Richardson and Co.,
                      1867.
               The French Verb. New York, W. R. Jenkins, 1891.
The Romance of American History. New York, G. P. Putnam and
                      Sons, 1872.
               Minor Writings.
       Consult:
 The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. SCHERER, JAMES AUGUSTIN BROWN
        Bibliography
               Four Princes, a Story of the Christian Church. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1902.

Japan To-day. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1904.

Young Japan. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1905.

What Is Japanese Morality? Philadelphia, The Sunday School Times
                       Co., 1906.
Co., 1900.

The Holy Grail: Six Kindred Addressses and Essays. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1906.

Author's Address: Pasadena, Cal.

SEAWELL, MOLLY ELLIOTT. Bibliography, Partial XI 4732
       Supplement:
               Twelve Naval Captains. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1897. The Loves of Lady Arabella. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1899. The Chateau of Monplaisir. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1905. The Imprisoned Midshipman, a Juvenile. New York, D. Appleton
               and Co., 1907.

The Marriage of Theodora. New York, Dodd, Mead and Co., 1910.

The Ladies' Battle, an Anti-Suffrage Brochure. New York, The
               Ine Ladies' Battie, an Anti-Suffrage Brochure. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.
The Jugglers. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1911.
The Son of Columbus, a Juvenile. New York, Harper and Bros., 1912.
Author's Address: Washington, D.C.
SEMMES, RAPHAEL
       Bibliography
               The Campaign of General Scott in the Valley of Mexico. Cincinnati,
               Moore and Anderson, 1852.
Service Afloat and Ashore During the Mexican War. Cincinnati,
               W. H. Moore and Co., 1851.

Memoirs of Service Afloat During the War Between the States.

Baltimore, Kelly, Piet and Co., 1869; New York, P. J. Kennedy,
                      1000.
               Cruise of the Alabama and Sumter, from the Private Journals and
                      Other Papers of Commodore Semmes. London, Saunders, Ott-
ley and Co., 1864: reprinted in Berlin and Paris.
       Consult:
               Admiral Semmes, C.S.N., by Elizabeth Catherine Bott. Baton Rouge,
The Ortleibs Printing Co., 1911.
```

The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery,

Ala.

SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT

Bibliography

History of the English Language. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1874.

An Elementary Grammar of the English Language. Baltimore, J. B. Piet, 1881.

A Grammar of the English Language. Baltimore, J. B. Piet, 1883. A Study of Edgar Allan Poe. Essays, in Modern Language Notes. A Commentary upon Tennyson's "In Memoriam." New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1908. Life of Robert E. Lee. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co.

lishing Co., 1906. Uncollected Essays, etc. Author's Address: Baltimore, Md.

SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE

Bibliography

The writings of this distinguished author comprise not less than eighty separate publications. For the detailed list which follows, we are indebted to Mr. A. S. Salley, Jr., of Columbia, S.C. The dates of publication have been obtained from the Library of Congress, in Washington, D.C. Fiction.

Martin Faber, the Story of a Criminal. New York, J. and J. Harper,

1833.

1833.
The Book of the Lady: a Melange. 1833.
Guy Rivers, a Tale of Georgia. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1834:
New York, Redfield and Co., 1853; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovel and Co., 1885.
The Yemassee, a Romance of South Carolina. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1835; New York, Redfield and Co., 1853; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885; New York, The University Publishing Co., 1898; Richmond, The B. F. Johnson Co., 1911.
The Partisan, a Tale of the Revolution. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1835; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1886.
Mellichampe, a Legend of the Santee. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1836; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1886.
Richard Hurdis, or the Avenger of Blood, a Tale of Alabama. New

Richard Hurdis, or the Avenger of Blood, a Tale of Alabama. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1838; New York, Redfield and Co., 1855; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1886.

Carl Werner, an Imaginative Story, with Other Tales of Imagination.

Carl Werner, an Imaginative Story, with Other Tales of Imagination. New York, G. Adlard, 1838.

Pelayo, a Story of the Goths. New York, Harper and Brother, 1838. The Damsel of Darien. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1839.

Border Beagles, a Tale of Mississippi. Philadelphia. Carey and Hart, 1840; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Kinsman, or the Black Riders of Congaree. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard 1841; revised and renamed The Scout. New York.

and Blanchard, 1841; revised and renamed The Scout, New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

Confession, or the Blind Heart, a Domestic Story. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1841; New York, Redfield and Co., 1855; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell

and Co., 1885.

Beauchampe, or the Kentucky Tragedy, a Tale of Passion. Philadelphia, Lea and Blanchard, 1842; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Prima Donna, a Passage from City Life, 1844.

Castle Dismal, or the Bachelor's Christmas, 1845.
Helen Halsey, or the Swamp State of Conelachita, a Tale of the Borders, 1845.

Count Julian, or the Last Days of the Goth, an Historical Romance, 1845.

Wigwam and Cabin. New York, Wiley and Putnam, 1845-1846; renamed Life in America, Aberdeen, Scotland, G. Clark and Son, 1848; New York, Redfield and Co., 1856; New York, Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

Flirtation at the Moultrie House, 1850.

Katherine Walton, or the Rebel of Dorchester, an Historical Romance of South Carolina. Philadelphia, A. Hart, 1851; New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Golden Christmas, a Chronicle of St. Johns, Berkeley, 1852.

As Good as a Comedy, or the Tennesseean's Story. Philadelphia, A. Hart, 1852.

Sword and Distaff, or Fair, Fat and Forty. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Granbo and Co., 1852; renamed Woodcraft, or Hawks About the Dovecote, New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

Marie De Berniere, a Tale of the Crescent City. Philadelphia, Lip-

pincott, Granbo and Co., 1853.

Vasconselos, a Romance of the New World, 1853; New York, Redfield and Co., 1857; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Maroon, a Legend of the Caribbees, and Other Tales. Philadel-

The Maroon, a Legend of the Caribbees, and Other Tales. Philadelphia, Lippincott, Granbo and Co., 1855.

Southward Ho! a Spell of Sunshine. New York, Redfield and Co., 1854; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1885.

The Forayers, or the Raid of the Dog-Days. New York, Redfield and Co., 1855; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovel and Co., 1885.

Charlemont, or the Pride of the Village, a Tale of Kentucky. New York, Redfield and Co., 1856; New York, A. C. Armstrong and Son, 1882; New York, J. W. Lovel and Co., 1885.

Eutaw, a Sequel to the Forayers. New York, Redfield and Co., 1886;
New York, A. C. Armstrong and Co., 1882; New York, J. W. Lovell and Co., 1886.

The Cazique of Kiawah, a Colonial Romance. New York, Redfield and Co., 1859.

and Co., 1859.

Paddy McGann, or the Demon of the Stump, 1863.

Jocelyn, a Tale of the Revolution, 1867.
The Cubs of the Panthers, a Mountain Legend, 1869.
Valtmeier, or the Mountain Men, 1869.

POETRY AND DRAMA.

Monody on Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, 1825. Lyrical and Other Poems. Charleston, Ellis and Neufville, 1827.

Early Lays, 1827.

Early Lays, 1827.

The Vision of Cortes, Cain, and Other Poems, 1829.

The Tri-Color, or the Three Days of Blood in Paris, 1830.

Atalantis, a Tale of the Sea. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1832.

Southern Passages and Pictures. New York, G. Adlard, 1839.

Donna Florida, a Metrical Tale. Charleston, Burges and James, 1843.

Grouped Thoughts and Scattered Fancies, 1845.

Areytos, or Songs of the South. Charleston, J. Russell, 1846; reprinted, Charleston, Russell and Jones, 1860.

Charleston and Satirists, a Scribblement, 1848.

Lays of the Palmetto, 1848.

The Cassique of Accabee, a Tale of the Ashley River, with Other Pieces, 1849.

Sabbath Lyrics, or Songs from Scripture, a Christmas Gift of Love,

The City of the Silent, 1850. Norman Maurice, or the Man of the People, an American Drama.

Philadelphia, 1853.

Michael Bonham, or the Fall of Bexar, a Tale of Texas (Drama), 1852. Poems, Descriptive, Dramatic, Legendary and Contemplative, 1853. Benedict Arnold, a Dramatic Essay, 1863.

A Supplement to the Plays of William Shakespeare, 1848. War Poetry of the South. Edited by William Gilmore Simms. New York, 1866.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

The History of South Carolina, from Its First European Discovery to Its Erection into a Republic, with a Supplementary Chronicle of Events to the Present Time. Charleston, Babcock and Co., 1840; revised, New York, Redfield and Co., 1860.

The Geography of South Carolina, a Companion to the History. Charleston, Babcock and Co., 1843.

Life and Times of Francis Marion. New York, G. F. Cooledge, 1844.

Life of Captain John Smith, the Founder of Virginia. New York, G. F. Cooledge and Bro. 1846.

G. F. Cooledge and Bro., 1846.
Life of the Chevalier Bayard. New York, Harper and Brother, 1847.
New York, Perkins Book Co., 1902.
Life of Nathaniel Greene. New York, Harper and Brother, 1849.
The Lily and the Totem, or the Huguenots in Florida. New York,

Poles and Scribner, 1850.

Baker and Scribner, 1850.

South Carolina in the Revolutionary War, etc., 1853.

The Army Correspondence of Colonel John Laurens, etc., with Memoir by William Gilmore Simms, 1867.

Sack and Destruction of the City of Columbia, S.C. Columbia, The Daily Phoenix Press, 1865.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Slavery in the South, 1831.

Slavery in America, a Reply to Miss Martineau, 1838.
The Social Principle, an Oration, 1843.
The Sources of American Independence, an Oration, 1844.
The Charleston Book, a Miscellany in Prose and Verse. Edited by William Gilmore Sims, 1845.

Views and Reviews in American Literature, History and Fiction. New York, Wiley and Putnam, 1845. Self-Development, an Oration, 1857. Father Abbott, or the Home Tourist, a Medley, 1849.

Egeria, or Voices of Thought and Counsel, for the Woods and Wayside. Philadelphia, 1853.

Address at the Inauguration of the Spartanburg Female Academy, 1855.

The Power of Cotton, 1856.

The Sense of the Beautiful, an Address, 1870.

Consult:

William Gilmore Simms, by Wm. P. Trent. American Men of Let-ters. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1892. Leading American Novelists, by John Erskine. New York, Henry

Holt and Co., 1910

Holt and Co., 1910.

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Press, 1910.

Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link. Nashville, Publishing House M.E. Church, South, 1898.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Also The Living Writers of the South, by James Wood Davidson; Southern Literature by Louise Manly, and other works.

Southern Literature, by Louise Manly; and other works.
Files of The Southern Quarterly Review, The Southern and Western

Monthly Magazine and Review, Russell's Magazine, The Southern Literary Gazette, The Magnolia, etc. Simms edited at different

times not less than nine magazines.

The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.
The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.

SIOLANDER, JOHN P.

Bibliography

The Poems of Mr. Sjolander have not been gathered into book form. Consult:

The State Historical Society, Austin, Texas.

```
SLEDD, BENJAMIN. Bibliography, Complete to date
                                                                                                 ΧI
                                                                                                                  4853
        Supplement:
               How Freedom Came.
               Author's Address: Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, N.C.
 SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY. References
                                                                                                                  4867
        Bibliography
               Memorials of a Southern Planter. New York, James Potts.
Uncollected Essays and Sketches contributed to various periodicals.
        Consult:
               The Mississippi State Department of Archives and History, Jackson,
                     Miss.
 SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("Bill Arp"). Bibliography,
                     Complete
                                                                                                 ΧI
                                                                                                                  4887
        Consult:
               Files of the Atlanta Constitution, the Sunny South (Atlanta, Ga.),
 the Louisville Home and Farm, etc.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vol. I, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

Men of Mark in Georgia. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. III, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911.

The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.

SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON. Bibliography, Partial XI 4912
        Supplement:
        Forty Minutes Late. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1911.
Kennedy Square. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1912.
Note—The writings of Mr. Smith have been issued chiefly by two publishing houses: Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, and Houghton, Mif-
 flin and Co., Boston.
Author's Address: 16 Exchange Place, New York.
SMITH, JOHN, CAPTAIN. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                                 ΧI
                                                                                                                  4934
        Consult:
               The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
 The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
The Library of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.

SMITH, MARY STUART

Bibliometry
        Bibliography
The Heirs of the Kingdom, 1872. Winner of $300 prize.
Lang Syne, or the Wards of Mount Vernon. New York, J. B. Alden,
1889.
               The Virginia Cookery Book. New York, Harper and Bros., 1885. The Art of Housekeeping.
               Uncollected Poems, Essays, Short Stories, Translations, etc.
               Mrs. Smith is now gathering together for republication her various
                     contributions to magazines and journals. She has material enough on hand for two volumes of Essays, one volume of orig-
                     inal Poetry, one volume of Translated Poetry, one volume of
                     Original Short Stories and one volume of Short Stories translated from the German.
        Consult:
               The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Author's Address: Charlottesville, Va. SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN
        Bibliography
              The Color Line. New York, McClure, Phillips and Co., 1905.
Ecce Deus. Jena, E. Diedrich, 1911; London, Watts and Co., 1912.
Der Vorchristliche Jesus. Jena, E. Diedrich, 1911; former edition,
                     1906.
               The Merman and the Seraph. New York, The Poet Lore Co., 1906.
              Co-Ordinate Geometry. Boston, Ginn and Co., 1886.
Infinitessimal Analysis. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1898.
               Introductory Modern Geometry. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1893.
               Clew to Trigonometry, 1889.
               Pamphlets on the Tariff, published by request of President Cleveland
                     in the campaigns of 1888 and 1892.
              Uncollected Essays, Addresses, etc.
Author's Address: Tulane University, New Orleans, La.
```

SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL. Bibliography, Complete ΧI 4991 Consult: The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala.
SNEAD, THOMAS LOWNDES Bibliography The Fight for Missouri. New Y Uncollected Essays and Sketches. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1886. Consult: Two Missouri Historians, a Paper read before the State Historical Society of Missouri, by Hamline E. Robinson. Maryville, Mo. Republican Print, 1902.
The Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo. SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS. References 5003 Bibliography The Last Ninety Days of the War in North Carolina. New York,
The Watchman Publishing Co., 1866.
Old Times in Chapel Hill, a Series of Articles in the North Carolina University Magazine, 1883-1891.
First Steps in North Carolina History. Raleigh, Alfred Williams and Co., 1889. Uncollected Poems, Essays, Sketches, etc. Consult: The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.
STANTON, FRANK LEBBY. Bibliography, Complete
Author's Address: The Constitution, Atlanta, Ga.
STANTON, HENRY THROOP Bibliography The Moneyless Man, and Other Poems. Baltimore, H. C. Turnbull, Jr., 1871.

Jacob Brown, and Other Poems, 1875.

Poems of the Confederacy. Louisville, J. P. Morton and Co., 1900.

The Poetical Works of Henry T. Stanton, embracing "The Moneyless Man, and Other Poems" and "Jacob Brown, and Other Poems."

Cincinnati, The Robert Clarke Co., 1901. Consult: The Filson Club, Louisville, Ky.
The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON Bibliography Constitutional View of the War Between the States, 2 volumes.
Philadelphia, The National Publishing Co., 1868-1870.
Reviewers Reviewed. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1872.
A Compendium of the History of the United States for Schools. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1872.

A Comprehensive and Popular History of the United States. Baltimore, Gately and Haskell, 1882.

Recollections of Alexander H. Stephens, Diary Kept When a Prisoner at Fort Warren in Boston Harbor. Edited with an Introduction by Myrta Lockett Avary. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Essays, Letters, etc. Records of Congress, 1843-1859; 1875-1883.
Confederate Records, 1861-1865.
Alexander H. Stephens in Public and Private, with Letters and Speeches, by Henry Cleveland. Philadelphia, The National Publishing Co., 1866. Life of Alexander H. Stephens, by Richard Malcolm Johnston and William Hand Browne. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1878. In Memoriam, by Isaac W. Avery. Atlanta, V. P. Sisson, 1883. Alexander H. Stephens, by Louis Pendleton. Philadelphia, G. W. Jacobs and Co., 1908. Southern Statesmen of the Old Regime, by Wm. P. Trent. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1897.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, a vol-

```
umes. Vols. I and II both contain a number of anecdotes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

Men of Mark in Georgia. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. III, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911.

Linton Stephens, by James D. Waddell. Atlanta, Dodson and Scott,
              The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va. The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. The Georgia State Library, Atlanta, Ga.
STOCKARD, HENRY IEROME
        Bibliography
              Fugitive Lines, a Volume of Verse. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons,
              1897.

A Study in Southern Poetry for Use in Schools, Colleges, and Libraries. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co.,
              1911.
Uncollected Poems, etc.
              The Biographical History of North Carolina, Volume V. Author's Address: Peace Institute, Raleigh, N.C.
STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER
       Bibliography
               Virginia Illustrated. New York, Harper and Bros., 1857.
              The Backwater Chronicle.
              A Summer in New England.
               A Winter in the South.
              North Carolina Illustrated.
The Mountains.
              Personal Recollections of the War.

Historical Address delivered at Berkeley Springs, W.Va., at the
Centennial Celebration, July 4, 1876. Washington, D.C., McGill
                     and Witherow, 1876.
       Consult:
              The West Virginia Historical Society, Morgantown, W.Va.
STUART, RUTH McENERY. Bibliography, Partial.
       Supplement:
              George Washington Jones, a Christmas Gift that Went A-Begging.
Philadelphia, The Henry Altemus Co., 1903.
The Haunted Photograph. New York, The Century Co., 1911.
The Unlived Life of Little Mary Ellen. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill
              Co., 1910.
Sonny's Father. New York, The Century Co., 1910.
Author's Address: New York City.
TABB, JOHN BANISTER (Father Tabb)
       Bibliography
Lyrics. Boston, Copeland and Day, 1897.
Bone Rules, or Skeleton of English Grammar. New York, Ben-
              ziger Bros., 1897.
Child Verse, Poems Grave and Gay. Boston, Small, Maynard and
                     Co., 1899.
              Later Lyrics, New York, John Lane, 1902.
Poems. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1903.
The Rosary in Rhyme. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1904.
              Ouips and Quiddits. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1907.
Selections from Verses of John B. Tabb, by Alice Meynell. Boston,
Small, Maynard and Co., 1907.
The Maryland Historical Society. Baltimore, Md.
The Library of St. Charles College, Md.
TAYLOR, HANNIS
       Bibliography
              The Origin and Growth of the English Constitution. Boston, Hough-
              ton, Mifflin and Co., 1900.
International Law, with P. J. Hamilton. Chicago, Callahan and Co.,
```

Jurisdiction and Procedure of the Supreme Court of the United

```
States.
               The Science of Jurisprudence. New York, The Macmillan Co.
The Origin and Growth of the American Constitution. Boston,
Houghton, Mifflin and Co.
               Uncollected Essays, Sketches, Addresses, etc.
       Consult:
               The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Mont-
                      gomery, Ala.
               Author's Address: Washington, D.C.
TAYLOR, RICHARD
       Bibliography
              Destruction and Reconstruction. Personal Experiences of the Late
War. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1879.
Uncollected Writings, Addresses, etc.
       Consult:
              The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
TAYLOR, ZACHARY
       Consult:
               Letters of Zachary Taylor from the Battlefields of the Mexican War,
                      with Introduction, Biographical Notes, Appendix, and Illustra-
tions from Private Plates. Rochester, N.Y., The Genesee Press,
                      1008.
               Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by James D. Rich-
              ardson.

Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. New York, F. A. .
Stokes and Co., 1887.

General Taylor, by General O. O. Howard. In the "Great Commander" Series. New York, D. Appleton and Co.
Life of General Taylor, by J. R. Frye.
With Taylor on the Rio Grande, by Captain Ralph Bonehill (Edward Stratemeyer). Boston, Dana Estes and Co., 1901.
The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La.
PSON LAMES MALIRICE. Bibliography Partial XI.
                     ardson.
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE. Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                                                              5259
       Supplement:
               A Boy's Book of Sports and Outdoor Life. New York, The Century Co., 1886.
               Stories of the Cherokee Hills. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,
                      1898.
               Stories of Indiana. New York, The American Book Co., 1898.
              My Winter Garden. New York, The Century Co., 1901.
Milly. New York, The New Amsterdam Book Co., 1901.
Rosalind's Lovers. Indianapolis, The Bowen-Merrill Co., 1901.
Sweetheart Manette. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1901.
               Southern Writers. Edited by W. M. Baskervill. Nashville, Barbee
                      and Smith, 1903.
THOMPSON, JOHN REUBEN
       Bibliography
               Across the Atlantic.
               Uncollected Poems, Essays, Editorials, Lectures, Addresses, etc.
       Consult:
              The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
Files of the Southern Literary Messenger.
Files of the New York Evening Post.
Davidson's "Living Writers of the South."
War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, Charles
P. Byrd, 1896.
              The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American
                      Book Co., 1903.
```

```
THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN
         Bibliography
                   Major Jones's Courtship, 1840. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1844;
Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1879.
The Chronicles of Pineville, 1843. Philadelphia, Getz and Buck,
                  The Chronicles of Pineville, 1843. Philadelphia, Getz and Duck, 1852.

Major Jones's Travels. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1848; Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1880.

Rancy Cottem's Courtship. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1879.

John's Alive, or the Bride of the Ghost, and Other Stories. Philadelphia, D. McKay, 1883.

The Slave-Holder Abroad, or Billy Buck's Visit with His Master to England. Authorship attributed to Mr. Thompson. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1860.

Uncollected Short Stories, Sketches, Editorials, Letters, etc.
          Consult:
                   Files of The Savannah Morning News, 1850-1882.
Files of The Southern Miscellany.
                   The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY
          Bibliography
                   iography
Thornwell's Collected Writings, 4 volumes. Richmond, The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 1873.
Discourses on Truth, delivered in the Chapel of South Carolina College. New York, R. Carter and Bros., 1855.
The Apochtyphal Books of the Old Testament Proved to be Corrupt Additions to the Word of God. New York, Leavitt, Trow and
                   Co., 1845.
Uncollected Sermons, Addresses, Lectures, etc.
The Life of James Henley Thornwell, by Benjamin M. Palmer.
Richmond, Whittet and Shepperson, 1875.
The Library of the Columbia Theological Seminary, Columbia, S.C.
The Library of South Carolina College, Columbia, S.C.
THRUSTON, LUCY MEACHAM. Bibliography, Partial XII 5329
          Supplement:
                    The Heavens of the Unexpected. Boston, Little, Brown and Co.,
                             1911.
          Author's Address: 254 Robert St., Baltimore, Md. NOTE—Little, Brown and Co., of Boston, are the exclusive publishers of
           her books.
 TICKNOR, FRANCIS ORRAY. Bibliography, Complete.
          Consult:
                    War Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, Charles
                             P. Byrd, 1896.
                    The Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link, Nashville, Barbee and Smith, 1896.
                   The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American
Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American
Book Co., 1903.
The Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, Ga.
The Carnegie Public Library, Columbus, Ga.
TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("Christian Reid"). Bibliography, Complete to date
Author's Address: care G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, her publishers. Some of books of this author have been issued by D.
Appleton and Co., of New York.
TIMROD, HENRY
Bibliography
           Bibliography
                    Poems, 1860.
                    Poems, 1800.

Katie, and Other Poems. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1864.

Poems. Edited, with an Introduction, by Paul H. Hayne. New York, E. J. Hale and Son, 1873.
                     Poems, the Memorial Edition. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,
                     Verses from The Cotton Boll. Boston, The Stillings Press, 1901.
```

Consult: The Southern Poets, by J. W. Abernethey. New York, Maynard, Merrill and Co., 1904.

Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American Book Co., 1903. War_Poets of the South, by Charles W. Hubner. Atlanta, C. P. Byrd, 1896. Byrd, 1896.

Representative Southern Poets, by Charles W. Hubner. New York and Washington, The Neale Publishing Co., 1906.

The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.

The Pioneers of Southern Literature, by S. A. Link. Nashville, Barbee and Smith. 1806. bee and Smith, 1896. The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C. TOOMBS, ROBERT Bibliography Lecture in Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., on Slavery in the United States. Washington, D.C., J. T. and L. Towers, 1856. Uncollected Speeches, Letters, etc. Records of Congress, 1845-1861. Life of Robert Toombs, by Pleasant A. Stovall. New York, Cassell Publishing Co., 1892. Statesmen of the Old Regime, by Wm. P. Trent. New York, T. Y. TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("Xariffa") NNSEND, MORT ASSESSED, BOTT THE Bibliography
The Brother Clerks, a Tale of New Orleans, 1859.
Down the Bayou, and Other Poems, 1882.
Distaff and Spindle, a Volume of Verse.
Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Sketches. Poets of the South, by F. V. N. Painter. New York, The American Book Co., 1903. The Louisiana Historical Society, New Orleans, La. TRENT, WILLIAM PETERFIELD Bibliography English Culture in Virginia. Baltimore, The Johns Hopkins Press, Life of William Gilmore Simms, American Men of Letters. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1892.
 Southern Statesmen of the Old Regime. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1897. Verses, 1899.

John Milton: A Short Study of His Life and Work. New York,
The Macmillan Co., 1899.

The Authority of Criticism. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1899.
Colonial Prose and Poetry. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., 1901.
War and Civilization, a Booklet. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co., A Brief History of American Literature. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1904.

A History of the United States, with C. K. Adams. Boston, Allyn and Bacon, 1903; revised, 1909.

Greatness in Literature, a Collection of Essays, 1905.

Southern Writers. Edited by Wm. P. Trent. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1905.

```
The Best American Tales, Chosen, with an Introduction, by Wm. P. Trent and John Bell Henneman.

Longfellow, and Other Essays. New York, T. Y. Crowell and Co.,
                           1010.
                  Uncollected Poems, Essays, etc.
Author's Address: Columbia University, New York.
        Consult:
                  The Library of the University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. The Library of Columbia University, New York.
                         WILLIAM HENRY. Bibliography, Complete
RESCOT, Consult:
                                                                                                                                             XII
                                                                                                                                                                      5487
                 The South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston, S.C.
The South Carolina State Library, Columbia, S.C.
The Writers of South Carolina, by G. A. Wauchope, with a Critical Introduction, Biographical Sketches and Selections in Prose and Verse. Columbia, The State Co., 1910.
     CKER, BEVERLEY
Bibliography
George Balcombe, a Novel. New York, J. and J. Harper, 1836.
The Partisan Leader, a Tale of the Future, by Edward William Sidney. Washington, D.C., Duff Green, 1836; reprinted and edited by Rev. T. A. Ware, Richmond, West and Johnston, 1862.
A Key to the Disunion Conspiracy, The Partisan Leader, Secretly Printed in Washington, D.C., in 1836, by Duff Green, for circulation in the Southern States, and afterwards suppressed. Reprinted, New York, Rudd and Carleton, 1861.
The Constitution of the United States, a Series of Lectures. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1845.
Principles of Pleading, 1846.
Gertrude, a Novel, 1844. In Southern Literary Messenger.
Life of John Randolph, an Unfinished Manuscript.
Uncollected Addresses, Essays, Letters, etc.

Consult:
'UCKER, BEVERLEY
                 The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.
UCKER, GEORGE
       Bibliography
                 Essays on Subjects of Taste, Morals, and National Policy.
The Valley of the Shenandoah, 2 volumes. New York, 1824.
A Voyage to the Moon, a Satirical Romance. New York, A. Bliss,
                          1827.
                 The Law of Wages, Profits and Rents. Philadelphia, Carey and Hart, 1837.
                  Public Discourses on the Literature of the United States, 1837
                  Life of Thomas Jefferson. Philadelphia, Carey, Lea and Blanchard,
                  The Theory of Money and Banks Investigated. Boston, Little,
                 Brown and Co., 1839.
Banks or No Banks, 1857.
                 A History of the United States, 4 volumes. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co., 1856-1858.

Political Economy for the People. Philadelphia, C. Sherman and
                Son, 1859.
Essays, Moral and Philosophical, 1860.
Progress of the United States in Population and wealth in Fifty Years. Boston, Little, Brown and Co., 1843.
Letters on the Conspiracy of Slaves in Virginia, 1800.
Uncollected Addresses, Messages, Letters, etc.
       Consult:
                 Records of Congress, 1819-1825.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
The Library of William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.
YLER, JOHN
Bibliography
                 Oration on the Death of Thomas Jefferson. Richmond, Shepherd
                          and Pollard, 1826.
```

```
The Prominent Characters and Incidents of Our History from 1812
                to 1836, a Lecture. Baltimore, J. Murphy and Co., 1855. The Dead of the Cabinet, an Address.
                Uncollected Addresses, Messages, Letters, etc.
        Consult:
                Letters and Times of the Tylers, by Lyon G. Tyler. Richmond, Whittet and Shepperson, 1884-1885.

Lives of the Presidents, by Wm. O. Stoddard. Vol. VI, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1888.
                Messages and Papers of the Presidents. Edited by J. D. Richardson. The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Southern Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
The Library of William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD
        Bibliography
The Scattered Nation, a Lecture. New York, J. J. Little and Co.,
                The Era of Discovery, a Lecture.
The Race of Settlers, a Lecture.
Character of the Colonists, a Lecture.
                Physical Aspects of the State, a Lecture.
                Education, a Lecture.
                The University of North Carolina, a Lecture.
Sketches of North Carolina. Norfolk, Va., The Norfolk Landmark,
                        1875.
                Address at Guilford Battle-ground. Greensboro, N.C., Reece and
                Elam, 1889.

Sketch of D. L. Swain in Lives of Distinguished North Carolinians.

Collected and Compiled by W. J. Peele. Raleigh, 1898.

Sketch of Elisha Mitchell.
                Uncollected Speeches, Lectures, Addresses, Sketches, Letters, etc.
        Consult:
                Congressional Records, 1879-1894.
Sketches of Prominent Living North Carolinians, by Jerome Dowd.
                Raleigh, Edwards and Broughton, 1888.
The North Carolina Historical Society, Chapel Hill, N.C.
                The State Library, Raleigh, N.C.
The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.
VEST, GEORGE G.
        Bibliography
                Recollections of Some Deceased Senators in Confederate and United
                States Senates, a series of articles contributed to The Saturday Evening Post, of Philadelphia, 1903.

A Tribute to the Dog, by Gustav Kobbé, including the famous tribute by Senator Vest. New York, F. A. Stokes and Co., 1911.
                Congressional Records, 1879-1904.
The Missouri Historical Society, St. Louis, Mo.
WALLIS, SEVERN TEACKLE. Bibliography, Complete XII 5599
Note—The author's "Glimpses of Spain" was published by Harper Bros.,
of New York, in 1849. Spain, Her Institutions, Politics, and Public Men,
came from the press of Ticknor, Reed, and Fields, of Boston, 1853. The
complete works of Mr. Wallis were compiled and edited two years after
his death. Baltimore, J. Murphy and Co., 1896.
        Consult:
                The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE
        Bibliography
                The House of Bouverie. New York, Derby and Jackson, 1860.
The Romance of the Great Seal. New York, Beadle and Co., 1867.
Miriam Monfort of Monfort Hall. New York, D. Appleton and
                Co., 1873.

Hester Howard's Temptation. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1875.

A Double Wedding. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1875.

Monfort Hall. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1876.
```

```
Miriam's Memoirs, or the Romance of Beauseincourt. New York, G. W. Carleton and Co., 1867.
Lady Ernestine. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1876.
Ferne Fleming. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1877.
The Cardinal's Daughter. Philadelphia, T. B. Peterson, 1877.
The Wife of Leon, and Other Poems, with her sister Eleanor,
                     1844.
The Indian Chamber, and Other Poems, with her sister Eleanor,
                               1846.
                     Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, etc.
          Consult:
Women of the South Distinguished in Literature, by Mary Forrest.
New York, Derby and Jackson, 1861.
The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
WASHINGTON, GEORGE
          Bibliography
The Writings of Washington. Collected and Edited by Worthington Chauncey Ford, 14 volumes. New York, G. P. Putnam's
                    Sons, 1889-1893.

The Writings of Washington. With Life of Author, Notes and Illustrations, by Jared Sparks. 12 volumes. New York, J. B. Russell, 1834-1837; reprinted, New York, Harper and Bro., 1847.
          Consult:
                    The Life of Washington, by John Marshall. 5 volumes. Philadel-
phia, C. P. Eayne, 1804-1807.
The Life of Washington, by Washington Irving. 5 volumes. New
                     York, 1855-1859.
The Life of Washington, by Woodrow Wilson. Harper and Bros.,
                               1896.
                    George Washington, by Henry Cabot Lodge. 2 volumes. Boston,
Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1898.
George Washington, by Norman Hapgood. New York, The Macmil-
                     lan Co., 1901.

George Washington. Patriot, Soldier, Statesman, President of the United States, by James A. Harrison. New York, G. P. Put-
                    United States, by James A. Harrison. New 1018, G. 1. 1 at-
nam's Sons, 1906.

History of the United States, by George Bancroft. 5 volumes. New
York, D. Appleton and Co., 1882-1884. Also histories by Lossing,
Fiske, Trevelyan, Baker, and others covering the period of the
American Revolution; and histories by Schouler, McMaster, and
others, dealing fully with Washington's administration.

Biographies by Bradley T. Johnson, Edward Everett Hale, and
                                others.
                    others.
The True George Washington, by Paul Leicester Ford. Philadelphia, The J. B. Lippincott Co., 1903.
The First American: His Homes and His Households, by Leila Herbert. New York, Harper and Bros., 1900.
George Washington, and Other American Addresses, by Frederic Harrison. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1901.
Washington and His Generals by J. T. Headley.
                     Washington and His Generals, by J. T. Headley.

The Washington Year Book: Maxims and Morals of the Father of
His Country. Compiled by Wallace Rice. Chicago, A. C. Mc-
Clurg and Co., 1908.
                     The Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.
The Library of Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
 WATSON, THOMAS E.
           Bibliography
                      The Story of France. 2 volumes. New York, The Macmillan Co.,
                                1899.

    Napoleon, a Sketch of His Life, Character, Struggles, and Achievements.
    New York. The Macmillan Co., 1902.
    The Life and Times of Thomas Jefferson.
    New York, D. Appleton

                      and Co., 1903.

Thomas Jefferson. In the "Beacon Biography" Series. Boston, Small, Maynard and Co., 1903.
```

```
The Life and Times of Andrew Jackson.
Waterloo, a Monograph. New York and Washington, The Neale
                Publishing Co., 1908.
Bethany, a Tale of the Old South. New York, D. Appleton and
                Co., 1904.

Hand-Book of Politics and Economics. Atlanta, 1908.

Sketches from Roman History. Atlanta, 1908.

Life and Speeches of Thomas E. Watson. Nashville, 1908.
                 Prose Miscellanies.
                 Uncollected Speeches, Editorials, Essays, etc.
                Files of Tom Watson's Magazine, 1904.
                Files of the Weekly Jeffersonian.
                Files of the Weekly Jenersonian.

Files of the Jeffersonian Magasine.

Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight. 2
volumes. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.

The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta. The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.
                Men of Mark in Georgia. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. IV, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1911.
Author's Address: Thomson, Ga.
WATTERSON, HENRY
        Bibliography
                Oddities of Southern Life and Character. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin
                         and Co., 1883.
                History of the Spanish-American War. 1899.
Abraham Lincoln, an Address Delivered Before the Lincoln Union in Chicago. Louisville, The Courier-Journal Office, 1899.
The Compromises of Life, a Collection of Essays. New York, Duffield
                and Co., 1902.

George D. Prentice, a Memorial Address Delivered Before the Legis-
Cincipnati Robert Clarke and Co., 1870.
                lature of Kentucky. Cincinnati, Robert Clarke and Co., 1870. Uncollected Editorials, Essays, Speeches, Lectures, etc. Author's Address: The Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.
WEEDEN, HOWARD
        Bibliography
                Shadows on the Wall. New York, M. Stols and Co., 1898. Bandanna Ballads. New York, Doubleday and McClure Co., 1899. Songs of the Old South. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1901. Old Voices. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904. Uncollected Poems and Sketches.
        Consult:
                The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgom-
                         ery, Ala.
WEEMS, MASON LOCKE
        Bibliography
                The Life of Washington. 1800.
               The Life of Washington. 1805.
The Life of Francis Marion. 1805.
The Life of Benjamin Franklin. 1817.
The Life of William Penn, 1819.
Also numerous Pamphlets which he peddled, including "The Drunkard's Looking Glass," "The Bad Wife's Looking Glass," "Hymen's Recruiting Sergeant," "A Tattoo for Old Bachelors," "God's Revenge Against Murder," etc.
       Consult:
               Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography.
Hayden's Virginia Genealogies.
The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
WELBY, AMELIA B.
        Bibliography
                Poems by Amelia. New York, D. Appleton and Co., 1848. Uncollected Poems and Sketches.
                The Kentucky Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.
```

```
WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND
        Bibliography
A Flying Trip Around the World. New York, Harper and Bros.,
                A Candle of Understanding, a Novel. New York, Harper and Bros.,
                The Secret Life, a Series of Reflections. New York, The John Lane
                        Co., 1906.
                The Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn. 2 volumes. Boston,
                Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1906.
Seekers in Sicily, with Anne Hoyt. New York, The John Lane
                Co., 1908.

A Widow Indeed, with Rhoda Broughton, 1909.

At the Sign of the Hobby Horse, a Collection of Essays, 1910.

Also a volume in press to be issued by G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York.
                Author's Address: Oyster Bay, Long Island, N.Y.
WILDE, RICHARD HENRY
        Bibliography
                Conjectures and Researches Concerning the Love, Madness and Imprisonment of Torquato Tasso. 2 volumes. New York, 1842.

Hesperia, a Poem. Edited and published by his son, William C. Wilde. Boston, Ticknor and Field, 1867.
                Uncollected Poems.

Wilde's Summer Rose. An Authentic Account of the Origin, Mystery, and Explanation of Richard Henry Wilde's Alleged Plagiarism, by Anthony Barclay. Published for the Georgia Historical Society. Savannah, 1871.
Records of Congress, 1827-1835.
Griswold's Poets and Poetry of America.
The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.
Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vol. I, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908.
Men of Mark in Georgia. Edited by Ex-Governor Wm. J. Northen, 6 volumes. Vol. II, Atlanta, A. B. Caldwell, 1910.
CALVIN HENDERSON. Bibliography. Complete XIII 5805

        Consult:
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON. Bibliography, Complete XIII
                                                                                                                                      5805
                The North Carolina State Library, Raleigh, N.C. The Library of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N.C.
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER
        Bibliography
                The Recent Past, from a Southern Standpoint. New York, Thomas Whittaker, 1887.

Guide Marks for Young Churchmen.
                The Words of Our Lord, a Pastoral. Baltimore, 1892. Uncollected Sermons, Pastorals, Addresses, Lectures, etc.
        Consult:
                Richard Hooker Wilmer, Second Bishop of Alabama, a Biography,
by Walter C. Whitaker. Philadelphia, George W. Jacobs and
                        Co., 1907.
                The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgom-
                        ery, Ala.
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS. Bibliography, Complete. XIII 5846
Note—The author's complete works are now issued by the G. W. Dillingham Co., of New York.
        Consult:
                The South in History and Literature, by Mildred Rutherford. At-
lanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1906.
Southern Literature, by Louise Manly.
The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgom-
ery, Ala.
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS. Bibliography, Complete to
                                                                                                                 XIII
                                                                                                                                     5869
                Author's Address: New York City.
```

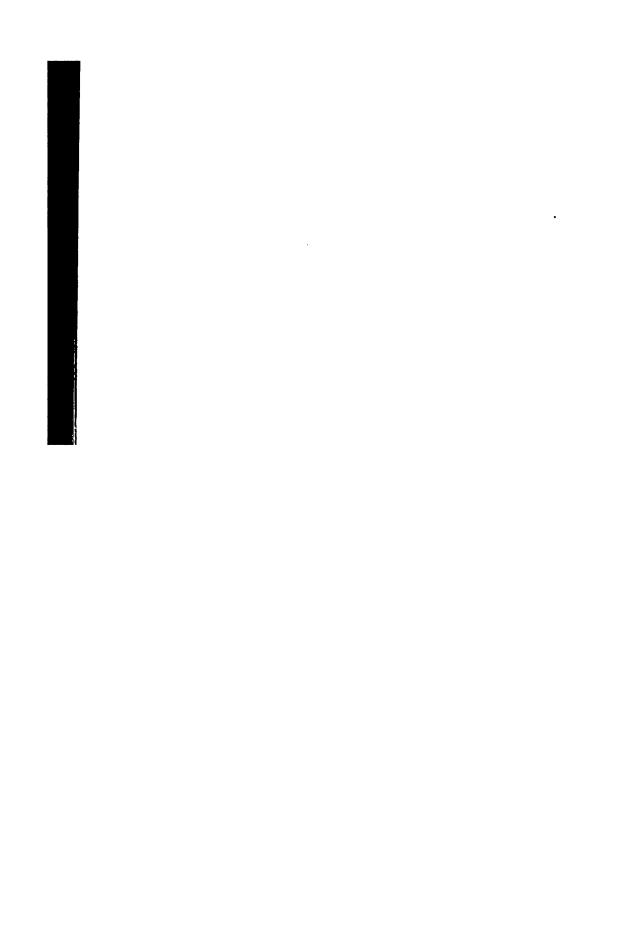
```
WILSON, WOODROW
      Bibliography
            Congressional Government. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co.,
                  1885.
            The State. Boston, D. C. Heath and Co., 1889; revised, 1911. Division and Reunion, 1829-1889. New York, Longmans, Green and
            Co., 1893.
An Old Master, and Other Political Essays. New York, Charles
            Scribner's Sons, 1893.
Mere Literature, and Other Essays. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and
            Co., 1893.
George Washington. New York, Harper and Bros., 1896.
A History of the American People. 5 volumes. New York, Har-
            per and Bros., 1902; revised, 1909.
Constitutional Government in the United States. Boston, Houghton.
            Mifflin and Co., 1908.
Uncollected Essays, Lectures, Addresses, etc.
Author's Address: Princeton, N.J.
WIRT, WILLIAM. Bibliography, Partial
                                                                                         XIII
                                                                                                          5909
      Supplement:
            The Life of Patrick Henry. Philadelphia, J. Webster, 1818; latest edition, New York, A. L. Burt, 1903.
The Letters of a British Spy. Richmond, S. Pleasants, Jr., 1803.
The Old Bachelor, a Series of Essays.
Uncollected Essays, Speeches, Addresses, etc.
            The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va
            The Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
WISE, HENRY A.
     Bibliography
Seven Decades of the Union. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott and Co.,
            Uncollected Essays, Speeches, Addresses, Letters, etc.
      Consult:
            Life of Henry A. Wise, by Barton H. Wise. 1899.
The Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.
The Library of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
          JOHN SERGEANT
      Bibliography
Diomed, the Life, Travels, and Observations of a Dog. New York,
            The Macmillan Co., 1898.

The End of an Era. Boston, Houghton, Mifflin and Co., 1899.

The Lion's Skin. New York, Doubleday, Page and Co., 1904.

Recollections of Thirteen Presidents. New York, Doubleday, Page
            and Co., 1906.
Citizenship. Northport, N.Y., E. Thompson Co., 1906.
The American Pedigreed Pointer.
Memorial Address Delivered at New Market, Va., on the Unveiling of a Monument to Southern Soldiers and V.M.I. Cadets. New
            Market, Va., Henkel and Co., 1898.
Author's Address: New York City.
WOODROW, JAMES. Bibliography, Complete
                                                                                         XIII
                                                                                                           5962
      Consult:
            The Library of South Carolina College, Columbia, S.C.
WOODS, KATHERINE PEARSON. Bibliography, Com-
                                                                                         XIII
                  plete to date
                                                                                                           5983
             Author's Address: 2620 St. Paul's Street, Baltimore, Md.
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN
      Bibliography
            Life of General Nathan Bedford Forrest. New York, Harper and
Bros., 1899.
             Surgery, with 864 Illustrations. New York, D. Appleton and Co.,
            1904.
Medical Writings, Poems, Essays, Sketches, Addresses, etc.
```

Consult: The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala. Author's Address: New York City. YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES Uncollected Speeches, Addresses, Letters, etc. Consult: Life and Times of William L. Yancey, by John Witherspoon Du Bose. The Lower South in American History, by Wm. Garrott Brown. New York, The Macmillan Co., 1902. Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, by Lucian Lamar Knight, 2 volumes. Vol. II, Atlanta, The Franklin-Turner Co., 1907-1908. The Alabama State Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala. YOUNG, MARTHA Bibliography Plantation Bird-Legends. New York, R. H. Russell Co., 1902. Plantation Songs. New York, R. H. Russell Co., 1901. Somebody's Little Girl. 1911. Fifty Folk-Lore Tales. In a Southern Garden. Kodak at the Quarters. Bessie Bell. New York, Scott Thaw Co., 1904. Uncollected Poems, Short Stories, Sketches, Songs, etc. Author's Address: Greensboro, Ala. YOUNG, STARK Bibliography The Blind Man at the Window, a Collection of Poems. New York, The Grafton Press, 1906. Guenevere, a Five Act Arthurian Drama. Madretta, a Play in Manuscript. Uncollected Poems, Dramas, etc. Author's Address: University of Texas, Austin, Tex. Note—See Bibliography of Books and Special Articles on Southern Literature. Vol. XIV, pages 6549-6560.



ANALYTICAL INDEX

VNVEALINGT III

ANALYTICAL INDEX

		77-1	D
A Batala Blast Bida	4	Vol.	Page
A Baby's First Ride	Avery	Ï	137
A Ballad of Meeting (verse)	Gordon	<u>V</u>	1933
A Ballad of Trees and the Master (verse)	Lanier	VII	3031
Abbey, Richard		XV	1
Abbott, Belle Kendrick		ΧV	1
Abbott, John		ΧV	1
A Bear Hunt	Crockett	III	1098
Abelard and Heloise	Scherer	ΧI	4716
Abercrombie, John William		ΧV	1
Abernathy, Arthur Talmadge		XV	1
Abernathy, I. W.		ΧŸ	Ĭ
Abernathy, J. W. A Bit of Autumn Color (verse)	Preston	X	4240
Abner's Confession	Harben	Ÿ	2076
About "New Virginia"	Maury	VIĬ	3455
Abrams, Alexander St. Clair	Man y	XV	2
A Brief for Boswell	Caldwell	II	665
	Rule		6187
Absence (verse)		XIV	
Accepting the College Presidency	Lee	ΛĺΪ	3165
A Celtic Maying Song (verse)	Reese	X	4390
A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times	Baldwin	_ <u>I</u>	188
A Child's Conclusion (verse)	Piatt	ΙX	4009
A Christmas Guest—Sonny	Stuart	X	5152
A Christmas Hymn (verse)	Bocock	XIV	6139
A Christmas Hymn (verse)	McNeill	VIII	3392
A Christmas Letter to Wife	Lee	VII	3152
A Christmas Toast (verse)	Boner	I	431
A Common Thought (verse)	Timrod	XII	5410
A Confederate Note (verse)	Jonas	XIV	6091
A Creed (verse)	Glasgow	ĬŸ	1872
Act Establishing Religious Liberty	Jefferson	ΫĬ	2687
Adair, James	o op or com	χν	
Adams, Andy		χ̈́v	2 2 2 2
Adams, Francis Colburn		Χ̈́V	5
Adams, Herbert Baxter		χ̈́v	5
Adama Tagoga		χ̈́v	2
Adams, Jasper	Tresent		5494
Adams, John, Characterization of	Trescot	XII	
Adams and Jefferson	Wirt	XIII	5914
Letter from Jefferson		VI	2712
Letter from Washington		XIII	5914
Adams, John Haslup		XV	2
Sketch of Severn T. Wallis		XII	5593
Adams, Joseph Quincy, Jr.			40.54
Sketch of Benjamin Sledd		ΧI	4851
ADAMS, THOMAS ALBERT SMITH, Biogr	aphical		
and Critical Sketch	Lipscomb	I	1
Bury Him in the Sea (verse)	•	I	5
Growing Gray (verse)		I	8
Invocation (verse)		Ī	11
The Court of Death (verse)		Ī	13
While We May (verse)		i	7
Bibliography		i	4
A Day (verse)	Stockard	хi	5125
Address Before the Hamilton County Agricul-	STOCKS/ G	AI	3123
tural Society	Harrison	v	2207
Address on the "Wanderer" Case	Jackson	VI	2561

		Vol.	Page
Address to Colonel Doniphan and His Men	enton	I	362
	ckson	VI	2618
		VIII	3680
Address to the Officers Wash	ington .	XIII	5655
Address to the Officers of the Virginia Regiment Wash	inatan	XIII	5639
Address to the People of Maryland	Lee	Ϋ́ΙΪ	3133
		viii	3358
Address to the People on Nomination to Congress	<i></i>		0000
Ha	rrison	V	2208
	Elliott	Ι <u>ν</u>	1576
Adelil (verse)	Rice	X	4434
	Cooke	III	1054
Adger, John B.	Diamas	XV	3 126
	Pierce Smith	XVI XI	4972
A Dirge (verse)	Pike	îx	4057
		xŸÏ	177
	cherer	ΧĪ	4723
A Doubt (verse)	Piatt	IX	4008
A Doubting Thomas Go	oodloe	V	1879
	Hayne	V	2287
ADVENTURE (see PIONEER LIFE, etc.)	_		
A Face (verse)	Sass	X	4675
A Fair Attorney (verse) A Fallen Slave-Holder's Mansion	Peck	IX IV	3968
	Dixon Easter	ĬV	1412 1494
A Farewell (verse) Afflick, Mary	caster	χ̈́V	3
	ollosa	îv	1610
	lander	ΧÏ	4849
	awein	ΪΪ	801
	ckard	· XI	5124
After the Storm (verse) Fen	ollosa	IV	1610
	bencer	ΧI	5056
Against the Policy of Impassiveness		XVI	228
Against the Sky (verse)	Tabb	XII	5167
	Dozier ickson	XIV VI	6150 2644
	iernan	ΧĬΪ	5378
	erson	ŸÏ	2708
A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond			_, _,
	reston	X	4263
	.egoré	VII	3202
	ainter	ΙX	3904
	nkney	ΙΧ	4076
A Holiday (verse) A Husband's Tribute	Reese	X	4385
A Hymn to the Sea (verse)	Hill Rives	VI X	2394 4473
Aiken, J. G., Mrs.	Miles	хŷ	3
AINSLIE, HEW, Biographical and Critical Sketch		27. 1	3
Mac	kenzie	I	21
Lady Ellen's Last Night (verse)		Ī	33
Sighings for the Sea (verse)		Ī	35
Sir Arthur (verse)		Ī	31
The Bourocks o' Bargeny (verse) The Great West (verse)		Ī	30
The Great West (verse)		Ī	36
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (verse) The Hint o' Hairst (verse)		Ī	37
The Ingle Side (verse)		I	29 30
The Ingle Side (verse)		T	30

The Lads o' Lendalift (verse) The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville (v The Pleasant Past (verse) The Rover o' Lochryar (verse) The Rover's Sang (verse) Bibliography	rerse)	Vol. I I I I I I	Page 27 39 39 25 28 25
Japanese Mother (verse)	Rice	x	4436
Keg of Powder	Crockett	ΙΪΪ	1095
Kentuckian Kneels to None But God (verse)	Betts	XIV	6106
Knitting Caleb's Sock (verse)	Boyle		483
Knot of Blue (verse)	Peck		3971
ABAMA			
A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times	Baldwin	I	189
Alabama (verse)	Peck	ΙΧ̈́	3957
Alabama (verse)	Tutwiler		175
Alabama Daisies (verse)	Young	ХЙ	6061
Battle of the Holy Ground	Pickett		4030
Bienville and Fort Toulouse	Pickett		
My First Appearance at the Bar	Baldwin		194
Speech Against Secession	Smith		4985
The First Confederate White House.	•		
Montgomery, Ala. (verse)	Lonier	VII	3032
The Kearsarge and the Alabama	Semmes	ΧI	4763
The Lost Pleiad Found (verse)	Smith	ΧI	4993
The Pursuit and Capture of the			
Counterfeiters	Smith	ΧI	5002
The Southern Indians	Pickett	IX	4021
The Traders and the Indians	Pickett	IX	4027
William Wyatt Bibb, First Governor of			
Alabama	Pickett	IX	4034
Writers of—See			
D 11 1 1 C			

ama
a of—See
Baldwin, Joseph G.
Brown, William G.
Curry, J. L. M.
DeLeon, T. C.
Dozier, Orion T.
Fenollosa, Mary McNeil
Hamilton, Peter J.
Herbert, Leila
Hilliard, Henry W.
Hobson, Richmond P.
Johnston, Mary
Keller, Helen
Lanier, Clifford
Littleton, Jesse T.
Meek, Alexander B.
Morgan, John T.
Owen, Thomas M.
Peck, Samuel M.
Pickett, Albert J.
Ryan, Abram J., Father
Semmes, Raphael
Smith, William R.
Taylor, Hannis
Thomas, William H.
Tutwiler, Julia S.
Weeden, Howard
Wilmer, Richard Hooker
Wilson, Augusta Evans

	Vol.	Page
Wyeth, John A. Vancey William Lowndes		•
Yancey, William Lowndes Young, Martha		
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary)		
Aladdin's Palace (verse) Miles	VIII	3651
A Lament for Dixie (verse) Pike	XIV XIV	6094 5417
Alamo, Inscription on Monument to Alamo, Remember the (verse) Chittenden		840
Alamo, The (verse) Young	XIII	6076
Alamo, The (verse) Alamo, The Fall of the Alamo, The Last Days in the Young Barr Crockett		239 1108
A Land Without Ruins (verse) Ryan	\mathbf{x}	4635
Alberton, Edwin	XV	3
ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON Introduction to the Library of	XV	3
Southern Literature	I	
Sketch of Jabez L. M. Curry Sketch of George Washington	III XIII	1111 5633
The Growing South	XIV	6197
A Legend (verse) Ryan		4642
A Legend of St. Augustine (verse) Clarke A Lesson from the Street (verse) Preston		925 4251
Alexander, Archibald	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	4
Alexander, Edward Porter Alexander, Gross	XV XV	4
Alexander, Henry Aaron	χ̈́v	4
Alexander, Henry Aaron Alexander, James Waddell Alexander, John Brevard	XV XV	5
Alexander, John H.	χv	5
Alexander, John H. Alexander, John Henry Alfriend, Edward Morrison	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	45555555
Alfriend, Edward Morrison	XV XV	Ş
Alfriend, Frank H. A Little Girl's Christmas (verse) Dromgoole	IV	1435
A Little Picture (verse) Hope	VI IV	2542
A Little Rebel Eggleston A Little While I Fain Would Linger Yet (verse) Hayne		1645 2295
A Little White Boat (verse) Dromgoole	IV	1439
Allan, Elizabeth Preston Sketch of Margaret J. Preston	XV X	4325
Allan, William	ΧV	6
Allen, D. C.	XV	6
ALLEN, EDWARD ARCHIBALD Sketch of Thomas L. Snead	X V XI	6 5009
The Jefferson Monument (verse)	XIV	6133
The Oratory of Anglo-Saxon Countries Allen, Henry Watkins	XIV XV	6219 6
Inscription on Baton Rouge Monument	xîv	6417
ALLEN, JAMES LANE, Biographical and Critical	-	
Sketch <i>Marcosson</i> Hemp	I	41 76
The Explanation	I	70
The Gleaming Red-Coat	I I	67 46
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky Uncle Tom at Home	İ	64
Sketch of John Patterson	ΙX	3935
Bibliography Allen, James Lane	\mathbf{x}^{I}	46 7
Allen, John Mills ("Private John")	ΧŸ	7

Anecdote of Allen, John Robert Allen, Lyman Whitney Allen, Paul Allen, William Allen, William Francis Allen, Young J.		Vol. XIV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 6335 7 7 7 7 8
Allen, Young J. Allison, John		XV XV	8 8
ALLISON, YOUNG E. On Board the Derelict (verse) Allmond, Marcus Blakey All Quiet Along the Potomac To-night (verse) Allston, Joseph Blyth	Oliver	XIV XV XIV XV	6134 8 6083 8
ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, Biographical and Critical Sketch America to Great Britain (verse Art (verse) On the Late S. T. Coleridge (v. Rosalie (verse) The French Revolution (verse) The Power of Song (verse) The Sylph of Autumn (verse) The Young Troubadour (verse) Bibliography	Lewisohn :)	I I I I I I I XVI	87 98 101 101 99 100 93 91 95
Bibliography A Longed-for Valentine (verse) A Lover's Doubt (verse) Alsop, George Alston, Robert Francis Withers Alter Idem (verse)	Bonner Hayne Tabb	I V XV XV XII	443 2331 8 8 5168
Altsheler, Joseph Alexander A Maid Who Died Old (verse) A. M. (verse) A. M., Anatole C. (verse) A. M., Jules M. (verse) A Meadow Song (verse)	Corwein Rouquette Rouquette Rouquette Hayne	XV II X X X V	8 809 4599 4596 4597 2329
A Mississippi Swamp (verse) A Modern Courtship (verse) A Morning Walk (verse) Anacreontic (verse)	Wisc Jeffrey Boner Allston Wilde Stockard Randolph Lanier Chittenden Malone Pryor Painter Hill	XIII XVI I XIII XI XI VIII VIII X IX VI	5945 431 98 5794 5128 4348 3030 837 3354 4291 3905 2430
An Address to the Students Analysis of George Washington Analysis of Jefferson A National Problem An Autumn Lane (verse) Anderson, Archer Anderson, E. M., Mrs. Anderson, Florence Anderson, Mary Steele Sketch of Cale Young Rice	Lee . Jefferson Watson Haygood Hale	VII VI XIII V V XV XV XV	3161 2695 5704 2259 2031 9 9

		87-1	D
Auto To Dist		Vol.	Page
Andrew, James Osgood, Bishop		XV	9
Andrews, Christopher Columbus Andrews, D. W.		XV	9
Andrews, D. W.		ΧV	ģ
ANDREWS, ELIZA FRANCES		XV	9
The Invention of the Cotton Gin		XVI	119
Andrews, Garnett		XV	10
ANDREWS, MATTHEW PAGE		ΧV	10
History of "Maryland, My Mary	land"	χνί	68
Stratch of James Dudon Dondoll	Idiiu	X	4309
Sketch of James Ryder Randall			
Sketch of Henry E. Shepherd		X	4775
Andrews, Stephen P.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	10
	Thompson	XII	5259
An Easter Dawn (verse)	Young	XIII	6061
An Ebon Chesterfield	Boyle	II	478
ANECDOTES CONCERNING NOTED MEN			
		XIV	6335
Allen, Private John Arp, Bill			
Arp, Bill		XIV	6336
Benton, Thomas H.		XIV	6337
Bleckley, Logan E.		XIV	6338
Clay, Henry		XIV	6339
Haskell, William T.		XIV	6341
Henry, Patrick		XIV	6341
Herrman, Peter L.		XIV	6343
Herrman, Peter L. Jackson, Andrew		XIV	6344
Iones, Sam. P.		XIV	6346
Jones, Sam. P. Knott, J. Proctor		ΧĨΫ	6348
Lee, Fitzhugh	•	ΧίΥ	6349
Marchell Thomas F		Χίν	6349
Marshall, Thomas F. Prentice, George D.		χίν	6351
Charles Almonder II			
Stephens, Alexander H.		XIV	6354
Toombs, Robert		XIV	6355
Underwood, William H.		XIV	6355
Vance, Zeb.		XIV	6356
Watterson, Henry		XIV	6360
An Emigrant Singing from a Ship (verse)	Piatt	IX	4015
An English Missal (verse)	Reese	X	4388
An Essay on Poetry	Janney	ΥĪ	2661
Anesthesia, The Discovery of, Dr. Long	Stovall	xvî	158
A New Era	Wise	XIII	5933
An Exhortation to the Doctor	Wyeth	XIII	6008
	Timrod	XII	5408
An Exotic (verse)			
An Expedition Into New Territory	Beverly	I	381
An Experiment in Matrimony	Dixon	IV	1488
Angels and Ministers	Curry	III	1136
A Night at Sea (verse)	Painter	IX	3903
An Incident in the Senate	Randall	X	4315
An Influence (verse)	Tabb	XII	5173
Annabel Lee (verse)	Poe	ΙX	4102
Anne (verse)	Reese	X	4382
Annie in the Graveyard (verse)	Gilman	IV	1838
An Old Bible (verse)	Reese	Ż	4384
An Old Photograph (verse)	Fenollosa	Ϊ́	1609
An Olive Leef (verse)	Fenollosa	ĪV	1439
An Olive Leaf (verse)	1 511011030	T A	1403
ANONYMOUS			
Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)		XIV	6121
The Boy Soldier (verse)		XIV	6087
"The Brigade Must Not Know, Sir" (v	rerse)	XIV	6089
The Confederate Flag (verse)	•	XIV	6090

		Vol.	Page
The Harp of a Thousand Strings		XIV	6223
The Old Canoe (verse)		ΧΪΫ	6116
The Soldier Boy (verse)		ΧĨΫ	6118
The Wife of Usher's Well (verse)		XIV	6129
We Are Old-Time Confederates (v	Arce)	ΧΪΫ	6127
Anspach, Frederick Rinehart	u sc)	χ̈́ν	10
Answer to An Address from the Consess		ΛV	10
Answer to An Address from the General Assembly of Massachusetts	117 h : t	WIII	E640
Assembly of Massachusetts	Washington	XIII	5649
Answer to An Address of the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts	*** * .		= - 10
Congress of Massachusetts	Washington	XIII	5643
Ante-Bellum Charleston	Hayne	V	2272
Anthonio, Manuel, Epitaph of		XIV	6418
Antietam, At	Gordon	V	1942
Antrobus, Suzanne		xv	10
A Page from Lady Grafton's Diary	Lane	VII	3007
A Perfect Christmas Day	Grady	V	1985
A Perilous Journey to the New World	Norwood	IX	37 83
A Petition (verse)	Cloud	III	990
Apes, William		XV	10
A Picture Song (verse)	Pinkney	ĪX	4071
A Picture Song (verse) A Pipe After Tea (verse)	Stanton	ΧÏ	5089
A Plea for the Education of the People	Wiley	XIII	5811
A Poet's Letter to a Friend	Lanier	VII	3062
Apology (verse)	Lanier	Ϋ́ÎΪ	2993
A Portrait of Henry Timrod (verse)	Malone	viii	3359
A Portrait of Henry Timrod (verse) A Portrait of Jefferson	Tucker	XII	5521
Anostrophe to Gold (verse)	Wilde		579 6
Apostrophe to Gold (verse) Appeal for Restoration		XIII	
A Decument Trust (vorse)	French	ΙŲ	1725
A Prayerful Trust (verse)	Boner	VIII	437
A Prayer (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5876
A Prediction as to Slavery	Randolph	X	4346
April Weather (verse)	Reese	X	4391
Aprille (verse)	Robertson	X	4537
Archdale, John		XV	10
Archer, Branch T. Archer, G. W.		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	11
Archer, G. W.		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	11
A Response	Jackson	VI	2618
A Reversal of Fortune	McClelland	VIII	3483
A River in Mammoth Cave (verse)	Prentice	IX	4197
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas (verse)	Stockard	XVI	193
Song of the Arkansas (verse)	Mouring	XVI	194
Song of the Arkansas (verse) The Last of Them	Read	X	4374
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock (vers		XVÎ	54
Traveling in Arkansas	Crockett	ΪΙΪ	1103
War Eagle (verse)	Stockard	ΧŸΪ	195
Writers of—See	STOCKETE	7. V I	175
Babcock, Bernie			
Cappleman, Josie Frazee			
French, Alice			
Halliburton, W. H.			
Hempstead, Fay			
Ludwig, O. C. Lucey, T. Elmore Mouring, Turner			
Lucey, 1. Elmore			
wouring, lurner			
Noxon, Annie Robertson			
Pike, Albert			
Read, Opie Rose, George B.			
Rose, George B.			

		Vol.	Page
Shinn, Josiah H. Stockard, George C.			
Willis, Mary Jasper Bocock			
Willis, Mary Jasper Bocock Consult also Vol. XV (Biograp	phical		
Dictionary) Armfield, Lucile, Mrs.		χV	11
		χ̈́Υ	ii
Armstrong, George Dodd Armstrong, Joseph L.		XV	11
Sketch of John Esten Cooke		III	1031
Armstrong, Selene Ayer Arnold, Matthew, Elegy on the Death of (verse) Trent	X V XII	11 5479
"ARP, BILL" (See SMITH, CHARLES H.)	11000	AII	J-77 7
Arrington, Alfred W.		xv	11
ART (See ESSAYS, CRITICAL)			
Art (verse)	Allston	Ţ	101
Burne-Jones Difference Between Music and Verse	Rose Lanier	X VII	4578 3059
The Renaissance of Italian Art	Rose	Ϋ́Х	4571
To Alexander Galt the Sculptor (verse)	Hope	VI	2543
Woman in Art	Jackson	VI	2650
Asbury, Francis, Bishop A Sea Ghost (verse)	Rice	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	12 4440
A Sea Lyric (verse)	Hayne	Ŷ	2334
A Sea Lyric (verse) A Sea Weed on Deck in Mid-Ocean (verse)	Lanier	VII	3028
Ashby (verse)	Thompson	XII	5240
ASHE, SAMUEL A'COURT		XV	12
Historical Facts About the Mecklenbu Resolves (with Dr. Stephen B. Week		XVI	99
Ashe, Thomas	s <i>)</i>	XV	12
Ashes of Glory (verse)	Requier	X	4397
Ashmore, Otis	Caaba	XV III	12 1042
A Sigh for England (verse) A Silent Tragedy (verse)	Cooke Painter	ΪΧ	3903
A Sketch of David Harvey Hill	Shepherd	ΧI	4788
A Sky-Sketch (verse)	Easter	ŢV	1490
Asleep (verse)	Tabb	XII X	5167 46 5 1
A Song (verse) A Song of Memory (verse)	Salyards Hayne	Ŷ	2336
A Song of the Simpler Things (verse)	Ousley	ΙΧ	3842
A Sonnet—The Prairies (verse)	Chittenden	ĬĬ	832
A Southern Girl (verse)	Peck	IX V	3960 2290
Aspects of the Pines (verse) A Storm in the Forest	Hayne Byrd	ĬĬ	592
A Storm Off the Bermudas	Strachey	XIV	6328
Astronomy (verse)	Janney	VI	2672
A Study of Hamlet	Miles	XV VIII	12 3644
A Study of Hamlet A Study of Social Conditions	Magruder	Ϋ́П̈́	3325
A Summer Blow (verse)	Easter	IV	1483
A Symbol (verse)	Russell	X	4620
Atalanta (verse) At Antietam	Thompson Gordon	XII V	5268 1942
At Bay (verse)	Stanton	ΧĬ	5075
At Cockcrow (verse)	Reese	X	4393
At Fordham (verse)	Stockard	ΧI	5123
A Tender Little Strain (verse) At Frescati's and Schmalbauch's	Easter Nott	IV IX	1489 3816
At Gettysburg (verse)	Painter	ίχ	3902
At Gettysburg	Gordon	V	1950

		Vol.	D
Atlainean Charles Drassett			Page
Atkinson, Charles Prescott		XV	12
Sketch of Clifford Lanier		XV	3021
Atkinson, George Wesley	.	ХV	13
At Last (verse)	Preston	X	4244
At My Mother's Grave (verse)	Prentice	IX	4199
At Nightfall (verse)	Phelps	XIV	6186
A Touch of Polemics	Longstreet	VII	32 63
A Trafalgar Square Meeting	Robins	X	455 8
A Tragedy of the Hills (verse)	Barbe	I	215
A Trial by Jury	Murfree	VIII	3727
A Tribute to Henry Clay	LeVert	VII	3237
A Tribute to I. Marion Sims	Wyeth	XIII	6009
A Tribute to J. Marion Sims A Tribute to John Randolph A Tribute to Maury	Tucker	XII	5510
A Tribute to Maury	Semmes	ΧÏ	4769
A Tribute to Thomas R. Price	McCabe	vîii	3468
A Trip Through the Piney Woods		II	
A Trip Inrough the Finey Woods	Claiborne		905
A Trip to Madison	Thompson	ΧĮĮ	5287
A True Love (verse)	Gordon	. V	1930
A Trysting Place (verse)	Tabb	ΧĬĬ	5177
At Spotswood's Home	Byrd	II	599
At the Last (verse)	McKinley	VIII	3576
At the Old College of Orleans	Gayarré	IV	1775
At the Siege of Vera Cruz	•	ΧI	4755
At the Sunset Watch (verse)	Gordon	V	1938
At the Wood's Edge (verse)	Barbe	Ī	215
"Atticus" Letter, The	Moore	VIIĪ	3710
At Timrod's Grave (verse)	McKinley	Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3580
A Twilight Fantasia (verse)	Woods	хііі	5996
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES, Biographical	1	20111	3770
AUDUBUN, JUHN JAMES, Biographical	and		102
Critical Sketch	Kent	Ĩ	103
A Visit to President Houston		Ī	127
Early Settlers		Ī	112
The Earthquake		Ī	110
The Florida Wreckers		I	121
The Panther Hunt		I	123
The Return to Bayou Sara		I	114
The Tale of a "Live Oaker"		Ī	116
Wild Swan Shooting		I	109
Bibliography		Ī	108
		$x\bar{v}$	13
Audubon, Lucy Blackwell Audubon, Maria R.		ΧŸ	13
August (verse)	Hamberlin	Ŷ	2052
AUCUSTIN IOUN	11umoerum	хv	13
AUGUSTIN, JOHN	NT	A.A.	13
The Old Duelling Ground of	New	37371	
New Orleans: The Oaks	D.,	XVI	40.40
Auld Lang Syne (verse) A Unique Proposal	Pike	IX	4048
A Unique Proposal	Thompson	XII	5293
Aunt Bene's Story	Boyle	II	479
Aunt Jemima's Quilt (verse)	Peck	IX	3961
Austin, Maria Theresa ("Mother Austin")		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	14
AUSTIN, MARTHA W.			
Tristram and Isoult (drama)		XIV	61 3 6
AUSTIN, Stephen F.			
Difficulties of an Empresario		XVI	56
Autumnal (verse)	Boner	I	431
	Dunel	хv	14
Avary, Myrta Lockett		ΛV	14
AVERY, ISAAC ERWIN, Biographical and		_	
Sketch	Smith	I	131
A Baby's First Ride		I	137
•			

		Vol.	Page
Gabriel the Midget		I	136
Happiness in the Madhouse		Ī	137
Kid Sloan		I	134
Outflanked		Ī	139
The Simple Style		Ĩ	133
Types of the Old South		Ĭ	138
Violets		XVI	140
Bibliography Avery, Isaac Wheeler		XV	14
Avery, Susan Look		χ̈́V	14
A Vindication of the Nineteenth Century	Thompson	ΧII	5252
Avirett, James Battle	2	ΧŸ	14
A Virginia Breakfast and a Mint Julep		XII	5211
A Virginia Breakfast and a Mint Julep A Visit to President Madison	Audubon	I	127
A Visit to the Pope	LeVert	VII	3232
A Voice of the Night (verse)	Weeden	XIII	6729
A Voyage to New York	Thompson	ΧĨΪ	5302
Awakening (verse)	Hamberlin	v	2056
Away Down Home (verse)	McNeill	ΛΙΪΪ	3588
A Week-End at Tupelo A Winter Dawn (verse)	Harrison	VIII	2177 6062
A Winter Dawn (verse)	Young Peck	XIII IX	4013
A Winter Day (verse) A Word With the Sky-lark (verse)	Piatt	ΪX	4013
Axson, Stockton	1 1011	172	4013
Sketch of Woodrow Wilson		XIII	5881
A Yankee Singing Master	Carruthers	II	767
Ayres, Brown		ΧŸ	15
Ayres, Daisy Fitzhugh		ΧV	15
BABCOCK, BERNIE		xv	15
Silver Anchors (verse)		XVI	249
Babel (verse)	Sjolander	ΧI	4839
Baby's Dimples (verse)	Tabb	XII	5173
Bachman, Catharine Louise		ΧV	15
Bachman, John		ΧÝ	15
Bacon, Augustus O. Bacon, Eugenis Jones		XV XV	16
		χ̈́V	16 16
Bacon, John Harwood Bacon, Julia		χν	16
Bacon, Julia Bacon, Mary Applewhite		XV XV	17
Bacon, Nathaniel, Epitaph of		ΧĨΫ	6418
Bacon's Promotion	Carruthers	İİ	773
Badger, E. M., Mrs.		XV	17
Badger, E. M., Mrs. Bagby, Alfred		XV	17
Bagby, David Young BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM, Biographical		XV	17
BAGBY, GEORGE WILLIAM, Biographical	and	_	
CHICAL SKEICH (Chamberlayne	Ī	141
Meekinses Twinses		Ţ	163
Rubinstein's Playing		I I	170
The Old Virginia Gentleman The Sacred Furniture Ware-Room		Ì	151 147
Bibliography	13	xvi	14/
BAILEY, JOSEPH WELDON		XV	17
Texas: An Undivided Unit		xvi	63
Bailey, Josiah William		XV	17
Sketch of Thomas Dixon		ĬŸ	1405
Bailey, Thomas Pearce, Ir.		ΧĊ	17
Bailey, William Henry, Sr.		XV	17
Bain, Charles Wesley		XV	18
Baird, Samuel John		XV	18

ANALYTICAL INDEX		11
	Vol.	Page
Baker, Daniel	XV	18
Baker, Julia Wetherill	XV	18
Baker, Karle Wilson ("Charlotte Wilson")	ΧV	18
Baker, William Mumford Balaam (verse) Dromgoole	XV IV	19 1443
	viii	3507
Balaklava (verse) Balaklava, The Charge at (verse) Meek Hope	VI	2537
Baldwin, James Mark	XV	19
BALDWIN, JOSEPH GLOVER, Biographical		177
and Critical Sketch A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times	I I	175 188
Jackson and Clay	İ	181
My First Appearance at the Bar	I	194
Bibliography	XVI	
BALL, CAROLINE AUGUSTA	XV	19
The Jacket of Gray (verse) Ballagh, James Curtis	XV	6105 20
Palm (verse) Cloud	ΪΪΪ	996
Palm (verse) Cloud Band in the Pine Woods (verse) Cooke	III	1062
Banks, Mary Ross	ΧV	20
Banks, Nancy H. Banks, Robert W.	XV	20
BARBE, WAITMAN, Biographical and Critical	XV	20
Sketch Haworth	I	207
A Tragedy of the Hills (verse)	I	214
At the Wood's Edge (verse)	Ī	215
Eternal Silences (verse)	I I	214
Finis (verse) Hafed Ben Hafed	İ	215 229
Nature's Triumph (verse)	Î	219
O Ye of Little Faith (verse)	I	217
The Beatitudes (verse) The Comrade Hills (verse)	Ĩ	220
The Comrade Hills (verse) The Prescher of the Three Churches	I I	209 220
The Preacher of the Three Churches The River o' Dreams (verse)	Ī	217
The Winds (verse)	İ	212
Thy Name (verse) Sketch of Danske Dandridge	I	212
Sketch of Danske Dandridge	III	1175
Bibliography Barbe, William J.	XVI XV	21
Barber, Catharine Webb	χv	21
Barbour, James	XV XV	21
Barbour, James Barbour, Philip Pendleton	XV	21
Barcia, Andres Gonzales de	XV XV	21
Barclay, Anthony Barclay, Joseph Turner	ΧV	21
Barclay, Joseph Turner Barclay, Sarah Barde, Alexandre	χ̈́v	22
Barde, Alexandre	XV XV	22
Barker, Jacob	XV	22
Barksdale, Emily Woodson	XV XV	22
Barksdale, George Barnard, Edward Emerson	ΧV	21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 23 23 23
Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter	XV	22
Barnes, Annie Maria	XV	23
Barnes, James Barnett, Evelyn Scott Snead	XV	23
Sketch of George Madden Martin	XV VIII	23 3413
Barney, John	XV	23
Barney, Mary	ΧV	24
•		

		Vol.	Page
Barnwell, Robert Woodward Barnwell, Robert Woodward, Bishop		XV	24
Barnwell, Robert Woodward, Bishop		ΧÝ	24
BARR, AMELIA E., Biographical and Critical			
Sketch	Sevier	I	231
Builders of Commonwealths		Ī	233
The Fall of the Alamo		Ī	239
Bibliography		XVĪ	
Barrett, Robert N.		XV	24
Barrett, Robert S.		ΧÝ	24
Barrick, James Russell		ΧÝ	24
Barringer, Rufus		Χ̈́V	24
Barringer, Rufus Barron, S. B. Barrow, Frances Elizabeth Barry, William Taylor		ΧĊ	25
Barrow Frances Flizabeth		ΧŸ	25
Barry William Taylor		Χ̈́V	25 2103
Bart Davis's Dance	Harris	Ϋ́V	2103
Bartlett Nanier	110//15	хv	2100
Bartlett, Napier Bartley, James Avis Barton, Samuel Marx		χ̈́v	25 25 25 25 25 26
Roston Somuel More		χ̈́v	25
Darton, Samuel Mark		χ̈́v	25
Bartram, William Basanier, M. Bascom, Henry Bidleman, Bishop		χ̈́ν	25
Dasanier, M.		χ̈́V	20
Bascom, Henry Bidleman, Bisnop		ΛV	26 26
Baskervill, William Malone		ΧV	20
BASKETT, JAMES NEWTON, Biographical		-	247
_ =====================================	Williams	Ī	247
Cradle in the Rushes		Ĩ	256
Indian Summer		Ī	263
What Trim Said as He Hunted		Ĩ	260
With Gun and Dog		I	250
Bibliography		XVI	
Baskette, Gideon Hicks Bassett, John Spencer Bate, William Brimage		XV	26 27 27 27 27 27
Bassett, John Spencer		XV	26
Bate, William Brimage		XV	27
Bates, Newton W.		ΧV	27
Battey, Robert		XV	27
Battle, Archibald John		ΧV	27
BATTLE, KEMP PLUMMER, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	Connor	I	269
Social Life of Early Raleigh		I	272
Bibliography		I	271
Battle, Richard Henry		XV	27
Battle Monument at Frankfort, Ky.,			
Inscription on		XIV	6420
Battle of the Holy Ground	Pickett	IX	4030
Baxter William		XV	27
Baxter, William Bay, W. V. N.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	27 27
BAYLOR, FRANCES COURTENAY,			
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Ford	I	281
In the Old Dominion	1.010	Î	285
		xvi	200
Bibliography Payno Charles Joseph		Ϋ́ν	28
Bayne, Charles Joseph Bayne, Hugh A. Bays, W. W.		χ̈́ν	28
Dayne, flugii A.		χ̈́v	28
Days, W. W.		χ̈́v	20
Beach, Charles Fisk, Jr.		χ̈́ν	20
Beale, Charles Willing		χ̈́ν	20
Beale, Helen G. Beale, Maria Taylor			20
Beale, Maria Taylor		ΧV	20
Bealer, Alexander W.		ΧV	28
Beall, John B.		ΧV	28 28 28 28 28 28 29 29
Bean, Harriet C.		XV	29

To James Preston

XIV

6373

ANALYTICAL INDEX

Bibliography Berkeley, William, Sir Bernheim, G. D. Berrien, John MacPherson Berryhill, S. Newton Bertrand de Born (verse) Beryl's Defence Bessie Brown, M.D. (verse) Bethlehem (verse) Better Than Gold (verse) Betts, Morgan, Mrs. A Kentuckian Kneels to None But God (verse) BEVERLY, ROBERT, Biographical and Critical	Cawein Wilson Peck tockard Ryan	Vol. I XV XV XV XV XV II XIII IX XI XX XV XIV	Page 350 33 34 34 34 815 5887 3965 5128 4643 6106
	ggleston Tabb Chopin	I I I I I I XV XII II	375 381 391 392 387 379 382 389 378 34 5175 870
Bibb, George M. Bibb, William Wyatt, First Governor of Alabama BIBLIOGRAPHIES (See Biographical and	Pickett	XV IX	34 4034
Critical Sketches under Author's Name; also Vol. XIV, p. 6547) Biedma, Luis Hernandez Bien, H. M. Bienville Bienville and Fort Toulouse Bienville, Jean Baptiste le Moise, Sieur de Bigby, Mary Catharine Dougherty Biggs, Joseph Bigham, Robert Williams Bigney, Mark Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward "Billy in the Low Grounds" Bingham, Robert W. Sketch of Henry Watterson	Dickson Pickett Smith Smith	XVI XV XV III IX XV XV XV XV XV XI XI XV	34 34 1394 4029 35 35 35 35 35 4887 4899 35 5707
Bingham, William BIOGRAPHY (See HISTORY, ESSAYS, POLITICAL, etc.) Abelard and Heloise A Brief for Boswell Adams and Jefferson A Keg of Powder Albert Sidney Johnston Analysis of George Washington J Analysis of Jefferson Andrew Johnson A Portrait of Jefferson	Scherer Caldwell Wirt Crockett Taylor efferson Watson Taylor Tucker rruthers	XV XI II XIII XIII XII XIII XIII XIII X	4716 665 5914 1095 5213 2695 5704 5214 5521 773

ANALYTICAL INDEX		15
	Vol.	Page
Ben Franklin's Sense of Humor Weems	XIII	5744
Bienville Dickson	III	1395
Boone Entering the Kentucky		
Wilderness Filson	ΧVÏ	74
Burne-Jones Rose	X	4578
Charles Sumner Taylor Courtship and Marriage Crockett	XII III	5215 1088
Courtship and Marriage Crockett Daniel Boone and the First	111	1000
Surveyors Johnston	VI	2753
Daniel Boone's Last Days Bryan and Rose	ΧŸĪ	79
David Harvey Hill Shepherd	ΧI	4785
Demosthenes Legaré	VII	3179
Dick Ewell Taylor	XII	5205
Endowment and Devotion Wyeth	XIII	6014
Estimate of Henry Clay Marshall	VIII	3407
Execution of Robert Emmet Davis	III	1336
First Meeting and Last Parting McCabe	VIII XIII	3462
Forrest's Farewell Wyeth Frank Blair Rebels Against the	VIII	6018
State Snead	ΧI	5010
Gen. Forrest Taylor	XII	5210
Gen. Forrest's Personality Wyeth	XIII	6011
George Poindexter Claiborne	ΪΪ	902
Iberville Fortier	Ϊ́V	1665
Jackson and Clay Baldwin	Ī	181
James Oglethorpe Jones	VIĪ	2839
Jefferson Davis-A Judicial		
Estimate Galloway	XVI	180
Jefferson Davis as an Orator Pollard	IX	4151
Joan of Arc Watson	XIII	5692
John Adams Trescot	XII	5494
John Breckinridge Durrett	IV XVI	1462 186
Lamar at Oxford Mayes Kossuth Smith	XI	4994
Lascadio Hearn—A Pen Picture Wetmore	XIII	5782
Lee, the College President Joynes	VII	2862
Life and Character of Richard	V 11	2002
H. Menefee Marshall	VIII	3400
Life and Services of George		•
Rogers Clark Inhustrum	VI	2746
Literary Estimate of Hawthorne Poe	IX	4122
Lord Byron's Character and	****	0150
Writings Legaré	VII	3172
March Court Garland	ΧŸΪ	136
Martha, the Wife of Washington Smith Martin Luther Scherer	XI XI	4959 4711
Mr. Davis's Characteristics Davis	îii	1366
Napoleon's Reforms Watson	XIII	5700
Nearing the End Davis	III	1362
Of Byron and His Travels Harrison	Ÿ	2188
On Ingalls Vest	Χİ	5581
Pettigrew's Character — The		
Lesson Trescot	XII	5493
Patrick Henry in the "Parson's		
Case" Wirt	XIII	5909
Recollections of Froude and		40-5
Carlyle Conway	III	1015
Recollections of Sequoya Morgan	XVI	170

	Voi.	Page
Retirement and Death of Andrew Jackson Robert E. Lee Taylor Sam Houston's Flight from	IIX	355 5208
Tennessee Sequoya: the Modern Cadmus Scomp Sir Walter Raleigh and His	XVI XVI	90 .165
Contemporaries Hawks Sir William Berkeley Cooke	V III	2210 1051
Stonewall Tackson Taylor	XII	5206
The Character of Washington Marshall The Chevalier of the Lost	VIII	3369
Cause Eggleston The Death of Virginia Harrison	IV V	1532 2200
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree Weems	XIII	5738
The Memory of Davis Wise The Mortal Wounding of Stone-	XIII	5953
wall Jackson Dabney	III	1156
The Pioneer Quality Wyeth The Training of Washington Harrison	XIII	6012 2196
The Youth of Washington Weems	XIII	5739
Tribute to James Z. George Rowland Upshaw and Gilmer Tyler	XVI XII	5547
Visit of Calhoun, 1845 Davis	III	1354
William Wyatt Bibb, First Gov- ernor of Alabama Pickett	IX	4034
Bion's Lament for Adonis (verse) Patterson	IX	3946
Bird, Mary Page Birney, James Gillespie	XV XV	36 36
Birney, William	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	36
Bishop, David Horace Sketch of Joseph H. Ingraham	XV VI	36 2591
Bishop, Putnam P. Black, Sally	XV XV	36 36 37
Black, Warren Columbus	XV	37
Black, Warren Columbus Black, William Harman Black, William Henry	XV	37 37
Blackburn, George Andrew	XV XV	37 37
Blackman, William Fremont Blackwell, James de Ruyter Blackwell, Robert Henry	XV XV	37 37 37 37
Blackwell, Robert Henry	χ̈́V	
Sketch of Henry Timrod Blair, Andrew Alexander	XII XV	5391
Blair, Francis P., Sr.	XV	38 38
Blair, Francis P., Jr. Blair, Frank, Rebels Against the State Snead	XV XI	38 5010
Blair, James	XV	38
Blake, Lillie Devereux Blake, T. C.	XV XV	38
Blanchard, Amy Ella	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	38 38 39 39 39 39 39
Bland, Richard Bland, Richard Parks	XV XV	39 20
Bland, Theodoric	XV	39
Blandin, I. M. E., Mrs.	XV XV	39 20
Bleckley, Logan E. Humorous Decisions	xîv	4338
BLEDSOE, ALBERT TAYLOR, Biographical and Critical Sketch Herrick	•	201
and Critical Sketch Herrick The Origin of the Late War	I	399

XV

Bonnet, Marie Margaret

		Vol.	Page
Bonsal, Stephen		XV	43
Boone, Daniel		XV	43
Boone, Daniel, and the First Surveyors	Johnston	VI	2753
Boone Enters the Kentucky Wilderness	Filson	XVI	74
	and Rose	XVI	<i>7</i> 9
Boone, Henry Burnham		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	43
Boone, William Jones		XV	43
Booton, John Heiskell Borden, Mattie Fuller, Mrs.		XV.	43
Borden, Mattie Fuller, Mrs.	·	XV	44
Bordley, John Beale Borum, Joseph H. Bosher, Kate Langley, Mrs. Bossu, M.		XV	44
Borum, Joseph H.		ΧV	44
Bosher, Kate Langley, Mrs.		ΧV	44
Bossu, M.	C 11 11	ХŸ	44
Boswell, A Brief for	Caldwell	II	665
Botts, John Minor		ΧV	44
Boucher, Jonathan		XV	44
Bouldin, Powhatan		ΧV	45
Bourgeois, M.		ΧV	45
Bourland, Albert Pike		XV	45
Bowen, Edwin W.		ΧÝ	45
Bowen, Eliza A.		ΧV	45
Bowen, John Wesley Howard Bowen, Thomas Jefferson		XV	45
Dowen, Inomas Jenerson		ΧV	45 4 5
Bowers, Charles William Bowles, William Augustus		XV XV	45 45
Dowles, William Augustus			
Boyce, James Petigru Boyde, Thomas Dislott		XV XV	46 46
Boyd, Thomas Duckett Boyd, William Kenneth			46
Boykin, Samuel		XV XV	46
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		ΛV	40
BOYLE, VIRGINIA FRASER,			
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Swiggett	II	463
A-Knitting Caleb's Sock (verse)		II	483
An Ebon Chesterfield		ΙΙ	478
Aunt Bene's Story		ΙI	479
Gethsemane (verse)		ΙĪ	489
Lullaby (verse)		ΙΙ	484
Tennessee (verse)		ĪĪ	487
The Other Maumer		ĪĪ	467
The Wizard of the Saddle (verse)		ΪΪ	485
When Love is Dead (verse)		ΙΙ	482
Bibliography		II	467
Boyle, Esmeralda		XV	46
Bozman, John Leeds		XV XV	46
Brackenridge, Henry Marie		ΧV	47
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry		XV	47
Bradford, Joseph		ΧÝ	47
Bradford, Mary F. Bradley, Henry Stiles		XV	47
Bradley, Henry Stiles		ΧŸ	47
Sketch of Joel Chandler Harris		V	2111
Bradley, Thomas Bibb		ΧV	48
Bradshaw, Sidney Ernest		ΧV	48
Sketch of Harry Stillwell Edwards	•	IV	1497
Branson, Eugene Cunningham		ΧV	48
Breckinridge, John, Dr.		XV	48
Breckinridge, John	_	ΧV	48
Breckinridge, John	Durrett	IV	1462
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL,			
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Young	II	491

XVI

152

Speer

Brown, Joseph Emerson, Georgia's War

Governor

4.			
		Vol.	Page
Brown, Joseph M.		XV	56
Brown, Kenneth		XV	56
Brown, Mary Mitchell		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	56
Brown, Walter Wideman		xv	56
BROWN, WILLIAM GARROTT, Biographical			
and Critical Sketch	Murfee	II	531
Golf	1.2 10. 700	ÎÎ	549
The Ku Klux Movement		ÎÎ	546
The Rise of the Cotton States		ÎÎ	535
Bibliography		ÎÎ	535
Brown, William Hill		χŸ	555
Brown, William Montgomery		χ̈́v	57 57 57 57 57 5163
Brown, William Perry		χ̈́Υ	57
		χ̈́v	57
Browne, Alexander Browne, William Hand		χ̈́ν	57
Sketch of John Benister Tohk		ΧΪΙ	5163
Sketch of John Banister Tabb			3103
Browning, Meshack		XV XV	57 57 57
Browning, Raymond		ΧV	2/ 57
Brownlee, Alice Vivian			3/ 50
Brownlow, William Gannaway Bruce, Eli Metcalf		XV XV	58 58
Bruce, Eli Metcali			20
Bruce, James Douglas Bruce, Jerome		ΧV	58
Bruce, Jerome		ΧŸ	58 59 4329
Bruce, Philip Alexander		ΧŸ	4220
Sketch of John Randolph		X	4329
Bruce, Thomas Bruce, William Liddell, Mrs.		XV	59 59 59 59
Bruce, William Liddell, Mrs.		ΧV	59
Bruner, James Dowden Bruner, John Hamilton		XV	59
Bruner, John Hamilton		XV	59
Bryan, Daniel		XV	59 59
Bryan, Ella Howard ("Clinton Dangerfield")		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	59
Bryan, Emma Lyon		XV	60
Bryan, Guy M.		XV	60
Bryan, Mary Edwards		XV	60
BRYAN, WILLIAM SMITH		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	60
Daniel Boone's Last Days (with			
Robert Rose)		XVI	<i>7</i> 9
Bryant, Edgar Eugene		XV	60
Bryant, Edwin		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	60
Buchanan, Joseph		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	61
Buchanan, Joseph Rhodes		XV	61
Bucholz, Heinrich Ewald		XV	61
Buchner, Edward Franklin		XV	61
Buck, Charles W.		ΧV	61
Buck, Irving A.		ΧV	
Buckley, Richard Wallace		ΧÝ	52
Buell, Richard Hooker		XV	52
Builders of the Commonwealth	Barr	I	233
Buist, George		XV	62
Bullard, Henry Adams		ΧV	62
Bullen, Mary Swinton Legare		XV	61 52 52 233 62 62 62
Bulloch, James Dunwody		XV	62
Bulloch, James Dunwody Bunner, E.		XV	63
Bunting, W. M.			
Sketch of John Trotwood Moore		VIII	3693
Burgess, John William		XV	63
Burgwyn, William H. S.		χ̈́v	63
Sketch of Zeb. B. Vance		ΧÏΪ	5555
-MCCOIL OF MCD. DI TMICC		****	5555

ANALYTICAL INDEX		21
Burgwyn, C. P. E. Burk, John Burkitt, Lemuel	Vol. XV XV XV	Page 63 63 63
Burleson, D. L. Sketch of Helen Keller Burne-Jones Rose BURNETT, FRANCES HODGSON, Biographical	VIII	2875 4578
and Critical Sketch Scott Dryad Days in Tennessee Surly Tim Bibliography	II II II	555 575 561 5 60
Burnett, Peter Hardeman Burney, Stanford Guthrie Burns (verse) Burr, Aaron, The Trial of Sjolander Johnston	XV XV XI	64 64 4841 2772
Burt, Armistead Burwell, Letitia McCreery Bury Him in the Sea (verse) Adams Bush, George Cary	ΧV̄	5 64
Butler, Matthew Calbraith Sketch of Wade Hampton Butler, Noble Butler, Pierce	xv xv xv	64 2061 65 65
Sketch of Judah P. Benjamin BUTLER, WILLIAM ORLANDO The Boatman's Song (verse) Butts, Sarah Harriet	XV XIV XV	303 65 6084 65
Byars, William Vincent Bynum, Enoch Edwin Byrd, Ella Billingsley Byrd, Evelyn, Epitaph on Tomb of	XV XV XV	65 65 66
BYRD, WILLIAM, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Storm in the Forest At Spotswood's Home Dismal Swamp	II II II	583 592 599 586
At Home Again Incidents of Travel Indian Customs Epitaph on Tomb of	ii II II XIV	603 593 589 6423
Bibliography Byrne, Thomas Sebastian Byron and His Travels Byron, Tribute to (verse) Wilde	XV V	584 65 2192 5802
Byron's Character and Writings By the Long Moss Swing Cabell, Edward Carrington Cabell, I. C., Mrs.	VII VI XV XV	3172 2382 66 66
Cabell, James Alston CABELL, JAMES BRANCH, Biographical and Critical Sketch Love Letters of Falstaff	XV II XVI	66
Bibliography Cabell, James Lawrence Cabell, Julia Mayo, Mrs. Cabell, Margaret Couch Anthony, Mrs.	XV XV XV	610 66 66 66
Cabeza de Vaca, Alva Nunez Cabin John Bridge, Inscription on	XV XIV	66 6423

CARLE GEORGE WASHINGTON BY		Vol.	Page
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Biographical and Critical Sketch	Cendall	II	619
Jean-ah Poquelin		ÎÎ	625
The Tornado		ĨĨ	651
Was it Honore Grandissime? Bibliography		X VI	648
Caius Gracchus (drama)	1cCord	ΫΪΪ	3508
Caldwell, Charles Caldwell, Howard Hayne		ΧV	67
Caldwell, Howard Hayne		XV XV	67 67
Caldwell, James Fitz-James Caldwell, J. H.		χ̈́V	67
Caldwell, Joseph		ΧŸ	6 7
Caldwell, Joseph, Inscription on Monument to		XIV	6424
CALDWELL, JOSHUA WILLIAM, Biographical			
and Critical Sketch	Kent	ΪΪ	655
A Brief for Boswell		II II	665 671
Candor in Fiction The Puritans, North and South		ΪΪ	658
The Rise of the Whig Party in Ter	nnessee	İİ	660
Bibliography		XVI	
Caldwell, Lisle B.		XV	67
Caldwell, Alice J.		XV	67
CALHOUN, JOHN CALDWELL, Biographical and Critical Sketch	White	II	673
On Slavery	** *****	ΪÎ	703
On the Force Bill		II	690
The Doctrine of Checks		ΙĪ	681
The Oregon Question	Monroe	VIII	695 3688
201101 10	n onroe Monroe	VIII	3690
Unveiling Monument to	Lamar	ΫΪΪ	2980
Bibliography		II	680
California and New Mexico	Taylor	XII	5224
Calish, Edward N.		XV XV	67 68
Call, Daniel Call, Wilkinson		χ̈́Υ	68
Callahan, James Morton		ΧÝ	68
Callaway, Morgan, Jr. Callender, James Thomas		XV	68
Callender, James Thomas		XV XV	68 69
Caller, Mary Alice Calvert, George Henry		χ̈́V	69
Cameron, Henry Clay		ΧŸ	69
Cameron, Henry Clay Cameron, William Evelyn		XV	69
Camp, George King		XV	69
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER, Biographical and	D	п	711
Critical Sketch Intellect and Moral Excellence	Power	II	711 720
The Christian and War		İİ	725
The Origin of Language		II	732
The Struggles of Early Christianity		II	715
Bibliography		XVI XV	70
Campbell, Alexander Augustus		ΧV	70 70
Campbell, Charles Campbell, Jesse H.		xv	70
Campbell, John Archibald		ΧŸ	70
Campbell, John Archibald Campbell, John Lyle		XV	70
Campbell, John Poage Campbell, John Wilson		XV XV	70 71
Campoen, John Wilson		2F A	/1

ANALYTICAL INDEX		23
	Vol.	Page
Campbell, Richard Campbell, William Henry	XV	71
Candler, Allen Daniel	XV XV	71 71
Candler, Allen Daniel Candler, Warren A., Bishop	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	71
Candor in Fiction Caldwell	II	671
CANONGE, L. PLACIDE, Biographical and Critical Sketch Fortier	II	737
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1 769 (drama)	II	738
Bibliography	xvi	730
Capers, Ellison, Bishop	χv	72
Capers, Henry D.	XV XV	72 72
Capers, William, Bishop CAPPI FMAN IOSIF FRAZEF	XV	72
CAPPLEMAN, JOSIE FRAZEE The Old Time Darky (verse)	χνι	208
Caprice at Home (verse) Piatt	IX	4010
Carcasonne (verse) Thompson Cardenas, A. de	XII XV	5237 72
Cardoza. Isaac N.	χ̈́v	72
Cardoza, J. N. Carey, Will Gage	ΧV	73
Carleton, Henry	XV XV	73 73
Carleton, Henry Guy	χ̈́v	73
Carlisle, James Henry Carlisle, John Griffin	ΧV	73
Carlotta (drama) Dargan	X V III	73 1201
Carlyle and Froude, Recollections of Conway	ΪΪΪ	1014
Carmelita (verse) Lamar	ΛĬΪ	2996
Carmen (verse) Cawein Carolina (verse) Timrod	II XII	<i>7</i> 93 54 10
Carnenter Matthew T	xv	74
Carpenter, Stephen T. Carpenter, William Henry	ΧV	74
Carr, Lucien	XV XV	74 74
Carroll, Anna Eliza	xv	74
Carroll, Benajah Harvey, Sr.	ΧV	74
Carroll, Charles Carroll, John	XV XV	75 75
CARRUTHERS, WILLIAM ALEXANDER,	22.4	,,
Biographical and Critical Sketch		
Holliday	II II	753 766
A Yankee Singing Master Bacon's Promotion	ΪΪ	773
Meeting of the Burgesses	II	759
Negro Song (verse) Site of Jamestown	II II	758 768
The Knights	ΪΪ	763
The Passage of the Mountains	ΙΙ	775
Wyanoke Bibliography	II II	770 757
Carter, Bernard M.	χŸ	75
Carter, Russell Kelso	ΧV	75
Carter, St. Leger Landon CARTER, WILLIAM PAGE	XV XV	75 75
God Bless You, Dear (verse)	xîv	6143
Cartwright, Peter Caruthers, Eli W.	xv	76
Caruthers, Eli W. Caruthers, Jeanette	XV XV	76 76
Considered, Juniotte	71 V	,,

Carver, William O. Casler, John Overton Castellanos, Henry C. Castleman, Virginia Carter Cathell, Daniel Webster		Vol. XV XV XV XV XV	Page 76 76 76 76 77
CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, Biographical an Critical Sketch	ıd <i>Shearin</i>	II	7 85
After Rain (verse)		II	801
A Maid Who Died Old (verse) Bertrand de Born (verse)		II	809 815
Carmen (verse)		II	793
Evening on the Farm (verse)		ĬĬ	803
Fall (verse) Hymn to Desire (verse)		II II	809 812
In the Lane (verse)		ÎÎ	808
Intimations of the Beautiful (verse)		ΪΪ	815
July (verse) Overseas (verse)		II II	805 790
Rue-Anemone (verse)		ΪΪ	814
The End of Summer (verse)		II	807
The Man Hunt (verse)		II II	820 818
The Moon Men (verse) The Old Spring (verse)		ΪΪ	806
The Ride (verse)		ĪĪ	791
There Are Fairies (verse) War-Time Silhouettes (verse)		ΪΪ	810
Bibliography		II	795 789
Chaille, Stanford Emerson		χŸ	777
Chalmers, Lionel		ΧŸ	77
Chamberlayne, Churchill Gibson		XV I	77 141
Sketch of George W. Bagby Chamberlayne, Lewis Parke		1	171
Sketch of Richard Henry Wilde		XIII	5789
Chambers, Henry E.	_	ΧV	77
Chambersburg Order	Lee	VII	3155
Champigny, Chevalier de		XV XV	77 77
Chancellor, Charles Williams Chancellor, Eustathius		χ̈́v	78
Chandler, Daniel		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	78
Chandler, Julian Alvin Carroll		XV	78
Sketch of Capt. John Smith	Hardin	XI XIV	4929 6160
Chanson Louis XIII (verse) Changan, Ellen Chazel	naram	XV	78
Chapeau, Ellen Chazel Chapelle, Placide Louis		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	78
Chapin, Sallie F.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	78 79 79 79 79 79 79
Chapman, A. W.		XV XV	79
Chapman, John A. Chapman, Katharine Hopkins		χ̈́ v	79
Chapman, Nathaniel		XV	79
Chappell, Absalom Harris		ΧV	79
Chappell, Absalom Harris Chappell, J. Harris Charcoal Sketches	Pollard	X V IX	4162
Charity	Davis	iû	1324
Charity (verse)	Tabb	XII	5170
Charleston (verse)	Timrod	XĮĮ	5413
Charleston, Ante-Bellum Charleston, The New Song of (verse)	Hayne	V X	2272 4679
Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier de		хŸ	79

ANALYTICAL INDEX		25
CHADITON DODERT MILLEDOR	Vol.	Page
CHARLTON, ROBERT MILLEDGE "Bring Book My Flowers" (1999)	XV	79 223
"Bring Back My Flowers" (verse) Charlton, Thomas Usher Pulaski	XVI XV	223 80
Charlton, Walter Glasco	ΧŸ	80
Sketch of Richard Malcolm Johnston	VI	2781
Chase, Lucien B.	ΧV	80
Chatterton, A. Chaudron, Louis de Vondel	XV XV	80 80
Chaudron, Adelaide de Vondel	χ̈́v	80
Checks, The Doctrine of Calhoun	II	681
Cheeseborough, E. B. Cheeves, E. W. Foote, Mrs.	XV	80
Cheshire James Blount	XV XV	81 81
Cheshire, James Blount Chestnut, Mary Boykin Cheeves, Langdon	χ̈́V	81
Cheeves, Langdon	XV	81
Child, Jacob	XV	81
CHILDREN'S STORIES AND POEMS		1000
A Bear Hunt Crockett A Child's Conclusion (verse) Piatt	III IX	1098 4009
A Deer Hunt Elliott	iŷ	1576
A Keg of Powder Crockett	ĨĬĬ	1095
A Lesson from the Ctreet (verse) Preston	X	4251
A Little Girl's Christmas (vs.) Dromgoole	IV	1435
A Little Rebel Eggleston A Little White Boat (verse) Dromgoole	IV IV	1544 1439
An Ebon Chesterfield Boyle	ĬĬ	479
Aunt Bene's Story Boyle	II	479
Baby's Dimples (verse) Tabb	XII	5173
Beauty Land (verse) Stuart Before Bed Time (verse) McNeill	XI VIII	5161 3596
Cissaha Fitzgerald	ĬŸ	1619
Christmas Night in the Quarters	- '	
(verse) Russell	X	4608
Cradle in the Rushes Baskett Dick Fitzgerald	I IV	256 1627
Down Durley Lane (verse) Cloud	ÎĬĬ	987
Flourine (verse) Randall	X	4323
Gabriel the Midget Avery	I	136
Goo-Goo Land (verse) Ousley Gran'mammy Bonner	IX I	3847 445
Gran'mammy's Last Gifts Bonner	İ	445
Hare and Tortoise Martin	VIIĪ	3416
Hieronymous Pop and the Baby Bonner	Į	452
His Grandfather's Way (verse) Stanton	ΧI	5073
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail Harris	v	2125
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Smart	•	
for Mr. Fox Harris	v	2123
How Red Bird Won His Colors Young	XIII	6053
Hunting the Devil Fish Elliott Hunting the Wild Turkey McCelland	VIII	1571 3499
Jerry Elliott	ĬŸ	1558
Lady Yeardley's Guest (verse) Preston	X	4 241
Leisurely Lane (verse) Cloud	III	994
Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes	VI	5074
(verse) Stanton Little Clara (verse) Flash	XI IV	1656
'Lone With God (verse) Lewis	χίΥ	6172
	•	

Vol.

		V OL.	rage
Lullaby (verse)	Boyle	II	484
Mamas or Just Ladies	Young	XIII	6056
Me and Mammy (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5728
Meekinses Twinses	Bagby	I	163
Mother Love (verse)	Gee	XIV	6153
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Frog's Note of Perret		XIII	6051
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	Young	v	2121
Mr. Tarrypin Snows his Strength	narris	٧	2121
My Grandmother's Turkey Tail F	an	***	20/4
(verse)	Peck	ΙX	3964
My Little Girl (verse)	Peck	IX	3969
Nebuchadnezzar (verse)	Russell	\mathbf{x}	4616
Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good			
Fisherman	Harris	v	2125
On Trial for His Life	Fox	ΙÙ	1703
	omgoole	ĬŸ	1445
	Clelland	viii	3488
Search for the Voudou Mc			
Selling a Dog (verse)	Russell	X	4622
	mbleton	v	2059
Sonny—A Christmas Guest Surly Tim	Stuart	ΧI	5152
Surly Tim	Burnett	II	561
	Stanton	ΧI	5074
The Abduction of the Young			
	oulding	XVI	28
The Boundaries of the Blue (verse)	Hala	Ÿ	2040
The Corporal on Duty	Mantin		
The Corporal on Duty	Martin	ΛĬΪΪ	3416
The Children (verse)	Sledd	ΧI	4856
The Enviable Errand of Master			
Merrivein (verse)	Cloud	III	984
The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting Fi	tzgerald	IV	1632
The Favorite Child (verse)	Piatt	IX	4011
The Favorite Child (verse) The Fight of the Yawl	Bennett	Ī	332
The Grapevine Swing (verse)	Peck	ΙΧ̈́	3959
The Little Boy Guiding the Plow	1	IA	3737
	Camana	ΧI	5091
(verse)	Stanton		
The Little Boy in the Balcony	Grady	<u>v</u>	1981
The Musician and the Child M	agruder	VIII	333
The Other Maumer	Boyle	II	467
The Reading Boy (verse)	Malone	VIII	3351
The Whistling Boy (verse)	Malone	VIII	3361
The Song Before the Queen	Bennett	Ī	330
Those Boy Adventurers	Hale	Ÿ	2027
Two Runaways from Lonesome	Fox	Ι Ѷ	1697
	104	4.4	1037
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother	<i></i>	v	2121
Wind (verse)	Harris		2131
Uncle Remus at the Telephone	Harris	V	2140
	Baskett	I	260
When Daddy Went Away			
(verse) Dro	mgoole	IV	1442
When My Dolly Died (verse) Dro	maoole	ΙV	1440
Willie (verse)	Hill	ΫÏ	242
		• •	
CHITTENDEN, WILLIAM LAWRENCE,	7	77	60
Biographical and Critical Sketch	LOMGX	ΪΪ	82
A Message (verse) A Sonnet—The Prairies (verse)		ΪĪ	87
A Sonnet—The Prairies (verse)		ΙΙ	8′
Galveston (verse)		II	8
Hidden (verse)		II	8
My Old Friend "The Majah			-
Green" (verse)		II	!
(,			•

ANALYTICAL INDEX		27
	Vol.	Page
Neptune's Steeds (verse)	II	835
Remember the Alamo (verse)	II	840
Ode to the Norther (verse)	II	839
Old Fort Phantom Hill (verse)	II	842
The Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse)	II	832
The Cynic and the Poet (verse)	II	838
The Parson Pick-Ax Gray (verse)	II	837
The Ranchman's Ride (verse)	ĪĪ	841
Why Not Be Happy To-day? (verse)	ĬĪ	831
Bibliography	XVĪ	
CHIVALRY (See WAR, SOUTH, POEMS,		
MARTIAL, etc.)		
	ΧIV	6318
	VIA	0319
Southern Chivalry and National	37377	
Patriotism Ransom	XVÎ	
The Old Virginia Gentleman Bagby	Ι	151
CHIVERS, THOMAS HOLLEY, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Townsend	II	845
Hymn to the Deity (verse)	ĬĪ	855
Lily Adair (verse)	ÎÎ	853
Love (verse)	ΪÎ	858
Ode to the Mississippi (verse)	ΪΪ	856
Rosalie Lee (verse)	ÎÎ	860
Song of the Maids of Texas (verse)	İİ	857
	ΪΪ	861
Song (verse)		
To Allegra Florence in Heaven (verse)	XVI	850
Bibliography	YAI	
CHOPIN, KATE, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Whipple	II	863
Beyond the Bayou	II	870
Desiree's Baby	II	877
Madame Celestin's Divorce	II	867
The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch	ĪĪ	883
The Kindling Torch	ĨĨ	885
		887
When Despondency Came	- 11	~~
When Despondency Came	II	266
When Despondency Came Bibliography	II	866
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August	II XV	81
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Campbell	II XV II	81 725
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell	II XV II XV	81 725 81
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn	II XV II XV XV	81 725 81 81
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler	II XV II XV XV XV	81 725 81 81 82
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Wallis	II XV II XV XV XV	81 725 81 81 82 5615
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Wallis Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse)	II XV II XV XV XII IV	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Randolph	II XV II XV XV XV XII IV XVI	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435 127
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Randolph	II XV II XV XV XV XII IV XVI V	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Wallis Randolph Grady Stuart	II XV II XV XV XV XII IV XVI	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435 127
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Wallis Randolph Grady Stuart	II XV II XV XV XV XII IV XVI V X	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435 127 1985 5152
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Wallis Randolph Grady Stuart	II XV II XV XV XV XII IV XVI V XXIX XIX	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435 127 1985 5152 6139
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Bocock McNeill	II XV II XV XV XII IV XVI V XXIV XIV	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435 127 1985 5152 6139 3592
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Letter to Wife (verse) Christmas Letter to Wife (verse) Choutenant Campbell Ca	II XV II XV XV XII IV XVI X XII VIII VI	81 725 81 82 5615 1435 127 1985 5152 6139 3592 3152
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Letter to Wife (verse) Christmas Night in the Quarters Chouteau, August Campbell Wallis Dromgoole Randolph Grady Stuart Bocock Reveill	II XV II XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435 127 1985 5152 6139 3592 3152 4608
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Letter to Wife (verse) Christmas Night in the Quarters Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Chouteau, Campbell Campbell Wallis Dromgoole Randolph Grady Stuart Bocock Reveill Lee Christmas Night in the Quarters Russell McCabe	II	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435 127 1985 5152 6139 3592 3152 4608
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Letter to Wife (verse) Christmas Night in the Quarters Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Churchill, Winston Campbell Campbell Campbell Campbell Cromgoole Randolph Grady Chadle Christmas Hymn, A (verse) McNeill Lee Christmas Night in the Quarters Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Churchill, Winston	II XV II XV XV XV XII IV XVII VIII VIII	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435 127 1985 5152 6139 3592 3152 4608 3473 82
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Letter to Wife (verse) Christmas Night in the Quarters Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Churchill, Winston Cissaha Campbell Campbell Campbell Cra	II	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435 5152 6139 3592 3152 4608 3473 82 1619
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Letter to Wife (verse) Christmas Night in the Quarters Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Churchill, Winston Cissaha Citizenship Campbell Campbell Cram	II	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435 5152 6139 3592 3152 4608 3473 82 1619 5828
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Letter to Wife (verse) Christmas Night in the Quarters Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Chrichill, Winston Cissaha Citizenship Clack, Marie Louise Campbell Campbell Wallis Dromgoole Randolph Grady Stuart Crady Stuart Russell McNeill McCabe	II	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435 127 1985 5152 6139 3592 3152 4608 3473 82 1619 5828
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Letter to Wife (verse) Christmas Night in the Quarters Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Chricthill, Winston Cissaha Cissaha Cissaha Citzenship Clack, Marie Louise Claiborne, F.	II	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435 5152 6139 3592 3152 4608 3473 82 1619 5828
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Night in the Quarters Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Churchill, Winston Cissaha Citizenship Clack, Marie Louise Claiborne, F. CLAIBORNE, JOHN F. H., Biographical and	II XV II XV XV XVII VIII XV IV XVII XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435 127 1985 5152 6139 3592 3152 4608 3473 82 1619 5828
When Despondency Came Bibliography Chouteau, August Christian and War Christian, C. Russell Christian, George Llewellyn Christian, John Tyler Christmas (verse) Christmas, A Little Girl's (verse) Christmas Comes But Once a Year (verse) Christmas Day, A Perfect Christmas Guest, A—Sonny Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Hymn, A (verse) Christmas Letter to Wife (verse) Christmas Night in the Quarters Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Christmas Christmas Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Christmas Night of '62 (verse) Christmas Night of '63 (verse) Christmas Night of '64 (verse) Christmas Night of '65 (verse) Churchill, Winston Cissaha Cissaha Citizenship Clack, Marie Louise	II	81 725 81 81 82 5615 1435 127 1985 5152 6139 3592 3152 4608 3473 82 1619 5828

	Vol.	Page
A Trip Through the Piney Woods	II	905
Defence of the Settlers of the Public Domain	ΤĪ	903
George Poindexter	ΪΪ	902
The Resolve	İİ	904
Recollections of the Metropolitan		
Press	ĬĬ	900
Bibliography Claiborne, Martha J.	IĬ X V	899 82
Claiborne, Nathaniel Herbert	ΧV	83
Clapp, Theodore	Χ̈́V	83
CLARK, ADDISON, JR.		
The Confession of Father Marin	XVI	45
CLARK, CHAMP Sketch of Thomas H. Benton	XV I	83 345
Wit, Humor and Anecdote	ΧΙΫ́	6225
Clark, Charles Heber	ΧÝ	83
Clark, Daniel	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	83
Clark, George Rogers, Letter to Henry	VΙ	2362
Clark, George Rogers, Life and Services of Johnston	VI XV	2746 83
Clark, James G.	χ̈́Υ	83
Clark, James O. A. Clark, Peyton Neale Clark, Richard H.	ΧŸ	83
Clark, Richard H.	XV	84
Clark, Thomas H. Clark, Walter	ΧV	84
	ΧV	84
CLARK, WALTER A.	XV	84
The Angel of Marye's Heights (verse) Clark, Willis Gaylord	XIV XV	6144 84
Clarke, John Archer	χ̈́Υ	84
Clarke, J. Matt	ΧÝ	84
Clarke, J. Matt Clarke, Jennie Thornley Clarke, Kate Upson	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	84
	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	84
CLARKE, MARY BAYARD, Biographical and	**	015
Critical Sketch Whitaker A Legend of St. Augustine (verse)	II II	915 925
Cleopatra's Soliloguy (verse)	ΪΪ	927
Gen. Lee at the Battle of the		,_,
Wilderness (verse)	II	934
Onward (verse)	ĬĬ	933
The Organ (verse) The Rain Upon the Hills (verse)	II	920 919
The Rebel Sock (verse)	ΪΪ	923
Through Doubt to Light (verse)	ΪÎ	929
Under the Lava (verse)	II	930
Bibliography	II	918
CLARKSON, HENRY MAZYCK	XV	85
To Mr. H. W. Moran (verse)	XIV XV	6146
Clay, Alexander Stephens Clay, Cassius Marcellus	χ̈́Υ	85 85
Clay, Clement Claiborne	χ̈́ν	85
Clay, Clement Comer	XV	85
CLAY, HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Smith	III	937
Clay and Jackson Baldwin	I	75
Anecdote of	XIV	6339
Estimate of Marshall Eulogy on Davis	VIII	3407 1225
Eulogy on Davis On Retiring from Office	iii	962
J. 1. 1. 1. J. 1.		,,,,

Cocks, Reginald S.

ANALYTICAL INDEX

29

	Vol.	Page
Cody, Claude Carr	ΧV	90
Coe, Charles H.	ΧV	90
Coghill, James H.	XV	90
Cohen, Henry	ΧV	90
Colcock, Annie T.	ΧV	90
Cold Water (ware)	XV	. 90
Cold Water (verse) Cobb	XIV	6146
Cole, Alice Vivian Coleman, Charles Washington	XV XV	90 91
Coleman, Cynthia Beverley Tucker	χ̈́Υ	91
Coleman, Thaddeus	χ̈́v	91
Coleridge, S. T., Tribute to (verse) Allston	T	101
Coleridge, S. T., Tribute to (verse) Collens, Thomas Wharton Allston	хv	91
Collier, Robert Laird	ΧÙ	91
Collins, Charles Collins, Laura G.	xv	91
Collins, Laura G.	ΧV	91
Collins, Louis	XV	92
Colquitt, Alfred Holt	XV	92
Colquitt, Mel R., Mrs. Colquitt, Walter T.	ΧV	92
Colquitt, Walter 1.	ΧV	92
Columbus (verse) Trent	XII X V	5481
Colwell, Stephen Colyar, Arthur St. Clair	ΧV	92 92
Come Tenderly, O Death (verse) Stockard	ΧĬ	5121
Compensation (verse) Tabb	ΧÌΪ	5173
Compromise of 1850, The Clay	ΪΪΪ	966
Conant, Alban Jasper	ΧŸ	93
CONFEDERACY, THE (See SOUTH, WAR,		
POEMS, MARTIAL, etc).		
A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas	XIV	6091
Confederate Monument, Augusta, Ga., Inscription	XIV	6426
Confederate Monument, Columbia, S.C., Inscription	XIV	6427
Confederate Monument, Jackson,		4
Miss., Inscription Confederate Monument, Knox-	XIV	6428
ville, Tenn., Inscription	XIV	6429
Confederate Monument, Pensaco-	XIV	6430
la, Fla., Inscription Confederate Monument, Rich-	AI V	0430
mond, Va., Inscription	XIV	6431
First Confederate White House.	•	0.01
Montgomery, Ala. (verse) Lanier	VII	3036
Revenues of the Confederacy Curry	III	1132
The Confederate Dead (verse) Sass	X	4681
The Confederate Dead Broadus	II .	525
The Confederate Flag (verse)	*****	
Anonymous	XIV	6090
The Confederate Flag (verse) Flash	IV	1638
The Confederate Soldier Williams	XVI	196
Ode (verse) Timrod	XII	5414
We are Old-time Confederates	XIV	6127
Confessions of an Office Holder Kennedy Confessions of a Poetry Lover Trent	VII XII	2916 5463
	XII	5174
	ΧV	93
Connelley, William Elsey Connelly, Emma M.	χ̈́Υ	93
Comicing, Dimina Ma.	7	~

VII

Lanier

3045

	Vol.	Page
Cornish, Kate	XV	97
Cornwell, M. S.	XV	97
CORRESPONDENCE		
About "New Virginia" Maus	ry VIII	3455
Accepting College Presidency L		3156
A Christmas Letter to Wife L		3152
Address to the Officers Washington	n XIII	5655
Address to the People of Maryland L		3152
A Husband's Tribute An Address to the Students L		2397 3161
An Address to the Students Answer to an Address from the General	ee V11	3101
Assembly of Massachusetts Washingto	m XIII	5649
Answer to an Address of the Provincial		
Congress of Massachusetts Washingto	n XIII	5643
A Plea for the Education of the		
People Washington		5811
A Poet's Letter to a Friend Lani		3063
A Trip to Madison Thompso		5287
A Unique Proposal Thompso		5293
A Voyage to New York Thompso		5302
Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward Smi		4887
Chambersburgh Order L	ee VII	3 155
Closing Paragraph of Letter to Gen. Bolivar Harrisa	n V	2208
Difficulties of an Impresario Austr	•	2200
Duties to Indians Harriso		2208
Farewell Orders to the Armies of the	•	
U. S. Washingto	n XIII	5659
Final Address to the Old Soldiers	VII	3156
First Annual Message Johnson	n VI	2732
From the Report to the President and		
Directors of the Library Fund Jefferso		2706
George Washington's Proclamation	XIII	5650
Labor is Necessary to Excellence Randolf		4352
Letter to Capt. Tatnall L		3160
	ee VII	3164
Letter to F. W. Thomas Po		4125
Letter to Gen. Longstreet	ee VII VII	3166 3163
	ee VII	3159
Letter to G W Custis Lee	ee VII	3151
	ee VII	3159
Letter to Father Palm		3932
Letter to John Adams Jefferso		2712
Letter to John C. Calhoun Monro		3688
Letter to John C. Calhoun Monro Letter to John C. Calhoun Monro	oe VIII	3690
Letter to John Langdon Jefferso		2693
Letter to John Laurens Lauren		3084
Letter to Peter Carr Jefferso		2710
Letter to Samuel Semmes Semme	es XI	4771
Letter to the General Assembly of	VT	2704
Virginia Jefferso		2704 3682
Letter to the Governor of Virginia Monro Letter to W. H. F. Lee		3162
Letter XXV Ingraha		2602
Mr. Legaré to His Sister	VII	3177
Open Letter to Dr. S. Irenaeus Prime Dabne		1148

Tribute to Friendship

2697

VI

Jefferson

Cosby, Fortunatus			Vol.	Page
Cossett, Franceway Ranna	Cochy Fortunatus			-
Cotton Gin, The Invention of Cotton States, The Rise of Broum II 535 Could We: Forget (verse) Dromgoole IV 1436 Councill, William Hooper XV 98 Cournent, Felix de XV 98 Courtening, William A. XV 98 Courtening, William A. XV 98 Courtening and Marriage Courtening and Marriage Cousin Sally Dillard Jones XIV 6293 Cowe, Henry Carleton Coyner, Charles Luther XV 98 Coxe, Henry Carleton Coyner, Charles Luther XV 98 Cranch, Christopher Pease Crafts, William XV 98 Craighead, Edwin Boone Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, American Maria XV 99 Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, Nathaniel Macon XV 99 Crawford, Nathaniel Macon XV 99 Crawford, Nathaniel Macon XV 99 Cravford, Nathaniel Macon XV 100 Creation (verse) Johnston XV 100 Creitzburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Chopin II 870 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Machaniel Macon Copies et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Machaniel Macon Copies et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1739 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Machaniel Les Creoles de la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1739 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1739 Head-and Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1739 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1739 Head-and Poquelin Cable II 624 Les Creoles de la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1739 French Literature of Louisiane Fortier Machaniel Rolling Torch Chopin II 862 Making Progress King VII 2952 The Carnival King VII 2953 The Carnival King VII 2953 The Carnival King VII 2954 The Story of a Day King VII 2955 The Discovery of Will Chopin II 885 The Carnival The New World King VII 2951 The Story of a Day King VII 2951 The Story of a Day King VII 2953 The Story of a Day King VII 2953 The Story of a Day King VII 2954 The Story of a Day King VII 2954 The Story of a Day King VII 2955 Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crim,	Cospett Francews Poppe		VV	
Cotton Gin, The Invention of Cotton States, The Rise of Broum II 535 Could We: Forget (verse) Dromgoole IV 1436 Councill, William Hooper XV 98 Cournent, Felix de XV 98 Courtening, William A. XV 98 Courtening, William A. XV 98 Courtening and Marriage Courtening and Marriage Cousin Sally Dillard Jones XIV 6293 Cowe, Henry Carleton Coyner, Charles Luther XV 98 Coxe, Henry Carleton Coyner, Charles Luther XV 98 Cranch, Christopher Pease Crafts, William XV 98 Craighead, Edwin Boone Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, American Maria XV 99 Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, Nathaniel Macon XV 99 Crawford, Nathaniel Macon XV 99 Crawford, Nathaniel Macon XV 99 Cravford, Nathaniel Macon XV 100 Creation (verse) Johnston XV 100 Creitzburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Chopin II 870 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Machaniel Macon Copies et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Machaniel Macon Copies et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1739 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Machaniel Les Creoles de la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1739 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1739 Head-and Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1739 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1739 Head-and Poquelin Cable II 624 Les Creoles de la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1739 French Literature of Louisiane Fortier Machaniel Rolling Torch Chopin II 862 Making Progress King VII 2952 The Carnival King VII 2953 The Carnival King VII 2953 The Carnival King VII 2954 The Story of a Day King VII 2955 The Discovery of Will Chopin II 885 The Carnival The New World King VII 2951 The Story of a Day King VII 2951 The Story of a Day King VII 2953 The Story of a Day King VII 2953 The Story of a Day King VII 2954 The Story of a Day King VII 2954 The Story of a Day King VII 2955 Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crim,	Cotton Sallie Southall Mrs		Ϋ́V	
Cotton States, The Rise of Could We: Forget (verse) Dromgoole IV 1436	Cotton Cin The Invention of	Andresse		<i>71</i>
Could We Forget (verse)	Cotton States The Dies of			535
Coursel (verse) Courtenay, William A. Courtenay, William A. Sketch of Carlyle McKinley Courtship and Marriage Cousin Sally Dillard Cousin Sally Dillard Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse) Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse) Coyner, Charles Luther "CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT" (See MURFREE, MARY N.) Cradle in the Rushes Craifts, William Craighead, Edwin Boone Cranch, Christopher Pease Crane, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, William Harris Crawford, William Harris Creation (verse) Crawford, William Harris Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Gayarré At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Creery, William Canon Creery, William Canon Creery, William Gayarré At the Old College of Orleans Creery, William Fortier Beyond the Bayou Creery, William Gayarré Histoire de la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress King The Cannoya The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Kindling Torch Chopin The Soul of Rose Dede The Soul of Rose Dede The Soul of Rose Dede The Soul of Rose Dede The Soul of Rose Dede Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable The Soul of Rose Dede Was it Honore Grandissime? Crismus Times is Come (verse) Bover L 430 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Bover L 430 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Bover L 430 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Bover L 430 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Bover L 430 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Bover L 430	Could We: Forget (verse)			
Coursel (verse) Courtenay, William A. Courtenay, William A. Sketch of Carlyle McKinley Courtship and Marriage Cousin Sally Dillard Cousin Sally Dillard Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse) Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse) Coyner, Charles Luther "CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT" (See MURFREE, MARY N.) Cradle in the Rushes Craifts, William Craighead, Edwin Boone Cranch, Christopher Pease Crane, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, William Harris Crawford, William Harris Creation (verse) Crawford, William Harris Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Gayarré At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Creery, William Canon Creery, William Canon Creery, William Gayarré At the Old College of Orleans Creery, William Fortier Beyond the Bayou Creery, William Gayarré Histoire de la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress King The Cannoya The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Kindling Torch Chopin The Soul of Rose Dede The Soul of Rose Dede The Soul of Rose Dede The Soul of Rose Dede The Soul of Rose Dede Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable The Soul of Rose Dede Was it Honore Grandissime? Crismus Times is Come (verse) Bover L 430 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Bover L 430 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Bover L 430 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Bover L 430 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Bover L 430 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Bover L 430	Council William Hooner	Ji omyook	χv	
Courmont, Felix de	Council (verse)	Danie		
Courtenay, William A. Sketch of Carlyle McKinley Courtship and Marriage Courtship and Marriage Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse) Coyner, Charles Luther "CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT" (See MUR-FREE, MARY N.) Cradle in the Rushes Craits, William Craighead, Edwin Boone Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, Nathaniel Macon Crawford, Nathaniel Macon Creation (verse) Creation (verse) Johnston Creitzburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Creitzburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Chopin France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Eiterature of Louisiana fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress King The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Soul of Rose Dede The Soul of Rose Dede The Soul of Rose Dede The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day When Despondency Came Crismus Times is Come (verse) Lu 300 Town Matt Crismus Times is Come (verse) Roger I 1 3367 Crockett VII 203 Tochether At 10 256 Till 1083 Tochether All 10 283 Tochether At 10 256 Till 1083 Till 293 The Cable Lise Creoles de la Louisiane fortier Making Progress King VII 2932 The Caprival The Soul of Rose Dede Davis The Soul of Rose Dede Davis The Soul of Rose Dede The Soul of Rose Dede The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Was it Honore Grandissime? Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crismus Times is Come (verse) Roger T 1 430	Courment Felix de	Duvis		
Sketch of Carlyle McKinley Courtship and Marriage Cousin Sally Dillard Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse) Coxe, Henry Carleton Coyner, Charles Luther "CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT" (See MURFREE, MARY N.) Cradle in the Rushes FREE, MARY N.) Craighead, Edwin Boone Cranch, Christopher Pease Crane, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, Nathaniel Macon Creetion (verse) Creety, William Rufus Creetion (verse) Johnston CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Egyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiane Histoire de la Louisiane Egan-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Was it Honore Grandissime? Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crismus Times is Come (verse) Creimus Materia Crismus Times is Come (verse) Roger I 1088 II 820 Crockett VIII 830 Crockett VIII 830 Crockett VIII 830 Crockett VIII 830 Crockett VIII 830 Crockett VIII 840 AVV 99 Crockett VIII 840 AVV 99 Crawford, Nathaniel Macon XV 99 Crawford, Nathaniel M	Courtones William A			
Courtship and Marriage Cousin Sally Dillard Cousboys' Christmas Ball (verse) Coxe, Henry Carleton Coyner, Charles Luther "CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT" (See MURFREE, MARY N.) Cradle in the Rushes Craits, William Craighead, Edwin Boone Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Christopher Pease Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, William Harris Creation (verse) Creery, William Rufus Creizburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Eesmell, Julia Pleasants The Cambrol How World The Soul of Rose Dede Davis The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) When Despondency Came Creisburg, Julia Pleasants Crismus Himse I Louis Plant Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crismus Times is Come (verse) Romer Les Crooles (Lipe Cable II 1034 Ring The Story of a Day The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crismus Times is Come (verse) Romer II 1832 Chettenden Roy Mull Sasa Crismus Martina Creation Chopin C	Courtenay, William A.			
Cousin Sally Dillard Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse) Coxe, Henry Carleton Coyner, Charles Luther "CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT" (See MURFREE, MARY N.) Ctadle in the Rushes Crafts, William Craighead, Edwin Boone Cranch, Christopher Pease Crane, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, William Harris Creetzon (verse) Creety, William Rufus Creetzon (the Bayou Chopin Desiree's Baby France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Making Progress The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Soul of Rose Dede Making Progress The Carnival The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day The Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crismus Times is Come (verse) Creiston, Matt Creismus, Matt Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crismus Times is Come (verse) Les Creoles de Wanga (verse) Web Deser Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crismus Times is Come (verse) Rose Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crismus Times is Come (verse) Rose Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crismus Times is Come (verse) Rose Creswell, Julia Pleasants Creix MUR- Tit Mary Sax V 98 Creadord AxV 99 Saskett I 256 Avv 99 Saskett I 256 Avv 99 Saskett I 256 Avv 99 Saskett I 256 Avv 99 Saskett I 256 Avv 99 Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee XV 99 Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee XV 99 Cranone, Introduct Intro	Countable and Marriage	Canabatt		
Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse) Coxe, Henry Carleton Coyner, Charles Luther "CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT" (See MURFREE, MARY N.) Cradle in the Rushes Crafts, William Craighead, Edwin Boone Cranch, Christopher Pease XV 99 Cranch, Christopher Pease XV 99 Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, William Harris Crestopher, Charled Andrea Same Same Same Same Same Same Same Sa	Courin Sally Dillard			
Coxe, Henry Carleton Coyner, Charles Luther "CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT" (See MUR-FREE, MARY N.) Cradle in the Rushes Crafts, William Craighead, Edwin Boone Cranch, Christopher Pease Crane, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, William Harris Creation (verse) Creety, William Rufus Creety, William Rufus Creety, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby French Literature of Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 Desiree's Baby Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Histoire de la Louisiane En 1768 et 1769 Making Progress Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Cemeteries The Cemeteries The Carnival The Soul of Rose Dede Davis The Soul of Rose Dede Davis The Soul of Rose Dede Davis Throwing the Wanga (verse) When Despondency Came Crismus Times is Come (verse) Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner 1 430 VV 99 CRANE, WILLIAM VV 99 CRANE, WILLIAM VV 99 CRANE, WILLIAM VV 99 CRANE, WILLIAM VV 99 CRANE, WILLIAM VV 99 CRANE, WILLIAM VV 99 CRANE, WILLIAM VV 99 CRANE, WILLIAM VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crame, Mary 99 Crame, Mary 99 Crame, Mary 99 Crame, Mary 99 Crame, Mary 99 Crame, Mary 99 Crame, Mary 99 Crame, Mary 99 Crame, Mary 99 Crame, Mary 99 Crame, Mary 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crame Ave 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV 99 Crawford, Natheriam VV	Control Christman Ball (mana)			
Coyner, Charles Luther "CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT" (See MURFREE, MARY N.) Cradle in the Rushes Craifts, William Craighead, Edwin Boone Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranc, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, William Harris Creation (verse) Creety, William Rufus Creety, William Rufus Creety, William Rufus Creitzburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Chopin France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Cemeteries The Carnival The Kindling Torch The Soul of Rose Dede Davis The Soul of Rose Dede Davis The Soul of Rose Dede When Despondency Came Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner J 256 XV 99 CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY XV 99 XV 99 CRANE, WIL 2943 The Carnival The Soul of Rose Dede Chopin The Soul of Rose Dede Chop		Chiftenaen		
"CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT" (See MURFREE, MARY N.) Cradle in the Rushes				
FREE, MARY N.) Cradle in the Rushes	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		ΛV	>0
Crafte, William Craighead, Edwin Boone Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Christopher Pease Cranch, Christopher Pease Crawford, Carety Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, Mathaniel Macon Crawford, William Harris Creety, William Rufus Chopin II Source Canonge II 738 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 Canonge II 738 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier IV 1739 Histoire de la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 Cable II 624 Les Creoles de la Louisiane Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress King VII 2935 The Carnival The Carnival King VII 2935 The Carnival The Kindling Torch The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede Davis III 1293 The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Davis III 1305 Was it Honore Grandissime? Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crim, Matt Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner II 430	"CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT" (See M	UR-		
Crafts, William XV 98 Craighead, Edwin Boone XV 99 Cranch, Christopher Pease XV 99 Cranch, Christopher Pease XV 99 Crance, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) XV 99 Crance, Christopher Pease XV 99 Crance, Christopher Pease XV 99 Crance, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) XV 99 Crance, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) XV 99 Crance, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) XV 99 Crance, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) XV 99 Crance, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) XV 99 Crance, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) XV 99 Crance (Mrs. Seemuller) XV 99 Crance (Mrs. Seemuller) XV 99 Crance (Mrs. Seemuller) XV 99 Crance (Mrs. Seemuller) XV 99 Crance (Mrs. Seemuller) XV 99 Cranford, Mrs. XV 90 20 20 Cresizele, W	FREE, MARY N.)			
Craighead, Edwin Boone Cranch, Christopher Pease Crane, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, Nathaniel Macon Crawford, William Harris Creety, William Rufus Creation (verse) Johnston Creation (verse) At the Old College of Orleans Gayarré Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Madame Celestin's Divorce Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Frais of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede Davis The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was Time Matt Crismus Times is Come (verse) Popularious VV P9 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 Crawford, XV 99 Crawford, A. Maria A. Vol. 99 Crawford, A. Maria A. Vol. 90 Cresultation Tennessee A. Vol. 99 Crawford, A. Maria A. Vol. 99 Crawford, A. M. A. VI 100 Cresultation Tennessee A. Vol. 99 Crawford, A. M. A. Vol. 99 Crawford, A. M. A. Vol. 99 Crawford, A. M. A. Vol. 99 Crawford, A. M. A. Vol. 99 Crawford, A. M. A. Vol. 99 Crawford, A. M. A. Vol. 99 Crawford, A. M. A. Vol. 99 Crawford, A. M. A. Vol. 99 Crawford, A. M. A.	Cradle in the Rushes	Baskett	I	
Craighead, Edwin Boone Cranch, Christopher Pease Crane, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, William Harris Creation (verse) Creetion (verse) Creetion (verse) At the Old College of Orleans Creitzburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Chopin Desiree's Baby France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival Ceremteries Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Cemeteries The Cemeteries The Cemeteries The Carnival The Kindling Torch The Soul of Rose Dede Davis The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was Time Matt Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner VV 99 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 XV 99 Crawford, A. M. XV 90 Avis 10 2830 XV 100 Creitzburg, A. M. A. Discovery 1430 Creit	Crafts, William			98
Crane, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, Nathaniel Macon Crawford, William Harris Creation (verse) Creery, William Rufus Creetzburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Carnival The Kindling Torch Creswell, Julia Pleasants Wy Cressed Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crim, Matt Crismus Times is Come (verse) Ry Vy 99 XV 99 Crawford, A. Maria XV 99 Chopin VII 2830 Creation VII 2830 Chopin VII 287 Creswell, Julia Pleasants VX 100 XV 100 XV 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 Xv 100 XV 100 Crawford, A. Maria XV 99 Aviv 99 XV 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 XV 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 XV 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 Xv 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 Aviv 100 Aviv 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 Aviv 100 Aviv 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 Aviv 100 Aviv 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 Aviv 100 Aviv 100 Creswell, Julia Pleasants Aviv 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner II 430	Craighead, Edwin Boone		XV	
Crane, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller) CRANE, WILLIAM CAREY Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, Nathaniel Macon Crawford, William Harris Creation (verse) Creery, William Rufus Creetzburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Carnival The Kindling Torch Creswell, Julia Pleasants Wy Cressed Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crim, Matt Crismus Times is Come (verse) Ry Vy 99 XV 99 Crawford, A. Maria XV 99 Chopin VII 2830 Creation VII 2830 Chopin VII 287 Creswell, Julia Pleasants VX 100 XV 100 XV 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 Xv 100 XV 100 Crawford, A. Maria XV 99 Aviv 99 XV 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 XV 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 XV 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 Xv 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 Aviv 100 Aviv 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 Aviv 100 Aviv 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 Aviv 100 Aviv 100 Crawford, Nather Aviv 99 Aviv 100 Aviv 100 Creswell, Julia Pleasants Aviv 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner II 430	Cranch, Christopher Pease			99
Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, Nathaniel Macon Crawford, William Harris Creation (verse) Creery, William Harris Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creitzburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby Chopin France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré Les Creoles de la Louisiane Gayarré Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival King The Carnival King The Carnival King The Discovery of Will Chopin The Paris of the New World The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede Davis The Story of a Day The Story of a Day The Story of a Day Was it Honore Grandissime? Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crim, Matt Crismus Times is Come (verse) Romer VII 2930 VXV 100	Crane, Anne Moncure (Mrs. Seemuller)		XV	99
Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, Nathaniel Macon Crawford, William Harris Creation (verse) Creery, William Harris Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creitzburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby Chopin France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré Les Creoles de la Louisiane Gayarré Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival King The Carnival King The Carnival King The Discovery of Will Chopin The Paris of the New World The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede Davis The Story of a Day The Story of a Day The Story of a Day Was it Honore Grandissime? Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crim, Matt Crismus Times is Come (verse) Romer VII 2930 VXV 100			χV	90
Crawford, A. Maria Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, Nathaniel Macon Crawford, William Harris Creation (verse) Creety, William Rufus Creitzburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Madame Celestin's Divorce Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Stindling Torch The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Wester Anders Wener Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crismus Times is Come (verse) Romer Time Stind Will Strong Will Strong Will Popers Romer XV 99 XV 100 X				
Crawford, J. Marshall Crawford, Nathaniel Macon Crawford, William Harris Creation (verse) Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus Creery, William Rufus CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby Chopin France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Carnival The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will Chopin The Discovery of Will The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was Time Signer, Verse) Was Time Signer, Verse) Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crismus Times is Come (verse) Roman VII 2830 AVV 100 Creatford, VII 2840 AVV 100 AVV 1	Crawford A Maria		XV	
Creation (verse) Johnston VII 2830 Creery, William Rufus XV 100 Creitzburg, A. M. XV 100 CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Gayarré IV 1775 Beyond the Bayou Chopin II 870 Desiree's Baby Chopin II 877 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 Canonge II 738 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier IV 1739 Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1789 Jean-ah Poquelin Cable II 624 Les Creoles de la Louisiane Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Chopin II 862 Making Progress King VII 2932 The Carnival King VII 2955 The Cemeteries King VII 2955 The Discovery of Will Chopin II 883 The Kindling Torch Chopin II 883 The Kindling Torch Chopin II 883 The Soul of Rose Dede Davis III 1293 The Soul of Rose Dede Davis III 1293 The Story of a Day King VII 2943 Throwing the Wanga (verse) Davis III 1305 Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable II 645 When Despondency Came Chopin II 887 Creswell, Julia Pleasants XV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430	Crawford I Marchall		ΥV	
Creation (verse) Johnston VII 2830 Creery, William Rufus XV 100 Creitzburg, A. M. XV 100 CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Gayarré IV 1775 Beyond the Bayou Chopin II 870 Desiree's Baby Chopin II 877 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 Canonge II 738 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier IV 1739 Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1789 Jean-ah Poquelin Cable II 624 Les Creoles de la Louisiane Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Chopin II 862 Making Progress King VII 2932 The Carnival King VII 2955 The Cemeteries King VII 2955 The Discovery of Will Chopin II 883 The Kindling Torch Chopin II 883 The Kindling Torch Chopin II 883 The Soul of Rose Dede Davis III 1293 The Soul of Rose Dede Davis III 1293 The Story of a Day King VII 2943 Throwing the Wanga (verse) Davis III 1305 Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable II 645 When Despondency Came Chopin II 887 Creswell, Julia Pleasants XV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430	Crawford Nothanial Macon		ΥV	
Creery, William Rufus Creitzburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby Chopin France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Madame Celestin's Div	Crawford William Harris			
Creery, William Rufus Creitzburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby Chopin France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Madame Celestin's Div	Creation (verse)	Ichuston		
Creitzburg, A. M. CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby Chopin Desiree's Baby Chopin France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 Canonge French Literature of Louisiana Fortier IV 1739 Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1789 Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Carnival The Cimeteries The Discovery of Will Chopin The Discovery of Will The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was Times is Come (verse) Chopin King VII Chopin II Restrict Chopin II	Creation (verse)	Junistun		
CREOLE LIFE, CHARACTER AND DIALECT At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 Canonge French Literature of Louisiana Fortier Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Niscovery of Will The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day The Story of a Day The Story of a Day The Wanga (verse) Was Times is Come (verse) Chopin Gayarré IV 1739 Canonge II 738 Fortier IV 1739 Canonge II 738 Fortier IV 1739 Canonge II 738 Fortier IV 1739				7 1 1
At the Old College of Orleans Beyond the Bayou Desiree's Baby France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Expagne Gayarré French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress Fine Cemeteries Fortier Ming VII 2932 The Carnival Fine Discovery of Will Fine Discovery of Will Fine Paris of the New World Fine Paris of the New World Fine Soul of Rose Dede Fortier King Fine Chopin Fine Story of a Day Fine Story of a Day Fine Story of a Day Fine Story of a Day Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Cable Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Cable Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Cable Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Cable Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Cable Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Cable Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Cable Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Cable Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Cable Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Cable Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Cable Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Cable Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Cable Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Cable Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Canonge Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Canonge Fine Chopin Fine Wanga (verse) Fine Canonge Fortier Fine Wanga (verse) Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fortier Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fortier Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fortier Fortier Fine Wanga Fortier Fortie	-	_	ΛV	100
Beyond the Bayou Chopin II 870 Desiree's Baby Chopin II 877 France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 Canonge II 738 French Literature of Louisiana Fortier IV 1739 Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré IV 1789 Jean-ah Poquelin Cable II 624 Les Creoles de la Louisiane Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Chopin II 862 Making Progress King VII 2932 The Carnival King VII 2955 The Cemeteries King VII 2955 The Cemeteries King VII 2955 The Kindling Torch Chopin II 883 The Kindling Torch Chopin II 883 The Rindling Torch Chopin II 885 The Paris of the New World King VII 2951 The Soul of Rose Dede Davis III 1293 The Story of a Day King VII 2943 Throwing the Wanga (verse) Davis III 1305 Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable II 645 When Despondency Came Chopin II 887 Creswell, Julia Pleasants XV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430				
Desiree's Baby France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Water Mater Scome (verse) Canonge II 738 Canonge II 738 Canonge II 738 Canonge II 738 Cable II 624 Les Creoles de la Louisiane Fortier Chopin II 862 King VII 2932 King VII 2955 King VII 2955 King VII 2959 The Chopin II 883 The Story of a Day King VII 2951 The Soul of Rose Dede Davis III 1293 Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable When Despondency Came Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner II 877 Canonge II 738 Canonge II 738 Canonge II 738 Cable II 624 Les Creoles de la Louisiana Fortier IV 1739 IN 1789 Cable II 624 Les Creoles de la Louisiana Fortier IV 1739 II 882 Cable II 645 VV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse)				
France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Ean-ah Poquelin Fortier Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Carnival The Discovery of Will The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Tespagna Fortier Kannow King King King King King King King King				
en 1768 et 1769 French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Carnival The Discovery of Will The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) When Despondency Came Casparré IV 1739 Gayarré IV 1789 Gayarré IV 1789 Fortier Cable II 862 King VII 2932 King VII 2932 King VII 2955 The Chopin II 883 The Kindling Torch Chopin II 885 The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede Davis III 1293 The Story of a Day King VII 2943 Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable II 645 When Despondency Came Chopin II 887 Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner II 430		Chopin	11	877
French Literature of Louisiana Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was Time Matt Crismus Times is Come (verse) Fortier Gayarré IV 1739 Gayarré IV 1739 IRS Gayarré IV 1739 IRS Gayarré IV 1739 IRS Gayarré IV 1739 IRS Gayarré IV 1739 IRS Gayarré IV 1739 IRS Gayarré IV 1739 II 862 King VII 2932 King VII 2955 The Chopin II 883 The Kindling Torch Chopin II 885 The Paris of the New World King VII 2951 The Soul of Rose Dede Davis III 1293 The Story of a Day King VII 2943 Throwing the Wanga (verse) Davis III 1305 Was it Honore Grandissime? Chopin II 887 XV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430	France et Espagne; ou, la Louisiane	_		
Histoire de la Louisiane Jean-ah Poquelin Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was Teneswell, Julia Pleasants Crismus Times is Come (verse) Hoopin Gayarré IV 1789 Chopin II 862 King VII 2932 King VII 2955 King VII 2955 King VII 2955 King VII 2951 Chopin II 883 King VII 2951 Chopin II 885 The Paris of the New World King VII 2951 Chopin II 2951 Chopin II 2953 King VII 2951 The Soul of Rose Dede Davis III 1203 The Story of a Day Crable II 645 When Despondency Came Chopin II 887 XV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner II 430	en 1768 et 1769			
Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Carnival The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) When Despondency Came Crismus Times is Come (verse) Making Porter King VII 2932 King VII 2959 King VII 2959 King VII 2959 King VII 2959 King VII 2951 King VII 2951 King VII 2951 King VII 2951 The Story of a Day King VII 2951 The Story of a Day King VII 2953 King VII 2951 King VII 2952 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2951 King VII 2952 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 The Story of a Davis III 1305 Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable II 645 Chopin II 887 Creswell, Julia Pleasants VV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430	French Literature of Louisiana			
Les Creoles de la Louisiane Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Carnival The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) When Despondency Came Crismus Times is Come (verse) Making Porter King VII 2932 King VII 2959 King VII 2959 King VII 2959 King VII 2959 King VII 2951 King VII 2951 King VII 2951 King VII 2951 The Story of a Day King VII 2951 The Story of a Day King VII 2953 King VII 2951 King VII 2952 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2951 King VII 2952 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 King VII 2953 The Story of a Davis III 1305 Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable II 645 Chopin II 887 Creswell, Julia Pleasants VV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430	Histoire de la Louisiane			
Madame Celestin's Divorce Making Progress The Carnival The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Discovery of Will The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime? When Despondency Came Crismus Times is Come (verse) Making Progress King VII Chopin II Restance King VII Chopin II Restance King VII Chopin II Restance King VII Chopin II Restance King VII Chopin II Restance Chopin II Restance II Resta	Jean-ah Poquelin		II	624
Making Progress The Carnival The Carnival The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime? When Despondency Came Crismus Times is Come (verse) The Carnival King VII 2959 King VII 2951 King VII 2951 King VII 2951 King VII 2951 Chopin II 293 King VII 2943 Throwing the Wanga (verse) Davis III 1305 Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable II 645 When Despondency Came Chopin II 887 XV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430	Les Creoles de la Louisiane			
The Carnival The Cemeteries The Cemeteries The Discovery of Will The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime? When Despondency Came Crismus Times is Come (verse) The Capte II Control The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Th	Madame Celestin's Divorce	Chopin		
The Cemeteries King VII 2959 The Discovery of Will Chopin II 883 The Kindling Torch Chopin II 885 The Paris of the New World King VII 2951 The Soul of Rose Dede Davis III 1293 The Story of a Day King VII 2943 Throwing the Wanga (verse) Davis III 1305 Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable II 645 When Despondency Came Chopin II 887 Creswell, Julia Pleasants XV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430			VII	
The Discovery of Will The Kindling Torch The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime? When Despondency Came Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crismus Times is Come (verse) The Kindling Torch Chopin II 883 King VII 2943 King VII 2943 Throwing the Wanga (verse) Davis III 1305 Cable II 645 Chopin II 887 XV 100 XV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430	The Carnival		VII	
The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime? When Despondency Came Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crim, Matt Crismus Times is Come (verse) The Story World Times Will Times The Sevent World Times	The Cemeteries			
The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime? When Despondency Came Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crim, Matt Crismus Times is Come (verse) The Story World Times Will Times The Sevent World Times	The Discovery of Will	Chopin		
The Paris of the New World The Soul of Rose Dede The Story of a Day The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime? When Despondency Came Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crim, Matt Crismus Times is Come (verse) The Story World Times Will Times The Sevent World Times	The Kindling Torch	Chopin	ΙI	885
The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime? When Despondency Came Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crim, Matt Crismus Times is Come (verse) King VII 2943 Cable II 645 Chopin II 887 XV 100 XV 100 Romer I 430	The Paris of the New World	King	VII	
The Story of a Day Throwing the Wanga (verse) Was it Honore Grandissime? When Despondency Came Creswell, Julia Pleasants Crim, Matt Crismus Times is Come (verse) King VII 2943 Cable II 645 Chopin II 887 XV 100 XV 100 Romer I 430	The Soul of Rose Dede			
Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable II 645 When Despondency Came Chopin II 887 Creswell, Julia Pleasants XV 100 Crim, Matt XV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430	The Story of a Day	King		
Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable II 645 When Despondency Came Chopin II 887 Creswell, Julia Pleasants XV 100 Crim, Matt XV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430	Throwing the Wanga (verse)			
Creswell, Julia Pleasants XV 100 Crim, Matt XV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430	Was it Honore Grandissime?	Cable		645
Creswell, Julia Pleasants XV 100 Crim, Matt XV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430	When Despondency Came	Chopin	II	887
Crismus Times is Come (verse) XV 100 Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430		-	xv	100
Crismus Times is Come (verse) Boner I 430				
Critical Study of "In Memoriam" Shepherd XI 4778	Crismus Times is Come (verse)	Boner		
	Critical Study of "In Memoriam"	Shepherd	ΧI	4778

ANALYTICAL INDEX		35
	Vol.	Page
Crittenden, John Jordan	ΧV	101
CROCKETT, DAVID, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Grainger	III	1083
A Bear Hunt	ΪΙΙ	1098
A Keg of Powder	III III	1095 1088
Courtship and Marriage The Last Days in the Alamo	ΪΪΪ	1108
Traveling in Arkansas	III	1103
Bibliography	XVI	
Crockett, Ingram	XV	101
Cross, Jane Tandy Cross, Trueman	XV XV	101 101
Crozier, H. H.	χ̈́ν	101
Crowned (verse) Hayne	V	2323
Crow's Nest Harrison	V	2158
Crucifer verse) McKinley Cruse, Peter Hoffman	VIII XV	3570 102
Cruzat, I W.	χ̈́V	102
Cruzat, J. W. Culberson, Charles A.	χ̈̀Υ	102
Culbreth, David M. R.	XV	102
Cumming, Kate Cummings, Jeremiah W.	XV XV	102 102
<u> </u>		-
CUMMINGS, ST. JAMES, JR. Sketch of Henry J. Nott	XV XVI	103 107
Near Mount Mitchell (verse)	ΪX	3797
Cummins, Ebenezer Harlow	XV	103
Cummins, Francis	XV	103
Cummongs, C. C. Cunningham, Sumner Archibald	XV XV	102 103
Currell, William Spencer	XV XV	103
Sketch of E. S. Joynes	VII	2859
CURRY, JABEZ LAMAR MONROE,		
Biographical and Critical Sketch Alderman	ΙΙΙ	1111
Angels and Ministers National Peril and Remedy	III III	1136 1116
Negotiations for the Purchase of Florida	iii	1123
Revenues of the Confederacy	ĪĪĪ	1132
Southern Conservatism	III	1129
Epitaph on Tomb of Bibliography	XIV XVI	6432
Curtis, Marion	XV	103
Curtis, Moses Ashley	XV	104
Custis, George Washington Parke	ΧV	104
Cuthbert, Alfred	XV XV	104
Cuthbert, James Hazard Cuthbert, John A.	χ̈́V	104 104
Cutier, Lizzie Petit	XV	104
Cutter, George Washington	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	104
CUSTOMS (See MANNERS, etc.)		
Dabney, Charles William	xv	105
Dabney, Richard	χ̈́V	105
Dabney, Richard Dabney, Richard Heath	ΧŸ	105
DABNEY, ROBERT LEWIS, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch McAllister	III	1143
On Style Open Letter to Dr. S. Irenaeus P rime	III III	1169 ⊯4 8
open zener to zi. D. Hemacus I infe	111	= 70

	Vol.	Page
The Mortal Wounding of Stonewall Jackson	III	1156
Bibliography	XVI	
Dabney, Virginius Daffan, Katie	XV	105
Daffan, Katie	ΧV	106
Dagg. John Leadley	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	106
Daingerfield, Henrietta Gray	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	106
Dalcho, Frederick	ΧÝ	106
Dalsheimer, Alice	ΧV	106
Dalsheimer, Alice Daly, John Augustin	ΧV	106
Dana, William Coombs	ΧV	107
DANDRIDGE, DANSKE, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Barbe	ΪΪΪ	1175
Fairy Fare (verse)	III	1190
Fortitude (verse)		1189
Parted (verse)		1187
The Dead Moon (verse)		1181 1179
The Fairies' Masquerade (verse)		1184
The Flicker (verse)		1183
The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow (verse)		1188
The Struggle (verse)		1177
The Wood Demon (verse) The Wood Thrush (verse)		1189
To My Comrade Tree (verse)		1185
Bibliography	XVI	1100
Danelly, Elizabeth Otis, Mrs.	XV	107
Danforth, Joshua Noble	χ̈́ν	107
"Dangerfield, Clinton" (See Bryan, Ella Howard)	26 7	10,
Daniel Boone's Last Days Bryan and Rose	XVI	79
Daniel, Ferdinand Eugene	χv	107
Daniel, James Walter	ΧŸ	107
Daniel, John Moncure	ΧŸ	107
•		
DANIEL, JOHN WARWICK Eulogy on Washington	XV	108
Denied Denied	ΧĮΫ	6238
Daniel, Royal	XV XV	108 108
Daniels, Cora Linn	χ̈́V	108
Darby John F	χ̈́V	109
Daniels, Josephus Darby, John F. Darby, William	χ̈́V	109
Daredn, Fannie A. D., Mrs.	χ̈́v	109
Dare, Virginia, Inscription to	ΧÌΫ	6432
Dargan, Edwin Charles	χ̈́v	109
Dargan, John J.	χ̈́Υ	109
-	•	
DARGAN, OLIVE TILFORD, Biographical and Critical Sketch Wiley	Ш	1195
Critical Sketch Wiley Carlotta (drama)	iii	1201
Semiramis (drama)	iii	1214
The Poet (drama)	iii	1205
The Death of Pembroke (drama)	ΪΪΪ	1217
Bibliography	XŸÏ	1017
D'Avezac, Auguste Genevieve Valentin	XV	109
David, Jean Baptiste	ΧÝ	109
David, Urbain	XV	110
David's Lament for Jonathan (drama) Rice	X	4444
Davidson, James Wood	XV	110
Davidson, Robert	XV	110
Davie, William R., Inscription to	XIV	6433
Daviess, Joseph Martin Daviess, Maria Thompson	XV	110
Daviess, Maria Thompson	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	110

Davis, Reuben
Davis, Robert Means

Davis, Sam (verse)

The Climax

Bibliography

Inscription on Nashville Monument

Consummation of the Romance Execution of Robert Emmet

Inscription on Richmond Monument

DAVIS, VARINA ANNE JEFFERSON,
Biographical and Critical Sketch

XV XV

VIII

XIV

III

III

III

XVI

Moore

Ferrell

112

3704

6437

1342 1337

1338

6436

		Vol.	Page
DAVIS, VARINA HOWELL, Biographical and			_
Critical Sketch	Stone	III	1349
Mr. Davis's Characteristics		ΪΪΪ	1366
Nearing the End The Senate in 1845		III	1362 1359
Visit of Calhoun, 1845		iii	1354
nscription on Richmond Monument		ΧΪΫ	6435
Bibliography		XVI	
Dawson, Edgar		XV	112
Sketch of James Madison		VIII	3283
DAWSON, FRANCIS WARRINGTON, Biographical and Critical Sketch	U am bhill	Ш	1369
Only a Private (verse)	i i e moprosso	iii	1378
Running the Blockade		ΪΪΪ	1381
Dawson, Warrington (new writer)			
Bibliography		XVI	
Day, S. A. ("Helen Hamilton Gardener")	F	XV	112
Daybreak (verse)	Easter	IV XV	1486 113
Dayton, Amos Cooper Deas, Anne Izard		χ̈́Υ	113
Debouchel, Victor		χ̈́v	113
DeBow, James Dunwody Brownson		ΧŸ	113
Declaration of Independence	Jefferson	VI	2713
Declaration of Independence, The First Effect of		••	400
Dedication House (mans)	Ram sa y	X	4297 5236
Dedication Hymn (verse)		XV	113
Deems, Charles Force Deems, Edward Mark		χ̈́Υ	114
Deering, John R.		Χ̈́V	114
	McDuffie	VIII	3553
	Claiborne	II	903
DeGraffenreidt, Christopher, Baron		XV XV	114 114
Dehon, Theodore Deiler, John Hanno		χ̈́Υ	114
Dejeans, Elizabeth (Mrs. E. J. Budgette)		Χ̈́V	114
DeKay, Charles		XV	114
DeLamartine, Introduction to	LeVert	VII	3179
Delaware, Lord (Thomas West) DeLeon, Edwin		XV XV	115
Thomas Cooper		ΧV	115 115
Delery, Francois Charles		χ̈́ν	115
Delpit, Albert		xv	115
Demenil, Alexander N.		xv	116
DeMille, Henry Churchill	ъ.	ΧV	116
Democracy, The Principles of Demosthenes	Davis	III VII	1249 3179
Denny, Collins, Bishop	Legaré	V 11	3179
Sketch of Noah K. Davis		III	1309
Denny, George Hutcheson		XV	116
Sketch of Robert E. Lee		VII	3145
Denny, Marie Louise	Tebb	XV XII	116
Deprecation (verse) DERRY, JOSEPH TYRONNE	1 690	XV	5175 116
Reunion (verse)		ΧĨΫ	6149
DeSaussure, Henry William		XV	117
DeSaussure, Wilmot Gibbes	_	XV	117
Description of "Traveller"	Lee	VII	3167
Description of Vesuvius Desiree's Baby	LeV ert Chopin	VII II	3229 877
Desiree a Dauy	Chopin	11	0//

	Vol.	Page
DeSoto, The Death of (drama) Miles	VIII	3655
=,,,,		
Dessommes, Edward	XV	117
Descourses Coorse	xv	117
Dessommes, George Devereux, Thomas Pollock		
Devereux. Thomas Pollock	XV	117
David Thanks Dadaid		
Dew, Thomas Roderick	ΧV	118
Dewey, Byrd Spilman	XV	118
Devron, Gustavus	XV	118
DIALECT CTODIES SUFTCHES DOEMS EL-	•	
DIALECT STORIES, SKETCHES, POEMS, Etc.		
Abner's Consolation (Ga. cracker) Harben	v	2076
Abici's Consolation (da. Clacker) 116/06/	•	
An Ebon Chesterfield (negro) Boyle	II	476
An Experiment in Matrimony (negro) Dixon	IV	1408
A Trial by Jury (Tenn. mountaineer)		
Murfree	VIII	3727
Aunt Bene's Story (negro) Boyle	II	479
	IV	1443
Balaam (negro) Dromgoole		
Beauty Land (negro) Stuart Before Bed Time (child's) McNeill	ΧI	5161
D (D 1 T) (-1 1 1) 1 (-1 1 1)		
Before Bed Time (child's) McNeill	VIII	3596
Beyond the Bayou (creole) Chopin	II	870
	11	0/0
Christmas Night in the Quarters		
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	37	4600
(negro) Russell	X	4608
Cowboys' Christmas Ball (Texas		
prairie) Chittenden	II	832
		-
Cradle in the Rushes (Missouri		
	I	257
Crismus Times is Come (negro) Boner	I	430
Cristian I mice is come (inegro)		
Crow's Nest (negro) Harrison	V	2159
Desiree's Baby (creole) Chopin	II	877
Envion (negro) Gordon	v	1903
Establishing a Protectorate (negro) Page	IX	3854
Getting Acquainted (Tenn. backwoods) Read	X	4459
Gran'mammy (negro) Bonner	I	445
Gran'mammy's Last Gifts (negro) Bonner	I	450
Hare and Tortoise (child's) Martin	VIII	3416
	AIII	3710
Hieronymus Pop and the Baby		
		453
(negro) Bonner	I	452
His Defence (Ga. cracker) Edwards	IV	1503
This Detence (Ga. Clacker)		
His Grandmother's Way (child's) Stanton	ΧI	5073
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy		
Tail (negro) Harris	v	2125
Tall (liegio)	٧	2123
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for		
	37	2122
Mr. Fox (negro) Harris	V	2123
How Red Bird Won His Color (negro) Young	XIII	6053
Jean-ah Poquelin (creole) Cable	II	524
		1558
Jerry (negro) Elliott	IV	1990
Kentucky Philosophy (negro) Robertson	X	4539
Tentucky I mosophy (negro) 10007307		
Kree (negro) Gordon	v	1911
Indu Ellon's I not Night (Soutch) Ainelia	I	33
Lady Ellen's Last Night (Scotch) Ainslie	_	
Lady Ellen's Last Night (Scotch) Ainslie Left Behind (negro) Weeden	XIII	<i>572</i> 6
To the second control of the second control		
Le Tambeau Blanc (creole) Dimitry	XIV	6242
Lights and Shades of Dientation Love		
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-		
making (negro) Young	XIII	6062
121 Pallan W.A III. Manne Ja Para		
Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes		
(negro) Stanton	ΧI	5074
Liza Wetherford (negro) Cloud	III	998
'Lone With God (child's) Lewis	XIV	6172
	II	867
Madame Celestin's Divorce (creole) Chopin		
Mahsr John (negro) Russell	X	4617
Malina Danama (1991)	3777	
Making Progress (creole) King	VII	2932
Mamas or Just Ladies (child's) Young	VIII	COEC
Mainas of Just Ladies (clinds) 20mg	XIII	6056

	Vol.	Page
Marse Willum Himself Again (negro)		
Thruston	XII	5350
Me and Mammy (negro) Mr. Blue Bird's Debt (negro) Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	XIII	5728
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt (negro) Young	XIII	6054
	••	0101
(negro) Harris	V	2121
My Old Friend "The Majah Green"	**	~~~
(Texas prairie) Chittenden	II.	829
Nebuchadnezzar (negro) Russell	X	4616
Negro Song (negro) Carruthers News from Virginia (Old English) Richard	II	758
News from Virginia (Old English) Richard	XIV	6112
Old Dan Tucker (negro) Wightman	XIV	6192
Old Mars (negro) Weeden	XIII	5726
Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisher-	37	2125
man (negro) Harris	V	2125
Omes (negro) Wightman		6193
One Mourner (negro) Page On Trial for His Life (Ky. moun-	IX	38 85
On Irial for His Life (Ky. moun-		1800
taineer) Fox	IV	1702
Rags (negro) Dromgoole	ΙV	1445
Revival Hymn (negro) Harris	v	2127
Search for the Voudou (negro) McClelland	VIII	3488
Selling a Dog (negro) Russell Siching for the Sec (coath)	X	4622
Signings for the Sea (scotch) Signings for the Sea (scotch) Ainslie Sign Arthur (scotch)	I	35
on minu (scotch)	I	31
Solomon Nokes' Views (Tenn. moun-		
taineer) Hale	V	2040
Sonny—A Christmas Guest (Ark.		
backwoods) Stuart	ΧI	5152
Surly Tim (Tenn. mountaineer) Burnett	II	561
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (negro) Stanton	ΧĪ	5074
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (negro) The Accident (Va. backwoods) Stanton Page	ΙX	3867
The Annexation of Cuby (Ky. poor		
white) Rice	X	4406
The Backwoods School (negro) Stanton	ΧĬ	5078
The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass		00.0
(Ga. cracker) Lamar	XIV	6308
The Blue Back Speller (Tar-Heel) Heck	XIV	6164
The Blue Back Speller (Tar-Heel) The Bouracks o' Bargeny (scotch) Heck Ainslie	Ĭ	30
The Corporal on Duty (child's) Martin	VIIĪ	3416
The Duel in the Swamp (Tennessee	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	0.10
mountaineer) Murfree	VIII	3743
The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas		•••••
Watts (Georgia cracker) Johnston	VI	2798
	Ĭ	333
The Fight of the Yawl (German) The Hint o' Hairst (Scotch) Bennett Ainslie	Î	29
The Hoodoo Dance (negro) Bonner Bonner	Î	458
The Ingle Side (Scotch) Ainslie	Î	30
The Lads o' Lendalfit (Scotch) Ainslie	İ	27
The Lads o' Lendalfit (Scotch) Ainslie The Last of Them (Arkansas back-	•	
woods) Read	X	4374
	Î	437
The Light'ood Fire (Tar-heel) Boner The Love-Feast at Waycross (Georgia		-1 07
	ΧI	5067
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1279
The Love-Stranche (negro) Davis Wooden	XIII	5725
The Old Boatman (negro) Weeden		5723 4924
The One-Legged Goose (negro) Smith	ΧI	467
The Other Maumer (negro) Boyle	П	40/

ANALYTICAL INDEX		41
	Vol.	Page
The Parson Pickax Gray (Texas prairie) Chittenden The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville	II	837
(Scotch) Ainslie	Ī	38
The Pleasant Past (Scotch) Ainslie The Power of Affection; or Voting in	I	39
Alabama (negro) Lanier The Preacher of the Three Churches	VII	3036
(Virginia backwoods) Barbe	IV	220 1 423
The Reign of the Klan (negro) Dixon The Rover o' Lochrvan (Scotch) Ainslie	I	1423 25
The Rover's Song (Scotch) Ainslie	Î	28
(Georgia cracker) (Harben	v	2083
The School-master (Georgia cracker)	377	2705
Johnston The Song Refere the Oueen (child's) Remote	VI I	2785 330
The Song Before the Queen (child's) Bennett The Tower of Babel (negro) Gordon	v	1907
The Way to the Melon Patch (negro) Stanton	ΧĬ	5077
The Woodhaven Goat (negro) - Edwards	ĬV	1514
The World's Hymn (negro) Young	XIII	6046
The Worst of War (negro) Weeden Throwing the Wanga (creole) Davis	XIII	5728
Throwing the Wanga (creole) Davis	ΙΙΪ	1305
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky (negro) Allen Two Runaways from Lonesome	I IV	46 1697
(Kentucky mountaineer) Fox		6047
Uncle Aaron's Greeting (negro) Young Uncle Gabe's White Folks (negro) Page	XIII IX	3883
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind	IA	3003
(negro) Harris	v	2131
Uncle Tom at Home (negro) Allen	Ì	64
Was it Honore Grandissime? (creole) Cable What Trim Said as he Hunted (Ark.	ΙĪ	649
backwoods) Baskett	I	260
When Daddy Went Away (negro) Dromgoole When Manners Were in Bloom (negro)	IV	1442
Weeden When the Tide Turns, Honey (negro)	XIII	5727
Dromgoole With Gun and Dog (Ark. backwoods)	IV	1438
Baskett	I	250
Yaboo Wins the Race (negro) Robertson	Χ̈́	4521
Diana (verse) Thompson	XII	5266
Dick Fitzgerald	IV	1627
Dick Richard Hamberlin	V	2047
Dickert, D. A.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	118
Dickison, J. J.	ΧV	118
Dickison, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs.	XV XV	118 118
Dickson, Arthur Flinn	ΛV	110
DICKSON, HARRIS, Biographical and Critical Sketch Kember	Ш	1387
Bienville Remper	III	1395
Evening in the Delta	III	1400
Foreword	ÎÏÎ	1394
Peg-Leg Dawkins	ĬĬĬ	1401
The Fall of Pensacola	III	1397
Unreconstructed	III	1389
Bibliography	XVI	

Dickson, S. O'H.		
Dickson S O'H	Vol.	Page
	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	119
Dickson, Samuel Henry		119
Dickson, Samuel Henry	ΧV	
Didier, Eugene Lemoine	XV	119
Didier, Franklin James	XV	119
Difference Between Music and Verse Lanier	· VII	3059
Difference in Folks Smith		4896
Difficulties of an Empresario Austin		56
Dillard, James Hardy	XV	119
Dillon, Mary	XV	120
Dimitry, Alexander	ΧŸ	120
DIMITRY, CHARLES PATTON	XV	120
Viva il Re (verse)	XVI	224
DIMITRY, JOHN	XV	120
		. = = =
Le Tambeau Blanc	XIV	6243
Epitaph of Albert Sidney Johnston	XIV	6445
Dimples and Wrinkles (verse) Ousley	IX	3844
Dinkins, Charles B.	χ̈́̈́̈	121
Dinkins, James	XV	121
Dinnies, Anna Peyre	XV	121
Dinwiddie, Robert	XV	121
Dinwiddie William	ΧŸ	121
Dinwiddie, William	ΛV	121
DIPLOMACY		
Address to the National Convention		
	VII	3680
of France Monroe		
Benefits of the Jay Treaty Trescon	XII	5496
Foreign Allies Smith	XI	5001
History of the Monroe Doctrine Tucker		5529
Take Adams	VII	
John Adams Trescon		5494
Our Foreign Relations Washington	XIII	5669
The Diplomats of the Revolution Trescon	XII	548 8
The Monroe Doctrine Monroe		3683
	VIII	
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris Washington		5663
Disenchanted (verse) Hil	! VI	2428
Dismal Swamp Byrd	' II	586
		-
DISPUTED AUTHORSHIP		
A Confederate Note (verse)	XIV	6091
All Quiet Along the Potomac To-night		
(verse)	XIV	6083
Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)	XIV	6121
The Isle of Long Ago (verse)	XIV	6103
The Isle of Long Ago (verse) "Dix, Dorothy" (See Gilmer, Elizabeth Meriwether)		
Dixie (verse) Downing	XIV	6093
DIAIC (YCISC) DOWNING		
		1532
Dixie (verse) Edwards	XIV	6092
	VIA	0032
Dixie (verse) Edwards Emmet		
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Edwards Emmett Pike	IX.	4061
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Ticknon	XII	4061 5364
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie, A Lament for (verse) Edwards Emmett Pike	XII XIV	4061 5364 6094
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie, A Lament for (verse) Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Edwards Emmett Pike Ticknon Pike Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse)	XII XIV	4061 5364
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie, A Lament for (verse) Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Edwards Emmett Pike Ticknon Pike Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse)	XII XIV XIV	4061 5364 6094
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie, A Lament for (verse) Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Dixie, The New (verse) Eve	IX- XII XIV XIV XIV	4061 5364 6094 6095 6097
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie, A Lament for (verse) Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Dixie, The New (verse) Dixie, The New Warship (verse) Edwards Emmett Pike Ticknom Pike Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Eve Stantom	XII XIV XIV XIV XIV	4061 5364 6094 6096 6097 5073
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie, A Lament for (verse) Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Dixie, The New (verse) Dixie, The New Warship (verse) Dixon, Amzi Clarence	IX- XII XIV XIV XIV	4061 5364 6094 6095 6097
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie, A Lament for (verse) Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Dixie, The New (verse) Dixie, The New Warship (verse) Dixon, Amzi Clarence Dixon, Brant Van Buren	XII XIV XIV XIV XIV XI XI	4061 5364 6094 6096 6097 5073 121
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie, A Lament for (verse) Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Dixie, The New (verse) Dixie, The New Warship (verse) Dixon, Amzi Clarence Dixon, Brant Van Buren	XII XIV XIV XIV XIV	4061 5364 6094 6096 6097 5073
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie, A Lament for (verse) Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Dixie, The New (verse) Dixie, The New Warship (verse) Dixon, Amzi Clarence Dixon, Brant Van Buren Sketch of William Preston Johnston	IX- XII XIV XIV XIV XI XV VII	4061 5364 6094 6096 6097 5073 121 2813
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie, A Lament for (verse) Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Dixie, The New (verse) Dixic, The New Warship (verse) Dixon, Amzi Clarence Dixon, Brant Van Buren Sketch of William Preston Johnston Dixon, Susan Houston	XII XIV XIV XIV XI XV VII XV	4061 5364 6094 6096 6097 5073 121 2813 121
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie, A Lament for (verse) Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Dixie, The New (verse) Dixie, The New Warship (verse) Dixon, Amzi Clarence Dixon, Brant Van Buren Sketch of William Preston Johnston	IX- XII XIV XIV XIV XI XV VII	4061 5364 6094 6096 6097 5073 121 2813
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie, A Lament for (verse) Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Dixie, The New (verse) Dixic, The New Warship (verse) Dixon, Amzi Clarence Dixon, Brant Van Buren Sketch of William Preston Johnston Dixon, Susan Houston Dixon, Susan Bullett	XII XIV XIV XIV XI XV VII XV	4061 5364 6094 6096 6097 5073 121 2813 121
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie, Con Changing the Words of (verse) Dixie, The New (verse) Dixie, The New Warship (verse) Dixon, Amzi Clarence Dixon, Brant Van Buren Sketch of William Preston Johnston Dixon, Susan Houston Dixon, Susan Bullett DIXON, THOMAS, JR., Biographical and Critical	XII XIV XIV XIV XI XV VII XV XV	4061 5364 6094 6096 6097 5073 121 2813 121 122
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie, A Lament for (verse) Dixie, On Changing the Words of (verse) Dixie, The New (verse) Dixic, The New Warship (verse) Dixon, Amzi Clarence Dixon, Brant Van Buren Sketch of William Preston Johnston Dixon, Susan Houston Dixon, Susan Bullett	XII XIV XIV XIV XI XV VII XV XV	4061 5364 6094 6096 6097 5073 121 2813 121

ANALYTICAL INDE	X		43	
An Experiment in Matrimony The Reign of the Klan Bibliography Dobbs, Arthur		Vol. IV IV XVI XV	Page 1408 1423	
Dobie, Armistead M. Sketch of William Wirt Doctrine of Implied Powers Dodd, James B. Dodd, William Edward Doddridge, Joseph Dodge, Richard Irving Doggett, Daniel Seth Donaldson, James Lowry Donelson, Andrew Jackson Don Leavy, Kathleen	Marshall	XIII VIII XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	5903 3380 122 122 122 122 122 122 122 123 123 123	
Dooly, Isma Dorman, C. T., Mrs. Dorr, Julia Caroline Ripley Dorr, Louise S. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Dorsey, Ella Loraine Dorsey, James Owen Dorsey, Sarah Anne Dosker, Henry E. Douglas, Thomas Douglass, Frederick Douthat, Robert W. Dowd, Clement		XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	123 123 123 123 123 124 124 124 124 124 125 125	
Dowd, Clement Dowd, Mary Alice Dowler, Bennett Down on the Farm—A Medley (verse) Down Durley Lane (verse) Down the Road (verse) DOWNING, FANNIE MURDAUGH Dixie (verse) DOZIER, ORION T. A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Hail to St. Patrick's Day (verse)	Hale Cloud Stanton	XV XV XV V III XI XV XIV XIV XIV	125 125 125 125 2034 987 5094 125 6093 125 6150 6152	
DRAMA A Study of Hamlet Carlotta David's Lament for Jonathan France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769	Miles Dargan Rice Canonge	VIII III X	3644 1201 4444 738	
Hamlet, a poem Imprecations Macbeth, an Essay Ode to Shakespeare Petrarcha's Despair San Sisto Semiramis Shakespeare, a Metrical Essay The Death of DeSoto The Death of Pembroke The Founding of Islam The Poet The Tryst Beneath the Moon The Violence of Love Who Wrote Shakespeare?	Young Rives Johnston Requier Rice Miles Dargan Smith Miles Dargon Miles Dargon Rice Rives Holmes	XIII X VIII X VIII III XI VIII VIII VII	6070 4469 2823 4299 4451 3654 1214 4992 3655 1217 3648 1205 4449 4465 2470	

SOUTHERN LITERATURE

•			
		Vol.	Page
Yolanda's Sacrifice	Rice	X	4446
Drake, Benjamin		χŸ	126
		χ̈́v	126
Draper, Henry			
Draper, John Christopher		ΧV	126
Draper, Lyman Copeland Drayton, John Drayton, William Henry		XV	126
Drayton, John		ΧV	127
Drayton, William Henry		XV	127
Dreaming in the Trenches (verse)	McCabe	VIII	3472
Dreamers (verse)	Hope	Ϋ́Ī	2542
	Gordon	Ÿ	1929
Dream Gardens (verse)	Gordon	-	
DREW, COLUMBUS		ΧV	127
The Prayer of Milo Cooper (verse)		XVI	185
Drewry, William Sidney		XV	127
Dr. Oakenburg and Lieutenant Porgy		ΧÏ	4807
-		ΛI	400/
DROMGOOLE, WILL ALLEN, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	Hale	IV	1431
A Little Girl's Christmas (verse)	ĪV	1435
A Little Song (verse)	,	ĪŸ	1437
A Time Song (verse)		īv	1439
A Little White Boat (verse)			
An Olive Leaf (verse)		IV	1439
Balaam (verse)		IV	1443
Could We Forget (verse)		IV	1436
God of the Deep (verse)		ĪV	1435
Rags		Ο	1445
To-night (verse)		ĮV	1434
Unafraid (verse)		IV	1437
When Daddy Went Away (vers	e)	ΙV	1442
When Love is Dead (verse)		IV	1442
When My Dollie Died (verse)		IV	1440
When My Dollie Died (verse) When the Tide Turns, Honey (v	ver se)	IV IV	1440 1438
When the Tide Turns, Honey (v	rer se)	IV	1438
When the Tide Turns, Honey (v Wings (verse)	verse)	IV IV	
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography	_	IV IV XVI	1438 1441
When the Tide Turns, Honey (verse) Wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School	Romsay	IV IV XVI X	1438 1441 4306
When the Tide Turns, Honey (v Wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI X II	1438 1441 4306 573
When the Tide Turns, Honey (v Wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee	Romsay	IV IV XVI X II V	1438 1441 4306 573 2334
When the Tide Turns, Honey (v Wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI X II V	1438 1441 4306 573
When the Tide Turns, Honey (verse) Wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose. Catherine Anne	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI X II V XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127
When the Tide Turns, Honey (verse) Wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose. Catherine Anne	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI X II V XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 127
When the Tide Turns, Honey (verse) Wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose. Catherine Anne	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI X II V XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 127 128
When the Tide Turns, Honey (verse) Wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI X II V XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 127 128 128
When the Tide Turns, Honey (verse) Wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI X II V XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 127 128 128 128
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI X II V XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 128
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI X II V XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 127 128 128 128 128 129
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI X II V XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 128
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI X II V XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 128 129 129
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 128 129 129 129
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffy, Annie V.	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129
When the Tide Turns, Honey (volumes (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffy, Annie V. Duffy, Patrick Lawrence	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 129
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffy, Annie V. Duffy, Patrick Lawrence Sketch of George H. Miles	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI X II V XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV X	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 129 3641
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffy, Annie V. Duffy, Patrick Lawrence Sketch of George H. Miles Dugan, George E., Mrs.	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 129 3641 130
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffy, Annie V. Duffy, Patrick Lawrence Sketch of George H. Miles Dugan, George E., Mrs. Dugas, Louis Alexander	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 129 130 130
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffy, Annie V. Duffy, Patrick Lawrence Sketch of George H. Miles Dugan, George E., Mrs. Dugas, Louis Alexander Duggan, Janie Pritchard	Romsay Burnett	XVI XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 129 3641 130 130
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffy, Annie V. Duffy, Patrick Lawrence Sketch of George H. Miles Dugan, George E., Mrs. Dugas, Louis Alexander	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 129 130 130
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffy, Annie V. Duffy, Patrick Lawrence Sketch of George H. Miles Dugan, George E., Mrs. Dugas, Louis Alexander Duggan, Janie Pritchard Dugue, Charles Oscar	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 129 3641 130 130
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffy, Annie V. Duffy, Patrick Lawrence Sketch of George H. Miles Dugan, George E., Mrs. Dugas, Louis Alexander Dugue, Charles Oscar DUKE, BASIL WILSON	Romsay Burnett	XVI XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 130 130 130
When the Tide Turns, Honey (verse) Wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffy, Annie V. Duffy, Patrick Lawrence Sketch of George H. Miles Dugan, George E., Mrs. Dugan, Janie Pritchard Dugue, Charles Oscar DUKE, BASIL WILSON Morgan's War Song (verse)	Romsay Burnett	XVI XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 130 130 130 130 6110
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffy, Annie V. Duffy, Patrick Lawrence Sketch of George H. Miles Dugan, George E., Mrs. Dugas, Louis Alexander Duggan, Janie Pritchard Dugue, Charles Oscar DUKE, BASIL WILSON Morgan's War Song (verse) Sketch of Thomas F. Marshall	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffy, Annie V. Duffy, Patrick Lawrence Sketch of George H. Miles Dugan, George E., Mrs. Dugas, Louis Alexander Dugan, Janie Pritchard Dugue, Charles Oscar DUKE, BASIL WILSON Morgan's War Song (verse) Sketch of Thomas F. Marshall Duke, R. T. W., Jr.	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 130 130 130 130 6110
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffy, Annie V. Duffy, Patrick Lawrence Sketch of George H. Miles Dugan, George E., Mrs. Dugas, Louis Alexander Duggan, Janie Pritchard Dugue, Charles Oscar DUKE, BASIL WILSON Morgan's War Song (verse) Sketch of Thomas F. Marshall	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130 130
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffey, Annie V. Duffy, Patrick Lawrence Sketch of George H. Miles Dugan, George E., Mrs. Dugas, Louis Alexander Dugagan, Janie Pritchard Dugue, Charles Oscar DUKE, BASIL WILSON Morgan's War Song (verse) Sketch of Amelie Rives	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 129 130 130 130 6110 3395 131 4453
When the Tide Turns, Honey (wings (verse) Bibliography Dr. Waddell's School Dryad Days in Tennessee Duality (verse) DuBois, William E. DuBose, Catherine Anne DuBose, Horace Mellard DeBose, Joel Campbell DuBose, John Witherspoon DuBose, William Porcher DuChaillu, Paul Belloni Dudley, Thomas Underwood, Bishop Duffee, Mary Gordon Duffy, Annie V. Duffy, Patrick Lawrence Sketch of George H. Miles Dugan, George E., Mrs. Dugas, Louis Alexander Dugan, Janie Pritchard Dugue, Charles Oscar DUKE, BASIL WILSON Morgan's War Song (verse) Sketch of Thomas F. Marshall Duke, R. T. W., Jr.	Romsay Burnett	IV IV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	1438 1441 4306 573 2334 127 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 130 130 130 6110 3395 131

	•		70
		Vol.	Page
DINAC WILLIAM T			
DUMAS, WILLIAM T.		XV	131
The Dinner Horn		XVI	242
Dumond, Annie Nelles Duncan, William Cecil		XV	131
Duncan, William Cecil		XV	131
Dungleson, Richard lames		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	131
Dunlop, W. S.		XV	131
Dunn, Joseph Bragg Sketch of Benjamin W. Leigh		ΧV	132
Sketch of Benjamin W. Leigh		VII	32 05
DuPratz, Antoine Simon Le Page		XV	132
Dupuy, Anne Eliza Durbin, John Price DURRETT, REUBEN THOMAS, Biographical		XV	132
Durbin, John Price		ΧV	132
DURRETT RELIBEN THOMAS Biographical	and	•	
Critical Sketch	Johnston	ΙV	1457
John Breckinridge	Junaiun	îv	1462
		xvi	74
Quotation from		^vi	2741
Sketch of J. Stoddard Johnston	T-11		
Dusk (verse)	Tabb	ΧΪΪ	5175
Duties to Indians Duval, John Pope Duval, Mary Fisher Duval, Mary V. Duval, Lucien	Harrison	_ <u>v</u>	2209
Duval, John Pope		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	132
Duval, Mary Fisher		XV	132
Duval, Mary V.		XV	132
Duval, Lucien		XV	133
Duvall, Ellen			
Sketch of Virginia W. Cloud		III	979
Dyer, Anne H.			2
Sketch of Mary McNeill Fenollosa		IV	1591
		χ̈́v	133
Dyer, Sidney		ΛV	133
Roman Detailed II.		3737	122
Eager, Patrick Henry		ХŸ	133
Sketch of Lafayette Rupert Hamberlin		v	2043
Early, John		XV	133
Early, Jubal Anderson Early, Mary Washington Cabell Early Christianity. The Struggles of		xv	133
Early, Mary Washington Cabell		XV	133
Early Christianity. The Struggles of	Campbell	II	. 716
Early Hoosier Manners	Eggleston	IV	1548
Early Settlers Early Settlers	Audubon	I	112
Early Settlers	Beverly	Ī	391
Easby-Smith, James Stanislaus	,	ΧV̄	133
Easter (verse)	Tucker	XII	5368
Easter Flowers (verse)	Tabb	ΧÏΪ	5170
EACTED MADCADET E Diamonhiast and	1000	AII	3170
EASTER, MARGARET E., Biographical and	7771.**	777	1 477
Critical Sketch	White	IV	1477
A Farewell (verse)		IV	1494
A Sky Sketch (verse)		IV	1490
A Summer Blow (verse) A Tender Little Strain (verse)		ĪV	1483
A Tender Little Strain (verse)		IV	1489
Day-Break (verse)		IV	1488
Maple Leaves (verse)		IV	1495
Madrigal (verse)		ĪÙ	1491
March (verse)		ĪÙ	1482
Most Days It Comforts Me (verse)		ĪÙ	1486
My Laddie's Hounds (verse)		īv	1484
Noon o' Day (verse)		ĬŸ	1484
		137	
November (verse)		IV	1490
Ode to Love (verse)		ΙV	1491
The Shimmering Dawn (verse)		ĮV	1487
The Storm (verse) The Twilight's Hush (verse)		ΙV	1498
The Twilight's Hush (verse)		IV	1491
The Wind Storm (verse)		IV	1487

ANALYTICAL INDEX

45

•	Vol.	Page
This Foggy July Morn (verse)	IV	1489
Unforgotten (verse)	IV	1495
Bibliography	XXI	122
Eastman, Mary Henderson East Tennessee: An Apostrophe Haynes	XV XVI	133
Eaton, John H.	XV	134
Eaton, Thomas Treadwell	ΧV	134
Edmonds, Richard Hathaway	XV	134
EDUCATION	VII	3155
Accepting the College Presidency A Dip Into the Future **Smith**	XI	4973
A Plea for Popular Education Wiley	XIII	5811
A Speech Before the Students of		
S.C. College Woodrow	XIII	5967
Dr. Waddell's School Ramsay	Х	4306
Education, the Foundation Stone of Republican Government Benjamin	I	308
	ΙÝ	1765
First Experiences at the Academy Fuller Lee the College President Joynes	VII	2862
Memorial of Gessner Harrison Broadus	II	507
National Peril and Remedy Curry	III	1116
Oscillations and Nutations of Philo- logical Studies Gildersleeve	ΙV	1825
Problems in Greek Syntax Gildersleeve	iv	1827
School Training in the Early Days Joynes	VII	2870
Speech at the Free School Celebration Wise	XIII	5928
Teacher and Pupil Wilson	XIII	5851
The Educational Awakening Joynes The Growing South Alderman	VII XIV	2872 6197
The Schoolmaster Johnston	VI	. 2785
The Spirit of Learning Wilson	XĬĬĨ	5895
The Teacher (verse) Painter	IX	3905
EDWARDS, HARRY STILLWELL, Biographical	***	1 407
and Critical Sketch Bradshaw Dixie (verse)	IV IV	1497 1522
His Defence	İV	1502
The Vulture and His Shadow (verse)	ĨŸ	1521
The Woodhaven Goat	IV	1514
Bibliography	XVI	124
Edwards, Jennie Edwards, John Ellis	XV XV	134 134
Edwards, John N.	χ̈́v	135
Edwards, John N. Edwards, William Emory	XV	135
Effects of Slavery Tucker	XII	5519
EGGLESTON, GEORGE CARY, Biographical and	117	1525
Critical Sketch Metcalf A Little Rebel	IV IV	1525 1544
Early Hoosier Manners	iv	1548
The Chevalier of the Lost Cause	ĨŸ	1532
Bibliography	XVI	
Eggleston, Joseph Dupuy	ΧŸ	135
Sketch of Robert Beverly	XV	375 135
Eggleston, Joseph W. Egypt Land (verse) Cloud	ΪΪ	996
Eidolon (verse) Randall	X	4326
Eileen and I (verse) Sjolander	· XI	4836
Elder, George A. M.	ΧV	135
Elder, Susan Blanchard	ΧV	135
Eldorado (verse) Poe	IX	4092

	Vol.	Page
El Dorado (verse) Kendall	XIV	6170
El Dorado (verse) Trent	XII	5482
Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse) Trent	XII	5479
Elford, James Maud, Epitaph of Elford, James Maud, Mrs., Epitaph of	XIV	6438
Elford, James Maud, Mrs. Enitanh of	Xiv	6439
Elixir of Gold and Blood Warfield	XII	5626
Elkins, William Lewis	XV	135
Ella (verse) Jackson	ŶĬ	2647
Filemiay Louise ("I M I")	χν	136
Ellemjay, Louise ("L. M. J.") Ellicott, John Morris	χ̈́v	136
Elliott, Benjamin	χv	136
Elliott, Charles	χv	136
ELLIOTT, SARAH BARNWELL, Biographical and	ΛV	130
Critical Shotch WELL, Diographical and	T3.7	1552
Critical Sketch Wiggins	IV	1553
Jerry Dit is a manager	IV	1558
Bibliography	XVI	100
Elliott, Stephen, Dr.	XV	136
Elliott, Stephen, Bishop	XV	137
Eulogy on Jackson	VI	2649
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Wauchope	IV	1569
A Deer Hunt	IV	1576
Hunting the Devil Fish	IV	1571
Random Thoughts on Hunting	ĬV	1582
Bibliography	XVI	
Ellis, James Tandy	XV	137
Ellis, John Breckinridge	XV	137
ELLIS, LEONORA BECK	XV	137
The Romance of the Florida Orange	χνί	18
Ellison, Matthew	XV	137
"Elvas, The Gentleman of"	χ̈́ν	137
Elvas, The Gentleman of	ΧV	137
Elwes, A. W. Elzas, Barnett A.	χ̈́V	
Cleately of Dening Mains		137
Sketch of Penina Moise Emancipation of South America Clay	VIII	3663
Emancipation of South America Clay	III	947
Emancipation, Providence in Haygood	V	2252
Emmet, Robert, Execution of Davis	III	1336
Emmet, Thomas Addis	XV	138
EMMETT, DAN D.		
Dixie (verse)	XIV	6092
Emory, John, Bishop	xv	1 3 8
Emory. Robert	XV	138
Emory, William Hemsley	ΧV	138
Endowment and Devotion Wyeth	XHI	6012
England and America (verse) Salyards	X	4659
England, A Sigh for (verse) Cooke	III	1062
England, John	XV	138
Enshrined (verse) Tabb	XII	5171
Envion Gordon	V	1903
EPITAPHS AND INSCRIPTIONS		
Alamo	XIV	6417
Allen, Henry Watkins	XIV	6417
	XIV	6418
Anthonio, Manuel	XIV	6418
Bacon, Nathaniel Battle Monument, Frankfort, Ky.	XIV	6420
	XIV	6422
Boner, John Henry Byrd, Evelyn	XIV	6422
Dylu, Evelyli		
Byrd, William	ΧΪΥ	6423

	Vol.	Page
Bridge, Capt. John	XIV	6423
Caldwell, Joseph	ΧÌΫ	6424
Clay, Henry	XIV	6425
Clough, George Augustus	XIV	6425
Confederate Monument, Augusta, Ga.	XIV	6426
" Columbia, S.C.	XIV	6427
" " Tackson, Miss.	XIV	6428
" " Knoxville, Tenn.	XIV	6429
" Pensacola, Fla.	XIV	6430
" Richmond, Va.	XIV	6431
Curry, J. L. M.	XIV	6432
Curry, J. L. M. Dare, Virginia	XIV	6432
Davie. Wm. R.	XIV	6433
Davis, Jefferson Davis, Varina Howell Davis, Varina Anne	XIV	6434
Davis, Varina Howell	XIV	6435
Davis, Varina Anne	XIV	6436
Davis, Sam	XIV	6437
Elford, James Maud Elford, Mrs. James Maud	XIV	6438
Eliord, Mrs. James Maud	XIV	6439 6439
Grady, fienry w.	XIV	6440
Harnett, Cornei us Hayne, Robert Y.	XIV XIV	6441
Hayne, Robert 1.	χίν	6442
Hill, Benjamin Harvey	Χίν	6443
Jackson, Mrs. Andrew Jackson, Thomas J.	Χίν	6444
Jackson, Thomas J.	Χίν	6444
Jefferson, Thomas Johnston, Albert Sidney	Χίν	6445
Jones, Solomon	XIV	6446
Kentucky Monument	ΧÌΫ	6446
Lee, Robert E.	XIV	6447
Lewis, Meriwether	XIV XIV	6447
Martin, Davis	XIV	6448
Massie Charlotte	XIV	6448
Maury, Matthew Fontaine	XIV	6449
McGuire, Hunter Holmes Mossom, David Negro Slaves	XIV	6449
Mossom, David	XIV	6450
Negro Slaves	XIV	6451
Old Blandford Church	XIV	6452
Pendleton, William Nelson	XIV	6453
Petigru, James Louis	XIV	6454
Pickett, George E.	XIV	6455 6456
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth Pitt, William	XIV XIV	6457
Dobbing William Hangy	Χίν	6458
Robbins, William Henry Roxas, Andres Almonester Y.	Χίν	6459
Singleton, John and Family	Χίν	6459
Smith Charles H	XIV	6460
Smith, Charles H. Smith, William Stuart, J. E. B. Talbird, Harry	XIV	6460
Stuart, I. E. B.	XIV	6462
Talbird, Harry	XIV	6463
Townsend, Mary Ashley	XIV	64 64
Turner, Mrs. Kenneth Happuch	XIV	6464
Valentine, James E.	XIV	6465
Valk, Maria A. Van Lew, Elizabeth L.	XIV	6465
Van Lew, Elizabeth L.	XIV	6466
Washington, George	XIV	6466
Washington, George	XIV	6467
Watson, John and Wise	XIV	6468
Wilde, Richard Henry	XIV	6468

		37.4	D
B 1711 1 6 6	••	Vol.	Page
Equal Rights in a Common Government		XIII	6033
Erin's Flag (verse)	Ryan	X	4629
ESSAYS, CRITICAL (See ART, HISTORY,			
BIOGRAPHY, EDÚCATION, etc	c.)		
An Essay on Poetry	Janney	VI	2661
A Study of Hamlet	Miles	VIII	3645
	Thompson	XII	5251
Burne-Jones	Rose	X	4578
Confessions of a Poetry Lover	Trent	XII	5463
Critical Study of "In Memoriam"	Shepherd	ΧĪ	4778
Demosthenes	Legaré	VΪΪ	3179
Difference Between Music and Verse		Ϋ́İİ	3059
Essay on Poetry	Davis	ΪΪΪ	1318
Estimate of James Ryder Randall	Shepherd	ΧÏ	4785
French Literature of Louisiana	Fortier	ίΫ	1729
Carries and Literary Character of Day		ΧÏ	4781
Genius and Literary Character of Poe			4122
Literary Estimate of Hawthorne	Poe	IX	
Lord Byron's Character and Writings		VII	3172
	ildersleeve	IV	1799
Macbeth	Johnston	ΛĬΪ	2823
Of Byron and his Travels	Harrison	_ <u>v</u>	2188
On Style	Dabney	III	1169
Oscillations and Nutations of Philological			
Studies G	ildersleeve	IV	1825
Paul H. Hayne's Poetry	Lanier	VII	3069
Problems in Greek Syntax G	ildersleeve	IV	1827
Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon"	Patterson	X	3937
Southern Literature	Kent	ΧI	5025
The Author and his Work	Painter	ΪX	3895
The Mission of Beauty	Lanier	VII	3024
The National Element in Southern		•	
	Henneman	XIV	6273
The Oratory of the Anglo-Saxon		•	32. 3
Countries	Allen	XIV	6219
The Renaissance of Italian Art	Rose	X	4571
The Romance of Composition	Thompson	χΩ	5268
The Simple Style	Avery	ΛΠ	133
Who Wrote Shakespeare?	Holmes	vi	2470
	Clark	XIV	
Wit, Humor and Anecdote	Clark	VIA	6225
ESSAYS, MISCELLANEOUS		-	4.05
A Baby's Ride	Avery	Ţ	137
Adolescence	Scherer	ΧÏ	4723
A Perfect Christmas Day	Grady	_v	1984
A Tribute to Maury	Semmes	XI	4769
A Virginia Breakfast and Mint Julep A Yankee Singing Master	Taylor	ΧIJ	5211
A Yankee Singing Master (Carruthers	II	767
Charcoal Sketches	Pollard	IX	4162
Charity	Davis	III	1324
	Fitsgerald	IV	1619
Dick	Fitzgerald	IV	1627
	Hamberlin	V	2027
First Experiences at the Academy	_ Fuller	IV	1765
Foreword	Dick s on	III	1394
Gabriel the Midget	Avery	I	136
Golf	Brown	H	549
Happiness in the Madhouse	Avery	I	137
Hemp	Allen	I	76
Kid Sloan	Avery	I	134
Lady Toxopilites	Thompson	XII	5273
· ·	-		

50				
			Vol.	Page
	Leisure	Wallis	XII	5600
	My Dreams	Keller	ΫΪ	2889
	Outflanked	Avery	Ï	139
		Dickson	ΠÎ	1401
	Peg-Leg Dawkins Pointed Paragraphs	Prentice	ΪX	4205
	School Training in the Early Days		VΪΪ	2870
	Selected Maxims	Vashington	XIII	5675
	Sense and Sensibility	Keller	VII	2882
	The Blind Preacher	Wirt	XIII	5917
	The Building	Warfield	XII	5619
	The Colonel's Clothes	Gilman	ΪV	1833
	The Development of Personality	Lanier	νίĭ	3065
	The Home and Its Influence	Page	ΪX	3875
	The Kentucky Mountaineer	Fox	ΪŶ	1688
	The Legend of St. Leonor	Lanier	VII	3066
	The Little Boy in the Balcony	Grady	Ϋ́	1981
	The Master and Mistress of Pampati		XIII	5950
	The Mission of Only	Wise	XIII	5940
	The Old Time Slave	Smith	XIV	6325
	The Old Time Slave The Old Virginia Gentleman	Bagby	ΛΙV	151
	Tom Strother M. Podu Servent	Taylor	хі	5212
	Tom Strother, My Body Servant Types of the Old South	Avery	Ι	138
	Violets		Ì	140
		Avery	x	4683
	Wisdom and the Fear of Death	Sass Carruthers	îì	770
ECCAVE	Wyanokee POLITICAL	Carruiners	11	770
ESSAIS	A Candid State of Parties	Madison	VIII	3298
	A candid State of Farties		VII	2686
	Act Establishing Religious Liberty A Dip Into the Future	Jefferson Smith	ΧÏ	4972
	A National Problem	Haygood	v	2259
	Citizenship	Wilmer	XIII	5828
		Jefferson	VI	2713
	Declaration of Independence Doctrine of Implied Powers	Marshall	viii	3380
	Essays of the Federalists	Rives	X	4494
	Extent of the Union	Madison	viîi	3292
	Judicial Obligation	Marshall	VIII	3374
	Judicial Veto	Marshall	Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3377
	Intrusion of the Military Power	Wilmer	XIII	5830
	Political Paradoxes	Smith	XI	4971
	Providence in Emancipation	Haygood	v	2248
	Salutary Influences of Parties	Tucker	XII	5528
	Slavery: its Constitutional Status ar	d	AII	3323
	its Influence	Toombs	XII	5423
	Southern Conservatism	Curry	ΪΪΪ	1129
	The "Atticus" Letter	Moore	viii	3710
	The Blending of Roman and English L		XII	5185
	The Creed of the Old South	aw Tuylor	ΪΫ	1804
	The Creed of the Old South G	Trescot	ΧΪΙ	5489
	The Creed of the South The Doctrine of Checks	Calhoun	ΪΪ	681
			Ÿ	2248
	The Negro Free	Haygood Bl edsoe	Ĭ	399
	The Origin of the Late War The Principle of Interpretation	Marshall	VIII	3384
	The Roman Legislator		VIII	3185
	The Scattered Nation	Legaré Vance	XII	5561
	The Scattered Nation The Seat of Paramount Sovereignty	Stephens	XI	5102
		Trent	χĨΪ	5470
	The Tragedy of Reconstruction The Truth of the Matter	Wilson	XIII	5888
	The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee	rr uson	AIII	2000
	Politics Politics	Harris	XVI	96
•	1 Onucs	1107715	VAI	> 0

	Vol.	Page
Uncle Tom's Cabin Wilmer	XIII	5835
Vested Powers Madison	VIII	3289
ESSAYS, RELIGIOUS (See RELIGION AND THEOLOGY)		
ESSAYS, SCIENTIFIC	****	2120
Origin and Structure of Mountains LeConte Teleology Davis	VII III	3139 1321
The Freedom of the Human Mind Sass	X	4648
The Gulf Stream as the Storm King Maury	VIII	3441
The Perfect Adaptation of Nature Maury	VIĮĮ	3445
The Spirit of Geometry in Daily Life Sass What is Evolution? LeConte	VII	4681 3131
Establishing a Protectorate Page	ΪX	3854
Estimate of Henry Clay Marshall	VIII	3407
Estimate of James Ryder Randall Snephera	ХĨ	4785
Eternal Silences (verse) Barbe	I	214
ETHICS (See POEMS, DIDACTIC: also RELIGION)		
An Exhortation to the Doctor Wyeth	XIII	6008
Consistency Thornwell Duties to Indians Harrison	XII V	5318 2209
Intellect and Moral Excellence Campbell	ĬĬ	720
Letter to G. W. Custis Lee Lee	VII	3151
On Refusing to Obey Legislative	3777	2075
Instructions Lamar Pettigrew's Character—The Lesson Trescot	VII XII	2975 5493
Quotations and Notable Sayings	XIV	6469
Selected Maxims of Washington Washington	XIII	5 675
The Cultivation of Correct Principles Randolph	X	4354
The Ethical System of the Bible Thornwell The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting Fitzgerald	XII IV	5315 1632
The Indictment of the Lottery Company	4	1002
of Louisiana Palmer	IX	3922
The Love of Truth Thornwell	ΧIJ	5311
The Spirit of Geometry in Daily Life Sass When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) Ousley	X IX	4681 3840
Estes, Matthew	χŸ	139
Eulogy on Bishop Elliott Jackson	VI	2649
Eulogy on Lafayette Prentiss	X	4215
Eulogy on Robert E. Lee Palmer Eulogy on Senator Linn Benton	IX I	3914 370
	ХIĪ	5592
Eustis, James Riddle	XV	139
Evans, Clement Anselm	ΧV	139
Evans, Hugh Davey	XV XV	139 139
Evans, Lawton Bryan Evans, Thomas J.	χ̈́v	140
EVE, MARIE LOUISE	XV	140
The New Dixie (verse)	XIV	6097
Eve, Paul Fitzsimmons	ΧV	140
Eveline, Robert Evening (verse) Wormley	XV XIV	140 6194
Evening (verse) Wormley Evening Enjoyments (verse) Janney	VI	2671
Evening in the Delta Dickson	ΪΪ	1400
Evening in the Delta Dickson Evening on the Farm (verse) Cawein	II	803
Everett, Joseph W. Sketch of William C. Rives	x	4477
Everhardt, Elfrida	χŷ	140
—		_

		Vol	Page
Evershed, Emilie Madame		χv	140
Everything (verse)	Piatt	ΪΧ	4012
Every Year (verse)	Pike	ΪX	4041
Evolution (verse)	Tabb	XÏÏ	5172
Evolution, Speech Before the Synod of S.C			01.2
in Defense of	Woodrow	XIII	5969
Evolution, What Is?	LeConte	VΙΙ	3131
Ewell, Alice Maud		XV	140
Ewell, Dick	Taylor	XII	5205
Ewing, Elbert William Robinson	•	XV	140
Ewing, Finis		XV	140
Ewing, John		XV	141
Execution of Robert Emmet	Davis	III	1336
Expunging Resolution, Speech on	Leigh	VII	3209
Extent of the Union	Madison	VIII	3292
Extracts from Farewell Address	Jackson	VI	2632
Extracts from Inaugural Address	Harrison	\mathbf{v}	2210
Extracts from Inaugural Address	Polk	IX	4134
Eyster, Nellie		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	141
Facing Poverty ·	Bennett	I	338
Fackler, S. A.		xv	141
Faded Violets (verse)	Painter	IX	3901
Fagan, William L.		XV	141
FAIRBANKS, GEORGE RAINSFORD	_	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	141
Florida During the English (Occupation	XVI	22
Fairchild, George Thompson	_	XV	141
Fairman, Henry Clay		ΧV	142
Fairy Fare (verse)	Dandridge	III	1190
Faith (verse)	Rives	X	4475
Falconer, Thomas		ΧV	142
Fall (verse)	Cawein	II	809
Famine in Ireland	Prentiss	X	4232
Fannin, David		XV	142
Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate	Benjamin	I	315
Farewell Address to the U.S. Senate	_ Davis	III	1262
Farewell Address to Troops	Toombs	XII	5439
Farewell Orders to the Armies of the U.S.			5659
Far, Far to the South (verse)	Hamberlin	_ <u>v</u>	2053
Far from the Front	Peck	IX	3973
Far Out at Sea (verse)	Randall	_X	4322
Farmer, C. M.		ΧV	142
Farmer, Henry Tudor "Farquharson, Martha" (See Finley, Martha		ΧV	142
"rarqunarson, Martna" (See Finley, Martha	3 <i>)</i>	****	
Farrar, Frank R.		ΧV	142
Farrar, Irene	C'	ΧV	142
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake	Simms	ΧI	4799
Father, My (verse)	Jackson	ŲΪ	2640
Father, The Angel and My (verse) Father, To My (verse)	Hayne	V	2332
Father, To My (verse)	Hayne	Ý	2334
rauquier, Francis	•	ΧÝ	143
Favrot, Henry L. Felkel, Henry L.		ΧV	143
Felkel, Henry L.		XV XV	143
Felton, Rebecca Ann Latimer		λV	143
Felton, William H.		XV	143
Fenner, Charles E.		ΧV	143
Sketch of Richard Taylor		XII	5199
Fenollosa, Ernest Francisco		ΧV	143
FENOLLOSA, MARY McNEIL ("Sidney			
Biographical and Critical	Sketch Dyer	IV	1591

ANALYTICAL INDEX		53
A Friend (verse)	Vol. IV	Page 1610
After the Storm (verse)	IV	1610
An Old Photograph (verse)	IV	1609
Jujisan to Enoshim (verse)	ĪV IV	1611
In the Woods Kano	IV	1595 1601
The Magnolia (verse)	ĬŸ	1607
The Two Homes (verse)	îv	1608
Three Women (verse)	ĪŸ	1610
To a Japanese Nightingale (verse)	IV	1611
Bibliography	XVI	
erguson, Emma Henry	ΧV	144
'errell, Charles Clifton	ΧV	144
Sketch of Varina Anne Davis ew, William Preston	III X V	1333 144
icklin Johns Rose	χ̈́V	144
icklin, Johns Rose icklin, Joseph	χ̈́v	145
ICTION		
Abner's Consolation Harben	v	2076
		1034
A Deserter (hist.) A Doubting Thomas (short story) Goodloe	v	1879
A Fallen Slave-Holder's Mansion (hist.) Dixon	IV	1412
A Little Rebel (hist.) Eggleston		1544
An Ebon Chesterfield Boyle		487
An Experiment in Matrimony (hist.) Dixon		1408
A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal		
(hist.) Lane		3007
Appeal for Restoration French		1725
A Reversal of Fortune McClellan		3483
A Study of Social Conditions Magruder A Trafalgar Square Meeting Robins		3425
A Trafalgar Square Meeting Robins A Trial by Jury Murfree		4558 3 727
A Trial by Jury Aunt Bene's Story (short story) A Week-End at Tupelo Murfree Boyle Harrison		479
A Week-End at Tupelo Harrison		2159
Beryl's Defence Wilson	XIII	5857
Beyond the Bayou (short story) Chopin	II	870
Bienville (hist.) Dickson		1395
By the Long Moss Spring Hentz		2382
Consummation of the Romance Davis Cradle in the Rushes Baskett		1342 256
Crow's Nest Harrison		2159
Desiree's Baby (short story) Chopin		877
Dr. Oakenburg and Lieut. Porgy Simms		4807
Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains		
(hist.) Burnett		573
Elixir of Gold and Blood Warfield		5626
Envion (short story) Gordon Establishing a Protectorate Page		1903 3854
Establishing a Protectorate Page Evening in the Delta Dickson		1400
Evening in the Delta Dickson Facing Poverty (hist.) Bennett		338
Far from the Front (short story) Peck		3973
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake (hist.) Simms		4799
Getting Acquainted Read		4359
Gran'mammy Bonner	Ţ	445
Gran'mammy's Last Gifts Bonner Gray Gamma (short story) Moore	VIII	450 2605
Gray Gamma (short story) Moore Hafed Ben Hafed (short story) Barbe		3695 229
Hafed Ben Hafed (short story) Hare and Tortoise Martin		3416

	Vol.	Page
Hieronymous Pop and the Baby Bonner	I	452
His Claim (short story) Roach	X	4499
His Defence (short story) Edwards	ΙV	1503
How Breathed Fought His Gun (hist.) Cooke	11 I	1059
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy		
Tail (short story) Harris	v	2125
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Smart for	•	
Mr. Fox (short story) Harris	v	2123
How Red Bird Won His Color Young	XIII	6053
Hunting the Wild Turkey McClellan	ΫΪΪ	3499
Indian Summer Baskett	Ĩ	263
Inhabitants of the Moon Tucker	ХІÎ	5535
In the Hour of Defeat (hist.) Glasgow	ÎV	1850
In the Old Dominion (hist.) Baylor	Ĭ	285
In the Track of War Wetmore		5775
In the Track of War Wetmore In the Wilderness (hist.) Wetmore Johnston		2763
In the Woods Fenollosa	ίν	1595
Jean-ah Poquelin Cable	ÌÌ	524
Jerry (short story) Elliott	Ϊ́V	1558
Kano Fenollosa	ĪÙ	1601
Le Tambeau Blanc (short story) Dimitry	ΧĨΫ	6242
Letter XXV (hist.) Ingraham	VI	2602
Liza Wetherford Cloud	ΙΙΪ	998
Love Letters of Falstaff (short story) Caball	ΙĪ	610
Madame Celestin's Divorce (short story) Chopin	ĨĪ	867
Madame Versay (short story) Post	ΙX	4172
Making Progress (short story) King	VII	2932
Mamas or Just Ladies (short story) Young	XIII	6056
Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground Glasgow		1859
Marse Willum Himself Again Thruston	ΧÏΪ	5350
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt (short story) Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Tarrypin Shows his Strength		
(short story) Harris	v	2121
Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke Lane	VII	3015
Old Mr. Rabbit he's a Good Fisherman		
(short story) Harris	v	2125
On Trial for his Life Fox	ΙV	1702
Opening of the Ball (hist.) Cooke	III	1039
Rags (short story) Dromgoole	ΙV	1445
Search for the Voudou McClellan	VIII	3488
Silence—A Fable (short story) Poe	IX	4115
Sonny—A Christmas Guest (short story) Stuart	ΧI	5152
Struggle Between Doubt and Faith Wilson	XIII	5847
Surly Tim (short story) Burnett	II	561
Tariff Inequalities (political novel) Iucker	XII	5505
Teacher and Pupil Wilson	XIII	5851
The Abduction of the Young Marooners	*****	~~
Goulding	XVI	28
The Accident (short story) Page	IX	3867
The Ancient Capitol of Maryland (hist.)	3777	2011
Kennedy	VII	2911
The Annexation of Cuby Rice	X	4406
The Approach of Evening Thruston	XII	5347
The April Ride and the Conflict of Love	17	4450
(short story) Rives	X	4458
The Ascension of Christ (hist.) Ingraham	VI	2606
The Battle of King's Mountain (hist.) Kennedy	VII	2903
The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass	V117	6308
(short story) Lamar	XIV	0300

		-
	Vol.	Page
The Plack Possis Potors the War (hist) Marill	VIII	3317
The Black People Before the War (hist.) Magill		
The Captured Dream French	ĮV	1729
The Cask of Amontillado (short story) Poe	IX	4108
The Confession of Father Marin		
(short story) Clark	XVI	45
The Corporal on Duty Martin	VIII	3416
The Crucial Hour	VI	2380
The Deathless Song (hist.) Johnston	Ϋ́Î	2768
The Diagonary of Will . Chabin	ΪΪ	883
The Discovery of Will Chopin		
The Döppelanger Wetmore	XIII	5777
The Duel in the Swamp Murfree	VIII	3743
The Earl (hist.) Cooke	III	1047
The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts		
(short story) Johnston	VI	2798
The Editor Entertains Rice	X	4415
The Explanation (short story) Allen	I	70
The Face of Christ Woods		5984
The Faith of the Indian Murfree	VIII	3738
The Faith of the Indian Murfree The Falls of the Black Water		
(short story) Strother	ΧI	5139
The Fight of the Yawl Bennett	Ĩ	333
The Fleed WeCleller		3495
The Flood McClellan		
The Gleaming Red Coat Allen	_ <u>I</u>	67
The Golden Age French	IV	1718
The Greatest Soldier (short story) Read	X	4371
The Great White Silence Robins	X	4545
The Hoodoo Dance (short story) Bonner	I	458
The House of Dreams Glasgow	ΙV	1865
The Hypocrite Unmarked Houte	Ϋ́Ι	2383
The Hypocrite Unmasked Hentz		
The Kindling Torch The Kindling Torch Chopin	ΙΪ	885
The Knights (mst.) Curruiners		763
The Last of Them (short story) Read	X	4374
The Last Vice-Regal Entrance (hist.) Cooke	III	1043
The Love-Stranche short story) Davis	Ш	1279
The Mansion of Dove Cote (hist.) Kennedy	νîî	2907
The Musician and the Child Magnuder	viii	3333
The Musician and the Child Magruder		
The Mystery Explained (short story) Poe	ΙX	4118
The One-Legged Goose (short story) Smith	XΙ	4924
The Other Maumer (short story) Boyle	II	467
The Preacher of the Three Churches		
(short story) Barbe	I	220
The Principle of Repulsion Tucker	ΧΙÎ	5532
The Puppet Show Wetmore	XIII	5784
The Pupper Show Weimore	AIII	3/04
The Revelation to Moses of his Israelitish		0.505
Birth (hist.) Ingraham	VI	2597
The Sale of the Mammoth Western		
(short story) Harben	v	2083
The School-master (short story) Johnston	VI	2785
The School-master (short story) The Sacred Chamber Warfield	XÏĪ	5622
The Single Combat hiet) Cooke	ÎÏÎ	1052
The Song Defens the Outer Pannett		320
The Single Combat hist.) Cooke The Song Before the Queen The Soul of O Sana San (short story) Rice	Į	330
The Soul of O Sana San (snort story) Rice	X	4409
The Soul of Rose Dede Davis	III	1293
The Story of a Day King	VII	2932
The Strike at the Foundry French	IV	1720
The Surprise Smith	ΧÏ	4914
The Tower of Babel Gordon	Ÿ	1907
The Tradition of the Tea Plant	•	- 201
(short story) Hearn	VI	2347
(short story) Hearn	V I	437/

	Vol.	Page
The Trial of Aaron Burr (hist.) Johnston	VI	2772
The True Story of Commandant Lievre	• •	
(short story) Seawell	XI	4732
The Way of an Election French		1727
The Woodhaven Goat (short story) Edwards	ĪŸ	1514
The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent		
(hist.) Thruston	XII	5330
Through the Big Water (short story) Post	IX.	4183
Through the Big Water (short story) Post Tragedy at the Barracks (hist.) Thruston Trial by View Kennedy	хіі	5337
Trial by View Kennedy	ΫΪΪ	2921
True Socialism Woods	XIII	5991
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky (short		
story Allen	I	46
Two Runaways from Lonesome Fox	ĪV	1697
Uncle Tom at Home (short story) Allen	Ī	64
Under the Cherry Tree Thompson	XII	5276
Unreconstructed (hist.) Dickson	III	1389
Virginia Hospitality (short story) Strother	ΧI	5133
Virginia Hospitality (short story) Strother Was it Honore Grandissime? Cable	II	649
What Trim Said as he Hunted		
short story Baskett	I	260
When Despondency Came Chopin	II	867
With Gun and Dog Baskett	I	250
Yaboo Wins the Race Robertson	X	4521
Yariba Bonner	I	461
Fidelis (verse) Miles	VIII	3659
Field, Eugene	XV	145
Field, Joseph M. Field, Kate	XV	145
Field, Kate	XV XV	145
Field, Lida Amanda	ΧV	145
Field, Martha Reinhard Field, Nathaniel	XV	145
Field, Nathaniel	XV	145
Field, Roswell Martyn	XV XV	146 146
Figure Somuel M	çγ	146
Fielder, Herbert Fiery, Samuel M. Fifty Years Since Hooper	XV VI	2510
THE CONTINUE	χV	146
FILSON, JOHN Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilderness	xvi	74
Final Address to Old Soldiers Lee	VII	3156
Final Address to Old Soldiers Lee Finck, Edward Bertram	XV	146
Finck, Henry Theophilus	χ̈́ν	147
Findlay, H.	22.4	- 17
Sketch of Beverly Tucker	XII	5501
Finley, Eugenia Howard	XV	147
	χ̈́̈́	147
Finley, John Finley, Martha ("Martha Farquharson")	Χ̈́V	147
Finn, Francis James	Χ̈́V	147
Finis (verse) Barbe	I	215
First and Last (verse) Sass	X	4673
First Annual Message Johnson	VI	2733
First Experience at the Academy Fuller	IV	1765
First Inaugural Address Jackson	VI	2620
First Meeting and Last Parting McCabe	VIII	3462
Fiske, Minnie Maddern	ΧV	147
Fitch, William Edwards	XV	147
Fitz, James	XV	147
Fitzgerald, Charles	ΧV	148

ANALYTICAL INDEX		57
	Vol	Page
FITZGERALD, OSCAR PENN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Hoss	IV	1613
Cissaha	IV	1619
Dick My First Sunday in the Mines	IV IV	1627 1615
On the Wing	iv	1637
The Bruised Reed and the Smoking Flax	IV	1636
The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting	īV	1632
Sketch of A. B. Longstreet	VII	3241
Bibliography Fitzhugh, George	IV XV	1615 148
Fitzhugh, William Fitzhugh, William Henry	XV	148
	XV	148
Flagg, Edmund FLASH, HENRY LYNDEN, Biographical and	XV	148
Critical Sketch Behind the Pall (verse)	IV	1641
Behind the Pall (verse)	IV	1647
Life Prisoners (verse) Little Clara (verse)	IV IV	1655 1656
Memories of the Blue and the Gray (verse)	IV	1659
Nature's Way (verse) Polk (verse)	IV IV	1649 1657
Retrospection (verse)	IV	1653
Sixty-five and Seventy-eight (verse)	IV	1650
That's All (verse) The Confederate Flag (verse)	ĬÝ IV	1661 16 5 8
The Flag (verse)	IV	1660
The Gospel of Beauty (verse) The Old Story (verse)	IV IV	1652 1646
The Shadows in the Valley (verse)	îv	1648
Together (verse)	IV	1644
What She Brought Me (verse) Zollicoffer (verse)	IV IV	1645 1657
Bibliography	XVI	1000
Fleming, Francis P. Fleming, Walter Lynwood	XV XV	148 148
Sketch of Zachary Taylor	ΩĬ	5217
FLEMING, WILLIAM HENRY	XV	149
Sketch of Charles C. Jones, Jr.	VII	2835
The Treaty-Making Power Flint, Timothy	XVI XV	245 149
Flisch, Julia A.	XV	149
Florence Vane (verse)	III	1069
FLORIDA Confederate Monument at Pensacola,		
Inscription on	XIV	6430
Florida During the English Occupation Fairbanks	XVI	22
Lipona: The Home of the Murats Long	XVI	14
Negotiations for the Acquisition of Curry	III	1123
St. Augustine (verse) Folsom The Abduction of the Young Ma-	XVI	42
rooners Goulding	XVI	28
The Battle of Natural Bridge Breturd The Fall of Pensacola Dickson	XVI	204
The Fall of Pensacola Dickson The Florida Wreckers Audubon	III I	1397 120
The Romance of the Florida Orange Ellis	xvi	18

		Vol.	Page
Writers of-See			
Brevard, Caroline M.			
Call, Wilkinson			
Davidson, James Wood			
Duval, Mary Fisher			
Dickison, J. J.			
Dickison, J. J. Dickison, Mary Elizabeth			
Drew, Columbus			
Drew, Columbus Ellis, Leonora Beck			
Fairbanks, George R.			
Hentz, Caroline Lee			
. Long, Ellen Call			
Mallory, Stephen R.			
Murat, Prince Achille			
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographica	1		
Dictionary)			
Florida Nocturne (verse)	Malone	VIII	3352
Flory, John Samuel		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	149
Flourine (verse) Flowers in Ashes (verse)	Randall	X	4323
Flowers in Ashes (verse)	Legaré	VII	3199
FOLK LORE (See DIALECT STORIES AND	POEMS.		
CREOLE, NEGRO, JOEL CHA HARRIS, MARTHA YOUNG, AS NELSON PAGE, ARMIST	NDLER		
HARRIS, MARTHA YOUNG.	THOM-		
AS NELSON PAGE, ARMIST	EAD C.		
GORDON, HARRY STILLWE	LL ED-		
WARDS, etc.)			
FOLSOM, MONTGOMERY M.		XV	150
St. Augustine (verse)		XVI	42
Fontaine, Francis		ΧV	150
Fontaine, Lamar		XV	150
Foote, Henry Stuart		XV	150
Foote, William Henry		XV	1 5 0
Foote Resolution, Speech on	Hayne	V	2305
Force Bill, Speech on	Calhoun	II	69 0
Ford, Arthur P.		ΧV	151
Ford, Henry Clinton		xv	151
Sketch of Frances Courtenay Baylor		I	28 1
Ford, James Lauren		ΧV	151
Ford, Sally Rochester		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	151
Ford, Samuel Howard		XV	151
Ford, Thomas B.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	151
Foreign Allies	Smith	ΧI	5001
Forest Elixirs (verse) Forest, Wm. S.	Lanier	VII	3031
Forest, Wm. S.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	151
Foreword	Dickson	III	1394
	amberlin	<u>v</u>	2052
For Jane's Birthday (verse)	McNeill	VIII	3590
Formation and Admission of New States	Wise	XIII	3925
Forrest, N. B., Gen.			
Characterization of	Taylor	XII	5210
The Wizard of the Saddle (verse)	Boyle	II	485
Endowment and Development	Wyeth	XIII	6015
Farewell to Soldiers	Wyeth	XIII	6015
Personality	Wyeth	XIII	6019
The Pioneer Quality	Wyeth	XIII	6012
Forrester, Eldred John Forshey, Caleb Goldsmith		ΧV	151
Forshey, Caleb Goldsmith		ΧV	151
Forsyth, John		XV	152
Fort, Tomlinson		XV	152

		Vol.	Page
For the Rain it Raineth Every Day (verse)	Tabb	XII	5173
FORTIER, ALCÉE, Biographical and Critical			
Sketch	Plaisance	IV	1663
Iberville		IV	1665
Les Creoles de la Louisiane		IV	1674
Sketch of L. Placide Canonge		II	737
Sketch of Charles Gayarre Sketch of Alfred Mercier		IV	1773
Sketch of Alfred Mercier		VIII	3629
Sketch of Adrien Rouquette Sketch of Dominique Rouquette		X	469 469
French Literature of Louisiana		ıv	1735
Bibliography		iv	1665
Fortier, Florent		ΧV	152
Fort McHenry (verse)	Gontrum	χνί	72
Fort Moultrie, The Battle of	McCrady	ŸĬĬĬ	3538
Forwood, William Stump		XV	
Foster, Lovelace S.		XV	152
Foster, Robert Verrell		XV	152
FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS			
My Old Kentucky Home (verse)	. .	XIV	6109
Four Feet on a Fender (verse)	Gordon	V	1917
Four Leaved Clovers (verse)	Hamberlin	V	2053
Fowke, Gerard Fowles, Mary		XV	152 152
FOX, JOHN, JR., Biographical and Critical		XV	132
Sketch	Patterson	IV	1682
On Trial for His Life	I diler son	iv	1702
The Kentucky Mountaineer		iv	1688
Two Runaways from Lonesome		îŸ	1697
Bibliography		XVI	
Fox, Norman		XV	153
Fox, Norman Fox, Walter Dennis		XV	153
Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse)	Reese	X	4389
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768	_		
et 1769 (drama)	Canonge	II	738
Francis, David R.		ΧV	153
Francis, Mary C.	l'ashionts.	XV	153 5663
	l'ashington Vashington	XIII	5451
Franklin, Benjamin, his Sense of Humor	Weems	XIII	5745
Franklin, The State of	Karns	XVI	83
		XV	153
Frantz, Virginia J. Fraser, A. M.		•••	
Sketch of James Woodrow		XIII	5957
Fraser, Charles		XV	153
Fredet, Peter		XV	153
Free, George D.		XV	153
Freeman, Marilla Waite		XŸ	154
Sketch of Abby Meguire Roach FREMONT, JESSIE BENTON		X	4495
		XV	154
Old St. Louis		XVI XV	50 154
Fremont, John Charles FRENCH, ALICE		AV	134
FRENCH, ALICE DOTAVE THANET") Bingraphital and Critical Sketch	Harter	IV	1713
Armes for Passing	11007 8.	iv	1725
Appeal for Resolvation The Golden Arc		iv	1715
The Control Dream		iv	1729
The Strike at the Houndry		iv	172,
The Way of an Election		IV	1727

		Vol.	Page
Bibliography		ΙV	1717
FRENCH, L. VIRGINIA		ΧV	155
		xvi	123
The Palmetto and the Pine (verse)			
French, Benjamin Franklin		XV	154
French, Samuel G.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	154
FRENCH LITERATURE OF LOUISIANA		XV	154
FRENCH, WRITINGS IN		•	•••
	D	v	4500
A.M. (verse)	Rouquette	X	4599
A.M. Anatole C. (verse) A.M. Jules M. (verse)	Rouquette	X	4596
A.M. Jules M. (verse)	Rouquette	X	4597
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane en 1768 et 1769 (verse)	•		
en 1768 et 1769 (verse)	Canonge	II	738
Histoire de la Louisiane	Gayarré	ιŸ	1789
	Guyurre	1 4	1707
La Nouvelle Atala; ou la Fille de	.		
l'Esprit	Rouquette	X	4593
Le Jeune Fille des Bois (verse) Les Creoles de la Louisiane	Rouquette	X	4598
Les Creoles de la Louisiane	Fortier	ΙV	1674
Les Savanes (verse)	Rouquette	Ż	4590
L'Habitation Saint-Ybars; ou Maitre	Conquerie	Λ	7370
Litabilation Saint-Tuais, ou Maitre	3	*****	2620
et Esclaces en Louisiane	_ Mercier	VIII	3630
Meschacebeenes (verse)	Rouquette	X	4595
French Revolution (verse)	Allston	I	100
French Revolution, A Glimpse of	Jefferson	VΪ	2708
Friar Servetus (verse)	Lanier	νίi	3033
Eniandahin Tributa ta			2697
Friendship, Tribute to	Jefferson	VI	
Fries, Adelaide L.		ΧV	155
From a Speech Delivered at Yale College	Thornwell	XII	5321
From the Report to the President and Directors	of		
	Jefferson	VI	2706
Frost lames Marion	0000.00	χ̈́ν	155
Front William Condoll			155
Frost, James Marion Frost, William Goodell Fruit, John Phelps		XV	
Fruit, John Pheips		XV	155
Fruition (verse)	Hubner	XIV	6167
Fujisan from Enoshima (verse)	Fenollosa	ΙV	1611
Fry, Benjamin St. James		ΧV	155
Fry Jesse		χ̈́Υ	155
Fry, Jesse Fulkerson, H. S.		χ̈́v	155
Pulkerson, II. S.			
Fuller, Caroline M.		XV	156
FULLER, EDWIN WILEY, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	Winston	ΙV	1751
First Experiences at the Academy	**********	ĨŸ	1765
Lines (verse)		îv	1763
Out in the Dain (come)			
Out in the Rain (verse)		IV	1762
The Bells of Heaven (verse)		IV	1762
The Mind of Man (verse)		IV	1734
The Weavers (verse)		ΙV	1759
Bibliography		XVI	-, -,
Fuller, Phoebe W.		XV	156
Fullon Dishard		$\hat{\mathbf{v}}$	
Fuller, Richard		ΧV	156
Fulton, Robert Burwell		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	156
Furman, James Clement		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	156
Furman, Richard		ΧV	156
Futrelle, Jacques		Χ̈́V	156
1 utrene, jacques		24 V	150
Cabalat the Midnet	A	-	125
Gabriel the Midget	Avery	<u></u>	135
Gadsden, Christopher Edwards		XV	157
Gailor, Thomas Frank		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	157
Gailor, Thomas Frank Gaines, George Strother		XV	157
Gallagher, William Davis		ΧÝ	157
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		42.4	107

		Vol.	Page
Georgia	Jackson	XVI	150
Georgia's War Governor	Speer	XVI	152
James Oglethorpe	Jones	VII	2839
Lines on the Dedication of the George	ian-		
Carolinian Fair (verse)	Hayne	V	2338
Confederate Monument at Augusta, I			
scription on		XIV	6426
Oconee (verse)	Jackson	VI	2642
Sapelo (verse)	McKinley	VIII	3572
Song of the Chattahoochee (verse)	Lanier	VII	3053
Stirring Scenes of the Revolution	Jones	VII	2841
Tallulah (verse)	Legaré	VII	3195
The Cotton Gin	Andrews	XVI	119
The Farmers of Georgia (verse)	Jackson	VI	2644
The Georgia Watermelon	Harris	V	2143
The Love Feast at Waycross (verse)	Stanton	X	5067
The Marshes of Glynn (verse)	Lanier	VII	3052
The Mountains in Georgia (verse)	Jackson	VI	2643
The Red Old Hills of Georgia (verse) Jackson	VI	2638
The Way to the Melon Patch (verse)	Stanton	X V	5077
To Toccoa Falls (verse)	Hayne	V	2322
Writers of—See	•		

The Way to the Melon Patch
To Toccoa Falls (verse)
Writers of—See
Andrews, Eliza F.
Bryan, Mary E.
Charlton, R. M.
Chivers, Thos. H.
Clark, Walter A.
Derry, Joseph T.
Dumas, Wm. T.
Edwards, H. S.
Eve, Marie Louise
Fleming, Wm. H.
Folsom, Montgomery M.
Gordon, John B.
Gorman, Ossian D.
Goulding, Francis R.
Grady, Henry W.
Graves, John Temple
Harris, Corra White
Harris, Joel Chandler
Hillyer, Wm. Hurd
Hubner, Chas. W.
Humphries, Joseph W.
Hunt, Mrs. B. W.
Jackson, Henry R.
Jacobs, Thornwell
Johnston, Richard Malcolm
Jones, Charles C., Jr.
Knight, Lucian Lamar
Lamar, John Basil
Lanier, Clifford
Lanier, Sidney
LeConte, Joseph
LeVert, Octavia Walton
Longstreet
LaCoste, Marie
Oliver, Thaddeus
Pierce, George Foster
Randall, James Ryder

	Vol.	Page
Smith, Charles H.		
Smith, Peter F.		
Speer, Emory		
Stanton, Frank L.		
Stephens, Alex. H. Stovall, Pleasant A.		
Thompson, Maurice		
Thompson, Will H.		
Thompson, Will H. Thompson, Wm. T.		
Ticknor, F. O.		
Toombs, Robert Watson, Thomas E.		
Watson, Thomas E.		
Wilde, Richard Henry Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical		
Dictionary)		
Gerald, Florence	ΧV	161
Gethsemane (verse) Boyle	II	489
Getting Acquainted Read	X	4359
Gettysburg, At Gordon	v	195 0
Gettysburg, At (verse) Painter	IX	3902
Gettysburg, High Tide at (verse) Gettysburg, Personal Recollections of Malone	XVI	198 200
Geyer, Henry Sheffie	XVI XV	200 161
Gibbes, Frances Guignard	χ̈́ν	162
Gibbes, James G.	ΧŸ	162
Gibbes, James G. Gibbes, Robert Wilson	xv	162
GIBBONS, JAMES, CARDINAL	XV	162
The Supremacy of the Catholic Church	XVI	231
Gibbs, George	XV XV	162 163
GIBSON, J. M. The Twins—Vita et Mors (verse)	xîv	6155
GIBSON, RANDALL LEE	άχν	163
The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley	XVI	1
Gibson, Robert Edward Lee	XV	163
Gibson, William Gielow, Martha S.	ΧV	163
Gilbert, David McC.	XV XV	163 163
Gilchrist, Annie S.	χ̈́ν	163
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU, Biographical	25.4	
and Critical Sketch Thornton	IV	1 7 95
Lucian	IV	1799
Oscillations and Nutations of	73.7	1025
Philological Studies	IV IV	1825 1827
Problems in Greek Syntax The Creed of the Old South	ĬV	1804
Giles, William Branch	χ̈́ν	164
Gill. George Creswell	XV	164
Gilleland, William M. Gillespie, Helena	ΧV	164
Gillespie, Helena	ΧV	164
Gillespie, Joseph H.	XV	164
GILMAN, CAROLINE HOWARD, Biographical and Critical Sketch Wauchope	ΙV	1831
Annie in the Graveyard (verse)	ÍÙ	1838
Mother, What is Death? (verse)	ĬŸ	1843
My Gardner (verse)	IV	1840
Song of the Wanderer (verse)	īv	1845
The Colonel's Clothes To a Marking Ried in a Coga (marca)	IV	1833
To a Mocking-Bird in a Cage (verse) To the Ursulines (verse)	IV IV	i843 1843
Bibliography	iv	1833
	4 4	

Sec. 5

		Vol.	Page
Gilman, Daniel Coit		XV	164
Gilman, Samuel		ΧŸ	164
Gilmer, Elizabeth Meriwether ("Dorothy Dix")		χ̈́v	165
Gilmer, George Rockingham		χ̈́ν	165
Gilmor Harry		χ̈́v	165
Gilmor, Harry Girard, M.D., Madame		χ̈́v	165
Girardeau, John L.		χ̈́ν	165
Give to the Poet His Well Earned Praise (vers	-) <i>I</i> amaa	νίί	2999
		AII	2777
GLASGOW, ELLEN, Biographical and Critical	n _		
Sketch	Page	IV	1847
A Creed (verse)		IV	1872
In the Hour of Defeat	_	IV	1850
Maria Stands on Christopher's C	iround	IV	1859
The Freeman (verse)	•	IV	1871
The House of Dreams		IV	1865
Glasson, William Henry		XV	165
Glenn, James		XV	166
Glisan, Rodney		XV	166
Gloria in Excelsis (verse)	Tabb	XII	5169
God Bless You, Dear (verse)	Carter	XIV	6143
	Promgoole	ĪV	1435
God Save the South (verse)	Miles	VĪÏ	3658
Godfrey. Thomas		Χ̈́V	166
Godfrey, Thomas Godman, John D.		Χ̈́V	166
Goldsborough, Charles W.		Χ̈́V	166
Golf	Brown	ĨΪ	549
Goliad Massacre, The	Yoakum	χΫΪ	58
	Preston	X	4245
Gone Forward (verse)	Gordon	ŷ	1929
Gone Seaward (verse)	GUIGUN	v	1747
GONTRUM, JOHN F.			
Fort McHenry (verse)		XVI	72
Poe (verse)		XVI	144
Goo-Goo Land (verse)	Ousley	IX	3847
Goode, George Brown Goode, John		XV	166
		XV	166
GOODLOE, ABBIE CARTER, Biographical as	nd		
Critical Sketch	McGill	v	1873
A Doubting Thomas		Ý	1879
Bibliography		Ÿ	1878
Goodloe, Albert Theodore		ΧÝ	167
Goodloe, Daniel Reaves		ΧŸ	167
GORDON, ARMISTEAD CHURCHILL,		•	
	h D	v	1899
Biographical and Critical Sketc	h <i>Brent</i>		
Envion		<u>v</u>	1903
Four Feet on a Fender (verse)		<u>Ý</u>	1917
Kree (verse)		<u>v</u>	1911
Sketch of James Lindsay Gordon		Ý	1919
The Garden of Death (verse)		V	1913
The Little Old Church (verse)		V	1915
The Tower of Babel		V	1907
Gordon, James		XV	167
GORDON, JAMES LINDSAY, Biographical an	đ		
Critical Sketch	Gordon	v	1919
A Ballad of Meeting (verse)		v	1933
A True Love (verse)		v	1930
A True Love (verse) At the Sunrise Watch (verse)		v	1938
		v	1929
Dream Gardens (verse)		v	
Gaudiam Certaminis (verse)		V	1936

 ANALYTICAL INDEX 		65
	Vol.	Page
Gone Seaward (verse)	v	1928
In Memoriam H. D. H. (verse)	Ý	1925
Jim of Biloxi (verse)	Ý	1935
Lorraine (verse)	V V V V	1927
On the Tenth Floor (verse) Over an Old Letter (verse)	v	1937 1931
The Protection of the Suffrage	v	1922
The Sea Kings (verse)	Ý	1932
The Story of a Flower (verse)	v	1934
To T. L. W. (verse)	V	1937
GORDON, JOHN B., Biographical and Critical	77	1020
Sketch Smith At Antietam	V V	19 3 9 19 4 2
At Gettysburg	v	1950
Lee and Grant	Ý	1954
The Passing of the Brave (verse) Matthews	XIV	6178
Gore, James Howard	ΧV	167
GORE, THOMAS PRYOR	XV	167
"Let There Be Light"	XVI	239
Gorman, John Berry, Sr. Gorman, John Berry, Jr.	XV XV	167 168
GORMAN, OSSIAN D. The Battle of Hampton Roads (verse)	XV XIV	168 6158
Gould, E. W.	XV	168
GOULDING, FRANCIS ROBERT	XV	168
The Abduction of the Young Marooners	xvi	28
Governor's Address Polk	ÍΧ	4131
GRADY, HENRY WOODFIN, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Lee	V	1957
A Perfect Christmas Day	V	1995
Eulogy on Grady Graves	XVI	210
Inscription on Atlanta Monument The Little Boy in the Balcony	V	6439 1981
The New South	v	1964
The South and Her Problems	V	1950
The Race Problem	V	1973
Tribute to Davis	V	1994
Graham, Edward Kidder Shotels of John Charles McVeill	XV VIII	169 35 83
Sketch of John Charles McNeill Graham, George W.	XV	169
Graham, Joseph A.	XV	169
Graham, J. R.		
Sketch of Mary Tucker Magill	VIII	33733
GRAHAM, WILLIAM A., Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Councy	V	1997
Speech on the Ordinance Concerning Test Oaths and Sedition	v	1362
Grainger, James Moses	XV	:69
Sketch of David Crockett	III	1103
Granbery, John Cowper, Bishop	XV	169
Grandina's Slippers verse) Hunt Grandinay Bonner	XIV I	5169 445
Generating's Last Gifts Bonner	7	55,
Granty. John S.	XÝ	169
Graves, Adelia C.	X	:69
Graves, H. A.	XV	169
Genes, James Robinson	XV	166

	Vol.	Page
GRAVES, JOHN TEMPLE	XV	170
Eulogy on Grady	XVI	210
Graves, Louis	XV	170
Graves, R. H.		
Sketch of William Hooper	VIII	3695
Graves, Roswell T.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	170
Gravier, Gabriel	VI	2507
Gray, A. C.	XV	170
Gray Gamma Moore Gray, John Thompson	xv	170
Gray, John Thompson	xv	170
GRAYSON, WILLIAM JOHN, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Wauchope	V	2011
The Slave and His Pastimes (verse)	V	2021
The Vision of Bliss (verse)	V	2015
Three Score Years and Seven (verse)	V	2013
Greatest of These is Love (verse) Lanier	VII	3038
GREECE		
Bion's Lament for Adonis (verse) Patterson	IX	3941
Demosthenes Legaré	VII	3179
Homer (verse) Trent	XII	5481
On the Greek Cause Randolph	X	4342
Problems in Greek Syntax Gildersleeve	· IV	1827
Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon" Patterson The Geography of Greece Harrison	IX	3937
The Geography of Greece Harrison	V	2188
To Apollo (verse) Pike	ΙX	4060
To Poseidon (verse) Pike	IX	4044
To Sappho (verse) Sledd	ΧI	4859
Ye Gods of Greece (verse) Rose	X	4583
Green, Alexander Little Page	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	170
Green, Duff	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	171
Green, Edwin L.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	171
Sketch of George McDuffie	VIII	3547
Green, Lewis	XV XV	171
Green, Nathan	XV	171
Green, Thomas Jefferson Green, Thomas Marshall	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	171
Green, Thomas Marshall	ΧÝ	171
Green. William	XV	171
Greene, William Martin Green, William Mercer	XV	171
Green, William Mercer	XV	171
Greene, Frances Nimmo	ΧV	171
Greene, Mary	XV	171
Greenhow, Robert	XV	171
Greensboro, N.C., The Surrender at Johnston	XVI	108
Greenwald, Emanuel	XV	172
Greenway, J. R.	ΧÝ	172
Greer, Hilton R.	ΧV	172
Sketch of John P. Sjolander	XI	4833
Gregg, Alexander, Bishop Gregory, Edward S.	XV XV	172 173
Greehem John M	χ̈́ν	173
Gresham, John M.	ΛV	1/3
"GREY, BARTON" (See Sass, George Herbert)		£150
Grief-Song (verse) Griffin, A. P. C.	XII	5170
Grimii, A. P. U.	XV XV	173
Griffin, Gilderoy Wells	ΧV	173
Griffin, T. M., Mrs.	XV	173
Griffith, H. P.	XV	173
Griffith, Mattie	XV	173
Griffith, Thomas W.	XV	173
Grigsby, Hugh Blair	χV	173

ANALYTICAL INDEX		67
Grimes, J. H. Grinike, Frederick Grimke, John Faucheraud Grimke, Sarah Moore Grimke, Thomas Smith Griswold, Caroline Growing Gray (verse) Grundy, Felix Guild, Josephus C. Gunby, Andrew Augustus Gutheim, James Koppel Gwin, William McKendree Gwyn, Laura	Vol. XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 173 174 174 174 174 174 8 174 174 174 174 175 175
Habersham, Alexander Wylly Hafed Ben Hafed Hagar (verse) Nicholson Hague, Parthenia Antoinette Hail St. Patrick's Day (verse) Haines, Hiram Hains, Thornton Jenkins Hakluyt, Richard Halbert, Henry Sale Hale, Philip Thomas Hale, Sarah Alice	XV I IX XV XIV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	175 229 3770 175 6152 175 175 175 176 176 176
HALE, WILL T., Biographical and Critical Sketch An Autumn Lane (verse) Down on the Farm (verse) Sketch of Will Allen Dromgoole Solomon Nokes' Views (verse) The Boundaries of the Blue (verse) Those Boy Adventurers Bibliography Hall, Charles Henry Hall, Eliza Calvert Hall, James Hall, John Lesslie Sketch of John Tyler Hall, Lyman Hall, Margaret Scott Hall, Robert Pleasants Hall, William Whitty Halleck, Reuben Post Hallowell, Alice Hallum, John Halsey, Leroy Jones Ham, Marion Franklin HAMBERLIN, LAFAYETTE RUPERT, Biographical and Critical Sketch Eager August (verse) Awakening (verse) Blue Bonnets (verse) Dick Richard Far, Far to the South (verse) Four-Leaved Clovers (verse) Her Ways (verse)	V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V	2025 2031 2035 1431 2040 2040 2027 176 176 176 177 177 177 177 177 177 17

Let Love Be By (verse) Never a Line from You (verse) Never Mind the Rain (verse) Our Stars Crossed (verse) She Kissed My Violets (verse) Slumber-Song (verse) Sometime (verse) The Woman in the Moon (verse) Bibliography Hamill, Howard M.	Vol.	Page 2057 2058 2060 2056 2055 2059 2058 2060
"Hamilton, Betsy" (See Moore, Idora Plowman) Hamilton, John William Hamilton, Joseph Gregoire de Rouillac Hamilton, M. J. R., Mrs. Hamilton, Peter Hamilton, -Peter Joseph Sketch of Alexander B. Meek Hamilton, William T. Hamlet (verse)	XV XV XV XV VIII XV XIII	178 179 179 179 179 3599 179 6070 3644
Hamlett, Lizzie Hammond, Charles Hammond, Henrietta Hardy Hammond, James Henry Hammond, John Hammond, Marcus C. M. Hammond, William Alexander Hampton, Kate Phelan	XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	179 179 179 179 180 180 180
HAMPTON, WADE, Biographical and Critical Sketch Inaugural Address Divisional Address	V V	2061 2067
Bibliography Hampton Roads, The Battle of (verse) Hampton Roads, The Conference at Hamcock, Elizabeth Hazlewood Hancock, S. J. Handlin, W. W. Handy, Alexander Hamilton Hanna, Elizabeth H. Hanson, Alexander Contee Hanson, George A. Happiness in the Madhouse Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the Phoenix Smith	XVI XIV XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	6158 146 180 180 180 181 181 181 181 137 4941
HARBEN, WILL N., Biographical and Critical Sketch McKinney Abner's Consolation The Sale of the Mammoth Western Bibliography	V V V XVI	2073 2076 2083
Harby, Isaac Harby, Lee Cohen Hardee, William Joseph, Gen. Harden, Edward Jenkins Harden, William Harden, William Harden, William Dearing HARDIN, CHARLOTTE PRENTISS Chanson Louis XIII (drama) Hardin, Martin D. Hardinge, Belle Boyd	XV XV XV XV XV XV XIV XV XV	181 182 182 182 182 182 6180 182 183

ANALYTICAL INDEX		69
	Vol.	Page
Hardy, Arthur L.	XV	183
Hardy, David	XV	183
Hare and Tortoise Martin	VIII XV	3417 183
Harkey, Simeon Walcher Harlan, John Marshall	χ̈́ν	183
"Harland, Marion" (See Terhune, Mary Virginia)		
HARMAN, HENRY E.	ΧV	183
Haye You Heard the South A-Calling?	*****	
(verse) Harnett, Cornelius, Inscription to	XIV XIV	6161 6440
Harney, John Hopkins	XV	183
Harney, John M.	XV XV	184
Harney, John M. Harney, William Wallace Haroun Alraschid (verse) Jackson	XV	184
Haroun Alraschid (verse) Jackson	VI	2645
Harper, Clio Sketch of Alice French	IV	1713
Harper, Robert Goodloe	χ̈́V	184
Harper, William	Χ̈́V	184
Harper, William Harrell, John M.	xv	184
HARRIS, CORRA WHITE (Mrs. Lundy H. Harris)	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	184
The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee Politics	XVI	96
Harris, Cicero Willis Harris, Frances Allen	XV XV	185 185
HARRIS, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Biographical	AV	105
and Critical Sketch Brown	v	2099
Bart Davis's Dance	Ý	2103
Bibliography	XVI	405
Harris, Gilbert D.	XV	185
Harris, Hunter Lee Harris, Isham G.	XV XV	185 185
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER ("UNCLE REMUS"),	22.4	100
Biographical and Critical Sketch Bradley	v	2111
Billy Sanders of Shady Dale	v	2133
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox	V V V V V V	2125
Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	V	2123 2121
Old Mr. Rabbit, He's a Good Fisherman	v	2128
On Knowing Your Neighbors	Ý	2147
Revival Hymn (verse)	V	2127
The Georgia Watermelon	V	2143
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind (verse) Uncle Remus at the Telephone	V	2131 2140
Bibliography	v	2118
Harris, Julian	ΧŸ	185
Harris. Louisa	XV	185
Harris, Lundy H., Mrs. (See Corra White Harris) Harris, Samuel Smith	XV XV	185 185
Harris, Thaddeus	χ̈́V	186
Harris, Thaddeus Harris, William Mercer	ΧŸ	186
Sketch of Clarence Ousley	IX	3837
Harrison, Belle Richardson Harrison, Benjamin	XV XV	186
	ΛV	186
HARRISON, BURTON, MRS., Biographical and Critical Sketch Williams	v	2153
A Week-end at Tupelo	v	2177
Crow's Nest	V	2158
Bibliography N. D. H. H. S. L.	V	2158
Harrison, Constance Cary (See Mrs. Burton Harrison)		

Harrison Edish Orden	Vol.	Page
Harrison, Edith Ogden Harrison, Ellenetta	XV	186
Harrison, Gessner	XV XV	186 186
Memorial of Broad		507
Harrison, Hall	xŸ	186
HARRISON, JAKE H.		
Yellow House Canyon (verse) HARRISON, JAMES A., Biographical and Critical	XIV	6162
Sketch Cod	oke V	2185
Of Byron and His Travels	v v	2192
The Death of Virginia	v	2205
The Geography of Greece	Ý	2188
The Training of Washington	Ý	2196
Bibliography	XVI	
Harrison, John Hoffman	XV	187
Harrison, Robert Lewis		
Sketch of George Tucker HARRISON, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and	XII	5515
Critical Sketch McConn	eli V	2203
Address Before the Hamilton County	-	
Agricultural Society Address to the People on Nomination	V	2206
to Congress	v	2208
Closing Paragraph of the Letter to		2222
Gen. Polivar	V	2208
Duties to Indians Extracts from Inaugural Address	V V	2208 2209
Bibliography	XVI	2209
Hart, A. M.	XV	187
Hartshorn, Joseph	χ̈́v	187
Harvest Home (verse) Salyan		4650
Harvey, Charles M.	XX	187
Harvey, William Hope Haskell, William T. (anecdote)	XV	187
Haskell, William T. (anecdote)	XIV	6341
Hassell, Cushing Biggs	XV	188
Hatcher, Eldridge B.	ΧV	188
Hatcher, John E. ("G. W. Bricks") Hatcher, William E.	XV XV	188
Hattener, William E.		188
Hatteras (verse) Hatton, John W.	len XIV XV	6099 188
Haughton R R	χ̈́V	188
Haughton, R. B. Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harm	an XIV	6161
Haw, M. J., Miss	XV	187
Haw-Blossoms (verse) Lega	iré VII	320
Hawkins, Benjamin	XV	18
Hawkins, William George	XV	1/
Hawks, Cicero Stephens	XV	1
HAWKS, FRANCIS LISTER, Biographical and Critical Sketch Wagst	aff V	2
Critical Sketch Wagst Sir Walter Raleigh and His Contemporaries	ay v	2
The Colony of N.C.	v	:
Bibliography	xvi	
Haworth, Clarence Everett	XV	
Sketch of Waitman Barbe	I	
Hawthorne, Literary Estimate of P	Poe IX	
Hawthorne, James Boardman	XV	
Hay, Charles Colcock	XV	
Hay, George ("Hortensius")	XV	

ANALYTICAL INDEX		71
	Vol.	Page
Hayden, Horace Edwin	XV	189
Hayden, Horace H.	ΧV	189
HAYGOOD, ATTICUS GREENE, Biographical and Critical Sketch Hopkins	v	2239
A National Problem	v	2259
Jesus the One Universal Character	V	2244
Providence in Emancipation The Negro Free	V V	2252 2248
Bibliography	xvi	2210
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Mims	V V	2265
A Dream of the South Winds (verse) A Little While I Fain Would Linger Yet	V	2287
(verse)	v	2295
Ante-Bellum Charleston	V	2272
Aspects of the Pines (verse) In Harbor (verse)	V V	2290 2206
Letter to Hayne Lanier	νĭ	3062
Poetry of Hayne Lanier	VII	3069
My Study (verse)	V V	2286 2205
Sonnet—Poets (verse) The Mocking-Bird (verse)	v	2295 2289
The Will and the Wing (verse)	v	2285
To H. W. Longfellow (verse)	V	2294
Tribute to Hayne (verse) Peck Unveiled (verse)	IX V	3958 2290
Vicksburg—A Ballad (verse)	v	2286
Bibliography	XVI	
HAYNE, ROBERT YOUNG, Biographical and	37	2200
Critical Sketch Garnett Epitaph on Tomb	V XIV	2299 6441
Speech on the Foote Resolution	V	2305
Bibliography	XVI	
HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON, Biographical	37	2317
and Critical Sketch Bocock A Lover's Doubt (verse)	V V	2331
A Meadow Song (verse)	v v	2329
A Sea Lyric (verse)	y	2334
A Song of Memory (verse)	V	2336 2323
Crowned (verse) Duality (verse)	v v v	2334
I Cannot Sing With the Robins (verse) Icicles at the South (verse)	v	2330
Icicles at the South (verse)	v	2319
Lines on the Dedication of the Georgian- Carolinian Fair (verse)	v	2338
May (verse)	Ý	2320
Poem (verse)	V	2339
Scandal (verse) The Angel and My Father (verse)	v	2336 2332
The Bust of Kronos (verse)	Ÿ	2333
The Cup Bearer (verse)	V	2332
The Difference (verse) The Emigrants (verse) The Head of Niobe (verse)	V V V V V V V V	2331 2323
The Head of Niobe (verse)	Ÿ	2333
The Mystic Pole (verse)	Ÿ	2335
The Red Bird (verse) The Riddle of Things That Are (verse)	V	2336 2338
The Screech Owl (verse)	v	2328

		Vol.	Page
m c . c . p: 1 / .			
The Southern Snow Bird (verse)		V	2329
Through Woodland Ways (verse)		V	2320
		Ý	2331
Time and I (verse)		v	
To a Humming Bird (verse)		V	2327
To a Swallow (verse)		Ÿ	2325
To My Father (verse)		V	2334
To Toccoa Fall (verse)		V	2322
		Ý	2324
Vernal Prophecies (verse)		V	2324
When Dogwood Brightens the Groves of			
Spring (verse)		V	2337
Spring (verse)			
Words and Flowers (verse)		V	2335
Sketch of Maurice Thompson		XII	5255
			323
Bibliography		XVI	
HAYNES, LANDON C.		XV	189
The Table 1			
East Tennessee: An Apostrophe		XVI	95
Have William Shakesneare		ΧV	190
Harmand John			190
Haywood, John		XV	
Hazelius. Ernest Lewis		XV	190
Hondley John W		VV	190
Haywood, John Hazelius, Ernest Lewis Headley, John W. Heady, Morrison Heard, Thomas Jefferson		XV XV	
Heady, Morrison		ΧV	190
Heard Thomas Lefferson		XV	190
Treatd, Thomas Jenerson		AV	150
HEARN, LAFCADIO, Biographical and Critical			
Sketch Ke	4	VI	2341
A Pen Picture Wetmo	re	XIII	5782
Letter to Elizabeth Bisland		XIV	6375
The Tradition of the Tea Plant		VI	2346
Bibliography		XVI	
			4004
Heart's Content (verse) Sa	SS	X	4674
Heath, James		xv	190
Hebron, Ellen E.		XV	191
HECK, FANNIE E. S.			

The Blue Back Speller (verse)		XIV	6164
Heck, William H.		ΧV	191
		AV	
Sketch of James Monroe		VIII	3675
Helms, W. T. Helper, Hinton Rowan		XV	191
II-1 D			
Helper, Hinton Rowan		ΧV	191
Hemp Alla	295	I	<i>7</i> 6
		ΧV	191
Hemphill, Charles Robert			
Hemphill, James Calvin Sketch of F. W. Dawson		ΧV	191
Sketch of F W Dawson		III	1369
Hemphill, John		ΧV	191
Hempstead, Edward		XV	192
HEMPSTEAD, FAY		XV	192
Sextennial (verse)		XVI	222
		*V17	
Hempstead, Junius W.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	192
Henderson, Archibald		XV	192
Handerson C F D		ΧŸ	192
Henderson, G. F. R.		7 V	
Henderson, John		ΧÝ	192
Henderson, John Brooks, Sr.		XV	192
II. J. J. J. D. J. I.		VII	
Henderson, John Brooks, Jr.		XV XV	192
Henderson, Mary Foote		χv	193
Handarson Dhila		ŸŸ	193
Henderson, Philo		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	
Hendree, William Woodson		XV	193
Handrin Fugana Russell Richon		ΧŸ	193
Hendrix, Eugene Russell, Bishop			
HENING, ELIZABETH LEWIS		xv	193
Old Blandford Church		XIV	6452
TI-ning William Waller			
Hening, William Waller		XV	193
Henkel, Moses Montgomery		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	193

ANALYTICAL INDEX		73
Workel Davi	Vol. XV	Page 194
Henkel, Paul	XV	194
HENNEMAN, JOHN BELL Sketch of William P. Trent	ΧÏ	5457
The National Element in Southern	2111	5157
Literature	XIV	6273
Henning, Julia R.	XV	193
Henry, Ina M.	XV	194
Henry, John Flournoy	ΧV	194
Henry, O. (See Porter, Sydney)		
HENRY, PATRICK, Biographical and Critical Sketch Sims	VI	2355
Anecdote Sims	ΧΙΫ́	6341
March Court Garland		136
Speech on Responsibility	VΙ	2371
Speech on the Present Uneasiness	VI	2368
To Col. George Rogers Clark To the Delegates from Virginia	VI	2363
	VI	2366
Bibliography Henry Pobert	VI XV	2362 194
Henry, Robert Henry, William Wirt	χ̈́V	195
Henshaw, Neville Gratiot	AV	193
HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Brevard	VI	2375
By the Long Moss Spring	Ϋ́Ī	2382
The Crucial Hour	VI	2380
The Hypocrite Unmasked	VI	2383
Bibliography	ΧVΙ	195
Hentz, Caroline Therese	XV XV	195
Hentz, Julia L. Hentz, Nicholas Marcellus	χ̈́v	195
Herbert Hilary Abner	Χ̈́V	195
Herbert, Leila Hereford, Elizabeth J. Hereford, William R. Herman, Peter L. (anecdote)	XV	196
Hereford, Elizabeth J.		
Hereford, William R.	37737	(242
Herman, Peter L. (anecdote)	XIV XV	6343 196
Herndon, Maria Eliza Herndon, William Lewis Herrick, Sophia Blessoe	χ̈́V	196
Herrick, Sophia Blessoe	χ̈́V	196
Sketch of Albert Taylor Bledsoe	ľ	395
Herron, Fannie E.	XV	196
Hertzburg, Hans R. R.	XV	196
Her Ways (verse) Hamberlin	\mathbf{v}	2056 197
Heustis, Jabez Wiggins Hewat, Alexander	χ̈́V	197
Hewett, Waterman Thomas	Χ̈́V	197
Hewett, Waterman Thomas Hewitt, Emma Churchman	Χ̈́V	197
Hewitt, John Henry	XV XV	197
Heywood, John Screven Hic Jacet (verse) Townsend	ΧV	197
Hic Jacet (verse) Townsend		5455 828
Hidden (verse) Hieronymous Pop and the Baby (verse) Crittenden Bonner		452
Highee, Dolloe	XV	197
Hildreth, Eugenius Augustus	xv	197
Hill, Agnes Leonard	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	198
HILL, BENJAMIN HARVEY, Biographical and		.
Critical Sketch Knight		2389
A Husband's Tribute A Tribute to Hill Vest	VI XII	2394 5587
A Tribute to Hill	VII	330/

	Vol.	Page
Inscription on Monument	XIV	6443
The Flag of Our Fathers	VI	2403
The Color Windson		
The Seeds of Kindness	VI	2413
Tribute to Lee and Davis	VI	2396
Bibliography	XVI	
		100
Hill, Benjamin Harvey, Jr.	XV	198
Hill, Daniel Harvey, Gen.	ΧÝ	198
Hill, Daniel Harvey. A Sketch of Shepherd	XI	4788
Tilli, Dallel Halvey. A Sketch of Snephero		
Hill, Daniel Harvey, Jr.	ΧV	198
Sketch of John Lawson	VII	3097
Hill Many Conton		198
Hill, Mary Carter	ΧV	130
HILL, THEOPHILUS HUNTER, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Moore	VI	2417
Anacreontic (verse)	VI	2430
Disenchanted (verse)	VI	2428
Promisi Stange (verse)	Ϋ́Ī	2433
Proemial Stanzas (verse)		
Song of the Butterfly (verse)	VI	2426
St. Valentine's Day (verse)	VI	2432
The Care About the Manager (1997)		
The Star Above the Manger (verse)	VI	2421
Willie (verse)	VI	2423
	XVI	
Bibliography		100
Hill, Walter Bernard	XV	199
Hill, Walter Henry Hill, William	XV	199
Hill William	ŸŸ	199
Hill, William	XV	
Hilliard, Henry Washington	XV XV	199
Hills, Lucius Perry	YV	199
	3737	
Hillyard, M. B.	xv	200
Hillyer, Louisa C.	ΧV	200
	ΧŸ	200
Hillyer, Shaler Granby		
HILLYER, WILLIAM HURD	xv	200
The Kinvad Bridge (verse)	XIV	6 165
The Passing of the Century (verse)	XIV	6166
Hilton, William	ΧV	200
Hinds, John Iredell Dillard	XV	200
Tinds, John Reden Dillard	V V	
Hinsdale, Laura F.	XV	200
Hinton, Isaac Taylor	ΧV	200
	Ϋ́X	4499
His Claim · Roach		
His Defence Edwards	IV	1502
His Grandmother's Way (verse) Stanton	ΧI	5072
His Silent Flute (verse) Lanier	VII	3034
Historical Facts about the Mecklenburg Resolves		
Ashe and Weeks	XVI	99
Ashe and Weeks	VAI	"
Historical Fiction (See FICTION)		
Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré	ΙV	1789
HISTORY (C. DIOCEARLIY ESCAVE DOLLTICAL	- •	2.05
HISTORY (See BIOGRAPHY, ESSAYS POLITICAL,		
ORATORY, etc.)		
About "New Virginia" Maury	XIII	3455
A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times Baldwin	I	188
Admiral Cervera Rescues Merrimac's		
	WIT	177
Crew Hobson	XVI	177
After the Surrender Spencer	XI	5056
A Glimpse of the French Revolution Jefferson	ΫĪ	2708
	=	
Angels and Ministers Curry	III	1136
A Memorable Session of the University		
	XIII	5945
An Incident in the Senate Randall	X	4315
Ante-Bellum Charleston Hayne	V	2272
A Storm Off the Bermudas Strachey	XIV	6328
At Antietam Gordon	V	1942
	•	

ANALYTICAL INDEX		75
	Vol.	Page
4. 6 1		
At Gettysburg Gordon	V	1942
At the Old College of Orleans Gayarré	IV	1775
At the Siege of Vera Cruz Semmes	ΧI	4755
Battle of the Holy Ground Pickett	IX	4030
Benefits of the Jay Treaty Trescot	XIII	5496
Benefits of the Jay Treaty Bienville and Fort Toulouse Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilder-	IX	4029
ness Filson	XVI	74
Builders of the Commonwealth Barr	Ī	233
Dr. Waddell's School Ramsoy	X	4306
Early Hoosier Manners Eggleston	ΙV	1548
Early Hoosier Manners Eggleston Early Settlers Eggleston Beverly	Ĭ	391
Early Settlers Audubon	i	113
Effects of Slavery Tucker	ΧIÎ	5519
Florida During the English Occupation	2111	3317
Fuirbanks	XVI	22
	IV	17 <i>2</i> 9
French Literature of Louisiana Fortier	1 A	1749
Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and	VI	4941
the Phoenix Smith	ΧI	
Histoire de la Louisiane Gayarré	IV	1789
Historical Facts about the Mecklenburg	VIII	
Resolves Ashe and Weeks	XVI	99
History of "Maryland, My Maryland"	37377	
Andrews	XVI	. 68
History of the Monroe Doctrine Tucker	ΧΪΪ	5529
Indian Customs Byrd	11	589
Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White	XVI	65
Lee and Grant Gordon	V	1942
Lee's Men Spencer	XI	5054
Marking the Natchez Trace Rowland	XVI	172
Master and Slaves Smedes	ΧI	4867
Meeting of the Burgesses Corruthers	П	<i>75</i> 9
Memorable Competition Rives	X	4492
Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Vere	XI	4692
Negotiations for the Acquisition of		
Florida Curry	III	1123
Old St. Louis Fremont	XVI	50
Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner"	• -	
Watterson	XVI	114
Patriotism of the Revolutionists Watson	ХИЙ	5687
Personal Recollections of Gettychurg Maloua	XVI	200
Personal Recollections of Gettysburg Malone Plantation Life in Texas Johnston	ίίν	2817
Plantation Life in Texas Johnston Preface to "Thirty Years' View" Benton	Ï	351
President Incheon Receives the French	1	331
President Jackson Receives the French	XIII	5931
Ambassador Wise	VIII	2321
Recollections of the Metropolitan Press	**	900
Claiborne	II	
Religion and Ceremony Smith	ΧI	4940
Revenues of the Confederacy Curry	III	1132
Running the Blockade Dawson	III	1381
Secession Taylor	XIÎ	5204
Servants and Slaves Beverly	Ţ	387
Site of Jamestown Carruthers	ΙΙ	768
Social Life of Early Raleigh Battle	I	272
Southern Literature Kent	ΧI	5025
South Carolina's Share in the Revolution		
McCrady	VIII	3543
Stirring Scenes of the Revolution Jones	VII	2841
Supposed Discovery of Gold Beverly	Ï	379
Dapposed Discovery of Gold Develly	•	0. 2

		Vol.	Page
Tennessee's Centennial of Statehood	Taylor	XVI	93
The Acadians	Taylor	XII	5209
The Ancient Capital of Maryland	Kennedy	VII	2911
The Battle of Fort Moultrie	McCrady	VIII	3538
The Battle of King's Mountain The Battle of Manassas	Kennedy	VII	2903
The Battle of Manassas	Pollard	IX	4155
The Battle of Moore's Creek	Wiley	XIII	5816
The Battle of Moore's Creek The Battle of Natural Bridge	Brevard		
The Dattle of Natural Dridge		XÃÏ	204
The Battle of Wilson's Creek	Snead	XI	5015
The Carnival	King	VII	<i>2</i> 955
The Colony of N.C. 1586-1590	Hawks	v	2227
The Conference at Hampton Roads	Reagan	XVI	146
The Convention of Monterey	Taylor		5220
	A d	XII	3220
The Cotton Gin	Andrews	XVI	
The Council of Pacification at St. Lo			
	Preston	X	4260
The Diplomats of the Revolution	Trescot	XĬĬ	5488
The Discovery of the Mississippi Val		2644	J 100
The Discovery of the mississippi van		WAST	
	Gibson	XVI	1
The Early Settlement of the Southwe	est Meek	VIII	3614
The Evacuation of Richmond	Magill	VIII	3311
The Fall of Pensacola	Dickson	III	1396
The Fall of Pensacola The Fall of Paris	Watson	ÎÏĪ	5693
The Fall of the Alama	Barr		
The Fall of the Alamo		I	239
The First Effect of the Declaration o	I _	•	
Independence	Ramsay	X	4297
The First Pirate Taken	Beverly	I	381
The First Pirate Taken The First Settlement	Smith	ХĪ	4934
The Coorroby of Creese	Harrison	Ϋ́	2188
		•	
The Goliad Massacre	Yoakum	XVI	58
The Immediate Effects of the Revolu			
	Ramsay	X	4301
The Indians of N.C.	Lawson	VII	3101
The Invention of the Cotton Gin	Andrews	YVĪ	117
	Semmes	XVI XI	4763
The Kearsarge and the Alabama			
The Ku Klux Movement The Last Days in the Alamo	Brown	II	546
The Last Days in the Alamo	Crockett	III	1108
The Nicaragua Canal	Morgan	XVI	162
The Old Duelling Ground of New O		• -	
	Augustin	XVI	4
			77
	Campbell	II	732
The Origin of the Late War			
The Origin of the Date was	Bledsoe	Ī	399
The Plain		III	
The Plain	Bledsoe		1315
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular	Bledsoe Davis	III	1315
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers	Bledsoe Davis McCrady	VIII	1315 3534
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South	Bledsoe Davis	III	1315
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the	Bledsoe Davis McCrady Caldwell	VIII	1315 3534 658
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South	Bledsoe Davis McCrady	VIII	1315 3534
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters	Bledsoe Davis McCrady Caldwell	VIII VIII XI	1315 3534 658 5002
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Renaissance of Italian Art	Bledsoe Davis McCrady Caldwell Smith Rose	III VIII II XI X	1315 3534 658 5002 4571
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Renaissance of Italian Art The Rescue of Pocahontas	Bledsoe Davis McCrody Caldwell Smith Rose Smith	VIII XI XI X X	1315 3534 658 5002 4571 4943
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Renaissance of Italian Art The Rescue of Pocahontas The Resolve	Bledsoe Davis McCrady Caldwell Smith Rose Smith Claiborne	VIII VIII XI XI XI XI II	1315 3534 658 5002 4571 4943 904
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Renaissance of Italian Art The Rescue of Pocahontas The Resolve The Result of the Battle	Bledsoe Davis McCrady Caldwell Smith Rose Smith Claiborne Snead	III VIII II XI X XI XI III XI	1315 3534 658 5002 4571 4943 904 5019
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Renaissance of Italian Art The Rescue of Pocahontas The Resolve The Result of the Battle The Review	Bledsoe Davis McCrady Caldwell Smith Rose Smith Claiborne	VIII VIII XI XI XI XI II	1315 3534 658 5002 4571 4943 904 5019 3309
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Renaissance of Italian Art The Rescue of Pocahontas The Resolve The Result of the Battle The Review	Bledsoe Davis McCrady Caldwell Smith Rose Smith Claiborne Snead	III VIII II XI X XI XI III XI	1315 3534 658 5002 4571 4943 904 5019
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Renaissance of Italian Art The Rescue of Pocahontas The Resolve The Result of the Battle The Review The Rise of the Cotton States	Bledsoe Davis McCrady Caldwell Smith Rose South Claiborne Snead Magill	VIII VIII XI XI XI XI XI VIII VIII	1315 3534 658 5002 4571 4943 904 5019 3309
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Renaissance of Italian Art The Rescue of Pocahontas The Resolve The Result of the Battle The Review The Rise of the Cotton States The Rise of the Whig Party in	Bledsoe Davis McCrady Caldwell Smith Rose Smith Claiborne Snead Magill Brown	VIII XI XI XI XI XI XI II VIII VIII II	1315 3534 658 5002 4571 4943 904 5019 3309 535
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Renaissance of Italian Art The Rescue of Pocahontas The Resolve The Result of the Battle The Review The Rise of the Cotton States The Rise of the Whig Party in Tennessee	Bledsoe Davis McCrady Caldwell Smith Rose Smith Claiborne Snead Magill Brown Caldwell	VIII VIII XI XI XI XI VIII VIII II	1315 3534 658 5002 4571 4943 904 5019 3309 535 660
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Renaissance of Italian Art The Rescue of Pocahontas The Resolve The Result of the Battle The Review The Rise of the Cotton States The Rise of the Whig Party in Tennessee The Romance of the Florida Orange	Bledsoe Davis McCrady Caldwell Smith Rose Smith Claiborne Snead Magill Brown Caldwell Ellis	VIII II XI XI XI XI VIII II VIII II XVI	1315 3534 658 5002 4571 4943 904 5019 3309 535 660 18
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Renaissance of Italian Art The Rescue of Pocahontas The Resolve The Result of the Battle The Review The Rise of the Cotton States The Rise of the Whig Party in Tennessee The Romance of the Florida Orange	Bledsoe Davis McCrady Caldwell Smith Rose Smith Claiborne Snead Magill Brown Caldwell Ellis Davis	VIII XI XI XI XI XI VIII VIII VIII XVI III	1315 3534 658 5002 4571 4943 904 5019 3309 535 660 18 1359
The Plain The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The Puritans, North and South The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Renaissance of Italian Art The Rescue of Pocahontas The Resolve The Result of the Battle The Review The Rise of the Cotton States The Rise of the Whig Party in Tennessee	Bledsoe Davis McCrady Caldwell Smith Rose Smith Claiborne Snead Magill Brown Caldwell Ellis	VIII II XI XI XI XI VIII II VIII II XVI	1315 3534 658 5002 4571 4943 904 5019 3309 535 660 18

		_
	Vol.	Page
The Southern Indians Picke	ett IX	4021
		83
The State of Franklin Kar		
The Surrender at Greensboro, N.C. Johnston		108
The Traders and the Indians Picket	ett IX	4027
The Vine and Olive Country Picket	ett IX	4033
Time Will Heal the Wounds Spence		5058
Time Will Heal the Wounds Spence		
The Tribunal of History The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee	er IX	3926
The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee		
Politics Harr	ris XVI	96
Washington City After the War Tayl		3216
Hitchcock, Henry	XV	200
Hobbs, Roe R.	XV	201
Hobby, Alfred M.	Χ̈́V	201
Hobson, Anne	xv	201
HOBSON, RICHMOND PEARSON	XV	201
Admiral Cervera Rescues the Merrimac's		
	VIII	177
Crew	XVI	177
Hodge, Samuel	XV	201
Hodges, Louise	XV	201
Hodgeon Joseph	ŸŸ	201
Hodgson, Joseph Hoffman, David	XV XV	
Horiman, David	ΧV	202
Hogan, John	XV	202
Hogan, John Hogan, John A.	XV	202
Uana Jamas		202
Hoge, James	XV	202
HOGE, MOSES DRURY, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Moo	re VI	2435
Critical Sketch Moo Stonewall Jackson	Ϋ́Ι	2440
D'I I' I		2110
Bibliography	XVI	
Hoge, Peyton Harrison	XV	202
Holbrook, John Edwards Holbrook, Silas Pinckney Holcombe, Henry	XV	203
Holbrook Siles Dinckney	ŸŸ	203
Tiologok, Shas Thickney	XV XV	
Holcombe, Henry	X۷	203
Holcombe, James Philemon Holcombe, William Henry	XV	203
Holcombe William Henry	XV	204
Helden Edward Similar	χ̈́Υ	204
Holden, Edward Singleton	AV	204
HOLDEN, JOSEPH W.		
Hatteras	XIV	6099
		3597
Hold Me Not False Woo		599 8
Hollew, Mary Austin	XV	204
Holliday, Carl	XV	205
Shotch of Wm A Committee	ΪΪ	
Sketch of Wm. A. Carruthers		753
Holloway, Laura Carter	XV	20 5
Holloway, Laura Carter HOLMES, GEORGE FREDERICK, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch Shephe	rd VI	2465
Letter to Agassiz	VI	2487
Who Wrote Shakespeare?	VI	2470
Bibliography	XVI	
	XV	205
Holmes, Isaac Edward		
Holmes, Mary Jane	XV	206
Holt, John Saunders	XV	206
Home (verse) Tickn		
		603
Home and Its Influence, The	ge IX	3874
Home-Coming Watters		5715
Homer (verse) Tre		5481
Uama Campa (wages)		
Home Songs (verse) McNe		3591
Homes, Mary Sophie Shaw	XV	206
Homestead Bill, Speech on Johns	on VI	2725
	• •	

	Vol.	Page
Hood, John Bell	XV	207
Hoodoo Dance, The Bonner	Ī	458
Hooker, Charles E.	XV	207
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES, Biographical and		2400
Critical Sketch Smith	VI VI	2489 2496
Taking the Census The Captain is Arraigned Before a Jury	Ϋ́Ι	2491
Bibliography	xvi	2171
HOOPER, WILLIAM, Biographical and Critical	• -	
Sketch Graves	VI	2307
Fifty Years Since	VI	2510
Bibliography	XVI	1540
Hoosier Manners, Early HOPE, JAMES BARRON, Biographical and	IV	1548
Critical Sketch Tilley	VI	2531
A Little Picture (verse)	Ϋ́Î	2542
Arms and the Man (verse)	VI	2559
Dreams (verse)	VI	2542
Our Heroic Dead (verse)	VΙ	2556 2540
Selections from "Washington Memorial Ode"	VI VI	2537
The Charge at Balaklava (verse) The Future Historian (verse)	Ϋ́Î	2557
The Lee Memorial Ode (verse)	Ϋ́İ	2549
The Lee Memorial Ode (verse) To Alexander Galt, the Sculptor (verse)	Ϋ́Ī	2543
Under One Blanket (verse)	VI	2546
Bibliography	XVI	205
Hopkins, Isaac Stiles	ΧV	207
Sketch of Atticus G. Haygood Hosmer, James Kendall	XV XV	2239 208
Hoss, Elijah Embree	χ̈́v	208
Sketch of O. P. Fitzgerald	ĨŸ	1613
Houston, David	xv	209
HOUSTON, SAM, Biographical and		0000
Critical Sketch Garrison	VI	2561
Flight from Tennessee—An Explanation Crane	XVI	90
Speech Opposing Secession	VI	2575
Speech in Defence of the San Jacinto	* *	2575
Campaign	VI	2571
Talk in Memory of Flaco	VI	2565
Talk to Border Indians	VΙ	2564
Valedictory Address Visit to Audubon	VI I	2566 127
Visit to Audubon Bibliography	xvi	127
Howard, John A.	24 4 1	
Sketch of Melville D. Post	IX	4167
How Breathed Fought his Sword Cooke	III	1059
How Breathed Fought his Sword How Mr. Rabbit Lost his Fine Bushy Tail Harris	<u>v</u>	2125
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox Harris	VIII	2123 6053
How Red Bird Won his Color Young Howell, Clark	XIII X V	210
Howell, Robert E. C.	χ̈́V	211
Howison, Robert Reid	ΧŸ	211
Hubbard, Fordyce Mitchell Hubbard, Richard B.	XV	211
Hubbard, Richard B.	ΧV	211
HUBNER, CHARLES WILLIAM	XV	212 6167
Fruition (verse) To a Mocking Bird (verse)	XIV XIV	6168
Sketch of Frank L. Stanton	ÎX	3889

ANALYTICAL INDEX			79
nall, Richard Henry Sketch of F. V. N. Painter nes, Robert Morton nes, Robert William e, Georgiana A. (Mrs. McLeod) e, Thomas		Vol. XV IX XV XV XV XV	Page 212 3889 213 213 214
A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times A Keg of Powder Anecdotes of Noted Men A Storm in the Forest At Frascati's and Schmalbaugh's A Trip to Madison At Spotswood's Home A Unique Proposal A Voyage to New York Bart Davis's Dance Ben Franklin's Sense of Humor Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward Billy in the Low Grounds Confessions of an Office Holder	Crockett Baldwin Crockett Byrd Nott Ompson Byrd Ompson Ompson Harris Weems Smith Smith Cennedy Crockett Jones Smith Byrd Moore Martin Bonner Byrd	III III XIV II XXII XXII XXII XXII XXII	1098 188 1095 6335 592 3816 5287 599 5293 5302 2103 5744 4887 4899 2916 1088 6293 4896 3695 3416 452 603
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tail How Mr. Rabbit was Too Sharp for Mr. Fox How Red Bird Won his Color Incidents of Travel Indian Customs Live Stock Views Liza Wetherford Meekinses Twins Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit		V XIII II XI III XI III XI XI XI XI XI XI	2125 2123 6053 593 589 4906 998 163 4892

Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit Smith	ΧĪ	4892
My First Appearance at the Bar Baldwin	· [194
Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale Harris	V	2133
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Tarypin Shows his Strength Harris	V	2121
Old Dan Tucker Wightman	XIV	6192
Old Mr. Rabbit he's a Good Fisherman Harris	V	2125
On Knowing Your Neighbors Harris	V	2147
Open House Smith	ΧI	4902
Peg-Leg Dawkins Dickson	III	1401
Rubenstein's Playing Bagby	I	170
Sensations Afloat Thompson	XII	5298
Snake Bit, Snake Bit Nott	IX	3809
Some Legal Decisions Bleckley	XIV	6338
Taking the Census Hooper	VI	2496
The Annexation of Cuby Rice	X	4406
The Captain i Arraigned before a Jury Hooper	VI	2491
The Colonel's Clothes Gilman	IV	1833
The Duluth Speech Knott	XIV	6296
The Fight Longstreet	VII	3245

		Vol.	Page
The Georgia Watermelon	Harris	v	2140
	Anonymous	ΧΙΫ́	6223
The Horse Swap	Longstreet	VII	3255
The Old Virginia Gentleman	Bagby	Ī	151
The One-Legged Goose	Smith	ΧĬ	4924
The Sacred Furniture Rooms	Bagby	Ī	147
Tommy the Counterfeit	Nott	ΙX	3802
Travelling in Arkansas	Crackett	TTT	1103
Travelling in Arkansas Trial by View	Kennedy	VII	2921
Uncle Remus at the Telephone	Kennedy Harris	Ÿ	2140
Wit, Humor, and Anecdote	Clark	ΧΙΫ́	6225
In Verse	•		
Balaam	Dromgoole	ΙV	1443
Before Bed Time	McNeill	VIII	3596
Cowboys' Christmas Ball	Chittenden	II	832
Christmas Night in the Quarters	Russell	X	4608
Crismus Times is Come	Boner	Ī	430
His Grandmother's Way	Stanton	ΧĬ	5073
I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted	Roberts	XIV	6102
I Wonder What Maud Will Say	Peck	ΪX	3970
I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted I Wonder What Maud Will Say Kentucky Philosophy	Robertson	X	4539
Lights and Shadows of Plantation			
Love-Making	Young	XIII	6062
Mahsr John	Russell	X	4617
Mahsr John My Old Friend "The Majah Green"	Chittenden	II	829
Nebuchadnezzar	Russell	X	4616
Negro Song	Carruthers	II	758
Old Dan Tucker	Wightman	XIV	6192
Omens	Wightman	XIV	6193
Revival Hymn	Harris	v	2127
	Russell	X	4622
Selling a Dog Solomon Nokes's Views	Hale	Ÿ	2040
The Back Log	Randolph	XVI	
The Backwoods School The Blue Back Speller	Stanton	ΧĬ	5078
The Blue Back Speller	Heck		6164
The Love-Feast at Waycross	Stanton		5067
The Parson Pick-ax Gray	Chittenden	ĪĪ	837
The Way to the Melon Patch	Stanton	ΧĬ	5077
The Way to the Melon Patch The World's Hymn	Young	XIII	6046
Uncle Aaron's Greeting	Young	XIII	6047
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Win	d <i>Harris</i>	v	2131
When the Mint is in the Liquor	Ousley	ΙX	3483
HUMPHRIES, JOSEPH WILLIAM	•	χV	214
		χίν	6168
When She Comes (verse)			215
Hunt, Gaillard Sketch of Mollie E. Seawell		XV XI	4729
			7/ 47
HUNT, MRS. B. W.		XV	~ ~ ~
Grandma's Slippers (verse)		XIV	6169
HUNT, RANDELL		XV	215
The Court a Temple of Justice		XVI	226
Hunter, R. M. T.		XV	216
Hunting Muscadines (verse)	Boner	I	435
Hunting the Devil Fish	Elliott	IV	1571
Hunting the Devil Fish Hunting the Wild Turkey	McClelland	VIII	3499
Hutson, Charles Woodward	_	XV	5059
Hymn (verse)	Spencer	ΧI	5059
Hymn to Desire (verse)	Cawein	II	812
Hymn to the Deity (verse)	Chivers	II	855



		Vol.	Page
lle	Fortier	IV	1665
not Sing with the Robins (verse)	Hayne	V	2330
at the South (verse)	Hayne	V	2319
ring (verse)	Nicholson	IX	3777
re Seen This Place Before (verse)	Warfield	XII XIV	5629 6102
onscripted, Smith, Conscripted (verse) Gilbert	Roberts	XV	217
rtality	Boner	Ι	423
ator Orbis (verse)	Bocock	ΧΙΫ́	6142
ed Powers	Marshall	ŸĬĬĬ	3380
cations (drama)	Rives	X	4469
sence (verse)	Tabb	XII	5171
King Cambyses Vein (verse)	Sass	X	4677
Library (verse)	Lanier	VII	3035
Rose Garden (verse)	Bennett	I	329
ural Address	Davis	III	1267
ural Address	Hampton	Ţ	2067
ural Address	Johnson	ΛĬ	2732
ugust Woods (verse) nts of Travel	Sjolander	ΧĮ	4848
ANC THE	Byrd	II	593
ANS, THE	Distant	TV	4020
Battle of the Holy Ground	Pickett	IX V	4030 2209
Duties to	Harrison Simms	χĭ	4799
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake Indian Customs	Byrd	îi	589
Indian Customs	Baskett	Ï	263
Indian Summer In the Wilderness	Johnston	vi	2763
Lady Yeardley's Guest (verse)	Preston	X	4241
Pocahontas (verse)	Littleton	ΧIŸ	6174
Religion and Ceremony	Smith	XI	4940
Sequova the Modern Cadmus	Scomp	XVI	165
Sequoya, Recollections of Talk in Memory of Flaco	Morgan	XVI	170
Talk in Memory of Flaco	Houston	VI	2565
Talk to Border Indians	Houston	<u>VI</u>	2564
The Faith of the Indian	Murfree	VIII	3738
The First Settlement	Smith	ΧÏ	4934
The Indian's Bride (verse) The Indians of N.C. The Rescue by Pocahontas	Pinkney	IX	4068
The Rescue by Posshortas	Lawson Smith	VII XI	3101 4943
The Southern Indians	Pickett	îX	4021
The Southern Indians The Traders and the Indians	Pickett	ix	4027
Victory (verse)	Littleton	ΧÏΫ	6175
1 Summer	Baskett	Ī	263
ment of the Lottery Company of La.	Palmer	ΙX	3922
s, On	Vest	XII	5581
Edward		ΧV	218
AHAM, JOSEPH HOLT, Biographical a	and		
Critical Sketch	Bishop	VI	2591
Letter XXV		VI	2602
The Ascension of Christ		VI	2606
The Revelation to Moses of his	S		
Israelitish Birth		VΙ	2597
Bibliography		VI	2596
nam, Prentiss	T	XV	218
itants of the Moon	Tucker	XII	5535 2296
irbor (verse)	Hayne Lamar	VII	2290 2994
fe's Unclouded Gayer Hours (verse) ntucky (verse)	Mulligan	XIV	6180
muchy (verse)	DI MISUN	AIV	0100

		87-1	D
		Vol	Page
In Memoriam H.D.H. (verse)	Gordon	Ñ.	1925
In Memoriam D.J.R. (verse)	Ryan	<u> </u>	4636
In Memoriam (verse)	Wilson	XIÍÏ	5879
Innominata (verse)	Sledd	<u>X</u>	4860
In Pueblo	Semmes	ΧI	4760
Insomnia (verse)	Sledd	ΧĪ	4856
Inspiration (verse)	Reese	X	4383
In Spring (verse)	McKinley	VIII	3581
Intellect and Moral Excellence	Campbell	II	720
In the Garden of Santa Silvia	Tiernan	XII	5385
In the Hour of Defeat	Glas g o w	IV	1850
In the Lane (verse)	Cawein	II	808
In the Library (verse)	Bocock	XIV	6140
In the Light House at Point Lookout, N.C.			
(verse)	Stockard	ΧI	5126
In the Old Dominion	Baylor	I	285
In the Tower of London	Laurens	VII	3088
In the Track of War	Wetmore	XIII	5775
In the Track of War In the Wilderness	Johnston	VI	2763
In the Woods	Fenollosa	ĬŸ	1595
Intimations (verse)	Tabb	ΧĬĬ	5169
Intimations of the Beautiful (verse)	Cawein	îi	815
In Time of Grief (verse)	Reese	X	4386
In Touch (verse)	Tabb	xii	5176
Intra Muroe (verse)	Siolander	ΧÏ	4840
Intra Muros (verse) Introduction to DeLamartine	LeVert	νìi	3226
Introduction to DeLamartine Intrusion of the Military Power	Wilmer	XIII	5830
Intrusion of the Military Power	Adams	I	300
Invocation (verse)		x	4441
Invocation (verse)	Rice	xvî	4147
In West Virginia	Robinson		992
Iram's Rose (verse)	Cloud	III	
Iredell, James Iredell, James		XV	218
Iredell, James		XV	219
Irion, Alfred Briggs		ХÑ	219
Ireland, Famine in	Prentis s	X	4232
IRVING, MINNA			
On Changing the Words of Dixie (v	erse)	XIV	6096
Irving, Washington, The Meeting with	Preston	\mathbf{x}	4265
I Shall Find Rest (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5875
Islam, The Founding of (drama)	Miles	VIII	3648
Israfel (verse)	Poe	IX	4090
ITALY			
Description of Vesuvius	LeVert	VII	3229
In the Garden of Santa Silvia	Tiernan	ΧĬΪ	5385
Italy (verse)	Pinkney	ΪX	4067
	ildersleeve	ĪV	1799
Night in Venice	Smith	ΧÏ	4919
On the Bay of Naples (verse)	Rose	x	4583
The Renaissance of Italian Art	Rose	x	4571
The Roman Legislator	Legaré	νΩ	3185
The Song of the Old Venetians (verse) Rice	X	4442
Venice (verse)	Trent	хîì	5482
Venice (verse) Viva il Re	Dimitry	χ̈́ν	3970
I Wonder What Maud Will Say (verse)	Peck		3970 3970
I Would That I Could Quite Forget (1222)	Boner	IX	
I Would That I Could Quite Forget (verse)	D Oner	I	425
Izard, Ralph			
IACKSON ANDDEW Diamenhing and Chie	no1		
JACKSON, ANDREW, Biographical and Critic	cai	327	2012
Sketch	Moore	VI	2613

	Vol.	Page
Address to the Militia	VI	2618
And Clay Baldw	in I	75
Anecdotes of	XIV	6343
A Response	VI	2618
Extracts from Farewell Address	Ϋ́Ī	2632
First Inaugural Address	Ϋ́Î	2620
Preservation of the Union	Ϋ́Î	2626
Receives the French Ambassador Wi		5931
Retirement and Death of Benta		354
To Mr. Van Buren	" vi	2624
		2024
Bibliography	XVI	
Jackson, Mrs. Andrew	V 117	6443°
Epitaph on Tomb of JACKSON, HENRY ROOTES, Biographical and	XIV	0443
JACKSON, HENRY ROUTES, Biographical and	***	ocar
Critical Sketch McPherson		2635
Address on the "Wanderer Case"	VI	2651
A Georgia Night (verse)	VI	2644
Ella (verse)	VI	2647
Eulogy on Bishop Elliott	VI	2649
Georgia	XVI	150
Haroun Alraschid (verse)	VI	2645
My Father (verse)	VI	2640
My Wife and Child (verse)	VI	2641
Oconee (verse)	V	2642
The Dog-Wood Tree (verse)	VI	2647
The Farmers of Georgia (verse)	Ϋ́Ī	2644
The Live Oak (verse)	Ϋ́Î	2646
The Mountains in Georgia (verse)	Ϋ́İ	2643
The Red Old Hills of Georgia (verse)	Ϋ́Î	2638
The Whip-Poor-Will (verse)	Ϋ́Î	2648
Woman in Literature and Art	Ϋ́Ι	2650
Woman in Literature and Art	χΫΪ	2030
Bibliography		219
Jackson, James, Governor	XV	
Jackson, James, Chief-Justice	χv	220
Jackson, James, Chief-Justice Jackson, Mary Anna (Mrs. "Stonewall" Jackson)	xv	220
JACKSON, (STONEWALL) THOMAS JONATHAN		
Eulogy on Hog	je VI	2440
Inscription on Richmond Monument	XIV	6444
Sketch of Taylo	or XII	5207
Outflanked Aver	ry I	1 3 9
The Mortal Wounding of Dabne	y III	1156
The Shade of the Trees (verse) Presto		4246
To Mrs. Jackson	XIV	6377
To Mrs. Jackson To Rev. Wm. S. White	XIV	6378
Stonewall Jackson's Way (verse) Palme		6126
Jacobs, Thornwell	ΧV	220
Jael (verse) Ric	ce X	4431
James, Samuel Humphreys	χŸ	220
Jamestown. Site of Carruther		768
Jamestown, Site of Carruther The First Settlement	Xi	4934
Ter-Centennial Ode Mooma		140
Jamison, Cecilia Viets	XV	221
	ΛV	221
JANNEY, SAMUEL M., Biographical and	₹77 كى	2655
Critical Sketch Waylan	id VI	2655
An Essay on Poetry	VI	2661
Astronomy (verse)	VI	2673
Evening Enjoyments (verse)	VI	2671
Lines (verse)	VI	2674
Something New (verse)	VI	2671

	Vol.	Page
The Patient Sufferer (verse)	VI	2674
The Peaks of Otter (verse)	Ϋ́Î	2667
To Serena (verse)	Ϋ́Ī	2669
Bibliography	VI	2660
Janvier, Margaret Thompson JAPAN	XV	221
Adolescence Scherer	x	4723
A Japanese Mother (verse) Rice	X	4436
Fujisan to Enoshima (verse) Fenollosa	ΙV	1611
Kano Fenollosa	ΙΫ	1601
Land of the Rising Sun Scherer The Great Buddha to the Sphinx (verse) Rice	X	4719 4443
The Soul of O Sana San Rice	â	4409
To a Japanese Nightingale (verse) Fenollosa	ΙŶ	1611
(See also HEARN, LAFCADIO)	3737	624
Jay, Hamilton Jean-ah Poquelin Cable	ΧV	624 624
	II	024
JEFFERSON, THOMAS, Biographical and Critical Sketch Watson	VI	2677
Act Establishing Religious Liberty	Ϋ́Î	2686
A Glimpse of the French Revolution	Ϋ́Ī	2708
Analysis of Watson	XIII	5104
Analysis of Washington	_VI	2695
And Adams Wirt	XIII	5914
Declaration of Independence Epitaph on Tomb of	VI XIV	2713 6444
From the Report to the President	VIA	OTT
and Directors of the Library Fund	VI	2706
Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele de Vere	ΧĪ	4692
Jefferson Monument (verse) Allen	XIV	6133
Second Inaugural Address	VI	2688
The Union of the Shenandoah and	377	2705
the Potomac To John Adams	VI VI	2705 2712
To John Langdon	Ϋ́Ι	2692
To Peter Carr	Ϋ́Î	2710
To Roger C. Weightman	ΧĬΫ	6378
To the General Assembly of Va.	VΪ	2704
Tribute to Friendship	VI	2697
Bibliography	XVI	
Jeffrey, Rosa Vertner Johnson	XV	222
A Memory (verse) Jervey, Caroline (See GILMAN, CAROLINE	XVI	89
HOWARD)		
Jervey, Theodore Dehon		
Jerry Elliott	ΙV	1558
Jesse, Richard Henry	ΧV	223
Jesus, the One Universal Character Jeter, Jeremiah Bell Jew, The (See The Scattered Nation)	V	2244
Jeter, Jeremiah Bell	ΧV	223
Jew, The (See The Scattered Nation) Tim of Biloxi (verse) Gordon	ΧĬΪ	5560
	V X	1935 4675
Joan Mellish (verse) Joan of Arc Watson	хіîi	5692
JOHNSON, ANDREW, Biographical and Critical	*****	
Sketch Battle	VI	2719
Characterization of Taylor	XII	5214
First Annual Message	VI	2733
Inaugural Address	VΙ	2732
Speech on the Homestead Bill	VI	2725

ANALYTICAL INDEX		85
Bibliography	Vol. VI	Page 2724
Johnson, Bradley Tyler Johnson, E. Polk	ΧV	223 4517
Sketch of Harrison Robertson Johnson, Herschel Vespasian Johnson, John	X XV XV XV	224 224 224 224
Johnson, Joseph Johnson, Reverdy Johnson, Richard Mentor	XV XV XV	224 225 225
Johnson, Thomas Johnson, Thomas Cary Sketch of Benj. M. Palmer	XV IX	225 3907
JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDNEY Characterization of Taylor	XII	5213
Inscription on Austin Monument Plantation Life in Texas Tribute to (verse) Johnston Ticknor	XIV VII XII	6445 2816 5361
Johnston, Annie Fellows Johnston, George Dougherty	XVI XV XV	226 226
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH EGGLESTON The Surrender at Greensboro, N.C. JOHNSTON, JOSIAH STODDARD, Biographical and	XV XVI	227 108
Critical Sketch Daniel Boone and the First Surveyors Life and Services of George Rogers Clark Bibliography	VI VI VI XVI	2741 2753 2745
JOHNSTON, MARY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Pleasants	VI	275 6
In the Wilderness The Deathless Song The Trial of Aaron Burr Bibliography	VI VI VI XVI	2763 2768 2772
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM, Biographical and Critical Sketch Charlton	VI	2781
The Schoolmaster The Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts Bibliography	VI VI XVI	2785 2798
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM PRESTON, Biographical and Critical Sketch	VII VII	2813 2830
Creation (verse) La Gitana (verse) Macbeth	VII VII	2833 2823
Plantation Life in Texas Rev. M. B. Palmer (verse)	VII VII	2817 2832
The Ladder (verse) Bibliography	VI XVI XV	2832 227
JONAS, S. A. A Confederate Note (verse) Jones, Alexander LONES CHARLES COLCOCK ID. Discontinue	XIV XV	6091 227
JONES, CHARLES COLCOCK, JR., Biographical and Critical Sketch Fleming James Oglethorpe	VII VII	2835 2839
Jefferson Davis Sketch of Robert Toombs	VII VII	2854 2848
Stirring Scenes of the Revolution The Old South and the New South	VII VII	2841 2851
The Private Soldier Bibliography	VII VII	2845 2838

		Vol.	Page
Jones, Charles Edgeworth		XV	228
JONES, HAMILTON C.		•	
Cousin Sally Dillard		XIV	6293
Jones, Hugh		χ̈́V	228
Jones, John Beauchamp		χ̈́ν	228
Jones, John William		χ̈́v	229
Sketch of Inflorent Device		νĭ	1457
Sketch of Jefferson Davis		χΫ́	229
Jones, Joseph			229
Jones, Joseph Seawell Jones, Paul (verse)	McNeill	XV	3595
Jones, Paul (verse)	MI CIV EUI	VIII	
Jones, Plummer F. Jones, Richard		XV	230
Jones, Richard		ΧV	230
Jones, Samuel Porter		XV	230
Anecdotes of		XIV	6346
Jones, Thomas Goode		XV	230
Jones, William Louis		XV	231
Jordan, Cornelia Jane Matthews		XV	231
Jeyner, James Yadkin		XV	232
Sketch of Calvin H. Wiley		XIII	5805
JOYNES, EDWARD SOUTHEY, Biographical			
and Critical Sketch	Currell	VII	2859
Lee, the College President		VII	2862
School Training in the Early Days		VII	287 0
Sketch of Henry A. Wise		XIII	5921
The Educational Awakening		VII	2872
Bibliography		VII	2861
	1arshall	VIII	3374
	[arshall	Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3377
Julian, Isaac Hoover		ΧV	233
July (verse)	Cawein	ΪΪ	805
	alyards	X	4656
KARNS, THOMAS C.	,	χŸ	233
The State of Franklin		XVI	83
Katie (verse)	Timrod	XII	5407
	enollosa	îŸ	1601
Kavanaugh, Benjamin Taylor	E NO HOSE	χ̈́V	232
Varray Rolla		χ̈́v	232
Kearney, Belle Keener, John Christian		χ̈́Υ	خانك
Vall Jahn Malmanh		χ̈́v	233
Kell, John McIntosh		ΛV	233
KELLER, HELEN, Biographical and Critical		****	2075
	urleson	VII	2875
My Dreams		VII	2889
Sense and Sensibility		VII	2883
Bibliography		VII	2882
Kemble, Frances Anne		XV	234
Kemper, Charles Pendleton		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	234
Sketch of Harris Dickson		III	1387
Kendall, Amos		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	234
Kendall, George Wilkins		XV	234
Kendall, Isoline Rudd		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	235
Sketch of George W. Cable		II	619
KENDALL, JOHN SMITH		XV	
Sketch of Eliza P. J. Nicholson		ĪX	3767
El Dorado (verse)		XÏV	6167
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON, Biographical		*	
and Critical Sketch	Orrick	VII	2897
Confessions of an Office Holder	JIIIK	Ϋ́ΙΪ́	2916
The Ancient Capital of Maryland		Ϋ́ΙΙ	2911
The Battle of King's Mountain		VII	2902

ANALYTICAL INDEX		87
	Vol.	Page
The Mansion of Dove Cote	VII	2907
Trial by View Bibliography	VII XVI	2920
Kennedy, Sara Beaumont	XV	235
Kennedy, Sara Beaumont Kennedy, Walker Kennedy, William Kenrick, Francis Patrick	ΧÙ	235
Kennedy, William	ΧV	236
Kenrick, Peter Richard	XV XV	236 236
KENT, CHARLES WILLIAM	ΧV	236
Preface to Vol. I of The Library of		
Southern Literature	Ĭ	100
Sketch of John James Audubon Sketch of Joshua William Caldwell	I II	103 655
Sketch of Lafcadio Hearn	νÏ	2341
Sketch of Lafcadio Hearn Sketch of Thomas Nelson Page Sketch of David Ramsay	IX	3849
Sketch of David Ramsay	X	4295
Sketch of Mary Stuart Smith	XI XI	4947 5083
Sketch of Henry T. Stanton Sketch of Catharine A. Warfield	xîi	5617
Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch	XI	5025
KENTUCKY		
A Kentuckian Kneels to None But God (verse) Betts	XIV	6106
(verse) A River in the Mammoth Cave Prentice	ΪΧ	4197
Battle Monument at Frankfort, In-		
scription on	XIV	6420
Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilderness Filson	XVI	74
Daniel Boone and the First Sur-	22 7 2	
veyors Johnston	VI	2753
Daniel Boone's Last Days Bryan and Rose Home-Coming Watterson	XVI	79 5715
Home-Coming Watterson In Kentucky (verse) Mulligan	XIII XIV	6180
John Breckinridge Durrett	IV	1462
Kentucky Philosophy (verse) Robertson Life and Services of George Rogers	X	4538
Clark Johnston	VI	2746
	χίν	6110
Morgan's War Song (verse) Duke My Old Kentucky Home (verse) Foster	XIV	6109
The Bivouac of the Dead (verse) O'Hara	IX	3831
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (verse) Ainslie	ī	37
The Kentucky Mountaineers Fox	ΙV	1688
The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville	-	
(verse) Ainslie The Pioneer (verse) O'Hara	IX	38 3834
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky Allen	Ĩ	46
Two Runaways from Lonesome Fox	ΙV	1697
Yaboo Wins the Race Robertson	X	4520
Writers of—See Ainslie, Hew		
Allison, Young E.		
Allison, Young E. Betts, Mrs. Morgan L.		
Bledsoe, Albert 1.		
Bedford, Lou Singletary Bolton, Sarah T.		
Breckinridge, John C.		
Breckinridge, Robert J. Breckinridge, W. C. P.		
preckinriage, W. C. P.		4

-		Vol.	Page
Butler, Wm. O.			
Campbell, Alexander			
Cawein, Madison J. Clay, Henry			
Duke, Basil W.			
Durrett, Reuben T.			
Filson, John Foster, Stephen Collins			
Fox, John, Jr.			
Goodloe, Abbie C.			
Hill, Agnes Leonard Jeffrey, Rosa Ve <u>r</u> tner			
Johnston, Annie Fellows			
Johnston, Josiah Stoddard			
King, Ben			
Ketchum, Annie Chambers Knott, J. Proctor			
McCauley, Frances Caldwell		-	
Marshall, Humphrey Marshall, Thos. F.			
Marshall, Thos. F.			
Martin, George Madden Morton, Jennie C.			
Mulligan, James H.			
O'Hara, Theodore			
Patterson, John Piatt, Sarah M. B.			
Prentice, George D.			
Rice, Alice Hegan			
Rice, Cale Young Roach, Abby Meguire			
Robertson, Harrison			
Robins, Elizabeth			
Rule, Lucian V.			
Stanton, Henry T. Smith, Zachariah F.			
Townsend, John Wilson Warfield, Catharine Anne			
Warfield, Catharine Anne			
Watterson, Henry Welly Amelia B			
Welby, Amelia B. Wilson, Robert Burns			
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographi	ical		
Dictionary) Kerlin, Robert Thomas		xv	237
Kern, Alfred Allan		χ̈́Υ	237
Sketch of Cale Young Rice		X	4427
Sketch of Irwin Russell		\mathbf{x}	4601 237
Kernan, Will Hubbard Kester, Vaughan		χ̈́V	238
Ketchum, Annie Chambers		XV	238
KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT		XV	239
The Star-Spangled Banner (verse) Kid Sloan	Avery	XIV I	6125 134
Kildie (verse)	Tabb	ΧΙΪ	5172
Killebrew, Joseph Buckner Kimball, Richard Burley		XV	239
		XV	239
King, Ben VINC CDACE ELIZABETH Biographical and		xv	240
KING, GRACE ELIZABETH, Biographical and Critical Sketch	Phelps	VII	2927
Making Progress		Ϋ́İİ	2932

ANALYTICAL INDEX		89
The Carnival The Cemeteries The Paris of the New World The Story of a Day Bibliography King, William King, William Rufus King's Mountain, the Battle of Kinkead, Eleanor Talbot Kinkead, Elizabeth Shelby Kinloch, Francis Kirkland, James Hampton Kittrell, Norman G. Knee-Deep, Knee-Deep (verse) KNIGHT, LUCIAN LAMAR Introduction to Vol. XV of The Library	Vol. VII VII VII VII XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 2955 2959 2951 2943 2931 240 240 2902 241 241 241 242 5122 242
of Southern Literature Introduction to Vol. XVI of the Library of Southern Literature Sketch of Benj. H. Hill Sketch of Thomas E. Watson Quotation from Reference to Works Reference to Works Reference to Works Reference to Works Reference to Works Reference to Works Reference to Works Reference to Works Reference to Works Reference to Works Knights, The	XV XVI VI XIV V XI XII XIV II	2389 5681 6354 2119 5065 5358 6325 763
KNOTT, J. PROCTOR Anecdote of The Duluth Speech Kossuth Kouns, Nathan Chapman Kree (verse) KU KLUX, THE The Ku Klux Movement The Reign of the Klan The Ku Klux Dixon	XIV XIV XI XV V	6348 6296 4994 243 1911 546 1423
La Borde, Maximilian Labor is Necessary to Excellence La Bree, Ben LA COSTE, MARIE RAVENEL DE Somebody's Darling (verse) Ladd, Catherine Ladd, Joseph Brown Lady Ellen's Last Night (verse) Lady Grafton's Diary, A Page from Lady Toxophilites Lady Yeardley's Guest (verse) Lafayette, Eulogy on Lafayette, Eulogy on Lafferty, John James La Citana (verse) La Gitana (verse) La Jeune Fils des Bois (verse) Lamar, Clara Pendleton Sketch of Wm. T. Thompson Lamar, James S. LAMAR, JOHN BASIL The Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass	VII XII X X X XIV XV	243 2352 244 244 6119 245 33 3007 5272 4241 4215 6107 245 2833 4598 5283 245 6308

,,		
	Vol.	Page
Lamar, Joseph Rucker LAMAR, LUCIUS O. C., Biographical and	xv	245
LAMAR, LUCIUS Q. C., Biographical and Critical Sketch Galloway	VII	2963
Lamar at Oxford Mayes	XVI	186
Letter to the Vicksburg Committee On Refusing to Obey Legislative	ΧΙ V	6379
Instructions	VII	2975
On the Death of Charles Sumner	VII	2968
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument	VII	2980
Policy of the Republican Party in the South	VII	2973
Republican Policy and the Solid South Bibliography	VII XVI	2976
LAMAR, MIRABEAU BONAPARTE, Biographical	VAI	
and Critical Sketch Terrell	VII	2987
Apology (verse)	Ϋ́ĪĪ	2993
Carmelita (verse)	VII	2996
Give to the Poet his Well Earned Praise		
(verse)	VII	2999
In Life's Unclouded Gayer Hours (verse)	VII VII	2994 3000
Monody (verse) Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna	Ϋ́ΙΪ́	2990
The Daughter of Mendoza (verse)	Ϋ́ΙΪ	2993
The Ruling Passion (verse)	Ϋ́ÎΪ	2998
The Seasons (verse)	ΫĪΪ	2995
Bibliography	XVI	
Lambert, Mary E.	xv	246
LA MORINIERE, EMMANUEL DE	V117	6210
Chivalry Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White	XI V X VI	6318 65
Land of the Rising Sun Scherer	Ϋ́	4719
Land of the South (verse) Meek	viii	3610
LANE, ELINOR MACARTNEY, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Newell	VII	3003
A Page from Lady Grafton's Journal	VII	3007
Nancy Visits his Grace of Borthwicke Language, The Origin of Campbell	VII II	3015 732
LANIER, CLIFFORD, Biographical and Critical	11	732
Sketch Atkinson	VII	3020
A Sea-Weed on Deck in Mid-Ocean (verse)	VII	2028
Forest Elixirs (verse)	VII	3031
His Silent Flute (verse)	VII	3034
Greatest of These is Love (verse)	VII VII	3038 3027
Time, Tireless Tramp (verse) To a Poet Dying Young (verse)	ΫΪΪ	3034
The American Philomel (verse)	Ϋ́ΪΪ	3030
The First Confederate White House (verse)	ΫĬΪ	3036
The Man Behind the Books (verse)	VII	3035
The Mission of Beauty	VII	3024
The Power of Love; or, Voting in Alabama	VII	3036
(verse) The Western Gate (verse)	VII	3138
Bibliography	xvi	3130
Lanier, John Jabez	ΧV	247
LANIER, SIDNEY, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Snyder	VII	3041
A Ballad of Trees and the Master (verse)	VII VII	3051 3060
A Poet's Letter to a Friend Corn (verse)	VII	3045
Difference Between Music and Verse	Ϋ́ΙΪ	3059

		Vol.	Page
Lee, Ivy L.		XV	251
Lee, Guy Carleton		χv	251
TEE LIENDY			
LEE, HENRY		XV	251
The Father of His Country		XIV	6317
Lee, Henry, Jr. Lee, James Wideman		ΧV	251
Lee, James Wideman		XV	252
Sketch of Henry W. Grady		v	1957
		ΧÝ	252
Lee, Jesse Lee, Leroy Madison		ΧŸ	252
Lee, Mary Elizabeth		Ϋ́V	252
Lee, Mary Elizabeth		XV XV	
Lee, Richard Henry			253
Lee, Richard Henry, Jr.		XV	253
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD, Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	Denny	VII	3145
Accepting College Presidency		ΫĬΪ	3156
A Christmas Letter to Wife		Ϋ́ΙΪ	3152
Address to the People of Maryland		Ϋ́İÏ	3153
An Address to the Students			
	Clark	VII	3161
At the Battle of the Wilderness (verse)	Clarke	II	934
and Grant	Gordon	v	1954
Chambersburg Order		VII	3155
Description of "Traveller"		VII	3167
Eulogy on	Palmer	ΪX	3914
Final Address to Old Soldiers		νii	3155
Gone Forward (verse)	Preston	X	4245
	1 /63101		
Inscription on Natchez Monument	٥.	XIV	6447
Lee's Men	Spencer	ΧI	5054
Letter to the Vicksburg Committee	Lamar	XIV	6379
Memorial Ode	Hope	VI	2549
Resignation from U.S. Army	_	VII	3151
Sketch of Lee	Taylor	XII	5208
Robert Edward Lee (verse)	Šass	X	4680
The College President	Jovnes	vii	2862
	<u> </u>	4 A	
The Sword of	Ryan	X	4632
Stratford	Smith	XI	4951
To Captain Tatnall (letter)		VII	3160
To Fitzhugh Lee (letter)		VII	3164
To George W. Jones (letter)		XIV	6387
To Gen. Early (letter)		VII	3166
To Gen. Longstreet (letter)		VII	3163
To Gov Letcher (letter)		Ϋ́ΙΪ	3159
To G W C Lee (letter)		Ϋ́!	3151
To H. C. Soundare (letter)			
To G. W. C. Lee (letter) To H. C. Saunders (letter) To W. H. F. Lee (letter)		VII	3158
10 W. H. F. Lee (letter)		VII	3162
Tribute to	Hill	_VI	2396
Bibliography		XVI	
Lee. Robert Edward, Ir.		XV	253
Lee, Samuel Phillips Lee, Stephen D.		XV	253
Lee, Stephen D.		ΧV	253
Lee, Susan Pendleton		Χ̈́V	254
Lee's Men	Chamaan	χĭ	5054
Lees Mell	Spencer		
Left Behind (verse)	Weeden	XIII	<i>572</i> 6
LEGARÉ, HUGH SWINTON, Biographical and	ıd		
Critical Sketch	Ramage	VII	3169
A Tribute to	Tyler	ΧÏΪ	5549
Demosthenes	1 y.e/	νii	3179
	•		
Lord Byron's Character and Writing	•	VII	3173
Mr. Legaré to His Sister		VII	3177
The Roman Legislator		VII	3185

		Vol.	Page
Life and Character of Richard H. Menefee	Marshall	VIII	3400
Life (verse)	Young	XIII	6060
Life and Services of George Rogers Clark	Johnston	VI	2746
Life in the Autumn Woods (verse)	Cooke	VII	1073
Life Prisoners (verse)	Flash	IV	1655
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-Making			
(verse)	Young	XIII	6062
Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5074
Lily Adair (verse)	Chivers	ΙΙ	853
Lincecum, Gideon		ΧV	257
Lincoln. Abraham	Watterson	XIII	5709
Lindsay, John Summerfield		ΧV	258
Sketch of John S. Wise		XIII	5937
LINDSAY, WILLIAM			
The Modern Lawyer		XVI	218
Lindsey, Benjamin Barr		XV	258
Lindsey, Maria		Χ̈́V	258
Lindsley, John Berrien		Χ̈́V	259
Lindsley, Philip (1) Lindsley, Philip (2)		Χ̈́V	259
Lines (verse)	Fuller	îv	1763
Lines (verse)	Janney	νĭ	2674
	McNeill	viii	3593
Lines (verse) Lines (verse)	Moise	Ϋ́П̈́	3673
	Pinkney	ΪX	4073
Lines (verse) Lines on the Dedication of the Georgian-Carolini		IA	TU/ J
	Hayne	v	2338
Fair (verse)	Russell	x	4618
Lines to a Young Lady Friend (verse)	1/11/2011	хŷ	259
Link, Samuel Albert Linn, John F.			259
Linn, John F.		ΧV	
Linn, Lewis Fields, Senator	Danton	XV	260
Eulogy of	Benton	II	370
Lipona: the Home of the Murats	Long	XVI	14
Lipscomb, Andrew Adgate		ΧV	260
Lipscomb, Dabney		ΧŲ	260
Sketch of T. A. S. Adams		I	4122
Literary Estimate of Hawthorne		IX	4122
LITERATURE AND PHILOLOGY (See also ESSAYS, CRITICAL)			
Confessions of a Poetry Lover	Trent	XII	5463
Critical Study of "In Memoriam	ı"		
·	Shepherd	ΧI	4778
Essay on Poetry	Davis	III	1318
Estimate of James R. Randall French Literature of Louisiana	Shepherd	ΧI	4785
French Literature of Louisiana	Fortier	IV	1739
Genius and Literary Character	of		
Poe	Shepherd	ΧI	4781
Literary Estimate of Hawthorn	e <i>Poe</i>	IX	4122
Literature in N.C.	Murphey	IX	3752
On Style	Dabney	III	1169
Oscillations and Nutations of	Phi-		
lological Studies Gi	ldersleeve	ΙV	1825
Paul H. Hayne's Poetry	Lanier	VII	3069
Problems in Greek Syntax Gi	ldersleeve	ĪV	1827
Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacre	on"		
	Patterson	IX	3937
The Age and the Poet (verse)	Trent	XII	5477
The Author and His Work	Painter	ΪX	3894
The Development of Personalit		VII	3065
The National Element in Southe			
	Ienneman	XIV	6273
Tatici atai t			

	Voi.	Page
The Legend of St. Leonor Lan		_
The Origin of Language Campb		
The Romance of Composition Thomps		
Who Wrote Shakespeare? Holm		
Woman in Art Jacks	on VI	
Demosthenes Lega		
Lucian Gilderslee	ve IV	1799
Lord Byron's Character and	,	04.50
Writings Lega		3172
Sequoyah—The Modern Cadmus Scor Little Clara (verse) Fla		165 1656
Little Ciara (verse) Little Giffen of Tennessee (verse) Tickn		5359
Little Song (verse) Dromgod		
LITTLETON, JESSE TALBOT	χ̈́v	
Pocahontas (verse)	XĬŶ	
Victory (verse)	XIV	
Live Stock Views Sm	ith XI	4906
Livingston, Edward	XV	
Liza Wetherford . Clo		
Lochrane, Osborne Augustus	XV	261
Locke, Annie Reese	32777	6042
Sketch of Martha Young	XIII	6043 262
Logan, Cornelius Ambrosius	XV XV	262 262
Logan, John Henry Logan, Margaret Ann	χ̈́ν	262
Lomax, Elizabeth P.	χ̈́v	263
Sketch of Julia Magruder	viii	
Lomax, John A.	ΧV	263
Sketch of Wm. L. Chittenden	II	
'Lone With God (verse) Lew		6172
Long, Armistead Lindsay	XV	263
Long, Crawford W.	., <u>xv</u>	263
The Discoverer of Anesthesia Stove		158
Long, Charles Chaillé	XV	263
LONG, ELLEN CALL	XV XVI	
Lipona—The Home of the Murats Longfellow, Tribute to (verse) Hay		14 2295
Longfellow, Tribute to (verse) Hay Longing for Texas (verse) Hay		
LONGSTREET, AUGUSTUS B., Biographical and	//3 /KI V	0173
Critical Sketch Fitsgera	ld VII	3241
A Touch of Polemics	Ϋ́ΙΪ́	3263
The Fight	Ϋ́ĪĪ	3245
The Horse Swap	VII	3 255
Bibliography	XVI	
Longstreet, Helen Dortch	XV	264
Longstreet, James, General	XV	264
Looney, Louisa Preston	XV	265
Lord Byron's Character and Writings Lega		3173
Lord, William Wilberforce	XV	265 265
Lorimer, George Claude	XV XV	265 265
Lorimer, George Horace Lorina (verse) Websi		6108
Lorraine (verse) Websi Lorraine (verse) Gord		1927
LOUISIANA	• • •	
At the Old College of Orleans Gayar	ré IV	1775
Bienville Dicks		
Evening in the Delta Dicks	on III	1397
France et Espagne ou la Louisiane		
en 1768 et 1769 (drama) Canon	ge II	739

		Vol.	Page
French Literature of Louisiana	Fortier	IV	1739
Histoire de la Louisiane	Gayarré	ĬÙ	1789
Iberville	Fortier	ĪV	1665
Indictment of the Lottery Company	of		
Louisiana	Palmer	IX	3922
L'Habitation Saint-Ybars; ou Maitre	es et		
Esclaves en Louisiane	Mercier	VIII	3630
Recollections of the Metropolitan	C1 11		000
Press	Claiborne	II	900
The Acadians	Taylor	XII	5209
The Cemeteries The Carnival	King King	VII VII	2955 2955
The Discovery of the Mississippi	Aing	A 11	2933
Valley	Gibson	XVI	1
The Early Settlement of the South		ŸĬĬ	3614
The Old Duelling Ground of New	WCDC 1:100.	V	-
Orleans	Augustin	XVI	6
The Paris of the New World The Return to Bayou Sara	King	VII	2951
The Return to Bayou Sara	Audubon	I	114
The Story of a Day	King	VII	2943
Writers of—See Audubon, John James			
Audubon, John James			
Austin, Martha W.			
Augustin, John			
Benjamin, Judah P.			
Bonnet, Marie M. Cable, George W.			
Caple, George w.			
Canonge, L. Placide Davis, Mollie E. M.			
Davis, Mollie E. M. Dimitey Charles Patten			
Davis, Mollie E. M. Dimitry, Charles Patten Dimitry, John Fortier, Alcée Gayarre, Charles Gibson, Randall L. Hardin, Charlotte Prentiss Hearn, Lafcadio Hunt, Randell Johnston Wm P			
Fortier Alcée			
Gavarre. Charles			
Gibson, Randall L.			
Hardin, Charlotte Prentiss			
Hearn, Lafcadio			
Hunt, Randell			
Johnston, Wm. P. Kendall, George Wilkins			
Kendall, George Wilkins			
Kendall, John S. Kendall, Isoline Rodd			
Kendall, Isoline Rodd			
King, Grace Elizabeth			
Matthews, Ida Slocomb Mercier, Alfred			
Nicholson, Eliza J. P.			
Overall John W			
Palmer, Benj. M.			
Overall, John W. Palmer, Benj. M. Phelps, Albert			
Rouquette, Adrienne			
Rouquette, Adrienne Rouquette, Dominique			
Smith, James T.			
Smith, Wm. B.			
Stuart, Ruth McEnery			
Smith, James T. Smith, Wm. B. Stuart, Ruth McEnery Soulé, Pierre Taylor, Richard Taylor, Zachary			
Taylor, Kichard			
Townsond Mag- A			
Townsend, Mary A. Wetmore, Elizabeth B.			
Consult also Vol. XV (Biograp	hical		
Dictionary)	cai		
~·····································			

ANALYTICAL INDEX

97

5172 991 4472 266 214 266 266 266 3267 3272 3282 5131 3279 3282 267 276 1799 267 267 268 268 268 268 268 269 269 270 270 Sketch of Robert L. Dabney
McAnally, David Rice
McBryde, John McLaren
Sketch of Mary G. McClelland
McCabe, James Dabney, Sr.
McCabe, James Dabney, Jr.
McCabe, John Collins
McCABE, WILLIAM GORDON, Biographical and
Critical Sketch
A Tribute to John R. Price
Christmas Night of '62 (verse)
Dreaming in the Trenches (verse)
First Meeting and Last Parting
John Pegram (verse) 1143 **27**0 VIII 3477 271 270 3459 Stewart VIII VIII 3468 VIII 3473 3472 VIII VIII 3462 John Pegram (verse) VIII 3475 Only a Memory (verse) VIII 3476 Peroration from a Speech before the N.E. Society 3469 VIII

	Vol.	Page
Reunion of the Va. Division of the		_
Army of Northern Va.	VIII	3471
Sketch of John R. Thompson Bibliography	XII VIII	5227 3461
McCALL SIDNEY (MARY McNEIL FENOLLOSA)	V 111	3-101
McCALL, SIDNEY (MARY McNEIL FENOLLOSA) McCaleb, Theodore Howard	XV	272
McCall, Hugh	XV	27 2
McCalla, William Latta	XV	272
McCarthy, Carlton McCARTHY, HARRY	ΧV	27 2
The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse)	XIV	6086
McCants, Elliott Crayton	XV	272
McCardell, Roy Larcom		27 2
McCauley, Frances Caldwell (Frances Little)	XV	273
McCLELLAND, MARY GREENWAY, Biographical	37777	2477
and Critical Sketch McBryde A Reversal of Fortune	VIII VIII	34 77 34 83
Hunting the Wild Turkey	Ϋ́П̈́	3499
Hunting the Wild Turkey Search for the Voudou	ŸĨĬĨ	3488
The Flood	VIII	3494
Bibliography	VIII	3481
McClung, John Alexander McClurg, James	XV	273
McConnell, Andrew M.	XV	273 273
McConnell, John Preston	χ̈́Υ	274
Sketch of William Henry Harrison	Ϋ́V	2203
McConnell Joseph Moore	XV	274
Sketch of James K. Polk	ΙX	4127
McConnell, Marion Daniel	XV XV	274 274
McCord, Davis James McCord, Davis James	ΛV	214
McCORD, LOUISA S., Biographical and Critical Sketch McGowan	VIII	3505
Caius Gracchus (drama)	Ϋ́П̈́	3508
Bibliography	ΧVÏ	0000
McCorvey. Thomas Chalmers	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	274
Sketch of Samuel Minturn Peck	IX	4127
McCRADY, EDWARD, Biographical and Critical	37777	2521
Sketch Salley South Carolina's Share in the Revolution	VIII VIII	3531 3543
The Battle of Fort Moultrie	VIII	3538
The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers	Ϋ́ІІΪ	3534
Bibliography	XVI	
McDavid, Mittie Owen	XV	275
McDOWELL, JAMES West Augusta	XVI	143
McDowell, Silas	XV	275
McDUFFIE, GEORGE, Biographical and Critical		2, 0
Sketch Green	VIII	3547
Address to the People of the U.S.	VIII	3558
Defence of South Carolina	VIII	3552
On the Election of President and Vice- President	VIII	35 50
Remarks in the House of Reps.	Ϋ́!!	3562
Speech at a Public Dinner	VIII	3554
Bibliography	XVI	
McElligott, James Napoleon McElroy, Lucy Cleaver	XV	275
McElroy, Lucy Cleaver	XV	276 276
McFerrin, John Berry McGarvey, John Williams	XV XV	276 276
	- · ·	27 0

ANALYTICAL INDEX		99
McGee, Zach. McGill, Anna Blanche Sketch of Abbie Carter Goodloe McGill, John McGirt, James Ephraim McGloin, Frank McGrady, Thomas MacGowan, Alice	Vol. XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	Page 276 276 1873 276 277 277 277 282
McGowan, Clelia P. Sketch of Louisa S. McCord McGuire, Hunter Holmes Inscription on Richmond Monument McGuire, Judith W. B. McIlwaine, Richard McIntosh, Atwell Campbell McIntosh, Maria Jane McKenney, Thomas Lorraine McKim, Randolph Harrison McKINLEY, CARLYLE, Biographical and Critical	VIII XV XIV XV XV XV XV XV	3505 277 6449 277 278 278 278 278 278
Sketch At the Last (verse) At Timrod's Grave (verse) Crucifer (verse) In Spring (verse) Sapelo (verse) South Carolina 1876 (verse) The Toilers (verse) To-day and Yesterday (verse) Bibliography McKinney, Annie Booth Sketch o Will N. Harben McKinney, Kate Slaughter	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	3567 3576 3580 3570 3581 3573 3579 3582 3579 279 2073 279 279
McKinsey, Folger (The Bentztown Bard) McLaws, Emily Lafayette McMahon, John Van Lear McNEILL, JOHN CHARLES, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Christmas Hymn (verse) Away Down Home (verse) Before Bed Time (verse)	XV XV XV VIII VIII VIII	279 280 3582 3592 3588 3596
For Jane's Birthday (verse) Holding the Calf (verse) Home Songs (verse) Lines (verse) October (verse) Oh, Ask Me Not (verse) Paul Jones verse) Protest (verse) To Sleep (verse) The Bride (verse) Bibliography	VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VIII VII	3598 3597 3591 3593 3594 3589 3595 3591 3597 3587 3587
McPherson, John Hanson Thomas Sketch of Henry R. Jackson McRee, Griffith John McSherry, James McSherry, Richard McTyeire, Holland Nimmons McVea, Emilie W. Sketch of Susan Dabney Smedes	XV VI XV XV XV XV XV	280 2635 280 280 280 280 280 281 4863

		Vol.	Page
Macbeth	Johnston	VII	2823
	30/14510/1		
MacGowan, Alice		ΧV	281
Machen, Minnie Gresham		ΧV	282
Mackey, Albert Gallatin		XV	282
Mackenzie, Alexander St. Clair			
Sketch of Hew Ainslie		I	21
Maclean, Clara Dargan		ΧV̄	282
Macon, Nathaniel		ΧŸ	283
	Ct. Ale		
Madame Celestin's Divorce	Chopin	ΙΪ	867
Madame Versay	Post	IX	4172
Madden, Eva A.		XV	283
Madeline (verse)	Waffield	ΧÌ	5630
MADISON, DOLLY		XV	283
Information (manual)		ΧĨΫ	6107
Lafayette (verse)		Χίν	6388
Letter to Niece		VIA	0300
MADISON, JAMES, Biographical and Critical	_		
Sketch	Dawson	VIII	3285
A Candid State of Parties •		VIII	3298
Extent of the Union		VIII	3292
Necessity for the Constitution		Ϋ́ІІΪ	3300
		Ϋ́П̈́	3289
Vested Powers	. .		
Visit to	Preston	X	4270
Bibliography		VIII	3288
Madison, James Bishop		XV	283
Madrigal (verse)	Easter	ΙV	491
MAGILL, MARY TUCKER, Biographical and		- •	
	Casham	VIII	2205
Critical Sketch	Graham	VIII	3305
The Black People Before the War		VIII	3317
The Evacuation of Richmond		VIII	3311
The Review		VIII	3309
Bibliography		VIII	3308
Maffitt, Emma Martin		XV	284
		χ̈́v	284
Maffitt, John Newland		ΛV	204
MAGRUDER, JULIA, Biographical and Critical	_		
Essay	Lomax	VIII	3321
A Study of Social Conventions		VIII	3325
The Musician and the Child		VIII	3333
		Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3324
Bibliography			
Magruder, Allan Bowie		ΧV	284
Magruder, Harriet Fuqua		XV	284
Mahan, Milo		XV	284
Mahsr John (verse)	Russell	X	4617
Majors, Alexander		ΧV	284
Making Progress	King	VII	2932
	11 ing	Χ̈́̈́	285
Mallard, Robert Quarterman		A V	
Mallary, Charles Dutton		ΧV	285
Mallary, Mary J. Dagg Mallory, Stephen Russell		XV	285
Mallory, Stephen Russell		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	285
MALONE, PETER J.			
Personal Recollections of Gettysburg		XVI	200
MALONE, WALTER, Biographical and Critical			
	Connolly	VIII	3343
Sketch	Connous		
A Mississippi Swamp (verse) A Portrait of Henry Timrod (vers		VIII	3354
A Portrait of Henry Timrod (vers	se)	VIII	3359
Florida Nocturne (verse)		VIII	3352
Mount Mitchell (verse)		VIII	3362
Opportunity (verse)		Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3349
The Death of Poetry (verse)		Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3353
The Lead of Love (verse)			
The Lore of Love (verse)		VIII	336 0

ANALYTICAL INDI	EX		101
		Vol.	Page
The Reading Boy (verse)		VIII	3352
The Whistling Boy (verse)		VIII	3361
The Wood Thrush (verse)		VIII	3351
Three Southern Scenes (verse)		VIII	3357
To a Friend (verse) When Thou Art Near (verse)		VIII	3355
When Thou Art Near (verse)		ΛΙΪΙ	3355
Sketch of George B. Rose	**	X	4567
Mamas or Just Ladies Manassas, The Battle of	Young	XÎÎÎ	6056
Manassas, The Battle of		IX	4155
Mangum, Adolphus Williamson		ΧV	285
Mangum, Willie Persen		XV	285
Manly, Basil, Sr.		XV	285
Manly, Basil, Jr.		ΧV	286
Manly, John Matthews		XV	286
Manley, Louise		ΧÝ	286
Sketch of Augusta Evans Wilson		XIII XV	5841 296
Mann, Ambrose Dudley		ΛV	286
MANNERS, CUSTOMS, TYPES, etc.	D 3	ŤŤ	roo
At Spotswood's Home	Byrd	ΙΪ	599
Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times		I	188
Early Hoosier Manners	Eggleston	IV	1548
Indian Customs	Byrd	XI XI	589
Master and Slaves	Smedes	ΛÌ	4867
Recreations and Pastimes	Beverly	İ	392
Social Life of Old Raleigh The Kentucky Mountaineer	Battle	ιν	272 1688
The Old Vinninia Constance	Fox	I	151
The Old Virginia Gentleman	Bagby	İ	138
Types of the Old South Mansfield, Blanche McManus	Avery	χv	287
Manship Andrew		χ̈́ν	287
Manship, Andrew		χ̈́V	287
Manship, Luther	Easter	ÎV	1495
Maple Leaves (verse) March (verse)	Easter	ĬŸ	1482
March Court—The Rising and the Setting Sun	Garland	χΫΙ	136
Marcosson, Isaac F.	Our sano	22 4 1	150
Sketch of James Lane Allen		I	41
Sketch of James Branch Cabell		ΙÎ	609
March of the Deathless Dead (verse)	Ryan	X	4631
Marean, Beatrice	21.30%	χŶ	287
Maria Stands on Christopher's Ground	Glasgow	îv	1859
Marion, Francis, The Swamp Fox	Simms	X	4827
Markell, Charles Frederick		χŸ	287
Marking the Natchez Trace	Rowland	XVI	172
Marks, Elias	212 22 14/14	XV	288
Marquis, Don Robert Perry		ΧŸ	288
		ΧŸ	288
Marr, Francis Harrison Marse Willum Himself Again	Thruston	XII	5350
Marshall, Annie Warren		ΧŸ	288
Marshall, Charles		ΧŸ	288
Marshall, Charles Marshall, Humphrey		Χ̈́V	288
MARSHALL, JOHN, Biographical and Critica	1	•	300
Sketch	Montague	VIII	3369
Doctrine of Implied Powers		Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3381
Judicial Obligation		Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3374
Iudicial Veto		Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3377
Judicial Veto The Appreciation of the Judiciar	v	ΧΪΙΪ	3385
The Character of Washington	,	VIII	3389
The Exact Compound		Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3386
The Principle of Interpretation		Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3384
and immersion of interpretation			

	Vol.	Page
The State of the Country	VIII	3393
The State of the Country		3393
Bibliography	XVI	
Marshall, Nellie Nichol	ΧV	289
MARSHALL, THOMAS FRANCIS, Biographical		
	37111	2205
and Critical Sketch Duke	VIII	3395
Anecdote of	XIV	6349
Estimate of Henry Clay	VIII	3407
Life and Character of Richard H. Menefee	VIII	3400
	V 111	5100
Opposition to the Know-Nothing Or-		
ganization	VIII	3408
Bibliography	XVI	
Martha, the Wife of Washington Smith	ΧÎ	4959
Marin, Davis, Epitaph	XIV	6448
Martin, François Xavier	XV	289
MARTIN, GEORGE MADDEN, Biographical and		
	37111	3413
Critical Sketch Barnett	VIII	
Hare and Tortoise Sketch of Alice Hegan Rice	VIII	3416
Sketch of Alice Hegan Rice	X	4403
The Corporal on Duty	VIII	3428
Bibliography	VIII	3415
Martin, Joseph Hamilton	XV	290
MARTIN, LEONORA MONTEIRO		
	V117	£177
The Old North State (verse)	XIV	6177
Martin, Luther	XV	290
Martin, Margaret Maxwell	XV	290
	χ̈́ν	290
Martin, Walter Drane Martin, William Maxwell		
Martin, William Maxwell	XV	291
Marvin, Enoch Mather	XV	291
Marye, Lawrence S.		
Sketch of Daniel B. Lucas	VII	2267
Sketch of Damer B. Lucas	4 11	3267
MARYLAND	V 11	3207
MARYLAND		
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee	VII	3153
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver	VII XIV	3153 6083
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee	VII XIV	3153
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum	VII XIV XVI	3153 6083 72
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall	VII XIV	3153 6083
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland"	VII XIV XVI X	3153 6083 72 4318
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Randall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews	VII XIV XVI X	3153 6083 72 4318
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Randall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews	VII XIV XVI X	3153 6083 72 4318
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White	VII XIV XVI X	3153 6083 72 4318
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner"	VII XIV XVI X	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner"	VII XIV XVI X	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Contrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Randall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W.	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L.	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L.	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F.	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H.	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H. Johnson, Bradley T.	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H. Johnson, Bradley T. Johnson, Reverdy	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H. Johnson, Bradley T. Johnson, Reverdy	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
MARYLAND Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H. Johnson, Bradley T. Johnson, Reverdy Kenrick, Francis Patrick	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H. Johnson, Bradley T. Johnson, Reverdy Kenrick, Francis Patrick Kennedy, John P.	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Andrews Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H. Johnson, Bradley T. Johnson, Reverdy Kenrick, Francis Patrick Kennedy, John P. Key, Francis Scott	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911
Address to the People of Maryland Lee All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse) Oliver Fort McHenry Gontrum Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Rondall History of "Maryland, My Maryland" Landing of the Colonists in Maryland White Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson The Ancient Capital of Maryland Kennedy The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent Thruston Writers of—See Andrews, Matthew Page Blanchard, Amy Ella Cloud, Virginia W. Dorsey, Anna Hanson Easter, Margaret E. French, L. Virginia Gildersleeve, Basil L. Gontrum, John F. Hewitt, John H. Johnson, Bradley T. Johnson, Reverdy Kenrick, Francis Patrick Kennedy, John P.	VII XIV XVI X XVI XVI XVI VII	3153 6083 72 4318 68 65 114 2911

	Vol.	Page
Latrobe, J. H. B.		_
McCardell, Roy L.		
McKim, Randolph H.		
Miles, George H.		
Palmer, John Williamson		
Pinkney Edward C		
Pinkney, Edward C. Randall, James R.		
Reese Lizette W		
Reese, Lizette W. Scharf, John Thomas		
Shaw Dr John		
Shaw, Dr. John Shepherd, Henry E.		
Seemuller, Anne Moncure Crane		
Smith, Francis Hopkinson		
Thruston, Lucy M. Wallis, Severn T.		
Weems Mason I		
Weems, Mason L. White, Father Andrew Wirt, William		
Wirt William		
Woods, Katherine P.		
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical		
Dictionary)		
Mason, Emily Virginia	χV	291
Mason, George	χ̈́v	291
Mason, Isabel S.	ΧÝ	291
Mason, James Murray	ΧV	292
Mason, James Murray Mason, Virginia	ΧÝ	292
Massey, Charlotte	ΧÌΫ	6448
Massey, John E.	ΧŸ	292
Massey, Robert Jehn	Χ̈́V	292
Massey, John E. Massey, Robert Jehu Massie, Robert Kinloch	ΧŸ	292
Sketch of Mason L. Weems	XIII	3731
Master and Slaves Smedes	ΧĪ	4867
Matins (verse) Tabb	XII	5176
MATTHEWS, IDA SLOCOMB		
The Passing of the Brave (verse)	XIV	6178
Matthews (James) Brander	ΧV	292
Maury. Dabney Herndon	XV	293
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Smith	VIII	3435
A Tribute to Semmes	ΧI	4769
Epitaph on Tomb of	XIV	6449
About "New Virginia"	VIII	3455
Reply to the Russian Officer	VIII	3453
Rules of Conduct	VIII	344 9
The Gulf Stream as the Storm King	VIII	3441
The Perfect Adaptation of Nature	VIII	3445
Through the Pass (verse) Preston	X	4249
Bibliography	XVI	
Maxcy, Jonathan Maxey, Edwin	XV	293
Maxey, Edwin	XV	294
Maxey, Samuel Bell	ΧV	294
Maxwell, Augustus Emmet	XV	294
Maxwell, Hu	XV	294
Maxwell, William	ΧV	295
May (verse) Hayne	V	2320
Mayer, Alfred Marshall	XV	295
Mayer, Brantz	XV	295
MAYES, EDWARD	XV	295
Lamar at Oxford	XVI	186

	Vol.	Page
Mayo, Robert	VIII	£730
Me and Mammy (verse) Weeden Mead, Edward Campbell	XIII XV	5728 296
Mead, William, Bishop	χ̈́v	296
Means, Alexander	χ̈́v	296
Means, Celina E.	Χ̈́V	297
Mecklenburg Resolves, Facts About Ashe and Weeks	ΧVÏ	99
Meditations (verse) Young	XIII	6074
MEEK, ALEXANDER BEAUFORT, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Hamilton	VIII	3599
Balaklava (verse)	VIII	3607
Land of the South (verse)	VIII	36 10
Spring on the Southern Hills (verse)	VIII	3 611
The Death of Richard Henry Wilde (verse)	VIII	3615
The Early Settlement of the Southwest The Mocking Bird (verse)	VIII	3615
The Mocking Bird (verse)	VIII	3605
Bibliography	VIII	3605
Meekins, Lynn Roby Meekinses Twins Bagby	XV I	297 163
Meekinses Twins Meeting of the Burgesses Bagby Carruthers	ıİ	759
Mell, Patrick Hues, Sr.	χŸ	297
Mell, Patrick Hues, Jr.	Χ̈́Υ	297
Mellen, George Frederick	ΧÝ	298
Sketch of Joseph G. Baldwin	Ĭ	175
Melton, Wightman Fletcher	XV	298
Sketch of Edward C. Pinkney	IX	4003
Memminger, Charles G.	XV	298
Memorable Competition Rives	X	4492
Memorial of Gessner Harrison Broadus	II	507
Memories (verse) Memories of the Blue and the Gray (verse) Prentice Flash	IV	4201
Memories of the Blue and the Gray (verse) Flash Menefee, Richard H., Life and Character of Marshall	IV VIII	1659 3400
Menken, Adah Isaacs	XX	298
Mercer Chas Fenton	χ̈́v	298
Mercer, Chas. Fenton Mercer, Jesse Mercer, Margaret	ΧŸ	299
Mercer, Margaret	ΧÝ	299
MERCIER, ALFRED, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Fortier	VIII	3 629
L'Habitation Saint-Ybars; ou Maitres		•
et Esclaves en Louisiane	VIII	363 0
Tawanta (verse) .	VIII	3 635
Soleil Couchant (verse)	VIII	3 639
Meriwether, Elizabeth Avery	XV	299
Meriwether, Lee Merrick, E. T., Jr.	XV	299
Merrick, E. T., Jr.	XV	299
Merrimac's Crew, Rescue of Hobson	хvі	177
Meschacebenes (verse) Rouquette	X	4595
MESSAGES (see CORRESPONDENCE)	χV	300
Messenger, Lillian Rozell	χ̈́V	300
Metcalf, John Calvin Sketch of George Cary Eggleston	îv	1525
Metcalf, Samuel L.	Χ̈́V	300
Mezes, Sidney Edward	XV	30 0
Middleton, Arthur	ΧŸ	300
Middleton, Henry	XV	301
Middleton, John Izard .	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	301
Midsummer Noon (verse) Boner	<u> </u>	421
Milburn, William Henry	XV	301

ANALYTICAL INDEX		105	
	Vol.	Page	
MILES, GEORGE HENRY, Biographical and Critical			
Sketch Duffy	VIII	3641	
Aladdin's Palace (verse) A Study of Hamlet	VIII VIII	3651 3644	
Fidelis (verse)	Ϋ́П̈́	3659	
God Save the South (verse)	VIII	3658	
Said the Rose (verse)	VIII	3660	•
Santa Sista (drama) The Death of DeSoto (drama)	VIII VIII	3654 3655	
The Founding of Islam (drama)	VIII	3648	
Millar, Alexander Copeland	XV	301	
Millard, Junius William	ΧV	302	
Miller, Alexander McVeigh, Mrs. Miller, Andrew James	XV XV	302 302	
Miller, Gustavus Hindman	χ̈́ν	302 302	
Miller, Homer Virgil Milton Miller, L. D.	xv	302	
Miller, L. D.	ΧV	303	
Miller, Samuel F. Miller, Stephen Frank	XV XV	303	
Miller, Walter	ΧV	303 303	
Sketch of William B. Smith	ΧÏ	4965	
Milligan, Robert	XV	303	
Mills, Robert Mills, Roger Q.	XV	303	
Milton, George Fort	XV XV	304 304	
Mims, Edwin	ΧŸ	304	
Sketch of Paul H. Hayne	v	2265	
Minor, Benjamin Blake	XV	305	
Minor, John Barbee Minor, Lucian	XV XV	305 305	
Minor, Raleigh Colston	ΧŸ	305	
Miracles, Essay on Davis	III	1327	
Mitchell, Edward Coppee Mitchell, Elisha	XV	305	
Mitchell, Frances Letcher	XV XV	305 306	
Mitchell, John K.	ΧŸ	306	
Mitchell, Ormsby M.	XV	30 6	
MISSISSIPPI		100	
A Charcoal Sketch of Flush Times Baldwin A Mississippi Swamp (verse) Malone	VIII	189 3354	
A Mississippi Swamp (verse) Malone A Trip Through the Piney Woods Claiborne	II	905	
Confederate Monument at Jackson,			
Inscription on	XIV	6428	
Jim of Biloxi (verse) Gordon Jefferson Davis—A Judicial Estimate_	V	1935	
Jenerson Davis—A Judicial Estimate Galloway	XVI	180	
James Z. George, Eulogy on Rowland	XVI	189	
Lamar at Oxford Mayes	XVI	186	
Marking the Natchez Trail Rowland Master and Slaves Smedes	XVI XI	172 4867	
Master and Slaves Smedes Ode to the Mississippi (verse) Chivers	îÏ	4607 856	
On the Mississippi Contested Election			
Prentiss	X	4223	
Refusing to Obey Legislative Instructions	VII	2975	
Lamar The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley	A 11	27/3	
Gibson	XVI	1	
Vicksburg—A Ballad (verse) Hayne	V	2286	
Visit of Calhoun Davis	III	1354	

•

•

```
Page
                                                                                                                                                        Vol
                            Writers of—See
Adams, T. A. S.
Bonner, Sherwood
                                    Claiborne, John F. H.
Davis, Jefferson
Davis, Varina Anne
Davis, Varina Howell
Dickson, Horis
                                    Galloway, Charles B. George, James Z. Hamberlin, Lafayette R. Ingraham, Joseph H. Kernan, Will Hubbard Lamar, L. Q. C. Lipscomb, Dabney Lynch, James D.
                                     Lynch, James D.
Mayes, Edward
                                     Prentiss, Sargent S.
Rowland, Dunbar
                                     Russell, Irwin
                                    Williams, John Sharp
Young, Stark
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical
                                         Dictionary)
MISSOURI
                             Address to Col. Doniphan and His Men
                                                                                                                            Benton
                             Daniel Boone's Last Days
Eulogy on Senator Linn
Frank Blair Rebels Against the State
                                                                                                                                                                             79
                                                                                                      Bryan and Rose
                                                                                                                            Benton
                                                                                                                                                                            370
                                                                                                                                                                         5010
                                                                                                                             Snead
                                                                                                                         Fremont
                              Old St. Louis
                             The Battle of Wilson's Creek
The Council of Pacification at St. Louis
                                                                                                                                                                         5015
                                                                                                                              Snead
                                                                                                                          Preston
                                                                                                                                                                         4260
                                                                                                                                                        ΧĪ
                              The Result of the Battle
                                                                                                                              Snead
                                                                                                                                                                         5019
                             Writers of—See
Allen, E. A.
                                   Allen, E. A.
Baskett, James N.
Bay, W. V. N.
Benton, Thomas H.
Blair, Frank P. Sr.
Blair, Frank P. Jr.
Bryan, Wm. S.
Byars, W. V.
Clemens, Samuel L.
Clark, Champ
Chopin, Kate
Ellis, John Breckinridge
Field, Eugene
Field, Kate
Field, Roswell Martyn
Fremont, Jessie Benton
                                   Freid, Roswell Martyn
Fremont, Jessie Benton
Garland, Hugh A.
Hewett, W. T.
Hoffman, David
Hosmer, H. K.
Kouns, Nathan C.
Rose, Robert
Snead, Thomas I.
```

Snead, Thomas L.

ANALYTICAL INDEX		107
	Vol.	Page
Vest, George G. MOISE, PENINA, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Elsas	VIII	3663
Consecration Hymn (verse)	VIII	3668
Lines (verse) Love and Law (verse)	VIII VIII	3673 3672
Prayer (verse)	Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3671
Resignation (verse)	VIII	3670
Submission to the Will of God (verse)	VIII	367 1
The Rejection of the Jew Bill by the House o Lords (verse)	VIII	3667
To Persecuted Foreigners (verse)	Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	2666
Bibliography	XVI	
Mollusks (verse) Stockard Monette, John Wesley	ΧÏ	5126
Money, Hernando DeSoto	XV XV	307 307
Monody (verse) Lamar	ΫĬ	3000
MONROE, JAMES, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Heck	VIII	3675
Address to the National Convention of France	VIII	3680
Letter to John C. Calhoun Letter to the Governor of Va.	VIII VIII	3690 3682
The Monroe Doctrine	Ϋ́П̈́	3683
Bibliography	XVI	
Montague, Andrew Jackson	XV	307
Sketch of John Marshall	VIII XV	3369 307
Montague, Andrew Philip Montague, Margaret Prescott	χ̈́ν	307
Montgomery, Sir Robert	ΧŸ	307
Montgomery, Sir Robert Monterey, The Convention of Taylor	XII	522 0
MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C.	XV	308
Jamestown Ter-Centennial Ode Moonlight (verse) Salvards	XVI X	140 4649
Moonlight (verse) Moonrise on the Pines (verse) Salyards Boner	Î	428
Moore, Edward A.	ΧÝ	308
Moore, Frederick Wightman	XV	308
Sketch of Andrew Jackson	VI	2613 308
Moore, Hight C. Sketch of Theophilus H. Hill	XV VI	2417
Moore, Idora Plowman (Betsy Hamilton)	ΧŸ	308
Moore, John C.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	309
MOORE, JOHN TROTWOOD, Biographical and	*****	2602
Critical Sketch Bunting	VIII VIII	3693 3695
Gray Gamma Sam Davis (verse)	Ϋ́ΙΙΪ́	3705
The Recompense (verse)	VIII	3702
To a Sweet Pea (verse) Two Preachers (verse)	VIII	3702
Bibliography	VIII XVI	3703
Moore, John Wheeler	XV	309
Moore, John Wheeler Moore, Josiah Staunton Moore, Martin V.	ΧÝ	309
Moore, Martin V.	XV	309
Moore, Matthew Henry	XV	3 09
MOORE, MAURICE, Biographical and Critical Sketch Waddell	VIII	3707
The "Atticus" Letter	VIII	3710
Bibliography	XVI	
Moore, Thomas Vernon	ΧV	310

			_
		Vol.	Page
Moore, Walter William		XV	3 10
Sketch of Moses D. Hoge		VI	2435
Moore, William Thomas		ΧV	309
Mordecai, Alfred		xv	309
Mordecai, Samuel Fox		ΧŸ	310
More Light (verse)	Salvards	ŤÝ	4653
More Light (verse) More Love (verse)	Salyards	X X	4653
More Dove (verse)	Julyarus	хŷ	310
More, Paul Elmer		A V	
MORGAN, JOHN TYLER		XV	310
Recollections of Sequoya		XVI	170
The Nicaragua Canal		XVI	162
Morgan, William		XV	311
Morgan's War Song (verse)	Duke	XIV	6110
Morris, George Van Derveer			
Morris, George Van Derveer Morris, John Sketch of Chas. H. Smith		xv	312
Sketch of Chas H Smith		ΧÏ	4885
Morrie John Cottlieb		χ̈́	313
Morris, John Gottlieb Morris, Robert		ΩV.	
Morris, Robert		ΧV	313
Morris, Robert Hugh Morris, Thomas Asbury		XV	313
Morris, Thomas Asbury		XV	313
Morrison, Henry Clay		XV	313
Morton, Jennie C., Mrs.		ΧV	314
Mosby, John Singleton Mosby, Mary Webster		ΧV	314
Mosby, Mary Webster		ΧÝ	314
Mossom, David Inscription on Monument		ΧĨΥ	6450
Most Dave it Comforte Ma (versa)	Easter	ÎV	1486
Most Days it Comforts Me (verse)	Rice		
Mother, A Japanese (verse)		X	4436
Mother and Mammy (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5725
Mother Earth (verse)	Cloud	III	993
Mother Love (verse)	Gee	XIV	6153
Mother, What is Death? (verse) Mother, The (verse) Mother, The (verse) Mother, The Young (verse)	Gilman	IV	1843
Mother, The (verse)	Sledd	X	4855
Mother. The (verse)	Young	XIII	6073
Mother The Young (verse)	Reese	X	4392
Mother's Grave Written at (verse)	Young	XIII	6070
Mother's Grave, Written at (verse) Mother's Song (verse)	Smith	ΧΙΥ	6189
Mount Mitchell	Malone		
Mount witchen	Mullione	VIII	3362
Moultrie, William		XV	315
MOURING, TURNER			
Song of the Arkansas (verse)		XVI	194
Mr. Billy Sanders of Shady Dale	Harris	v	2133
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Davis's Characteristics	Davis	III	1366
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret	Young	XÏÏÏ	6051
Mr. Jefferson's Pet Schele	de Vere	XII	4692
	GE FETE		
Mr. Legaré to His Sister	C42	VII	3177
Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit	Smith	ΧI	4892
Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	Harris	v	2121
Mudd, Nettie		ΧV	315
MULLIGAN, JAMES HILARY			
In Kentucky (verse)		XIV	6180
Munford, Robert		XV	316
MUNFORD, WILLIAM		Χ̈́V	316
Last Interview Between Hector and		7 V	210
	•	XIV	6182
Andromache (verse)		VIA	
Munroe, Kirk		ΧÝ	316
Munson, John W.		XV	316
Munson, John W. Murat, Prince Achile	_	XV	316
Lipona—The Home of the Murats	Long	XVI	14
-	-		

ANALYTICAL INDI	EX		109
		Vol.	Page
Murfee, Hobson O.		XV	317
Sketch of Wm. G. Brown		ÌÌ	531
Murfree, Fannie D.		XV	317
MURFREE, MARY NOAILLES (Charles Eg	bert		
Craddock), Biographical and			
Critical Sketch	Baskette		3721
A Trial by Jury		VIII	3727
The Duel in the Swamp		VIII	3743
The Faith of the Indian		VIII	3738
Bibliography MURPHEY, ARCHIBALD DeBOW, Biograph	ical	XVI	
and Critical Sketch	Wilson	IX	3747
Literature in North Carolina	17 313011	ΪX	3752
Bibliography		XŸÌ	0,02
Murphey, Edgar Gardner		ΧV	317
Murnhy leanette Robinson		ΧV	317
Murphy, John Albert Murphy, Rosalie Miller Murrah, William Belton Murray, Charles Theodore		ΧV	317
Murphy, Rosalie Miller		ΧV	3 18
Murrah, William Belton		XV XV	318
Murray, Charles Theodore		ΧV	318
Murray, James Ormsbee MUSE, WILL D.		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	3 18
The Martin's Song (verse)		XIV	6183
MUSIC	771	37	2047
	Hamberlin	, V	2047
Difference Between Music and Verse	Lanier	VII XII	3059 5243
Music in Camp (verse) That Music (verse)	Thompson Wilson	XIII	5243 5874
The Musician and the Child	Magruder	ŶĬĬĬ	3333
The Power of Song	Allston	Ĭ	93
Musick, John Roy	111101011	хv	318
My Beads (verse)	Ryan	Ϋ́X	4641
My Day (verse)	Prvor	x	4293
My Dreams	Keller	VΪΪ	2889
My Father (verse)	Jackson	Ϋ́Ī	2640
My First Appearance at the Bar (verse)	Baldwin	Ī	194
My First Sunday in the Mines	Fitzgerald	IV	1615
My Garden (verse)	Gilman	IV	1840
My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse)	Ousley	IX	3842
My Grandmother's Turkey Tail Fan (verse)	Peck		3964
My Laddie's Hounds (verse)	Easter	IV	1484
My Lady's Banjo (verse)		XĬĬĬ	6045
My Library (verse) My Little Girl (verse)	Stockard	XI IX	5124 3969
My Love Goeth Forth (verse)	Peck Wilson	XIII	5873
My Old Friend "The Majah Green" (verse)	Chittandan	II	829
My Old Home (verse)	Prentice	ΙΧ̈́	4203
My Old Kentucky Home (verse)		xiv	6109
My Pipe (verse)	Stockard	XI	5122
My Secret (verse)	Tabb	XII	5168
My Springs (verse)	Lanier	VII	3049
My Star (verse)	Tabb	XII	5171
Mystert (verse)	Townsend	XII	5451
My Study (verse)	Hayne	V	2286
My Sweetheart's Face (verse)	Wyeth	XIII	6007
My Thought Grows Hazy With the Season's Tor		****	2000
(verse)	Lucas	VΙΙ	3282
My Wedding Ring (verse)	Piatt	IX	4014
My Wife and Child (verse)	Jackson	VI	2641

Myers, Weldon T.		Vol.	Page
Sketch of Amelia B. Welby		XIII	5751
Nadal. Bernard Harrison		ΧŸ	319
Nadal, Ehrman Syme		XV	319
Nancy Visits His Grace of Borthwicke	Lane	VII	3015
Napoleon's Reforms	Watson	XIII	5700
Narcissus (verse)	Tabb	XII	5174
Natural Bridge, The Battle of	Brevard	XVI	204
National Peril and Remedy	Curry	III	1116
Nature (verse) Nature's Triumph (verse)	Withers Barbe	XIV I	619 4 219
Nature's Way (verse)	Flash	ΙΫ́	1649
Nature's Way (verse) Navarro, Mary Anderson de	1 10377	χv	1049
Neale, Walter		ΧŸ	319
Nearing the End	Davis	ΪΪΪ	1362
Near Mount Mitchell (verse)	ummings	XVI	107
Nebuchadnezzar (verse)	Russell	X	4616
Necessity for the Constitution	Madison	VIII	3300
Nectar and Ambrosia (verse)	Chompson	XII	5263
Neese, George M.	-	ΧV	319
Negotiations for the Acquisition of Florida	Curry	ΙΪΪ	1123
Negro Song (verse) NEGRO DIALECT, LIFE, CHARACTER AN	ND	II	758
PROBLEM (See also SLAVERY)		
A Dip Into the Future	Smith	ΧI	4973
A National Problem	Haygood	v	2252
An Ebon Chesterfield	Boyle	II	478
An Experiment in Matrimony	Dixon	Ι <u>Υ</u>	1408
	Randolph	X	4346
Aunt Bene's Story	Boyle	II	479
	romgoole Pollard	IV	1443
Charcoal Sketches Christmas Night in the Quarters (verse)	Russell	IX X	4162 4608
Crismus Times is Come (verse)	Boner	Î	430
Effects of Slavery	Tucker	ίιχ	5519
Envion	Gordon	Ÿ	1903
Establishing a Protectorate	Page	ΙX	3854
Gran'mammy	Bonner	I	445
Gran'mammy's Last Gifts	Bonner	I	450
Gray Gamma	Moore	VIII	3695
Harry Talbird, Inscription on Monument		ΧΙΫ	6463
Hieronymous Pop and the Baby	Bonner	I	452 2125
How Mr. Rabbit Lost His Fine Bushy Tai	L Harris	V	2123
How Mr. Rabbit Was Too Sharp for Mr.	Harris	v	2123
How Red Bird Won His Color			
Kentucky Philosophy (verse)	Robertson	X	4538
Kree (verse)	Gordon	V	1911
L'Habitation Saint-Ybars; ou Maitres et		37777	2620
Esclaves en Louisiane	Mercier	VIII	3630
Left Behind (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5726
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-	Young	XIII	6062
Making (verse) Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes (ver		WIII	0002
Lift Teller Wild Ills Manning's Lyes (ver	Stanton	ΧI	5074
Mahsr John (verse)	Russell	X	4617
Marse Willum Himself Again	Thruston	ΧĬĬ	5350
Master and Slaves	Smedes	ΧI	4867
Me and Mammy (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5728

		Vol.	Page
16 d 1 16 ()	777		
Mother and Mammy (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5725
Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	Young	XIII	6054
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	Young	XIII	6051
Mr. Tarrypin Shows His Strength	Harris	v	2121
National Peril and Remedy	Harris Curry	ΙΪΙ	
	Darry	111	1116
Nebuchadnezzar (verse)	Russell	X	4616
Negro Slaves, Inscription on Monument	to	XIV	6451
One Mourner (verse)	Page Harris	IX	3885
Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisherman	Harris	v	2128
	U mand	v.	
Providence in Emancipation	Haygood	<u>v</u>	2252
On Slavery	Calhoun	II	703
Rags	Dromgoole Harris	IV	1445
Revival Hymn (verse)	Harris	v	2127
Calling a Dam (verse)	D	X	
Selling a Dog (verse) Sweetes' Li'l Feller (verse)	Russell Stanton	,Δ	4622
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5074
Slavery: Its Constitutional Status and it	S		
Influence	Toombs	XII	5423
			750
Song (verse)	Carruthers	11	758
The Back Log	Randolph	XVI	127
The Backwoods School (verse)	Stanton	ΙΧ	5078
The Black People Before the War	Magill	IIIV	3317
The Colonelle Clather	Cilman	117	
The Colonel's Clothes The Georgia Watermelon	Gilman	IV	1833
The Georgia Watermelon	Harris	V	2140
The Hypocrite Unmasked	Hents	VI	2384
The Love-Stranche	Davis	III	1279
	Wise		
The Mistress of Only	Wise	VIII	5940
The Negro Free	Haygood Weeden	V	2248
The Old Boatman (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5725
The Old Time Darky (verse) The Old Time Slave	Cappleman	XVI	208
The Old Time Slave	Cappleman Smith	VIV	
The Old Time Slave	Smith	VIA	6325
The One-Legged Goose	Smith Boyle	ΧI	4924
The Other Maumer	Bovle	11	467
The Power of Affection; or Voting in			
Alabama (verse)	Lanier Gordon Grady Dixon	VII	20.26
Madalla (verse)	Lunier	A 11	3036
The Protection of the Suffrage	Gordon	V	1923
The Race Problem	Grady	V	1975
The Reign of the Klan	Dixon	IV	1423
The Rise of the Cotton States	Brown Grayson Thomas Stanton Edwards	ŤŤ	535
The Class and His Destines (many)	Current	17	
The Slave and His Pastimes (verse)	Grayson	V	2021
The South's Task	Thomas	XVI	
The Way to the Melon Patch (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5077
The Woodhaven Goat	Fdanaede	ĨV	1514
The World's Lines (Edwards Young	хій	
The World's Hymn (verse)	I oung	VIII	6046
The Worst of War (verse)	W eeden	XIII	57 2 8
Tom Strother, My Body Servant	Taylor	VII	5212
Tom Strother, My Body Servant Two Gentlemen of Kentucky	Ällen	Ī	46
Uncle Aaron's Greeting (verse)	Young		6047
Title Call Williams (verse)			
Uncle Gabe's White Folks (verse)	Page	IX	3883
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind			
(verse)	Harris	V	2131
Uncle Remus at the Telephone	Harris		2140
The Tem of The			
Uncle Tom at Home	Allen	J. I	64
Uncle Tom's Cabin	Wilmer	XIII	5835
When Manners Were in Bloom (verse)	Weeden	XIII	57 <i>2</i> 7
Yaboo Wins the Race	Robertson	X	4520
	-1000/100/	χŸ	319
Jelson, Kathleen Gray	Chin		
leptune's Steeds (verse) lever a Line from You (verse)	Chittenden	ÏI	835
lever a Line from You (verse)	Hamberlin		5058
lever Mind the Rain (verse)	Hamberlin	V	2060
	# · · · · · · ·	•	

Newberry, Samuel Henderson	Vol. XV	Page 320
Newell, Charlotte Sketch of Elinor M. Lane	VII	3063
Newes from Virginia (verse) Rich	ΧίΥ	6112
Newes from Virginia (verse) Rich Newman, Albert Henry	Χ̈́V	320
Newman, Carol Montgomery	ΧĊ	320
Sketch of Henry Norwood	ĪX	3781
Newman, Eugene William ("Savoyard")	ΧV	320
New Orleans, The Old Duelling Ground of Augustin	XVI	6
The Paris of the New World King	VII	2951
The Carnival King	VII	2955
The Cemeteries King	VĮĮ	2959
New South, The Grady	V VII	1964
New South and Old South Nicaragua Canal, The Morgan	XVI	3851
Nicholas, Samuel Smith	XV	320
Nicholson, Alfred Osborne Pope	χ̈́ν	320
NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P. (Pearl Rivers), Bio-	•	
graphical and Critical Sketch Kendoll	IX	3767
Hagar (verse)	IX	3770
Idealizing (verse) Only a Heart (verse)	IX	3777
	ΙX	3778
Under the Snow (verse)	ΙX	3776
Threnodia (verse)	ΙX	3775
Whistling Up the Summer (verse)	IX X V I	3774
Bibliography Nicolassen, George Frederick	XV	321
Sketch of Will T. Hale	Ϋ́	2025
Night in Venice Smith	ΧĬ	4919
Night, the Stars, Motion, and Necessity (verse) Wilde	XIII	5798
Night, the Stars, Motion, and Necessity (verse) Wilde Niles, Hezekiah	xv	321
Nisbet, Eugenius A.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	321
Noll, Arthur Howard	ΧV	322
Noon o' Day (verse) Easter Norman, Benjamin Moore	ĮV	1484
Norman, Benjamin Moore	XV	322
NORTH CAROLINA		
A Plea for the Education of the People Wiley	XIII	5811
People Wiley Hatteras (verse) Holden	XIV	6099
Historical Facts About the Mecklen-	22.1 V	0077
burg Resolves Ashe and Weeks	XVI	99
In the Light-House at Point	• -	
Lookout (verse) Stockard	ΧI	5126
Literature in N.C. Murphey	IX	4752
Mount Mitchell		
Near Mount Mitchell Cumming	XVI	107
On the Summit of Black Mountain	3777	F 27F
Tiernan	XII	5375
Sir Walter Raleigh and His Contemporaries Howks	v	2224
Social Life of Early Raleigh Battle	ľ	272
The Battle of King's Mountain Kennedy	VIÎ	2902
The Battle of Moore's Creek Wiley	XIII	5817
The Blue Back Speller (verse) Heck	XIV	6164
The Colony of North Carolina, 1586-		
1590 Hawks		2257
The Indians of N.C. Lawson	VII	3101
The Old North State (verse) Martin	XIV	6177
The Surrender at Greensboro Johnston	XVI	108

ANALYTICAL INDEX		113
The Wanderer Back Home (verse)	Vol.	Page
Boner	I	427
Writers of—See Avery, Isaac Erwin Battle, Kemp P. Battle, R. H. Boner, John Henry Bassett, John Spencer Clarke, Mary Bayard Cobb, Needham Bryan Davis, George Dixon, Thomas, Jr. Fuller, Edwin Wiley Gee, Pattie W. Graham, William A. Hawks, Francis Lister Heck, Fannie E. S. Harman, Henry E. Holden, Joseph W. Henderson, Archibald Henderson, Philo Hill, Daniel Harvey Hooper, William Jones, Hamilton C. Lawson, John Martin, Leonora M. Moore, Maurice Murphey, Arch DeB. McNeill, Chas. J. Pettigrew, J. J. Porter, Sidney ("O. Henry") Ransom, Matt W. Sledd, Benjamin Smith, C. Alphonso Spencer, Cornelia P. Stockard, H. J. Tiernan, Frances C. ("Christian Reid") Vance, Zeb. B. Van Noppen, L. C. Weeks, Stephen B. Wiley, Calvin H. Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary)		
Vorthen, William J. Vorton, John Nicholas	XV XV	322 323
VORWOOD, HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Neuman A Perilous Journey to the New World Bibliography	IX IX XVI	3781 3783
Vorwood, Thomas Manson Vot Now, Sad Death (verse) VOTT, HENRY JUNIUS, Biographical and Critical	XV IX	323 3944
Sketch Cummings Tommy the Counterfeit "Snake Bit, Snake Bit!" At Frescati's and Schmalbauch's Bibliography	IX IX IX XVI	3797 3802 3809 3816

		Vol.	Page
Nott, Josiah Clark		XV	323
Nourse, James Duncan		χ̈́v	323
Nource Joseph Everett		χ̈́ν	324
Nourse, Joseph Everett	Easter	îv	1490
November (verse) NOXON, ANNIE ROBERTSON	Euster	1 4	1490
		VIII	54
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock (v	erse)	XVI	325
Noyes, James Oscar		xv	323
Oates, William Calvin		xv	324
Oconee (verse)	Jackson	Ϋ́Ι	2642
Ockenden Ina Maria Porter	Juckson	χ <mark>ν</mark>	324
Ockenden, Ina Marie Porter O'Connell, Daniel	Lucas	νίί	3272
October (worse)	McNeill	viii	3594
October (verse)			4058
Ode (verse)	Pike	IX	5414
Ode (verse)	Timrod	XII	1491
Ode to Love (verse)	Easter	IV	856
Ode to the Mississippi (verse)	Chivers	II	
Ode to Shakespeare (verse)	Requier	X	4399
Ode to the Mocking Bird (verse) Odum, Mary Hunt McCaleb ("L'Eclair")	Pike	IX	4046
Odum, Mary Hunt McCaleb ("L'Eclair")		xy	325
Of Byron and His Travels	Harrison	Ţ	2192
Of the Sea (verse)	Cloud	III	953
O'Ferrall, Charles Triplett		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	325
Ogden, Otto N.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	325
Ogden, Robert Nash		xv	325
Oglesby, Thaddeus Kosciusko		xv	325
Oglethorpe, James Edward		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	325
Character of	Jones	VII	2839
O'HARA, THEODORE, Biographical and Cr	itical		
Sketch	Wilson	IX	3827
The Bivouac of the Dead		IX	3831
The Old Pioneer		IX	3834
Bibliography		XVI	
Oh, Ask Me Not (verse)	McNeill	VIII	3589
Oh, the Sweet South (verse)	Simms	ΧI	4829
Oh, the Sweet South (verse) Ohl, Maude Andrews ("Annulet Andrews")		ΧV	326
OKLAHOMA		•	
Old Dan Tucker (verse)	Wightman	XIV	6192
Old Dominion, In the	Baylor	Ĭ	285
Old Fort Phantom Hill (verse)	Chittenden	ΙÎ	842
Old Mis' (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5726
Old Mr. Rabbit He's a Good Fisherman	Harris	v	2128
Old South and New South	Jones	VII	2851
Old South The Creed of	Gildersleeve	ĬŸ	1804
Old South, The Creed of Old South, Types of		Ĭ	138
Old St. Louis	Avery Fremont	χvi	50
Old St. Louis		XII	5449
Olga (verse)	Townsend		•
Oliver, James McCarty		XV	326 326
OLIVER, THADDEUS	.h. ()	XV	
All Quiet Along the Potomac To-nig	int (verse)	XIV	6083
O'Malley, Charles J.		XV	327
O'Malley, Sallie M.	777: -1. ·	XV	327
Omens (verse)	Wightman	XIV	6193
On a Disappointing Friendship (verse)	Young	XIII	6075
On Board the Derelict (verse)	Allison	XIV	6134
On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse)	Irving	XIV	6096
One Country (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5070
One Mourner (verse)	Page	IX	3885
One Poet to Another (verse)	Woods	XIII	5999
• •			

X VI

Jackson

4346

2618

A Prediction as to Slavery

A Response

		Vol.	Page
A Speech Before the Students of S.	.C.		
College	Woodrow	XIII	5967
A Tribute to Henry Clay	LeVert	VII	3237
A Tribute to Hill	Vest	XII	5587
A Tribute to H. S. Legaré	Tyler	XII	5549
A Tribute to John Randolph	Tucker	XII	5505
A Tribute to J. Marion Sims A Tribute to Thomas R. Price	Wyeth	XIII	6009
A Tribute to Thomas R. Price	McCabe	VIII	3468
Blennerhassett's Home	Wirt	ΧΪΪΪ	5911
California and New Mexico	Taylor	XII	5224
Candor in Fiction	Caldwell	ΪΪ	671
Crawford W. Long	Stovall	xvi	158
Chivalry	LaMorin	χίν	6319
Defence of the Settlers of the Public		XI V	0017
Domain Determine Settlers of the Tubil	Claiborne	II	903
Defence of South Carolina	McDuffie	vili	3552
			3332
East Tennessee: An Apostrophe	Haynes	XVI	
Education the Foundation Stone of Re			200
publican Government	Benjamin	I	308
Equal Rights in a Common Governme		XIII	6033
Estimate of James Ryder Randall	Shepherd	ΧI	4785
Eulogy on Bishop Elliott	Jackson	VI	2659
Eulogy on Lafayette	Prentiss	X	4215
Eulogy on Grady	Graves	XVI	210
Eulogy on Lee	Palmer	IX	3914
Eulogy on Senator Linn	Benton	I	370
Eulogy on the Dog	Vest	XII	5592
Extracts from Farewell Address	Jackson	VI	2633
Extracts from Inaugural Address	Polk	ΙX	4138
Extracts from Inaugural Address	Harrison	V	2210
Famine in Ireland	Prentiss	X	4232
Farewell Address to Troops	_ Toombs	XII	5439
Farewell Address to Senate	Benjamin	τ	315
Farewell Address to Senate	Davis	III	1262
Fifty Years Since First Inaugural Address	Hooper	VI	2511
First Inaugural Address	Jackson	VI	2620
Foreign Allies	Smith	ΧĪ	5001
Formation and Admission of New St	tates Wise	XIII	5925
From a Speech Delivered at Yale Co		•	
•	Thornwell	XII	5321
Genius and Literary Character of Po			
•	Shepherd	ΧI	4781
George Washington	Daniel	XIV	6238
Georgia	Jackson	XVI	150
Georgia's War Governor	Speer	ΧŸĪ	152
Governor's Address	Polk	ΙX	4131
Henry Clay	Davis	İİİ	1231
	Watterson	XIII	5715
Inaugural Address	Davis	ΪΪΪ	1267
Inaugural Address	Johnson	ΫÎ	2732
Inaugural Address Inaugural Address	Hampton	Ÿ	2067
Indictment of the Lottery Company		•	
Louisiana	Palmer	IX	3922
Intellect and Moral Excellence	Campbell	ΪΪ	720
Jefferson Davis	Jones	vii	2854
Jefferson Davis—A Judicial Estimate		XVI	180
In West Virginia	Robinson	χΫΪ	149
Kossuth	Smith	XI	4994
Latent Wealth of Virginia	Wise	χΩί	5930
Latent wealth of Angina	VV 158	VIII	3330

ANALYTICAL INDEX		117
	Vol.	Page
Lee the College President Joynes	VII	2862
"Let There Be Light!" Gore	XVI	
Les Creoles de la Louisiane Fortier	ĬV	1674
Life and Character of Richard H.	- •	
Menefee Marshall	VIII	3400
Life and Services of George Rogers Clark		
Johnston	VI	2746
Lincoln, Abraham Watterson	XIII	5709
Literature in North Carolina Murphey	IX	3752
Macbeth Johnston	VII	2823
Memorial of Gessner Harrison Broadus	11	507
National Peril and Remedy Curry	III	1116
Necessity for the Constitution Madison	VIII	3300
O'Connell, Daniel Lucas	VII	3272
On Refusing to Obey Legislative In-	****	
structions Lamar	ΛĬΪ	2975
On Retiring from Office Clay	ΙĮĮ	962
On Slavery Calhoun	II	703
On the Death of Charles Sumner Lamar	VII	2969
On the Election of the President and Vice-	VIII	3550
President of the U.S. McDuffe	III	
On the Emancipation of South America Clay	vii	947 3209
On the Expunging Resolutions Leigh On the Force Bill Calhoun	ΪΪ	691
On the Greek Cause Randolph	X	4342
On the Mississippi Contested Election	Λ	7072
Prentiss	X	4223
On the Removal of the U.S. Senate		
Breckinridge	II	495
On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument		
Lomar	VII	2980
On the Wing Fitzgerald	IV	1638
Opposition to the Know-Nothing Organi-		
zation Marshall	VIII	3408
Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner"	37777	
Watterson	ΧŲ	114
Our American Experiment Randolph	X	4348
Our Foreign Relations Washington	XIII	5669
Peroration from a Speech Before the N.E. Society of N.Y. McCabe	VIII	3469
N.E. Society of N.Y. McCabe	AIII	3409
Policy of the Republican Party in the South	VII	2973
South Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna Lamar Lamar	Ϋ́!	2990
Public and Personal Liberty Breckinridge	ĬÏ	501
Remarks Delivered in the House of		501
Reps. McDuffie	VIII	3562
Reply to Mr. Everett Randolph	X	4335
Representation and Taxation Leigh	VĪĪ	3215
Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar	VΙΙ	2976
Retort on McLane Randolph	X	4351
Reunion of the Va. Division of the Army		
of Northern Va. McCabe	VIII	3471
Robert Toombs Jones	VII	2848
Rules of Conduct Maury	VIII	3449
Sacrifice for Principle Breckinridge	II	502
Sanctity of Elective Franchise and Preser-		4046
vation of the Union Prentiss	X	4218
Second Inaugural Address Jefferson	VI	2688
Sentence of John Slater Wilds	XVI	121

118	SOUTHERN LITERATURE		
•	Clause Tea Constitutional States and its	Vol.	Page
	Slavery: Its Constitutional Status and its Influence Toombs Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism	XII	5423
	Ransom	XVI VIII	131 3554
		III	1254
	Speech at Portland, Me. Davis Speech at the Free School Celebration Wise	XIII	5929
	Speech at the Free School Celebration Wise	AIII	3727
	Speech Before the Synod of S.C. in Defence of Evolution Woodrow	XIII	5968
	Speech in Defence of the San Jacinto Campaign Houston	VI	2571
	Speech in Opposition to Secession of Alabama Smith	ΧI	4998
		ΧΪΪ	5551
		Ϋ́Ï	2371
	Speech on Responsibility Speech on the Homestead Bill Johnson	Ϋ́Ι	2725
	Speech on the Homestead Bill Johnson Speech on the Ordinance Concerning Test	V 1	2120
	Oaths and Sedition Graham	v	1992
	Speech on the Present Uneasiness Henry	νĬ	2366
	Speech Opposing Secession of Texas Houston	Ϋ́Î	2575
	Stonewall Jackson Hoge	Ϋ́Î	2440
	Tennessee's Centennial of Statehood Taylor	хvі	93
	Texas: An Undivided Unit Bailey	ΧŸΪ	63
	The Appreciation of the Judiciary Marshall	ΫΪΙΪ	3384
	The Attitude of the South Thornwell	XII	5324
	The Blessings of Peace Smith	ΧI	5000
	The Bruised Reed and the Smoking Flax		
	Fitzgerald	IV	1636
	The Christian and War Campbell	II	725
	The Compromise of 1850 Clay	III	966
		II	525
	The Confederate Dead The Confederate Soldier The Constitution and the Union The Constitution and the Union The Constitution and the Union Vancey	XVI	196
	The Constitution and the Union Taylor	XII	5222
			6040
	The Court a Temple of Justice Hunt	XVI	226
	The Discovery of the Mississippi Valley Gibson		1 1
	The Distinguishing Glory of Christianity Rives	X	4488
	The Duluth Speech Knott	XIV	6296 2872
	The Educational Awakening Joynes	VII VIII	3354
	The Exact Compound Marshall	XIV	6317
	The Father of His Country The Flag of Our Fathers Lee Hill	VI	2403
	The Flag of Our Fathers Hill The Growing South Alderman	XIV	6197
	The Growing South The Law of Self Defence Alderman Prentiss	X	4227
	The Modern Lawyer Lindsay	XVÏ	218
	The Nicaragua Canal Morgan		162
	The New South Grady	V	1964
	The Old South and the New South Jones	VII	2851
	The Oneness of Our People Vest	XII	5585
	The Oratory of Anglo-Saxon Countries Allen	XIV	6219
	The Origin of Language Campbell	H	732
	The Present Crisis and Its Issue Palmer	VIII	3918
	The Principles of Democracy Davis	III	1249
	The Private Soldier Jones	VII	2844
	The Protection of the Suffrage Gordon	V	1922
	The Protection of the Suffrage The Puritans, North and South Gordon Caldwell	II	658
	The Race Problem Grady	V	1975
	The Rights of the Citizen Breckimidge	II	501
	The Sacrifice of Christ Thornwell	XII	5312

ANALYTICAL INDEX		119
The Seeds of Kindness Hill	Vol. VI	Page 2413
The South and Her Problems Grady	V	2413 1970
The South's Demands Toombs	ХЙ	5429
The South's Task Thomas	XVI	215
The Spirit of Learning Wisson The Structure of the Government Rives	XIII X	5895 4481
The Struggles of Early Christianity Campbell	îì	716
The Struggles of Early Christianity Campbell The Supremacy of the Catholic Church Gibbons The Treety Melion Power	XVI	231
The Treaty-Making Power Fleming The Tribunal of History Palmer	XVI IX	245 3928
Tribute to James Z. George Rowland	xvi	189
Tribute to Lee and Davis Hill	VI	2397
Tribute to Davis Grady Tribute to Washington Wise	V XIII	1 984 5927
Tribute to Washington Wise Valedictory Address Houston	VI	2566
Virginia Ransom	XVI	130
Warnings of the Word Woodrow	XIII	5963
Washington's True Legacy Yancey - West Augusta McDowell	XVI	6027 143
Woman in Literature and Art Jackson	VI	2650
Yorktown Oration Tyler	XII	5544
Oregon Question, Speech on Calhoun Origin and Structure of Mountains Calhoun LeConte	VII VII	695 3139
Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner" Watterson	XVI	114
Orme, Richard McAllister, Jr.	XV	328
Orr, James Lawrence Orrick, Jesse Lewis	XV XV	328 328
Sketch of John P. Kennedy	ΫΪ	2897
Oscillations and Nutations of Philological Studies	137	1005
Otey, James Hervey	IV XV	1825 3 28
Ottley, Passie Fenton		
Sketch of Octavia Walton LeVert	VII	3221
Otts, John Martin Philip Our American Experiment Randolph	XV X	328 4348
Our Foreign Relations Washington	XIÎÌ	5669
Our Heroic Dead (verse) Hope	VΙ	2556
Our Need (verse) Painter Our Stars Were Crossed (verse) Hamberlin	IX V	3902 2056
OUSLEY, CLARENCE, Biographical and Critical	•	2030
Sketch Harris	IX	3838
A Song of the Simpler Things (verse) Dimples and Wrinkles (verse)	IX IX	3843 3844
Goo-Goo Land (verse)	ΪX	3847
My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe (verse)	IX	3842
Rubaiyat of Faith (verse)	IX IX	3846 3841
The Sea Hath its Woes (verse)	ΪX	3845
The Phantom Horseman (verse) The Sea Hath its Woes (verse) When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse)	IX	3840
When the Mint is in the Liquor (verse)	IX	3843
Sketch of Henry L. Flash Bibliography	IV XVI	1641
Outflanked Avery	I	139
Out in the Rain (verse) Fuller	IV	1762
Out of the South (verse) OVERALL, JOHN WILFORD Thompson	XII XV	5260 329
The Bards (verse)	XIV	6183
Over an Old Letter (verse) Gordon	V	1931
Overseas (verse) Cawein	II	79 0

	Vol.	Page 329
Owen, Garonwy	XV	370
Owen Maria Bankhard		329
Owen, Marie Bankhead	ΧV	
Owen, Mary Alicia	xv	329
Owen, Thomas McAdory	XV	329
Sketch of Albert J. Pickett Sketch of William R. Smith	IX	4017
Sketch of William P Smith	ΧÏ	4985
O Mar. 1871 -		
Owen, William Miller	ΧV	330
O Ye of Little Faith (verse) Barbe	I	217
Page, Curtis Hidden		
Page, James M.	ΧV	330
Den Tale		
Page, John Page, Richard Channing Moore	XV	331
Page, Richard Channing Moore	ΧŸ	331
Page, Rosewell	XV	331
Sketch of Ellen Glasgow	ΧŸ	331
Page, Thomas Jefferson	IV	1847
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON, Biographical and Critical	XV	331
Sketch Kent		
Establishing a Protectorate	IX	3849
	ΪX	3884
One Mourner (verse)		
Uncle Gabe's White Folks (verse)	IX	3885
The Accident	IX	3883
The Dragon of the Seas (verse)	ΪX	3867 ·
The Dragon of the Seas (verse) The Home and its Influence		
The nome and its innuence	IX	3880
Bibliography	XVI	
Page, Walter Hines	IX	3874
Paine, Robert	ΧV	331
	2L V	551
PAINTER, FRANKLIN VERZELIUS NEWTON,		****
Biographical and Critical Sketch Hudnall	IX	3889
A Hallowed Spot (verse)	IX	3904
A Hallowed Spot (verse) A Morning Walk (verse)	ĪΧ	3905
A Night of Con (worse)	ΪX	
A Night at Sea (verse) A Silent Tragedy (verse)	17	3903
A Silent Tragedy (verse)	IX	3903
At Gettysburg (verse)	IX	3902
Faded Violets (verse)	IX	39 01
	ΪX	3902
Our Need (verse)	10	
Prologue (verse)	IX IX	3900
The Author and His Work	IX	3894
The Strenuous Life (verse)	IX	3904
The Teacher (verse)	ΪX	3905
Bibliography	IX	3893
Sketch of Philip Pendleton Cooke	III	1063
Pallen, Conde Benoist	ΧV	332
PALMER, BENJAMIN MORGAN, Biographical and		
	IX	3907
Critical Sketch Johnson		
Eulogy on Robert E. Lee	ΙX	3914
Indictment of the Lottery Company of		
Louisiana	IX	3922
	ΪX	3932
Letter to Father	10	
The Present Crisis	IX	3918
The Tribunal of History	IX	3928
Tribute to (verse) Johnston	VII	2832
\ ` = = · /	ΪX	3913
Bibliography		
Palmer, Benjamin Morgan Palmer, Henrietta Lee	ΧV	332
Palmer, Henrietta Lee	ΧV	332
PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON	XV	333
Ctonoundl Indicario War (warea)	ΧÌΫ	6126
Stonewall Jackson's Way (verse)		
Palmer, Mary Stanley Bunce	ΧV	333
Parker, William Harwar	XV	333
Park, Robert Emory	XV	333
a u.u., acoust amorg	•	

ANALYTICAL INDEX		121
	Vol.	Page
Parkinson, William	ΧV	334
Parted (verse) Dandridge	ĪIĬ	1187
Paschall, George Washington	ΧV	334
Patriotism of the Revolutionists Watson	XIII	5687
atterson, James Kennedy	XV	335
PATTERSON, JOHN, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Allen	IX	3935
Bion's Lament for Adonis (verse)	ΪX	3946
Not Now, Sad Death (verse)	ΪX	3944
Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon"	ΪX	3937
The Handkerchief (verse)	121	0,007
The Silent Gates (verse)	IX	3945
Sketch of John Fox, Jr.	ΪΫ	1683
Bibliography	XVI	1000
Pattie Tames Ohio	XV	335
Pattie, James Ohio Patton, John Shelton	χ̈́ν	335
Sketch of F. Hopkinson Smith	ΧÏ	4909
Sketch of Maximilian Schele de Vere	Ϋ́X	4687
Paxton, Alexander S.	χŸ	335
Paxton, John Gallatin	χ̈́v	335
Paying the Piper (verse) Cloud	ÎÏ	988
Payne, Odessa Strickland	Χ̈́V	335
Payne, Raphael Semmes	ΧŸ	336
PEACE AND RECONCILIATION	•	•••
After the Storm (verse) Fenollosa	ΙV	1610
After the Storm (verse) Fenollosa After the Surrender Cloud	ΪΪ	5056
An Olive Leaf (verse) Dromgoole	ΪΫ	1439
Eulogy on Grady Graves	χΫΙ	210
Final Address to Old Soldiers Lee	VII	3156
Lee and Grant Gordon	Ϋ́	1954
Memories of the Blue and the Gray (verse) Flash	ΙŮ	1659
Old Fort Phantom Hill (verse) Chittenden	ÌÌ	842
One Country (verse) Stanton	ΧĪ	5070
On the Death of Charles Sumner Lamar	VII	2968
Peace to the Dead (verse) Randall	X	4325
Peroration from a Speech Before the N.E.		
Society of N.Y. McCabe	VIII	3469
Reunited (verse) Ryan	X	4633
	XIV	6149
Reunion of the Va. Division of the Army		
of Northern Va. McCabe	VII	3471
Sixty-rive and Seventy-Eight (verse) riash	IV	1651
The Beatitudes (verse) Barbe	I	220
The Blessings of Peace Smith	XI	5000
The Compromise of 1850 Clay	III	966
The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan	X	4639
The Council of Pacification in St. Louis Preston	X	426 0
The Flag of Our Fathers Hill	VI	2403
The New Dixie (verse) Eve	XIV	6097
The New South Grady	<u>v</u>	1964
The Oneness of Our People Vest	XII	5585
The Palmetto and the Pine (verse) French	XVI	123
The Seeds of Kindness Hill	VI	2413
The Surrender at Greensboro, N.C. Johnston	XVI	108
	ΧI	5058
Time Will Heal the Wounds Spencer		
Under One Blanket (verse) Hope	VI	2546
	VI XV XV	2546 336 336

		Vol.	Page
PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN, Biographical an	d	V 01.	Lage
	1cCorrey	IX	39 51
A Fair Attorney (verse)	_	IX	3 968
A Knot of Blue (verse)		IX	3971
Alabama (verse)		IX	3 957
A Southern Girl (verse)		IX IX	3960
Aunt Jemima's Ouilt (verse)		IX	3961
A Winter Day (verse)		IX	3964
A Winter Day (verse) Bessie Brown, M.D. (verse) Far from the Front		IX	3965
Far from the Front		IX	3973
I Wonder What Maud Will Say (verse))	IX	397 0
My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fan (v	rerse)	IX	3964
My Little Girl (verse)	-	IX	3969
Paul Hamilton Hayne (verse)		IX	3 958
Phyllis (verse)		IX	39 62
The Dying Scout (verse)		ΙX	3967
The Grapevine Swing (verse)		IX	3959
The Old Songs (verse)		ΙX	3972
Bibliography		IX	3 957
Peck, William Henry		xv	336
Peg-Leg Dawkins	Dickson	III	1401
Pegram, John (verse)	McCabe	VIII	3475
Pelham (verse)	Randoll	<u>X</u>	4320
Pell, Edward Leigh		ΧV	337
Pelton, Mabell Shippie Clarke		ΧV	337
Pendleton, Edmund		XV	337
Pendleton, James Madison Pendleton, Louis		ΧV	338
Pendleton, Louis		XV XI	338 5097
Sketch of Alexander H. Stephens		χΥ	338
Pendleton, William Nelson		xîv	6453
Epitaph on Tomb of		χν	339
Penick, Charles Clifton Penny, Kate Speake		ΧŸ	339
Penny, Virginia		χ̈́ν	339
Pennypacker, Anna J. Hardwicke		ΧÙ	339
Pensacola, The Fall of	Dickson	ΪΪΪ	1397
Percy, George		XV	339
Percy, William		XV	339
Peroration from a Speech Before the N.E. Socie	ty		
of N.Y.	McCabe	VIII	3469
Perrin, W. H.		XV	340
Perry, Benjamin Franklin		ΧV	340
Personality of Deity	LeConte	VII	3124
Personal Recollections of Gettysburg	Malone	XVI	240
Peterkin, George William		XV	340
Petigru, James Louis		XV	340
Epitaph on Tomb of	Rice	XI $\hat{\mathbf{\Lambda}}$	6454
Petrarcha's Despair (drama)	Rice	X	4451 340
Petrie, George		xîii	6021
Sketch of William L. Yancey PETTIGREW, JAMES JOHNSON, Biographics	ol and	VIII	0021
Critical Sketch	Walker	IX	3981
Character of	Trescot	ΧÏΪ	5493
Spanish Ladies	1 / 63601	ΪX	3995
The Alhambra		ΪX	4000
The Cathedral—Seville		ΪX	3989
The Gateway of the Sun-Madi	rid	ĪX	3986
Bibliography	=	ΪX	3985
Pettus, Edmund Winston		XV	341
-			

ANALYTICAL INDEX		123
•	Vol.	Page
Pettus, Maia	XV	341
Peyton, John Lewis	XV XV	341 341
Phelan, James PHELPS, ALBERT	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	341
	XV	341
Sketch of Grace Elizabeth King At Nightfall (verse)	VII XIV	2927 6186
Phelps, Almira Hart Lincoln	XV	342
Phillips, John F.	XII	5575
Sketch of George G. Vest Phillips, Ulric B.	XII X V	5575 342
Phryne (verse) Rose	Ϋ́X	4585
Phyllis (verse) Peck	IX	3962
PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Venable	IX	4003
A Child's Conclusion (verse)	IX	4009
A Doubt (verse)	IX IX	4008
An Emigrant Singing from a Ship (verse) A Word With a Skylark (verse)	IX IX	4015 4013
Caprice at Home (verse)	iχ	4010
Everything (verse)	IX IX	4012
My Wedding Ring (verse) Reproof to a Rose (verse)	IX	4014 4014
Sometime (verse)	IX IX	4006
The End of the Rainbow (verse)	IX	4009
The Favorite Child (verse) The Gift of Tears (verse)	IX IX	4011 4012
Bibliography	ΪX	4006
Pickens, Francis Wilkinson	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	343
PICKETT, ALBERT JAMES, Biographical and Critical Sketch Owen	ΙX	4017
Battle of the Holy Ground	ΙX	4030
Battle of the Holy Ground Bienville and Fort Toulouse	IX	4029
The Southern Indians The Traders and the Indians	IX	4021 4027
The Vine and Olive Colony	IX IX	4033
Wm. Wyatt Bibb, First Governor of Ala.	IX	4034
Bibliography Pickett, George E. Epitaph on Tomb of	IX XIV	40 20 64 5 5
Pickett, LaSalle Corbell	XV	343
Pickett, Thomas Edward	XV	343
PIERCE, GEORGE FOSTER Adieu to Weslevan	XV XVI	343
Pierce, Henry Niles	XV	344
Pierce, William	xv	344
PIKE, ALBERT, Biographical and Critical Sketch Richardson	IX	4037
A Dirge (verse)	ΪX	4057
A Lament for Dixie (verse)	XIV	6094
Auld Lang Syne (verse)	IX IX	4048 4061
Dixic (verse) Every Year (verse)	ίχ	4041
Ode (verse)	IX IX	4058
Ode to the Mocking Bird	IX IX	4046 4055
Ora Atque Labora (verse) Shelly (verse)	IX	4055 4059
The Magnolia (verse)	IX	4054
The Widowed Heart (verse)	IX IX	405 0 40 60
To Apollo (verse)	17	4000

		1
	Vol.	Page
To a Robin (verse)	IX	4052
To Poseidon (verse)	İΧ	4044
Bibliography	XVI	
Pilling, James Constantine	xv	344
Pinckney, Charles	XV	344
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth	XV	344
Inscription on Tablet to	XIV	345
Pinckney, Eliza Lucas	ΧV	345
Pinckney, Gustavus Memminger	ΧV	345
Pinckney, Henr. Laurens	XV	345
Pinckney, Maria	XV	345
Pinckney, Maria Pinckney, Thomas	XV	345
PINKNEY, EDWARD COOTE, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Melton	JХ	4063
A Health (verse)	IX	4076
A Picture-Song (verse)	IX	4071
Lines (verse)	IX	4073
Italy (verse)	IX	4067
Serenade (verse)	IX	4075
Song (verse)	IX	4072
Song (verse)	IX	4 076
The Indian's Bride (verse)	IX	4068
The Old Tree (verse)	IX	4 077
Bibliography	XVI	
Pinkney, Frederick	XV	346
Pinkney, Ninian, Sr.	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	346
Pinkney, Ninian, Jr. Pinkney, William Pinkney, William, Bishop Pinson, W. W.	XV	346
Pinkney, William	XV	346
Pinkney, William, Bishop	XV	346
Pinson, W. W.	ΧV	346
PIONEER LIFE, ADVENTURE, SPORTSMANSHIP		
· A Bear Hunt Crockett	III	1098
A Deer Hunt . Elliott	IV	1576
A Keg of Powder Crockett	III	1095
A Perilous Journey to the New World		
Norwood		
A Storm Off the Bermudas Strachey	XIV	6328
A Storm in the Forest Byrd	ΙΙ	592
A Trip Through the Piney Woods Claiborne	ĪΪ	905
At Spotswood's Home Byrd		592
A Visit to President Houston Audubon	I	127
Boone Entering the Kentucky Wilderness	37777	~.
Filson	XVI	74
Daniel Boone and the First Surveyors	***	0550
Johnston	VI	2753
Daniel Boone's Last Days Bryon and Rose	XÁÏ	79
Golf Brown	ΙΪ	549
Dismal Swamp Byrd	ΙĮ	586
Early Settlers Audubon	Į	112
Early Settlers Beverly	Ţ	391
Home Again Byrd	II IV	603 1571
Hunting the Devil Fish Hunting the Wild Turkey McClelland	VIII	3499
Hunting the Wild Turkey McClelland Incidents of Travel Byrd	II	593
Incidents of Travel Byrd Indian Customs Byrd	II	589
	11	309
Life and Service of George Rogers Clark Johnston	VI	2747
	II	759
Meeting of the Burgesses Carruthers Random Thoughts on Hunting Elliott	ΙV	1582
Mandom inoughts on Hunting Ettott	T A	1302

ANALYTICAL INDEX	ζ.		125
		Vol.	Page
Delainh and His Contamponenias	II muha		
Raleigh and His Contemporaries Recreations and Pastimes	Hawks Beverly	V I	2224 392
	irruthers	ΙΪ	768
Supposed Discovery of Gold	Beverly	Ï	379
The Abduction of the Young Maroone		•	5/ /
		XVI	28
The Colony of North Carolina 1586-15		• •	
and colony of everting currently seems	Howks	V	2227
The Earthquake	Audubon	I	110
The Ethics of Grizzly Hunting File	tspatrick	IV	1632
The First Pirate Token	Beverly	I	382
The First Settlement	Smith	ΧI	4934
The Fishing Hawk	Beverly	Ī	389
The Florida Wreckers	Audubon	Ī	120
	rruthers	ΙΪ	763
	Audubon	Ţ	123
	irruthers	II	776
The Pioneer Quality		XIII	6012
The Rescue of Pocahontas The Return to Bayou Sara	Smith Audubon	XI I	43 114
	Audubon	İ	116
Those Boy Adventurers	Hale	ν̈́	2027
	Crockett	ΙΪ	1103
With Gun and Dog	Baskett	Ī	250
	Audubon	Ī	109
	irruthers	II	<i>77</i> 0
Pise, Charles Christopher	•	XV	347
Pitkin, Helen		XV	347
Pitt. S. E. W., Mrs.		XV	347
Pitt, William, Inscription to		XIV	6457
Pittman, H. D., Mrs.		XV	347
Pitzer, Alexander White		XV	347
Plaisatice, R. H.		T3.7	1660
Sketch of Alcée Fortier	Tabuatan	IV VII	1663 2817
Plantation Life in Texas Platt, William Henry	Tohnston	XV	347
Pleasants, Mary W.		χ̈́ν	348
Pleasants, William Henry		ΧŸ	348
Sketch of Mary Johnston		Ϋ́Ι	2757
Plumer, William Swan		Χ̈́V	348
	Littleton	XIV	6174
Pocahontas, The Rescue by	Smith	X	4943
Poe, Clarence Hamilton		XV	348
POE, EDGAR ALLAN			
	Har <u>r</u> ison	IX	4079
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Trent	IX	4085
Annabel Lee (verse)	Carata	ΙX	4102
	Stockar d	ΧÏ	5123
Eldorado (verse)	Chashaud	IX	4192
Genius and Literary Character of S Israfel (verse)	Shepherd	ΧI	4781
Lenore (verse)		IX IX	4090 4004
Letter to F. W. Thomas		ΪΧ	4094 4125
Literary Estimate of Hawthorne		ΪΧ	4122
	Gontrum	xvî	144
Silence—A Fable		ÎX	4115
The Bells (verse)		ΪΧ	4104
The Cask of Amontillado		ΪΧ	4108
The City in the Sea (verse)		ΪX	4093
•			

		Vol.	Dana
The Dooth of Vincinia	<i>U</i> :		Page
The Death of Virginia	Harrison	V	2200
The Mystery Explained		IX	4118
The Raven (verse)		IX	4095
The Valley of Unrest (verse) To Helen (verse)		ΙX	4107
10 Helen (verse)		ΙX	4090
Ulalume (verse)		IX	4100
Bibliography	_	XVI	
Poe's Cottage at Fordham	Boner	I	420
Poem	Hayne	V	2339
POEMS			
(Childhood)			
A Child's Conclusion	Piatt	IX	4009
A Little Girl's Christmas	Dromgoole	IV	1435
A Little White Boat	Dromgoole	ĬV	1439
Baby's Dimples	Tabb	XII	5173
Before Bed Time	McNeill	VIII	3596
Beauty Land	Stuart	ΧÏ	5161
Confided	Tabb	ίίχ	5174
	Cloud	ΪΪΪ	
Down Durley Lane			987
Flourine	Randall	X	4323
Goo-Goo Land	Ousley	IX	3847
His Grandfather's Way	Stanton	ΧI	5073
"Knee-Deep, Knee-Deep!"	_	ΧI	512 2
Leisurely Lane	Cloud	III	994
Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes	Stanton	ΧI	5074
Little Clara	Flash	IV	1656
'Lone With God	Lewis	XIV	6172
Lullaby	Boyle	II	484
Me and Mammy	Weeden	XIII	5728
Mother Love	Gee	XIV	6153
My Little Girl	Peck	ΪX	3969
Clumbon Comm	Hamberlin	v	2059
Slumber Song Sweetes' Li'l Feller		ΧĬ	
	Stanton		5074
The Boundaries of the Blue	Hale	V	2040
The Children	Sledd	ΧÏ	4856
The Enviable Errand of Master Merr		III	984
The Favorite Child	Piatt	IX	4011
The Little Boy Guiding the Plow	Stanton	XI	5091
The Reading Boy	Malone	VIII	3351
The Whistling Boy	Malone	VIII	3361
The Whistling Boy When Daddy Went Away	Dromgoole	IV	1442
When My Dolly Died	Dromgoole	IV	1440
Willie	Hill	VI	2423
Youth	Cloud	ÌΪ	990
(Commemoration and Retrospe			,,,
A Ballad of Meeting	Gordon	v	1933
A Little Picture	Hope	νĭ	2542
A Memory	Jeffrey	xvi	
			89
An Autumn Lane	Hale	Ÿ	2031
An English Missal	Reese	X	4388
An Old Photograph	Fenollosa	ĮV	1609
Arms and the Man	Hope	VΙ	2558
A Song of Memory	Hayne	v	2336
Auld Lang Syne	Pike	IX	4048
Aunt Jemima's Quilt	Peck	IX	3961
Christmas Night of '62	McCabe	VIII	3473
Confederate Monument, Jackson Miss		XIV	6428
Confederate Monument, Jackson, Miss Confederate Monument, Knoxville, To	enn.	ΧΙΫ́	6429
Consecration Hymn	Moise	ΫΪΪ	3668
Consciation Hymn	111 0136	4 111	••••

ANALYTICAL INDEX			127
		Vol.	Page
Could We Formet	Dromacolo	IV	1436
Could We Forget	Dromgoole		2052
Forget-Me-Nots	Hamberlin	V	
For Jane's Birthday His Silent Flute	McNeill	VIII	3590
His Silent Flute	Lanier	VIĮ	3034
Hunting Muscadines	Boner		435
Hymn	Spencer	XI	5059
I Have Seen This Place Before	Warfield		5629
In Memoriam	Gordon		1925
In Memoriam	Ryan		463 6
In Memoriam	Wilson	XIII	5879
I Would That I Could Quite Forget	Boner	I	425
Jamestown Ter-Centennial Ode	Moomaw	XVI	
Lines	Janney		2674
Lines on the Dedication of the Georgia	n-		
Carolinian Fair	Hayne	v	2338
Memories	Prentice	ΙΧ	4201
Memories of the Blue and the Gray	Flash	iv	1659
Monody	Lamar	VĮĮ	3000
My Day	Pryor	X IX	4293
My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fan	Peck	IX	3964
My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe	Qusley		3842
My Old Kentucky Home My Thought Grows Hazy With the Se	Foster	XIV	6109
My Thought Grows Hazy With the Se	ason's		
Touch	Lucas	VII	3282
Ode	Timrod	XII	5414
Old Blanford Church	Hening		6452
Only a Dream	Requier	Х	4396
Only a Memory	McCabe	viii	3476
On the Death of a Kinsman	Legaré	ΥΠ	3191
Our Heroic Dead	Hope	VII	2556
Over an Old Letter	Gordon		1931
Doom on the Unuciling of the Perst	of Guraon	V	1931
Poem on the Unveiling of the Bust Sidney Lanier	U		2220
Descript Character	Hayne	<u>.v</u>	2339
Proemial Stanzas	Hill Hill	VΙ	2433
Remember the Alamo	Chittenden	II	840
Retrospection	Flash	IV	1653
Rev. B. M. Palmer, D.D.	Johnston	VII	2833
Sextennial	Hempstead	XVI	
Shelley	Pike	ΙX	4059
The Bivouac of the Dead	O'Hara	IX	3831
The Boatman's Song	Butler	XIV	6084
The Charge at Balklava	Hope	VI	2537
The Charge at Balklava The First Confederate White House	Lanier	VII	3036
The Grapevine Swing	Peck	ΪX	3959
The Grapevine Swing	Simms		4822
The Green Mossy Banks Where the	Butter-		
cups Grew	Welby	XIII	5756
The Isle of Long Ago	Taylor	XIV	6103
The Information Management	Allen	VIV	6122
The Jefferson Monument The Land Where We Were Dream	ing Lucas	XIV	6133
The Land where we were Dream	ing Lucus	VĮĮ	3279
The Little Old Church	Gordon	V	1915
The Old Canoe The Old Pioneer	Disputed	ΧΙΫ́	6116
Ine Old Pioneer	O'Hara	IX	3834
The Old Songs	Peck	IX	3973
The Old Spring	Cawein	II	806
The Old Spring The Old Tree	Pinkney	IX	4077
The Pleasant Past	Ainslie	I	39
The Rainbow	Welby	XIII	5754
The Window Panes at Brandon	Thompson	XII	5234
			/
Sec. 5			

		Vol.	Page
To-day and Yesterday	McKinlev	VIII	3579
To-night	Dromgoole	IV	1434
Under the Lava	Clarke		931
Unforgotten	Easter	ΙV	1495
Washington Memorial Ode, Selections		Ϋ́Ι	2540
When Manners Were in Bloom	Weeden	XIII	5727
When Soft Stars	Welby		5761
(Death)			0. 0.
A Common Thought	Timrod	XII	5410
A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Rich	hmond		
(J.R.T.)	Preston	X	4253
A Dirge	Pike	IX	4057
Annabel Lee	Poe	IX	4102
Annie in the Graveyard	Gilman	IV	1838
At Last	Preston	X	4244
At My Mother's Grave At the Last	Prentice	IX	4199
At the Last	McKinley	VIII	357 6
At Timrod's Grave	McKinley	VIII	3580
Bury Him in the Sea	Adams	I	5
Come Tenderly, O Death	Stockard	ΧI	5120
Confided	Tabb	XII	5174
Deprecation	Tabb	XII	5175
Elegy on Death of Matthew Arnold	Trent	XII	5479
Finis	Barb e	I	215
George Augustus Clough (epitaph)	Anonymous	XIV	6425
Gone Forward	Preston	X	4245
Gone Seaward	Gordon	v	1929
Hic Jacet	Townsend	XII	5453
His Silent Flute	Lanier	VII	3043
James Maude Elford (epitaph)	Anonymous	XIV	6438
James E. Valentine (epitaph)	Anonymous	XIV	6465
John Singleton and Family (epitaph) Lenore	Anonymous	ΧίΛ	6459
Lenore		IX	4095
Manuel Anthonio (epitaph)	Anonymous	XIÄ	6418
March of the Deathless Dead	Ryan	X	4630
Mother, What is Death?	Gilman	ΙŲ	1843
Nature's Triumph	Barbe	XIV	219
Nathaniel Bacon (epitaph)	Anonymous	IV	6418
Nature's Way	Flash	ΪΧ	1649 3944
Not Now, Sad Death Ode	Patterson	χiì	5414
On the Death of a Kinsman	Timrod	ΫΪΪ	3191
Our Heroic Dead	Legaré	Ϋ́Ï	2556
Peace to the Dead	Hope Randall	X	4325
Prelude	Sledd	χî	4854
The Bivouac of the Dead	O'Hara	îX	3831
The Burial of Latané	Thompson	ΧÏÌ	5241
The City of the Sea	Poe	ΪX	4093
The Court of Death	Adams	Ī	13
The Death of Balder	Sledd	хī	4856
The Death of DeSoto	Miles	viii	3655
The Death of DeSoto The Death of Pembroke	Dargan	ĬĬĬ	1217
The Death of Poetry	Malone	viii	3353
The Death of Richard Henry Wilde	Meek	Ϋ́ІІΪ	3613
The Departed	Tabb	XII	5168
The Dying Scout	Peck	ΪX	3967
The Favorite Child	Piatt	ΪX	4011
The Garden of Death	Gordon	Ÿ	1913
The Man Hunt	Cawein	ÌÌ	821

ANALYTICAL INDEX		129
	Vol.	Page
The Mystic Pole Hayne	Ţ	2335
The Phantom Horseman Ousley There'll Come a Day Preston		3841 4254
There'll Come a Day Preston The Shadows in the Valley Flash		1648
The Silent Gates Potterson	ĪX	3945
The Silent Gates The Twins: Vita et Mors Gibson	XIV	6155
Threnodia Nicholson Through the Pass Preston	IX	3775 4250
To a Poet Dying Young Lanier	vîi	3034
To a Poet Dying Young Lanier Under the Willows Ticknor	ΧÏΪ	5363
We Are Old-time Confederates	XIV	6127
When Love is Dead When Love is Dead Drawnessle	. II	483 1442
When My Dolly Died Dromgoole	IV	1440
William Henry Robbins (epitaph) Anonymous	χίν	6458
When Love is Dead When Love is Dead When Love is Dead When My Dolly Died William Henry Robbins (epitaph) Written at My Mother's Grave Written on the Death of Philip Pendleton	XIII	6070
	XII	5225
Cooke Thompson (Dialect)	ΛΠ	3223
Balaam (negro) Dromgoole	IV	1443
Beauty Land (negro) Stuart	XI	5161
Before Bed Time (child's) McNeill	VIII	3596
Cowboys' Christmas Ball (Texas prairie) Chittenden	II	832
Christmas Night in the Quarters (negro) Russell	x	4608
Crismus Times is Come (negro) Boner	I	430
His Grandmother's Way (child's) Stanton	ΧÏ	5073
Kentucky Philosophy (negro) Kree (negro) Robertson Gordon	X	4539 1911
Lady Fllen's Last Night (Scotch) Ainelia	Ĭ	33
Left Behind (negro) Weeden	XIIĪ	5726
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-	37777	6060
Making (negro) Young Li'l F ller Wid His Mother's Eyes (negro)	XIII	6062
Stanton	ΧI	5074
'Lone With God (child's) Lewis	XIV	6172
Mahsr John (negro) Russell	X	4617
Me and Mammy (negro) Weeden My Old Friend "The Majah Green"	XIII	5728
(Texas prairie) Chittenden	II	829
Nebuchadnezzar (negro) Russell		4616
Negro Song (negro) Carruthers	II	758
Newes from Virginia (Old English) Rich Old Dan Tucker (negro) Wightman	XIV XIV	6112 6192
Old Dan Tucker (negro) Wightman Old Mis' (negro) Weeden	XIII	5726
Omens (negro) Wightman	XIV	6193
One Mourner (negro) Page	IX	3885
Revival Hymn (negro) Selling a Dog (negro) Russell Russell	V X	2127 4622
Sighings for the Sea (Scotch) Ainslie	Î	35
Sir Arthur (Scotch) Ainslie	Ī	31
Solomon Nokes' Views (Tenn. mountaineer)	37	20.40
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (negro) Hale Stanton	V XI	2040 5074
The Backwoods School (negro) Stanton The Rlue Back Speller (Tar Heal) Hack	χΪ	5078
The Blue Back Speller (Tar Heel) Heck	211	6164
The Bourocks o' Bargeny (Scotch) Ainslie	Ī	30
The Great West (Scotch) Ainslie The Houghs of Auld Kentuck (Scotch) Ainslie	I I	36 37
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (Scotch) Ainslie		3/

		Vol.	Page
The Hint O' Hairst (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	29
The Ingle Side (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	30
The Lads o' Landalfit (Scotch)	Ainslie	Ĩ	27
The Light'ood Fire (Tar Heel) The Love Feast at Waycross (Ga. crac	Boner	I	437
The Love Feast at Waycross (Ga. crac	Stanton	ΧI	5067
The Old Boatman (negro)	Weeden	xîii	5725
The Parson Pick-ax Gray (Texas prair	ie)	21111	37 23
	Chittenden	II	837
The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville			
(Scotch)	Ainslie	Ī	38
The Pleasant Past (Scotch)	Ainslie	I	39
The Power of Affection; or Voting in		VII	3036
Alabama (negro) The Rover o' Lochryan (Scotch) The Rover's Song (Scotch)	Lanier Ainslie	V I I	3036 25
The Rover's Song (Scotch)	Ainslie	Ī	28
The Way to the Welon Patch (negro)	Stanton	хī	5077
The World's Hymn (negro) The Worst of War (negro) Throwing the Wanga (creole)	Young	XIII	6046
The Worst of War (negro)	Weeden	XIII	57 2 8
Throwing the Wanga (creole)	${\it Davis}$	III	1305
Uncle Aaron's Greeting (negro) Uncle Gabe's White Folks (negro)	Young	XIII	6047
Uncle Gabe's White Folks (negro)	Page	ΙX	3883
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind	77*-	V	2131
(negro) When Daddy Went Away (negro)	Harris	ΙV	1422
When Manners Were in Bloom (negro	Dromgoole Waadan	Xİİ	5727
When Manners Were in Bloom (negro When the Tide Turns, Honey (negro) I	Dromanole	ÏV	1438
(Didactic)	310mgooie	• •	2.00
Ahab-Mohammed	Legaré	VII	3202
A Lesson from the Street	Preston	X	4251
Better Than Gold	Ryan	X	4643
Bring Back My Flowers	Charlton	XVI	1056
Chidher	Smith	XI III	4956
Counsel Disenchantment	Davis Hill	VI	1302 2428
Flowers in Ashes	Legaré	vii	3199
	Dandridge	ΪΪΪ	1189
	Chittende n	ΪΪ	828
Imperator Orbis	Bocock		6143
Never Mind the Rain	Hamberlin	V	2060
Onward	Clarke	II	934
Opportunity	Malone		3349
Ora Atque Labora Paying the Piper	Pike	ΙX	4055
Paying the Piper	Cloud	ΙΙΪ	988
The Comrade Hills The Cynic and the Poet	Barbe Chittenden	I	209 838
The Hero	Stockard	χi	4123
The Ladder	Johnston	vii	2832
The Teacher	Painter	ΪX	3905
Truth and Reason	Wallis	XII	5613
Two Preachers	Moore	VIII	3703
While We May	Adams	I	7
(Dramatic)	1421	7711	2651
Aladdin's Palace Bion's Lament for Adonis	Miles Patterson	VII IX	3651 3946
Caius Gracchus	McCord	VIII	3508
Carlotta	Dargan	III	1201
Cleopatra's Soliloquy	Clarke	ΪΪ	927
David's Lament for Jonathan	Rice	$\overline{\mathbf{x}}$	4444

		Vol.	Page
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane 1768 et 1769	en Canonge	II	739
Hagar	Nicholson	ΙX	377U
Imprecations	Rives	X	4469
Last Interview Between Hector and			
mache	Munford	ΧΙΫ	6182
Petrarcha's Despair	Rice Miles	VIII	4451 3654
Santa Sisto Semiramis	Dargan	III	1215
The Death of DeSoto	Miles	viii	3655
The Death of DeSoto The Death of Pembroke	Dargan	III	1217
The Founding of Islam	Miles	VIII	3649
The Overthrow of Satan	Van Noppen	XIV	6189
The Poet The Tryst Beneath the Moon	Dargan Rice	III X	1205 4449
The Violence of Love	Rives	X	4465
Tristram and Isoult	Austin	XIV	6136
Yolanda's Sacrifice	Rice	X	4446
(Fancy and Imagination)) ,,		
A Dream of the South Winds A Symbol	Hayne Russell	V X	2287 4621
A Twilight Fantasia	Woods	XIIÎ	5997
Dreamers	Hope	VÏ	2542
Dream Gardens	Gordon	v	1929
Everything	Piatt	IX	4012
Heart's Content	Sass	X	4675
Idealizing	Nicholson	IX XIV	3777
The Birds and the False Lovers The Boundaries of the Blue	Wightman Hale	V	6192 2040
The Dead Moon	Dandridge	ΙΙΙ	1181
The Dream Creed	Sjolander	ΧÏ	4836
The End of the Rainbow	Piatt	IX	4009
The Fairies' Masquerade The Garden of Psyche	Dandridge	III	1179
Ine Garden of Psyche	Young Disputed	XIII XIV	6076 6103
Isle of Long Ago The Kinvad Bridge	Hillyer	XIV	6165
The Moon Man	Cawein	ΪΪ	818
There are Fairies The River of Dreams	Cawein	II	810
The River of Dreams	Barbe	I	217
The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow	Dandridge	III	1183
The Story of a Flower	Gordon Welby	V XIII	1934 5760
The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy The Woman in the Moon	Hamberlin	V	2060
The Wood Demon	Dandridge	ΙΪ	1177
Throwing the Wanga	Davis	III	1305
(French)			
A.M.	Rouquette	X	2599
A.M. Anatole C. A. M. Jules M.	Rouquette Rouquette	X	2596 2597
France et Espagne; ou la Louisiane	en		2391
1768 et 1769	Canonge	11	739
La Jeune Fille des Bois	Rouquette	X	4598
Les Savanes	Rouquette	X	4590
Meschacebeenes	Rouquette	VIII	4595
Soleil Couchant Tawante	Mercier Mercier	VIII	3638 3635
(Friendship)	D1 61 C 161	4 111	JJJJ
A Face	Sass	X	4675
A Friend	Fenollosa	IV	1610

		Vol	Page
Hold Me Not False	Woods	XIII	5998
Lines to a Voung Lady Friend	Russell	X	4618
Lines to a Young Lady Friend My Old Friend "The Majah Green"	Chittenden	îì	829
On a Disappointing Friendship	Young	XIII	6075
Regret	Tiernan	XII	5388
Sonnet	Young	XIII	6074
To a Friend	Malone	ŸÏÏÏ	3355
To Mr. H. W. Moran	Clarkson	ΧΪΫ	6146
Two Friends	Boner	Ι	436
(Heaven)	20,00	•	
Beyond	Tabb	XII	5175
	Preston	X	4246
Gone Forward Gone Seaward	Gordon	ŷ	1929
In Harbor		v	2296
Intra Muros	Hayne	ΧĬ	4840
I Shall Find Rest	Sjolander Wilson	XÎÎ	5875
	Fuller	IV	1758
The Bells of Heaven The Shade of the Trees		X	4246
The Vision of Disa	Preston	ŷ	2015
The Vision of Bliss	Grayson	•	
To Allegra Florence in Heaven	Chivers	II	850
(Home)	Daintan	īV	3904
A Hallowed Spot	Painter	ΙX	4436
A Japanese Mother A-Knitting Caleb's Socks A Picture Song A Pipe After Tea	Rice	X II	483
A Disture Comm	Boyle		
A Ding After Too	Pinkney	X	4071
A ripe After Tea	Stanton	XI	5089
Away Down Home Before Bed Time	McNeill MaNaill	VIII	3588
Before Bed Time	McNeill Bista	VIII	3596
Caprice at Home	Piatt	ΙX	4016
Dimples and Wrinkles	Ousley	IX	3844
Evening Enjoyments	Janney	VΙ	2571
Four Feet on a Fender	Gordon	V	1917
Home	Ticknor McNeill	XII	5366
Home Songs	Bocock	VIII	3591
In the Library Lines	McNeill	XIV	6140
	Weeden	VIII	3593
Mother and Mammy	Gee	XIII	5725
Mother Love	Jackson	XIV	6153
My Father	Stockard	VΪ	2640
My Library		ΧI	5124
My Old Home My Old Kentucky Home	Prentice Foster	IX	4203
My Old Kentucky Home	Lanier	XIV	6109
My Springs My Wife and Child	Jackson	VII	3049
		VI	2641
The Hall The Ingle Side	Ticknor	ΧIΪ	5367
The Higher Side	Ainslie	Ţ	30
The Light'ood Fire	Boner Sledd	v.I	437
The Mother		XI	4855 6073
The Mother	Young Smith	XIII	
The Mother's Song		XIV	6184
The Two Homes	Fenollosa	ΙŲ	1609
The Wanderer Back Home	Boner	I	427
The Watchers of the Hearth	Sledd	ΧI	4855
The Wife of Usher's Well	Anonymous	XIV	6129
The Young Mother	Reese	X	4392
To an Absent Wife	Prentice	IX	4202
To My Daughter Lily	Cooke	III	1071
To My Mother	Wyeth	XIII	6008
10 1.17 MICHIGA	30.00		

	Vol.	Page
(Life)		
A Day Stockard	ΧI	5125
Apostrophe to Gold Wilde	XIII	5797
A Song of the Simpler Things Ousley	IX	3843
Every Year Pike	IX	4041
Evolution Tabb	XII	5172
Fruition Hubner	XIV	61 67
Hic Jacet In Life's Unclouded Gayer Hours Townsend Lamar	XII	5453
In Life's Unclouded Gayer Hours Lamar	VII	2994
Life Young	XIII	6060
Life in the Autumn Woods Cooke	III	1073
Life Prisoners Flash	IV	1655
Lines Fuller	IV	1763
Meditation Young	XIII	6074
My Love Goeth Forth Wilson	XIII	5873
Mystery Townsend	XII	5451
Opportunity Malone	VIII	3349
Song Smith	XI	4958
Sonnets of Similitude Wilson	XIII	5880
Stanzas Wilde	XIII	5803
Suspense Tabb	XII	5168
That's All Flash	IV	1661
The Bubble Tabb	XII	5174
The Cry of Tantalus Sjolander	XI	4838
The Freeman Glasgow The Heart on the Highway Cloud	IV	1871
The Heart on the Highway Cloud	III	995
The Old Story Flash The Path Stanton		1646
The Path Stanton	ΧI	5087
The Quest The Riddle of Things That Are Sledd Hayne	ΧĬ	4859
The Riddle of Things That Are The Song of Moloch The Song of Moloch Sjolander	V	2338 4842
The Song of Moloch Sjolander The Soul Wilson	XI XIII	5872
The Soul Wilson The Strenuous Life Painter	IX	3904
The Strendous Life Painter The Struggle Dandridge	iii	1189
The Struggle Dandridge The Toilers McKinley	vii	3582
The Twins: Vita et Mors Gibson	ΧίΫ	6155
The Twins: Vita et Mors Gibson The Valley of Unrest Poe	ΪX	4107
This World Stanton	ΧÌ	5080
Time and I Hayne	Ÿ	2331
Time, the Tireless Tramp Lanier	vii	3027
	XIII	5868
Uncertainty Wilson Under the Lava Clarke	III	931
Would We Return? Wilson	XIII	5872
(Love)		
A Ballad of Meeting Gordon	v	1933
Absence Rule	ΧΙΫ	6187
A Health Pinkney	ĬX	4076
	ΪX	3971
A Knot of Blue Peck A Lover's Doubt Hayne	v	2331
A Message Chittenden	II	837
A Modern Courtship Pryor	X	4291
An Exotic Timrod	XII	5408
An Influence Tabb	XII	5173
Annabel Lee Poe	IX	4102
Anne Reese	X	4382
A Petition Cloud	III	990
Aprille Robertson	X	4537
A Song Salyards	X	4651
A Southern Girl Peck	IX	3960
A Tender Little Strain Easter	IV	1489

		Vol.	Page
A Trysting Place	Tabb	XII	5177
A True Love	Gordon	V	1930
Awakening	Hamberlin	v	2057
Bertrand de Born	Cawein	II	815
Carmelita	Lamar	VII	2996
Chanson Louis XIII	Hardin	XIV	6160
Charity	Tabb	XII	5170
Cleopatra's Soliloguy	Clarke	II	927
Constancy	Rule	ΧΙΫ	6187
Coquette	Robertson	X	4536
Eileen and I	Siolander	ΧĬ	4836
Faded Violets	Painter	ΪX	3901
Fidelis	Miles	VIII	3659
First and Last	Sass	X	4673
Florida Nocturne	Malone	VIII	3352
Florence Vane	Cooke	ĬĪĪ	1069
Forget-Me-Nots	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2052
For Jane's Birthday	McNeill	VIÌ	3590
Four-Leaved Clovers	Hamberlin	v	2053
Four Feet on a Fender	Gordon	Ý	1917
Fujisan from Enoshima	Fenollosa	ΙÙ	1611
God Bless You. Dear	Carter	ΧÎΫ	6143
God Bless You, Dear Her Ways	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2057
In Absence	Tabb	ХÜ	5171
Innominata	Sledd	ΧÏ	4860
In the Lane	Cawein	ΪΪ	808
Intimations	Tabb	хіі	5169
In Touch	Tabb	ΧÏΪ	5176
Israfel	Poe	ΪX	4090
I Would That I Could Quite Forget	Boner	Ĩ	425
Joan Mellish	Sass	x	4676
Katie	Timrod	хîî	5407
Lenore	Poe	ΪX	4095
Let Love Be By	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2057
Lily Adair	Chivers	II	853
Lines	Pinkney	ΙX	4073
Lorena	Anonymous	χίχ	6108
Lorraine	Gordon	v	1927
Love	Chivers	ň	858
Love and Law	Moise	viii	3673
Love and Sleep	Young	ΧΪΪΪ	6073
Love's Hybla	Tabb	XII	5172
Love's Lenity	Cloud	îii	991
Love Song	Rives	X	4472
Madrigal	Easter	ΙŶ	1491
Madeline	Warfield	ΧΪΪ	6530
More Love	Salyards	X	4655
Mother Love	Gee	ΧΙΫ	6153
My Springs	Lanier	Ϋ́ΙΙ	3049
My Sweetheart's Face	Wyeth	XIII	6007
My Thought Grows Hazy With the S	eason's	20111	000
Touch	Lucas	VII	3282
My Wedding Ring	Piatt	ΙX	4014
Never a Line From You	Hamberlin	Ϋ́	2058
Ode to Love	Easter	ι v	1491
Oh, Ask Me Not	McNeill	viii	3589
One Poet to Another	Woods	XIII	5999
Only a Heart	Nicholson	IX	3778
Our Stars Were Crossed	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2056
our ciars treff crossed	4 2 6 776 0 6 7 6176	٧	2030

ANALYTICAL IND	EX		135
Over an Old Settler	Gordon	Vol. V	Page 1931
Phryne	Rose	X	4584
Phyllis	Peck	IX	3962
Reproof to a Rose Rosalie	Piatt Allston	IX I	4014 99
Rosalie Lee	Chivers	11	860
Said the Rose	Miles	VIII	3650
Serenade	Pinkney	ΙX	4075
She Kissed My Violets Sometime	Homberlin Homberlin	V V	2055 2058
Song	Pinkney	ΙΧ̈́	4070
Song	Pinkney	IX	4076
Song	Shaw	XIV	6121 5453
Song Song of the Maids of Texas	Townsend Chivers	XII II	857
Sonnets	Timrod	хіі	5415
Star of My Love	Wilde	XIII	5801
Tell Me Some Way The Bourocks o' Bargeny	Reese Ainslie	X I	4385 30
The Bride	McNeill	VIIİ	3587
The Creed	Townsend	XII	5447
The Daughter of Mendoza	Lamar	VĮĮ	2993
The Difference The Greatest of These is Love	Hayne Lanier	V VII	2331 3039
The Handkerchief	Patterson	ΪΧ	3943
The Hint o' Hairst	Ainslie	I	29
The Image The Indian's Bride	Requier	X IX	4401 4069
The Lore of Love	Pinkney Malone	VIII	3360
The Martin's Song	Muse	XIV	6183
The Martin's Song The Rain Upon the Hills	Clarke	II	919
The Recompense The Ride	Moore Cawein	VIII II	3703 791
The Ruling Passion	Lamar	VII	2998
The Test of Love The Tryst Beneath the Moon The Violence of Love	Gee	XIV	6154
The Tryst Beneath the Moon	Rice	X	4449
The Widowed Heart	Rives Pike	X IX	4465 4051
The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep W	ave's	111	4031
Flow	Lucas	VII	3282
Three Women	Fenollosa Barbe	IV I	1610 213
Thy Name To ———	Wallis	XII	5616
To a Bunch of Roses	Prentice	IX	4203
To a Coquette	Wyeth	XIII	6007
Together To Helen	Flash Poe	IV IX	1644 4090
To-night	Dromgoole	îŶ	1434
Transcended	Rice	X	4434
Two Triolets	Robertson	X XII	4536
Unaware Under the Snow	Thompson Nicholson	IX	5267 3776
Unveiled	Hayne	V	2290
Wearyin' for You	Stanton	ΧI	5065
What She Brought Me	Flash Boyle	IV II	1645 483
When Love is Dead When Love is Dead	Dromgoole	ΙΫ́	1442
When Love Saw Duty Clearly	Ousley	IX	3840
When She Comes	Humphries	XIV	6168

		Vol.	Page
When Soft Stars	Welby	XII	5761
When Thou Art Near	Malone	VIII	3555
Who Was It?	Requier	X	4398
Words and Flowers	Hayne	V	2335
Young Rosalie Lee	Cooke	III	1070
(Martial)			
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes	Dozier	XIV	6165
A Georgia Volunteer	Townsend	XVI	155
Albert Sidney Johnston	Ticknor	VII	5361
All Quiet Along the Potomac To-night	Oliver	XIV	6083
Arms and the Man	Hope	VI	2558
Ashes of Glory	Requier	X	4396
Ashby	Thompson	XII	5240
At Gettysburg	Painter	IX	3902
Balaklava	Meek	VIII	3607
Carolina	Timrod	XII	5411
Christmas Night of '62	McCabe	VIII	3473
Confederate Monument, Jackson, Miss.		XIV	6428
Confederate Monument, Knoxville, Tens	1.	ΧIV	6429
Dixie	Pike	IX	4061
Dixie	Emmett	XIV	6092
Dreaming in the Trenches	McCabe	VIII	3472
Fort McHenry	Gontrum	XVI	72
Gaudiam Certaminis	Gordon	V	1936
Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilderne Gen. J. E. B. Stuart	ss Clarke	II	934
Gen. J. E. B. Stuart	Thompson	XII	5246
Geoffrey Tettenoire .	Cooke	III	1075
God Save the South	Miles	VIII	3658
Gone Forward	Preston	X	4245
I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted	Roberts	XIV	6102
Jim of Biloxi	Gordon	v	1935
John Pegram	McCabe	VIII	3479
Lafayette	Madison	XIV	6107
Lee to the Rear	Thompson	XII	5248
Little Giffen	Ticknor	XII	5359
Loyal	Ticknor	XII	5365
March of the Deathless Dead	Ryan	X	4630
Maryland, My Maryland	Randall	X	4318
Memories of the Blue and Gray	Flash	ĮV	1659
Morgan's War Song	Duke	XIV	6110
Music in Camp	Thompson	XII	5243
Ode	Timrod	XII	5414
On Changing the Words of Dixie	Irving	XIV	6096
Only a Private	Dawson	III	1378
Only a Private	Preston	X	4239
Our Heroic Dead	Hope	VI	2556
Paul Jones	McNeill	ΛΙΪΙ	3595
Pelham Polk	Randall	X	4321
	Flash Chittenden	IV	1657
Remember the Alamo	Moore	VIII VIII	840 3704
Sam Davis	Flash	ĬV	1050
Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight			
Somebody's Darling	LaCoste Disputed	XIV XIV	6119 6121
Song of the Texas Rangers Stonewall Tackson's Way	Disputea Palmer		6126
Stonewall Jackson's Way	Clark	XIV XIV	6144
The Angel of Marye's Heights The Battle of Hampton Bonds	Gorman	XIV	6158
The Battle of Hampton Roads The Battle Rainbow	Thompson	XII	5239
The Bivouac	Stanton	χÏ	5088
THE DIVOUGE	Junion	ΛI	JUNO

ANALYTICAL INDEX

137

Christmas Night in the Quarters Cowboys' Christmas Ball ΪĪ Chittenden 832 Crismus Times is Come Boner 430 vi XIV Evening Enjoyments **2**671 Janney I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted I Wonder What Maud Will Say? Roberts 6102 ÎX X Peck 3970 Kentucky Philosophy Robertson 4539 Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-6062 making Young XIII Little Song
Mahsr John
My Old Friend "The Majah Green" IV X Dromgoole 1437 Russell 4617 Chittenden H 829 Nebuchadnezzar Russell 4616 Wightman Old Dan Tucker 6192 6193 2127 Omens Wightman Revival Hymn Harris Selling a Dog Solomon Nokes' Views 4622 Russell 2040 Hale VI St. Valentine's Day Hale 2432 The Back Log Randolph 127 The Backwoods School Stanton 5078

		Vol.	Page
The Blue Back Speller	Heck	XIV	6164
The Jester's Song	Cloud	III	997
The Love Feast at Wayeross	Stanton	ΧÏ	5067
The Love Feast at Waycross The Old Boatman	Weeden	XIII	5725
Uncle Aaron's Greeting	Young	XIII	6047
Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind	Harris	V	2131
When the Mint is in the Liques		ΙX	4383
When the Mint is in the Liquor Why Not Be Happy To-day?	Ousley	ΪÌ	831
(Narrative)	Chittenden	11	001
Chidher	Smith	ΧI	4956
	Cooke	ΙΙΙ	1073
Geoffrey Tettenoire	Nicholson	ix	3770
Hagar	Rice	X	4431
Jael		â	4675
In a King-Cambyses Vein Lady Ellen's Last Night	Sass Ainslie		
Lady Ellen's Last Night		Ţ	33
Lady Yeardley's Guest	Preston	X	4241
Lee to the Rear	Thompson	XII	5248
Loyal	Ticknor	XII	5365
Music in Camp	Thompson	XIÎ	5243
Sir Arthur	Ainslie	I	31
The Angel of Marye's Heights	Clark	XIV	6144
The Battle of Hampton Roads	Gorman	XIV	6158
The Dragon of the Seas The Hero of the Commune	Page	ΙX	3880
The Hero of the Commune	Preston	X	4247
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock The Quest of Father Boniface	Noxon	XVI	. 54
The Quest of Father Boniface	Sass	X	4667
The Revenge of Hamish	Lonier	VII	3055
The Revenge of Hamish The Wife of Usher's Well	Inonymous	XIV	6129
The Young Troubadour	Allston	I	95
The Young Troubadour Throwing the Wanga	Davis	III	1305
Vicksburg—A Ballad	Hayne	V	1305
Viva il Re	Dimitry	XVI	224
(Nature)			
A Ballad of Trees and the Master	Lanier	VII	3 051
A Dream of the South Winds	Hayne	V	2287
After Rain	Cawein	II	801
Against the Sky	Tabb	XII	5167
Alabama Daisies	Young	XIII	6061
A Legend	Ryan	X	4643
A Meadow Song	Hayne	V	2329
A Morning Walk	Painter	IX	3905
An Early Blue Bird	Thompson	XII	5259
A Morning Walk An Early Blue Bird A Sky Sketch	Easter	ΙV	1490
Aspects of the Pines	Hayne	V	229 0
Astronomy	Janney	VI	2672
At Nightfall	Phelps	XIV	6186
At the Sunset Hour	Gordon	V	1938
At the Sunset Hour At the Wood's Edge	Barbe	I	215
A Twilight Fantasia A Word With the Skylark	Woods	XIII	5997
A Word With the Skylark	Piatt	IX	4013
Band in the Pine Wood	Cooke	III	1062
Between the Poppy and the Rose	Thompson	XII	5262
Blue Bonnets	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2255
Coo! Coo! Te Weet! To Whu!	Simms	ΧÌ	4830
Corn	Lanier	VII	3043
Creation	Johnston	Ϋ́ΙΪ	2831
Crowned	Hayne	Ÿ	2323
Day Break	Easter	ΙÝ	1488
Diana	Thompson	ΧÏΪ	5266
			-300

		Vol.	Page
Danie the Daniel	Claudon		
Down the Road	Stanton	XI	5094
Dusk	Tabb	XII	5176
Easter Flowers	Tabb	XII	5170
Evening	Wormley	XIV	6194
Fairy Fare	Dandridge	Ш	1191
Florida Nocturne	Malone	VIII	3352
Forest Elixirs	Lanier	VII	3031
Flowers in Ashes	Legaré	VII	3199
Forget-Me-Nots	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2052
"For the Rain it Raineth Every Day"	Tabb	ΧÜ	5173
	Hamberlin	Ϋ́	2053
Four-Leaved Clover	Dosier	ΧΙΫ́	
Hail, St. Patrick's Day		VIA	6152
I Cannot Sing With the Robins	Hayne	V	2330
Haw-Blossoms	Legaré	VII	3200
Idealizing	Nicholson	IX	3777
In a Rose Garden	Bennett	I	329
In Memoriam	Wilson	XIII	5879
In the Lane	Cawein	II	808
Iram's Rose	Cloud	III	992
Kildee	Tabb	XII	5172
"Knee-Deep! Knee-Deep!"	Stockard	ΧĬ	5122
Life in the Autumn Woods	Cooke	ίίi	1073
	Easter		
Maple Leaves		IV	1495
Matins	Tabb	ΧIJ	5176
Moonlight	Salyards	X	4649
Moonrise in the Pines	Boner	I	428
Mother Earth	Cloud	III	993
My Garden	Gilman	IV	1841
My Laddie's Hounds	Easter	ĬŸ	1484
Nature	Withers	XIV	6194
Nectar and Ambrosia	Thompson	XII	5263
Night, the Stars, Motion and Necessit		XIII	5798
Noon o' Day	Easter	ĬV	1484
Ode to the Mocking Bird	Pike	İX	4046
Ode to the Norther	Chittenden	ΪÌ	839
Out in the Rain		ıv	
Out in the Kalli	Fuller		1762
Out of the South	Thompson	XII	5260
Overseas	_ Cawein	II	790
Rain Song	Loveman	XVI	214
Song of the Butterfly	Hill	VI	2427
Song of the Corn	Sjolander	ΧI	4844
Sonnets of Mad Winds and Sunshine	Wilson	XIII	5877
Sunrise	Salvards	X	4649
Sunrise and Sunset	Wilson	XIII	5871
The American Philomel	Lanier	VII	3030
The Archer	Thompson	ΫΪΪ	5265
The Birds and Their False Lovers	Wightman	ΧΪ́	6192
The Blue Bird	Thompson	XII	5265
			5795
The Burning Pine Forest	Wilde	XIII	
The Cocoon	Sledd	ΧĨ	4854
The Comrade Hills	Barbe	I	209
The Cotton Boll	Timrod	XII	5401
The Day Moon	Rice	X	4437
The Dead Moon	Dandridge	III	1181
The Dog Wood Tree	Jackson	VI	2647
The Emigrants	Hayne	V	2323
The Evening Skies	Welby	ХÌ	5764
The Fairies' Masquerade	Dandridge	iii	1179
The Flicker	Dandridge	İİİ	1184
I HC I HCACI	- una luye	111	1104

		Vol.	Page
The Grapevine Swing	Peck		3959
The Grapevine Swing	Simms	ΧI	4822
The Grave Yard Rabbit	Stanton	ΧI	5071
The Green Mossy Banks Where the cups Grew	Butter-	VIII	5756
The Heart of Fire	Welby Bocock	XIII XIV	5/30 6141
The Heart on the Highway	Cloud	ΛίΥ	995
The Lily Confidante	Timrod	iix	5406
The Live Oak	Jackson		2646
The Lost Pleiad	Simms		4815
The Magnificat of the Hills	Bennett	I	328
The Magnolia	Pike	IX	4054
The Magnolia	Fenollosa		1607
The Marseillaise of the Fields	Stanton Muse	XI	5080
The Martin's Song	M use	XIV XI	6183 5093
The Midnight Rose The Mocking Bird	Stanton Hayne	V	2289
The Mocking Bird	Stockard	χĬ	5721
The Mocking Bird	Meek		3605
The Moon-men	Cawein		818
	Davis		1303
The Passing of the Rose The Pine Tree and the Vine	Rose		4587
The Rainbow	Welby	XIII	5754
The Rain Frog	Sjolander	ΧÏ	4847
The Rain Upon the Hills	Clarke	lI VII	919
The Reaper	Legaré	VII II	319 3 810
There Are Fairies The Red Bird	Cawein Hayne	Ÿ	2327
The Red-Winged Black-Bird	Young	XIII	6061
The River	Stanton	ΧÏ	5076
The Rue-Anemone	Cawein	ΪΪ	814
The Screech Owl	Hayne	V	2328
The Shimmering Dawn	Easter	IV	1487
The Snow Bird The Southern Snow Bird	Tabb	XÍÍ	5169
The Southern Snow Bird	Hayne	,V	2329
The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow	Dandridge	III IV	1183 1488
The Storm	Easter Gordon	v	1934
The Story of a Flower The Twilight's Hush	Easter	ΙÝ	1491
The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy	Welby	XĬĬĬ	5760
The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy The Voice of Spring	Smith	X	4908
The Voice of the Night	Weeden	XIII	5729
The Whip-Poor-Will The Winds	Jackson	ν <u>ī</u>	2648
The Winds	Barbe	Ţ	212
The Winds	Rice	X IV	4438
The Wind Storm	Easter	III	1487 1177
The Wood Demon The Wood-Thrush	Dandridge Dandridge	iii	1189
The Wood-Thrush	Malone	viii	3350
The Wood-Thrush The Woodland Thrush	Stanton	ΧĪ	5069
Through Woodland Ways	Hayne	V	2321
To a Humming Bird	Hayne	V	2327
To a Humming Bird To a Japanese Nightingale	Welby	XIII	5759
To a Japanese Nightingale	Fenollosa	IV	1611
To a Lily	Legaré	ΛĬΪ	3194
To a Mocking Bird in a Cage	Gilman	IV	1843
To a Mocking Bird To a Robin	Hubner Pike	XIV IX	6168
To a Swallow	Hayne	V	4052 2325
TO a Swallow	11 Gyne	٧	دعدع

ANALYTICAL INDEX			141
		Vol.	Page
To a Sweet Pea	Moore	VIII	3702
To My Comrade Tree	Dandridge		1185
To My Mocking Bird	Stockard		5127
To My Mocking Bird To the Mocking Bird	Wilde	xiii	5804
When Dogwood Brightens the Groves	e of	AIII.	3004
Spring Spring	Hayne	v	2337
Why the Robin's Breast is Red	Randall	X	4321
(Old Age)	110//00//	**	
An Old Belle	Reese	X	4384
Carcasonne	Thompson	хіі	5237
Dimples and Wrinkles	Ousley	ΪX	3844
Growing Gray	Adams	Ī	8
His Grandmother's Way	Stanton	ΧĪ	5072
Last Leaves	Young	XIII	6070
Lines	Moise	VIII	3673
My Grandfather's Fig-Stem Pipe	Ousley	IX	3842
My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fan	Peck	IX	3964
Phryne	Rose	X	4584
Resignation	Tucker	XIV	6117
Sextennia!	Hempstead	XVI	222
The Maid Who Died Old	Cawein	II	809
The Western Gate	Lanier	VII	3038
The Young to the Old	Rice	X	4445
The Young to the Old Three Score Years and Seven (Pathos)	Grayson	V	2013
A Farewell	Easter	IV	1 494
A Lament for Dixie	Pike	XIV	6094
A Little While I Fain Would Linger	Hayne	V	2295
A Silent Tragedy	Painter	IX	3903
At Bay	Stanton	ΧĮ	5075
A Tragedy of the Hills	Barbe	I	214
Behind the Pall	Flash	IV	1647
Bion's Lament for Adonis	Patterson	IX	3946
Enshrined	Tabb	XII	5171
Every Year Grief Song	Pike	IX	4041
	Tabb	Χij	5170
Imprecations	Rives	X	4469
In Time of Grief	Reese	X	4386
Kree Left Behind	Gordon	VIII	1911 5726
	Weeden Anonymous	XIII XIV	6108
Most Days it Comforts Me	Easter	ΪΫ	1487
One Mourner	Page	ΪΧ	3885
Only a Heart	Nicholson	iχ	3778
Out in the Rain	Fuller	ΪŶ	1762
Parted	Dandridge	ίΪ	1187
Sometime	Piatt	ίΧ	4006
The Bereaved	Welby	XIII	5762
	Piatt	ΪX	4012
The Gift of Tears The Man-Hunt	Cawein	ΪX	821
The Head of Niobe	Hayne	V	2333
The Mournful Heart	Welby	XIIÌ	5763
The Patient Sufferer	Janney	VI	2674
The Prayer of Milo Cooper	Drew	XVI	185
The Raven	Poe	ÍΧ	4095
The Revenge of Hamish	Lanier	VII	3055
The Sea Hath Its Woes	Ousley	IX	3845
The Sea Hath Its Woes The Shadow in the Valley The Vulture and the Shadow	_ Flash	IV	1648
The Vulture and the Shadow	Edwards	IV	1521

		37-1	D
The Widewed Users	Pike	Vol.	Page
The Widowed Heart The Worst of War	Weeden	IX XIII	4051 5728
The Wraith of Roanoke	Sledd	XII	4858
Time Brings Roses	Boner	ΛÏ	426
To Allegra Florence in Heaven	Chivers	ΙÎ	850
To Persecuted Foreigners	Moise	viii	3666
Ulalume	Poe	ΪX	4100
Uncle Gabe's White Folks	Page	ΪX	3883
Under the Snow	Nicholson	ΙX	3776
When Daddy Went Away	Dromgoole	IV	1442
(Patriotism)	_		
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes	Dozier	XIV	6151
A Lament for Dixie	_Pike	XIV	6094
A Land Without Ruins	Ryan	X	4635
America	Boner	Ī	431
America to Great Britain America Too Young for Poetry	Allston	I	98
America Too Young for Poetry	Wilde	XIII	5794
A Sigh for England	Cooke	III	1062
Dixie	Downing	XIV	6093
Dixie Dixie	Edwards Emmett	IV	1422
Dixie	Pike	XIV IX	6092 4061
Dixie	Ticknor	XII	5364
Erin's Flag	Ryan	X	4629
England and America	Salyards	X	4659
God Save the South	Miles	viîi	3658
Have You Heard the South A-Calling?		ΧΪV	6161
Jamestown Centennial Ode	Moomaw	χνί	140
Land of the South	Meek	ΫΪΪ	3610
Ode	Pike	IX	4058
Oh, the Sweet South	Simms	ĪΧ	4829
On Changing the Words of Dixie	Irving	XIV	6096
One Country Our Heroic Dead	Stanton	ΧI	5070
Our Heroic Dead	Hope	VI	2556
Remember the Alamo The American Eagle	Chittenden	II	840
The American Eagle	Stockard	ΧI	5128
The Bivouac of the Dead	O'Hara	ΙX	3831
The Flag	Flash	ĮV	1660
The Future Historian The Land We Love	Hope	ΛĨ	2557
The Land Where We Were Dreaming	Ryan	X VIII	4634 3279
The Lee Memorial Ode	Lucas Hope	VI	2549
The Lost Pleiad Found	Smith	ΧÏ	4993
The Lost Pleiad Found The New Dixie	Eve	ΧÍΫ	6077
The Palmetto and the Pine	French	XVI	123
The Southern Republic	Thomas	XIV	6123
The Star-Spangled Banner	Key	XIV	6125
The Warship Dixie	Stanton	ΧI	5073
To Persecuted Foreigners	Moise	VIII	3666
Washington Memorial Ode, Selections (Peace)	from Hope	VI	2540
After the Storm	Fenollosa	IV	1610
	Dromgoole	ĪV	1439
Asleep	Tabb	XII	5167
Memories of the Blue and Gray	Flash	IV	1659
Old Fort Phantom Hill	Chittenden	II	842
One Country	Stanton	XI	50 70
Peace to the Dead	Randall	X	4325
Reunion	Derry	XIV	6149
Reunited	Ryan	X	4633

		37-1	D
Cinta Pine and County Pints	F11.	Vol.	Page
Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight	Flash	ΙŲ	1050
The Beatitudes	Barbe	I	220
The New Dixie	Eve	XIV	6097
The Palmetto and the Pine To Sleep	French	XVI	123
10 Sleep	McN eill	XIII	3597
Under One Blanket	Hope	VI	2546
(Persons)			
A Fair Attorney	Peck	IX	3968
A Grave in Hollywood (J.R.T.)	Preston	X	4253
Ahab-Mohammed	Legaré	VII	3202
A Kentuckian Kneels to None But		XIV	6106
Albert Sidney Johnston	Ticknor	VII	5361
Albert Sidney Johnston A Legend of St. Augustine A.M. Anatole C.	Clarke	II	925
A.M. Anatole C.	Rouquette	X	4596
A.M. Jules M.	Rouquette	X	4597
Annabel Lee	Poe	ΙX	4102
Anne	Reese	X	4382
A Portrait of Henry Timrod	Malone	VIII	3559
Ashby	. Thompson	XII	5240
A Southern Girl	Peck	IX	3960
At Timrod's Grave	McKinley	VIII	3580
Bertrand de Born	Cawein	II	815
Bessie Brown, M.D.	Peck	IX	3965
Burns	Sjolander	ΧI	4841
Carmelita	Lamar	VII	2996
Chanson Louis XIII .	Hardin	XIV	6160
Columbus	Trent	XII	5481
Eileen and I	Sjolander	ΧI	4836
Elegy on Death of Matthew Arnold	Trent	XII	5479
Florence Vane	Cooke	III	1069
Flourine	Randall	X	4323
Friar Servetus	Lanier	VII	3033
Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilder Gen. J. E. B. Stuart	rness Clarke	II	934
Gen. J. E. B. Stuart	Thompson	XII	5246
Geoffrey Tettenoire	Cooke	III	1075
Hagar	Nicholson	ΙX	377 0
Hamlet	Young	XIII	6070
Haroun Alraschid	Jackson	VI	2645
Homer ,	Trent	XII	5481
In Life's Unclouded, Gayer Hours	Lamar	VII	2994
In Memoriam	Gordon	V	1925
In Memoriam	Ryan	X	4636
Jim of Biloxi	Gordon	V	1935
Joan Mellish	Sass	X	4676
John Pegram	McCabe	VIII	3479
Kagey—"The Good Man"	Salyards	X	4657
Katie	Timrod	XII	5407
Lady Ellen's Last Night	Ainslie	I	33
Lady Ellen's Last Night Lady Yeardley's Guest	Preston	X	4241
Lafavette	Madison	ΧḮV	6107
La Gitana	Johnston	VII	2833
Lee to the Rear	Thompson	ΧÏΪ	5248
Little Giffen	Ticknor	XII	5359
Lorena	Anonymous		6108
Lorraine	Gordon	Ÿ	1927
Loyal	Ticknor	ХÜ	6365
Madeline	Warfield	ΧÏΪ	5630
Mahsr John	Russell	X	4617
My Father	Jackson	ΥÏ	2640
Sec. 5			
Sec. 3			

		Vol.	Page
My Wife and Child	Jackson	VI	2641
Ode to Shakespeare	Requier	X	4399
Olga	Townsend	XII	5449
On the Death of a Kinsman	Legaré	VΙΪ	3191
On the Late S. T. Coleridge Paul Hamilton Hayne	Allston Peck	I IX	101 3958
Paul Jones	McNeill	viii	3595
Pelham	Randall	X	4321
Phryne	Rose	Ÿ	4584
Phyllis	Peck	IX	3962
Pocahontas	Littleton	XIV	6174
Poe	Gontrum	XVI	144
Poem of the Unveiling of the Bust of	Havne	v	2339
Sidney Lanier Polk	Flash	ΙΫ	1657
Rev. B. M. Palmer	Johnston	νίί	2833
Robert Edward Lee	Sass	X	4680
Rosalie Lee	Chivers	ΪΪ	860
Sam Davis	Moore	VIII	3704
Shakespeare	Smith	ΧI	4992
Shelley	Pike	ΙX	4059
Adelil	Rice Townsend	X XII	4434 5448
St. Julienne Stonewall Jackson's Way	Palmer	χίν	6126
Stonewall Jackson's Way The Angel and My Father	Hayne	Ň	2333
The Daughter of Mendoza	Lamar	VÍ	2993
The Daughter of Mendoza The Death of Richard Henry Wilde	Meek	VIII	3613
The Farmers of Georgia	Jackson	VI	2644
The Jefferson Monument	Allen	ΧĮΫ	6133
The Lee Memorial Ode	Hope Stanton	VI	2549 5085
The Moneyless Man The Old Pioneer	O'Hara	XI IX	3834
The Prayer of Milo Cooper	Drew	xvî	185
The Swamp Fox	Simms	ΪΧ̈́	4827
The Virginians of the Valley	Ticknor	XII	5360
The Virginians of the Valley The Wizard of the Saddle	Boyle	II	485
Three Women	Fenollosa	IV	1610
To a Friend	Malone	VIII	3355
To Alexander Galt, the Sculptor To Allegra Florence in Heaven	Hope Chivers	VI II	2543 850
To Ame	Legaré	vii	3198
To Anne To Apollo	Pike	ίΧ	4061
To a Poet Dying Young	Lanier	νii	3034
To a Southern Belle Married to a Fre	nch	•	
Nobleman	Wyeth	XIII	6006
To a Town Poet	Reese	X	4387
To Daphne, Dead	Sjolander Poe	ΧÏ	4843 4090
To Helen	Hayne	IX V	2294
To Henry W. Longfellow To Lord Byron	Wilde	XIII	5803
To My Daughter Lily	Cooke	îii	1071
To My Father	Hayne	Ÿ	2334
To Persecuted Foreigners	Moise	VIII	3666
To Poseidon To Sappho	Pike	ΙX	4044
To Sappho	Sledd	ΧI	4859
To Serena	Janney	VI	2569
To the Ursulines	Gilman Gordon	IV V	1839 1937
To T.L.W. Washington Memorial Ode, Selections		νĭ	2540
Washinkton Michigan Ode, Selections		V -	 .0

ANALYTICAL INDE	X		145
Written at My Mother's Grave	Young	Vol.	Page 6070
Written on the Death of Philip Pendlete	Thompson	XII	5225 1070
Young Rosalie Lee	Cooke	III	1657
Zollicoffer (Places)	Flash	IV	
A Georgia Night A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery (J.R.	Jackson T.)	VI	2644
A Kentuckian Kneels to None But Goo	Preston	X	4253
	1 Betts	XIV	6106
	Tutwiler	XVI	175
A Lament for Dixie Alabama	Pike	XIV	6094
	Peck	IX	3957
Alamo A Land Without Ruins	Young	XIII	6176
	Ryan	X	4635
All Quiet Along the Potomac To-night	Oliver	XIV	6083
A Mississippi Swamp	Malone	VIII	3354
A River in the Mammoth Cave	Prentice	IX	4197
Arkansas	Stockard	XVI	193
At Fordham	Stockard	XI	5125
At Gettysburg At Timrod's Grave Bethlehem	Painter McKinley Stockard	VIII VIII	3902 3580 5128
Carcassonne Zarolina	Thompson Timrod	XI XII XII	5237 5411
Charleston	Timrod	XII	5413
Egypt Land	Cloud	III	996
Eldorado	Poe	IX	4092
El Dorado	Kendall	XIV	6170
El Dorado	Trent	XII	5482
England and America Far, Far to the South Fort McHenry	Salyards	X	4659
	Iamberlin	V	2053
	Gontrum	X V I	72
Galveston C	hittenden	XII	835
Georgia	Ticknor		5362
Gethsemane Hatteras Icicles at the South	Boyle Holden Hayne		489 6099 2319
In Kentucky In the Light-House at Point Lookout, N.	Mulligan C.	XIV	6180
Italy Longing for Texas	Stockard Pinkney Lewis	XI IX XI V	5126 4067 6173
Maryland, My Maryland My Old Kentucky Home My Study	Randall Foster	X XIV	4318 6109
Near Mount Mitchell Newes from Virginia	Hayne	V	2386
	Summings	XVI	107
	Rich	XIV	6112
Oconee Ode to the Mississippi Old Fort Phantom Hill	Jackson	VI	2643
	Chivers	II	856
	hittenden	II	842
On the Bay of Naples On the Moor	Rose	X	4583
	Rice	X	4435
	Boner	I	421
	Cownsend	XII	5451
	Thittenden	II	840
Saint Augustine	Folsom	XVI	42
Saint Michael's Bells	Stanton	XI	5068
Sapelo	McKinley	VIII	3572

		Vol.	Page
Song of the Arkansas	Mouring	XVI	194
Song of the Maids of Texas	Chivers	ΙΪ	857
Song of the Texas Rangers	Disputed	ΧΪ́	6121
South Carolina, 1876	McKinlev	VIII	3579
South Carolina, 1876 Spring on the Southern Hills	Meek	Ϋ́ІІΪ	3611
Tallulah	Legaré	VII	3195
Tennessee	Boyle	II	487
The Burden of the Desert	Simms	ΧI	4823
The Edge of the Swamp	Simms	XI	4824
The Farmers of Georgia	Jackson	VI	2644
The First Confederate White House	Lanier	VII	3036
The Garden of Psyche	Young	XIII	6076
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck	Ainslie	I	37
The High Tide at Gettysburg The Legend of Dardanelle Rock	Thompson	XVI	198
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock	Noxon	XVI	54
The Love Feast at Waycross The Marshes of Glynn	Stanton	ΧĪ	5067
The Marshes of Glynn	Lanier	VII	3052
The Mountains in Georgia	Jackson	VΙ	2643
The New Song of Charleston	Sass Martin	X	4679
The Old Soring	Cawein	XIV	6177 80 6
The Old Spring		II VI	2667
The Peaks of Otter The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville	Janney Ainslie	Ĭ	38
The Prairies—A Sonnet	Chittenden		832
The Red Old Hills of Georgia	Jackson		2638
The Rover o' Lochryan	Ainslie	Ť	25
The Song of the Chattahoochee	Lanier	VIİ	3053
The Song of the Chattahoochee The Window Panes at Brandon	Thompson	ΧÏΪ	5234
The Wraith of Roanoke	Sledd	ΧÏ	4858
Three Southern Scenes	Malone	VIII	3556
To Toccoa Falls	Hayne	v	2322
Venice	Trent	XII	5482
Viva il Re	Dimitry		224
Vicksburg—A Ballad	Hayne	V	2286
War Eagle	Stockard		195
Written at My Mother's Grave	Young	XIII	6070
Yellow House Canyon	Harrison	XIV	6162
(Plantation)			
Balaam	Dromgoole	IV	1443
Beauty Land	Stuart	ΧI	5161
Christmas Night in the Quarters	Russell	X	4608
Corn	Lanier	ΛĬΪ	3045
Cowboys' Christmas Ball	Chittenden	ΙΪ	832
Crismus Times is Come	Boner	Į	430
Down on the Farm—A Medley	Hale Stanton	V	2034 5094
Down the Road		XI II	803
Evening on the Farm	Cawein Robertson		1911
Kentucky Philosophy Left Behind	Weeden	ΧĬ	5726
Lights and Shades of Plantation Lov		Ϋ́П	3/20
making	Young	XIII	6062
	Russell	X	4617
Mahsr John Me and Mammy	Weeden	XIIÌ	5728
Mother and Mammy	Weeden	XIII	5725
Nebuchadnezzar	Russell	X	4616
Old Mis'	Weeden	XIII	5726
Old Dan Tucker	Wightman	XIV	6192
Omens	Wightman	XIV	6193
One Mourner	Page	ΪX	3885
	-		

4617

2640

Russell

Jackson

Sec. 5

Mahsr John

My Father

		Vol.	Page
Prayer	M oise	VIII	3671
Resignation	Moise	VIII	3670
Resurgam	Randall	X	4324
Rubaiyat of Faith	Ousley	IX	3846
Song of the Mystic Song of the Wanderer	Ryan	X	4627
Song of the Mystic			
Song of the wanderer	Gilman	IV	1845
St. Michael's Bells Submission to the Will of God	Stanton	XI VIII	5068
Submission to the Will of God	Moise	VIII	3 671
The Exiles of Prayer	Wallis	XII	5611
The Carel of Door			
The Gospel of Beauty	Flash	IV	1652
The Great Buddha to the Sphynx	Rice	X	4443
The Little Old Church	Gordon	V	1915
The Magnificat of the Hills	Bennett	Ĭ	328
The Magnineat of the 111115			
The Overthrow of Satan	Van Noppen	XIV	6189
The Parson Pick-ax Gray	Chittenden	II	837
The Prayer of Milo Cooper The Quest of Father Boniface	Drew	XVI	185
The Owest of Eather Perifere	San	X	4667
The Quest of Famer Domiace	Sass		
The Silence The Star Above the Manger	Sjolander	ΧI	4837
The Star Above the Manger	Hill	VI	2421
The Weavers	Fuller	Ϊ́V	1759
Though Doubt to Links			1/3/
Through Doubt to Light	Clarke	II	929
To the Ursulines To the Uttermost	Gilman	IV	1839
To the Uttermost	Preston	X	4253
Trust	Reese	X	4386
Why the Robin's Breast is Red	Randall	X	4321
Wings	Dromgoole	IV	1441
Ye Gods of Greece	Rose	X	4582
	21030	21	7500
(Sea)			
A Hymn to the Sea	Rives	X	4473
An Emigrant Singing from a Ship	Piatt	X IX	4015
A Night at Sea	Painter	ΪX	3902
A Car Chart			
A Sea-Ghost	Rice	X	4440
A Sea Lyric	Hayne	V	2334
A Sea-Weed on Deck in Mid-Ocean	Lanier	VII	3029
Dum Uim in the Coa	Adams	Î	5
Bury Him in the Sea Far Out at Sea God of the Deep			
Far Out at Sea	_ Randall	X	4322
God of the Deep	Dromgoole	IV	1435
In Harbor	Hayne	Ÿ	2296
	NI C	•	22,50
In the Light-House at Point Lookout,			
	Stockard	ΧI	5126
Invocation	Rice	X	4441
Mollusks	Stockard		5126
		ΧÏ	
Neptune's Steeds	Chittenden	II	835
Of the Sea	Cloud	III	983
On Board the Derelict	Allison	XÏV	6134
Ci li board the Derenet			
Sighings for the Sea	Ainslie	I	35
Thalatta! Thalatta!	Brown	XVI	120
The Captive Sailor Boy	Welby	XIII	5757
The City in the Sea	Poe	ΪX	4093
The City in the Sea			
The Dragon of the Seas	Page	ΙX	3880
The Lads o' Lendalfit	Ainslie	Ι	27
The Lads o' Lendalfit The Merman and the Seraph	Smith	ΧI	4981
The Pover o' Lochryan	Ainslie	Ϋ́İ	25
The Rover o' Lochryan The Rover's Song		=	
Ine Kover's Song	Ainslie	I	28
The Sea Hath Its Woes	Ousley	IX	3845
The Sea Kings	Gordon	Ÿ	1932
The Comm of the Old Venetions			
The Song of the Old Venetians	Rice	X	4442
The South Sea Watch	_ Sledd	ΧI	4860
Through the Pass	Preston	Х	4250

ANALYTICAL INDE	X		149
		Vol.	Page
Too Long, O Spirit of Storm	Timrod	XII	5405
To Poseidon	Pike	IX	4044
To the Sea	Rice	X	4439
Wonders of the Sea	Simms	ΧI	4826
(Seasons) A Bit of Autumnal Color	Preston	х	4240
A Celtic Maying Song	Reese	x	4390
After Care in Autumn	Sjolander	ΧÏ	4849
An Autumn Lane	Hale	V	2031
An Easter Dawn	Young	XIII	6061
April Weather	Reese	X IV	4391 1483
A Summer Blow August	Easter Hamberlin	V	2052
Autumnal	Boner	Ĭ	431
A Winter Dawn	Young	XIIĪ	6062
A Winter Dawn A Winter Day	Peck	IX	3965
Evening Enjoyments	Janney	VΙ	2671
Fall	Cowein	II	809
9	Sjolander McKinley	XI VIII	4848 3581
	Cawein	II	805
July March	Easter	Ϊ́	1482
May	Hayne	Ÿ	2320
Midsummer Noon	Boner	I	421
November	Easter	IV	1490
October	McNeill	IIIV	3594
Spring on the Southern Hills	Timrod Meek	XII VIII	5399 3611
Spring on the Southern Hills The Closing Year	Prentice	ĬV	4195
The End of Summer	Cawein	ĬĬ	807
The Passing of the Nineteenth Century		XIV	6166
The Seasons	Lamar	VII	2995
The Summer Rain	Wilson	XIII	5870
The Sylph of Autumn	Allston Wilson	XIII	91 587 6
The Winter Night This Foggy July Morn	Easter	IV	1489
Vernal Prophecies	Hayne	Ÿ	2324
When Dogwood Brightens the Groves	of	•	
Spring	Hayne	v	2337
Whistling up the Summer (Miscellaneous)	Nicholson	IX	3774
A Doubt	Piatt	IX	4009
After Reading a Treasury of Sonnets	Stockard	ΧI	5124
Anacreontic	Hill	VI XII	2431
Alter Idem	Tabb La m ar	Ϋ́ΙΙ	5168 2993
Apology Art	Allston	Ĭ	101
Asleep	Tabb	ΧIĪ	5167
Carmen	Cawein	II	793
Cold Water	Cobb	XIV	6146
Compensation	Tabb	XII	5173
Duality	Hayne	V VII	2334 2999
Give to the Poet His Well Earned Praise	Lamar Cawein	II	812
Hymn to Desire In a Library	Lanier	vii	3035
Inspiration	Reese	Ϋ́	4383
Insomnia	Sledd	ΧĪ	4856
Intimations of the Beautiful	Cawein	ÍÌ	815
More Light	Salyards	X	4653

		Vol.	Page
My Lady's Banjo	Young	XIII	6045
My Pipe	Stockard	ΧI	5122
My Secret	Tabb	XII	5168
Narcissus	Tabb	XII	5174
On the Tenth Floor	Gordon	V	1937
Our Need	Painter	IX	3902
Presidente	Young Painter	XIII IX	6060 3900
Prologu e Protest	McNeill	viii	3591
Quotations, etc.	707 (14 690)	XIV	6469
Scandal	Hayne	Ϋ́V	2336
Science	Stockard	ΧÌ	5127
Silence	Tabb	XII	5174
Slumber Song	Tabb	XII	5167
Solitude of Mind	Smith	ΧI	4993
Something New	Janney	VI	2671
"Some Verses Carol"	Stockard	ΧĪ	5125
Sonnet	Chivers	II	860
Sonnet	Young	XIII	6073
Sonnets	Timrod	XII XII	5415
Sonnets Sonnets—Poets	Townsend Hayne	V	5445 2295
Stanzas	Young	XIII	6175
That Music	Wilson	XIII	3874
The Age and the Poet	Trent	XII	5477
The Bards	Overall	XIV	6182
The Bells	Poe	ΙX	4106
The Bust of Kronos	Hayne	V	2333
The Cup Bearer	Hayne	V	2333
The Freeman	Glasgow	IV	1871
The Men Behind the Books	Lanier	VII	3035
The Mind of Man	Fuller	ΙŲ	1754
The Mystery	Reese	X	4392
The Power of Song			
The Rejection of the Jew Bill by the House of Lords	Moise	VIII	3667
The Wanderer	Thompson	XII	5237
The Wanderer The Way to the Melon Patch	Stanton		5077
The Will and the Wing	Hayne	Ÿ	2285
The Wings of Song	Lanier	VÍI	3025
To Sleep	McNeill	VIII	3597
Poesy (verse)	Young	XIII	6061
Poetry, Essay on	Davis	III	1318
Poindexter, George	Claiborne	II	902
Poinsett, Joel Roberts	D .:	ΧV	348
Pointed Paragraphs Points, Marie Louise	Prentice	IX	4205
Points, Marie Louise	C:41	XV XI	348 4970
Political Paradoxes Polk	Smith Flash	îv	1657
POLK, JAMES KNOX, Biographical and (1 V	1057
Sketch	McConnell	IX	4127
Extracts from Inaugural Address		ΪX	4138
Governor's Address		ΪX	4131
Bibliography		IX	4131
Polk, William Mecklenburg		XV	349
POLLARD, EDWARD A., Biographical and			
Sketch	Wilson	ΙX	4147
Charcoal Sketches		ΙX	4162
Jefferson Davis as an Orator		IX	4151

ANALYTICAL IND	EX		151
The Battle of Manassas		Vol. IX	Page 4155
Bibliography		XVI	240
Pollard, Henry Rives Pollard, Marie, A.N.G.		XV XV	34 9 349
Polley, I. B.		XV	349
Pool, Betty Freshwater	T all and	XV VII	349 32 3 2
Pope, A Visit to Pope. John	LeVert	XV	349
Pope, William P.		XV	350
Porcher, Francis Peyre Porter, Anthony Turner		XV XV	350 350
Porter, Benjamin Fickling		χ̈́v	350 350
Porter, Duval		ΧV	35 0
Porter, James D. Porter, Sidney ("O. Henry")	•	XV XV	350 351
Pory, John		χ̈́V	351 351
POST, MELVILLE D., Biographical and Criti			
Sketch	Howard	IX	4167 4172
Madame Versay Through the Big Water		IX IX	4172 4183
Bibliography		IX	4171
Post, T. M. Potter, Henry		XV	351 351
Potter, Nathaniel		XV XV	351 351
Potter, Reuben M.		XV	351
Powell, E. L.		XV XV	351 352
Powell, L. P. Powell, Mary Ella		χ̈́Υ	352 352
Powell, William Byrd		XV	352
Power, Frederick D.		XV II	352 711
Sketch of Alexander Campbell Powers, William Dudley		χΥ	352
Povas. Catharine Gendron		XV	352
Poyas, Elizabeth Anne		XV XV	353 353
Poydras, Julien Prairie Dialect (See DIALECT POEMS AN)	D	ΛV	333
SKETCHES)			
Prairies, The—A Sonnet	Chittenden Moise	II VIII	832 3671
Prayer (verse) Preface to "Thirty Years' View"	Benton	I	351
Prelude (verse)	Sledd	ΧI	4854
PRENTICE, GEORGE D., Biographical and	Watterson	IX	4189
Critical Sketch Anecdotes of	Watterson	XIV	6351
A River in the Mammoth Cave (v	verse)	IX	4197
At My Mother's Grave (verse) Memories (verse)		IX IX	4199 4201
My Old Home (verse)		IX	4203
Pointed Paragraphs		IX	4205
The Closing Year (verse) To a Bunch of Roses (verse)		IX IX	4195 4203
To an Absent Wife (verse)		ίΧ	4202
Bibliography		XVI	
PRENTISS, SEARGEANT SMITH, Biographi	cal and Rowland	X	4209
Critical Sketch Letter to William Wordsworth	Nowiana	χιŷ	6 3 91
Eulogy on Lafayette		X	4215
Famine in Ireland On the Mississippi Contested	Flactic=	X	4232 4223
On the Mississippi Contested	LICCHON	Λ	7663
			•

.

	Vol.	Page
Sanctity of the Elective Franchise		4218
	X X	
The Law of Self Defence	.	4227
Bibliography	X	4214
Present Uneasiness, Speech on Henry Preservation of the Union Jackson	VI	2368
Preservation of the Union Jackson	VI	2626
President Jackson Receives the French Ambassador Wise Preston, John Smith	XIII	3931
Preston, John Smith	XV	353
PRESTON, MARGARET J., Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Allan	Y	4235
A Bit of Autumn Color (verse)	≎	4240
A Cross in Hollowood (week)	X X X X X X	4253
A Grave in Hollywood (verse)	<u> </u>	4233
A Lesson from the Street (verse)	X	4251
At Last (verse)	X	4244
Gone Forward (verse)	X	4245
Gone Forward (verse) Lady Yeardley's Guest (verse) Letter to Paul H. Hayne	X	4241
Letter to Paul H. Havne	ΧΪ́	6395
Letter to Mrs. Paul H. Hayne	XIV	6394
	VIA	
Only a Private (verse)	. A	4239
The Hero of the Commune (verse) The Shade of the Trees (verse)	X	4247
The Shade of the Trees (verse)	\mathbf{x}	4246
There'll Come a Day (verse)	X	4254
Through the Pass (verse)	X X X X X X	4249
To the Uttermost (verse)	Ÿ	4252
Bibliography	χΫ́Ì	7202
		252
Preston, Thomas Lewis	XV	353
PRESTON, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch Venable	X	4255
The Council of Pacification at St. Louis	X	4260
The Meeting With Washington Irving	X	4265
Visit to Madison	X X X X X	4270
Bibliography	≎	4260
Dring Comust W	VV	
Price, Samuel W. Price, Thomas R. Price, Thomas R., A Tribute to McCabe	ΧV	353
Price, Inomas R.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	354
Price, Thomas R., A Tribute to McCabe	VIII	3468
Prime, S. Irenaeus, Dr., Open Letter to Dabney Prince, Oliver Hillhouse, Sr.	Ш	1148
Prince, Oliver Hillhouse, Sr.	XV	354
Prince, Oliver Hillhouse, Jr.	ΧŸ	354
Problems in Greek Syntax Gildersleeve	îv	1827
Problems in Greek Syntax Proemial Stanzas (verse) Gildersleeve Hill	VI	2433
Processias (verse)		
Prologue (verse) Painter	IX	3900
Providence in Emancipation Haygood	V	2252
Protest (verse) McNeill	VIII	3591
Pryor, Roger Atkinson	XV	354
PRYOR, SARA AGNES, Biographical and Critical	•	
Sketch Rice	X	4273
	χιν	6363
Agnes to Mrs. Pryor		
Agnes to Mrs. Pryor	ΧΙΫ	6365
A Modern Courtship (verse)	X	4291
My Day (verse) The Seven Days' Battles	X	4293
The Seven Days' Battles	X	4278
Bibliography	XVI	
Public and Personal Liberty Breckinridge	ΙΪ	501
Pugh, Eliza Lofton	χŸ	354
Purdy, Amelia V. McC.		
During David Developer	XV	354
Purinton, Daniel Boardman	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	355
Puritans, North and South Caldwell	II	658
Purvis, Evelyn Martin	xv	355
Putnam, Algernon Waldo	XV	355
Putnam, Algernon Waldo Putnam, Sallie A.	ΧŸ	355
e nonemy come to	•	500

ANALYTICAL INDEX		153
	Vol.	Page
Premalla Louisa Clarka		
Pyrnelle, Louisa Clarke	ΧV	355
Quarles, James Addison Quayle, William Alfred Quinn, Minnie	XV	355
Quayle, william Alfred	XV	356
Quinn, Minnie	XV	356
Quintard, Charles Todd, Bishop	XV	356
Quisenberry, Anderson Q.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	- 356
Quitman, John Anthony	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	356
QUOTATIONS AND NOTABLE SAYINGS	XIV	6469
Race Problem, The Grady	v	1975
Rader, Perry S.	XV	356
Rags Dromgoole	IV	1445
Ragsdale, Lulah	ΧŸ	357
Rain Song Loveman	XVI	214
Rains, George Washington	ΧV	357
Raleigh, Early Social Life of Battle	Ϋ́I	273
Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Contemporaries Hawks	v	2224
Deleton Thomas No.1	хv	
Ralston, Thomas Neely		357
Ramage, Burr James	XV	357
Sketch of Hugh S. Legaré	VII	3169
RAMSAY, DAVID, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Kent	X	4295
Dr. Waddell's School	X	4306
The First Effects of the Declaration of		
Independence	X	4297
The Immediate Effects of the Revolution	X	4301
Bibliography	XVI	
Ramsay Franklin Pierce	XV	357
Ramsay, Franklin Pierce Ramsay, James G. McG.	ΧŸ	357
Pameau Robert Lee	χ̈́ν	357
Ramsay, Robert Lee Ranck, George W.	χ̈́ν	358
Ranck, George W.	χ̈́v	
Rand, Marion Howard	ΛV	358
RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, Biographical and	37	4200
Critical Sketch Andrews		4309
An Incident in the Senate	X X XI X X X X X	4315
Eidolon (verse)	_X	4326
Estimate of Shepherd	ΧI	4785
Far Out at Sea (verse)	X	4322
Flourine (verse)	X	4323
Maryland, My Maryland (verse)	X	4318
Peace to the Dead (verse)	X	4325
Pelham (verse)	X	4320
Resurgam (verse)	x	4324
Why the Robin's Breast is Red (verse)	Ÿ	4321
Bibliography	XVÏ	
Randolph, Alfred McGill	XV	358
Pandalah Edmand	χ̈́v	358
Randolph, Edmund	χ̈́V	358
Randolph, Edmund Jennings		
RANDOLPH, INNIS	XV	359
The Back Log (verse)	XVI	127
RANDOLPH, JOHN, Biographical and Critical	••	4220
Sketch Bruce	X	4329
A Prediction as to Slavery	X	4347
A Tribute to Tucker	XII	5510
Labor Necessary to Excellence	X	4352
Letter to T. B. Dudley	XIV	6396
March Court	XVI	
On the Greek Cause	X	4342
Our American Experiment	X	4348
Reply to Mr. Everett	X	4335
reply to Mi. Dieter		

		Vol.	Dom
Detect on M.T.			Page 4351
Retort on McLane	:-1	X	4354
The Cultivation of Correct Princ	ipies	X X	4335
Bibliography Pandolah Sir John		χŶ	359
Randolph, Sir John Randolph, Peyton		χ̈́V	359
Randolph, Sarah Nichole		ŶŸ	359
Randolph, Sarah Nichols Randolph, Thomas Jefferson		XV XV	360
Random Thoughts on Hunting	Elliott	îv	1582
Rankin, John	L	Χ̈́V	360
RANSOM, MATTHEW WHITAKER		Χ̈́V	360
Southern Chivalry and National Patr	riotiem	XVI	131
Virginia Virginia	iotiani	χΫΪ	130
Raper, Charles Lee		XV	360
Rathborne, St. George		Χ̈́V	360
Ravenel H F		χ̈́V	360
Ravenel, H. E. Ravenel, Harriet Horry		XV XV	361
Ravenel, Henry William		χ̈́V	361
Ravenscroft, John Stark		χ̈́v	361
Ray, John		χ̈́V	361
Raymond, Evelyn Hunt		χ̈́Υ	361
Raymond, James		χ̈́V	361
		χ̈́v	361
Rayner, Isidor READ, OPIE, Biographical and Critical Sketch	Vicecher	Ϋ́X	4357
Getting Acquainted	V 133Cher	₽	4359
Getting Acquainted The Greatest Soldier		X	4371
		â	4374
The Last of Them			43/4
Bibliography DEACAN JOHN H		XVI	362
REAGAN, JOHN H. The Conference at Hampton Roads		XV	
Panda Willoughbu		XVI	146 362
Reade, Willoughby Reavis, Logan Uriah		XV XV	362
	C		
Recollections of Froude and Carlyle	Conway	III	1014 170
Recollections of Sequoya	Morgan	XVI II	900
Recollections of the Metropolitan Press RECONSTRUCTION	Claiborne	11	900
	Wattenson.	XIII	5709
	Watterson		5214
Andrew Johnson	Taylor	XII	1412
A Fallen Slaveholder's Mansion	Dixon	Į V	5056
After the Surrender A National Problem	Spencer	XI V	2259
	Haygood	ΙΫ	1408
An Experiment in Matrimony	Dixon		
	CClelland	VIII	3483 3854
Establishing a Protectorate	Page Bennett	ΙX	
Facing Poverty		vI VI	338 2733
First Annual Message	Johnson		
Inaugural Address	Hampton	VIII	2067
Intrusion of the Military Power	Wilmer	XIII	5830
Letter to Capt. Tatnall Letter to Gen. Longstreet	Lee	VII VII	3160
Letter to Gen. Longstreet	Lee		3163
Letter to Gov. Letcher	Lee	VII	3159
Providence in Emancipation	Haygood	V	2252
The Ku Klux Movement	Brown	II	546 2019
The Present Crisis and Its Issue	Palmer	. IX	3918
The Protection of the Suffrage	Gordon	V	1923
The Race Problem	Grady	V	1975
The Reign of the Klan	Dixon	IV	1423
The Tragedy of Reconstruction	Trent	ΧĬΪ	5470
Time Will Heal the Wounds	Spencer	XI	5058
Uncle Tom's Cabin	Wilmer	XIII	5835

ANALYTICAL INDEX		155
	Vol.	Page
Unreconstructed · Dickson	III	1389
Recreations and Pastimes Beverly		392
Recuerdo (verse) Townsend		5451
Rede, Wyllys	XV	363
Redford, A. H.	XV	363
Reed, John Calvin	XV	363
Reed, Richard Clark Reed, Wallace Putnam	ΧV	363
REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH, Biographical	XV	363
and Critical Shotch Wrenchall	X	4379
and Critical Sketch Wrensholl A Celtic Maying Song (verse) A Holiday (verse)	Ŷ	4379 4390
A Holiday (verse)	Ŷ	4385
An English Missal (verse)	x	4388
Anne (verse)	Ŷ	4382
An Old Belle (verse)	Ÿ	4384
April Weather (verse)	Ÿ	4391
At Cock Crow (verse)	$\ddot{\mathbf{x}}$	4393
Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord (verse)	X	4389
Inspiration (verse)	X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	4383
In Time of Grief (verse)	X	4386
The Mystery (verse)	X	4391
The Young Mother (verse)	X	4392
Tell Me Some Way (verse)	X	438 <u>4</u>
To a Town Poet (verse)	X	4387
Trust (verse)	X	4386
Bibliography	XVI	
Reese, Thomas	XV	364
Reeves, Marion Calhoun Legaré	XV	364
REFORM (See SOCIOLOĞY AND REFORM)	3777	5200
Regret (verse) Tiernan	XII	5388
Reiche, Fannie K. Sketch of Katherine P. Woods	XIII	5979
Reichel, Levin Theodore	XV	364
Reichel, William Cornelius	χ̈́V	364
"REID, CHRISTIAN" (See TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE)	24.4	301
Reid, J. W.	ΧV	3 65
Reid, Sam Chester	χ̈́v	365
Reimensnyder, Junius Benjamin	ΧŸ	365
Relf, Samuel	Χ̈́V	365
Religion and Ceremonie Smith	ΧÏ	4940
RELIGION AND THEOLOGY		
A Ballad of Trees and the Master (verse)		
Lanier	VII	3051
Abelard and Heloise Scherer		4716
A Christmas Hymn (verse) Bocock	XIV	6139
A Christmas Hymn (verse) McNeill	VIII	3592
A Christmas Hymn (verse) A Christmas Hymn (verse) A Creed (verse) A Creed (verse) Wilson	IV	1872
	YIII	5876
A Prayerful I rust (verse) Boner	I	437
A Prayerful Trust (verse) At Cock Crow (verse) A Touch of Polemics Longstreet	X	4393
A LOUGH OF POLEMICS Longstreet	VII V	3263 1938
At the Sunset Hour (verse) Gordon Babel (verse) Sjolander	XI	1938 4839
Beauty and Faith (verse) Wallis	XII	5612
Bethlehem (verse) Stockard	XI	5128
Definement (verse) Stockuru	XII	5615
Christmas (verse) Wallie		5159
Christmas (verse) Wallis	X 1	
Christmas (verse) Wallis Consecration (verse) Stuart Consecration Hymn (verse) Moise	XI VIII	3668

		Vol.	Page
Consistency	Thornwell	XII	5318
Creation (verse)	Johnston	ΫΪΪ	2831
Crucifer (verse)	McKinley	viii	3570
David's Lament for Jonathan (vers	e) Rice	X	4444
Dedication Hymn (verse)	Thompson	ΧĬĨ	5236
Easter (verse)	Ticknor	XII	5368
Easter Flowers (verse)	Tabb	ΧĨĨ	5170
Eidolon (verse)	Randall	X	4326
Eternal Silences (verse)	Barbe	I	214
Faith (verse)	Rives	X	4475
Fra Gregory's Word to the Lord			
(verse)	Reese	\mathbf{X}	4389
Friar Servetus (verse)	Lanier	VII	3033
Gethsemane (verse)	Boyle	II	489
Gloria in Excelsis	Tabb	XII	5169
	Dromgoole	IV	1435
	Nicholson	IX	3770
Hymn (verse)	Spencer	XΙ	5059
Hymn to the Deity (verse)	Chivers	ΙΙ	855
Immortality (verse)	Boner	Ī	423
Invocation (verse)	Adams	Ţ	11
Jael (verse)	Rice	X	4431
Jesus the One Universal Character	Haygood	V	2244
Letter XXV	Ingraham	VΙ	2602
Martin Luther	Scherer	ΧĬ	4711
My Beads (verse)	Ryan	X	4641
My Beads (verse) My First Sunday in the Mines Night, the Stars, Motion and Necess	Fitzgerald	IV	1615
Night, the Stars, Motion and Necess	ity	VIII	£200
(verse)	Wilde	XIII	5798
On Miracles	Davis	III	1327
	Fitzgerald	IV	1638 1148
Open Letter to Dr. Prime	Dabney Barbe	III	217
O Ye of Little Faith (verse) Personality of Deity	LeConte	vii	3124
Prayer (verse)	Moise	viii	3671
Religion and Ceremonies	Smith	XI	4940
Resignation (verse)	Moise	vîii	3670
Resurgam (verse)	Randall	X	4324
Rubaiyat of Faith (verse)	Ousley	ΙX	3846
Song of the Mystic (verse)	Ryan	X	4627
Song of the Wanderer (verse)	Gilman	Ϊ́V	1845
	Thornwell	ΧÏΪ	5317
Stilling the Tempest	Davis	III	1331
Struggle Between Doubt and Faith	Wilson	XIII	5847
Submission to the Will of God (ver	se) Moise	VIII	3671
The Ascension of Christ	Ingraham	VI	2606
The Blind Preacher	Wirt	XIII	5917
The Bruised Reed and the Smoking	Flax		
_	Fitzgerald	IV	1636
The Christian and War	Campbell	II	725
The Distinguishing Glory of Christia	nity <i>Rives</i>	X	4488
The Ethical System of the Bible		XII	5315
The Exiles of Prayer (verse)	Wallis	XII	5611
The Gospel of Beauty (verse)	Flash	IV	1652
The Great Buddha to the Sphynx (v			
m 011.01	Rice	X	4443
The Little Old Church (verse)	_ Gordon	<u>v</u>	1915
The Love of Truth The Magnificat of the Hills (verse	Thornwell	XII I	3511 328

431411MTG41 T31DD11		
ANALYTICAL INDEX		157
	Vol.	Page
The Office of Reason in Regard to		
Revelation Thornwell	XII	5314
The Overthrow of Satan (verse) Van Nop.	XIV	6189
The Parson Pick-ax Gray (verse) Chittenden	H	837
The Plain Davis	III	1315
The Quest of Father Boniface (verse) Sass	X	4667
The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish		
Birth Ingraham	VI	2597
The Sacrifice of Christ Thornwell	XII	5312
The Silence (verse) Sjolander	ΧI	4837
The Star Above the Manger (verse) Hill	VI	2421
The Struggles of Early Christianity		
Campbell	II	716
The Supremacy of the Catholic Church		
Gibbons	XVI	231
The Weavers (verse) Fuller	IV	1759
Through Doubt to Light (verse) Clarke	II	929
To the Ursulines (verse) Gilman	IV	1839
To the Uttermost (verse) Preston	X	4253
Trust (verse) Reese	X	4386
What is Evolution? LeConte	VII	3131
Why the Robin's Breast is Red (verse)		
Kandall	X	4321
Wings (verse) Dromgoole	IV	1441
Ye Gods of Greece (verse) Rose	X	4582
Remarks Delivered in the House of Reps. McDuffie	VIII	3562
"Remember the Alamo" (verse) Chittenden	II	840
Remembrance (verse) Boner	Ī	426
Remsen, Ira	ΧV	365
Reno, Itti Kenney	ΧÝ	365
Reply to Mr. Everett Randolph	X	4335
Reply to the Russian Offer Maury	VIII	3453
REPORTS (See CORRESPONDENCE)		
Representation and Taxation Leigh	VII	3215
Reproof to a Rose (verse) Piatt	IX	4014
Reproof to a Rose (verse) Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar	VII	2976
REQUIER, AUGUSTUS JULIEN, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch Wauchope	X	4395
Ashes of Glory (verse)	X	4396
Ode to Shakespeare (verse)	X	4399
Only a Dream (verse)	X	4397
Who Was It? (verse)	X	4398
The Image (verse)	X X X X X	4401
Bibliography	XVI	
Resignation (verse) Moise	VIII	3670
Resignation (verse) Tucker	XIV	6117
Responsibility, Speech on Henry	VI	2371
Resurgam (verse) Randall	X	4324
Retirement and Death of Gen. Jackson Benton	I	354
Retort on McLane Randolph	$\ddot{\mathbf{X}}$	4351
Retrospection (verse) Flash	Ϊ́V	1653
Reunion (verse) Derry	ΧĪΫ	6149
Reunion of the Va. Div. of the Army of Northern		•
Virginia McCabe	VIII	3471
Reunited (verse) Ryan	X	4633
Rev. B. M. Palmer, D.D. Johnston	VII	2832
Revenues of the Confederacy Curry	III	1132
Revival Hymn Harris	V	2127
Revolution, South Carolina's Share in McCrady	VIII	3544
•		

	Vol.	Page
Revolution, Stirring Scenes of Jones	VII	2841
Revolution, The Diplomats of Trescot	ΧIJ	5488
Revolution, The Immediate Effects of Ramsay	X	4301
Reynolds, Ignatius Aloysius	ΧV	366
Reynolds, James Lawrence	ΧV	366
Damalda Jahn Cahrainar		366
Reynolds, John Schreiner Reynolds, Thomas	ΧV	
Reynolds, Thomas	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	366
Rhett, Andrew Burnet	XV	366
Sketch of Wm. H. Trescot	XII	5483
Rhett, Robert Barnwell	XV	386
Rhodes, William Henry	XV	367
Ribault, Jean	XV	367
RICE, ALICE HEGAN, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Martin	X	4403
	X X X X	4406
The Annexation of Cuby	€	
The Editor Entertains	X	4415
The Soul of O Sana San	X	4409
Bibliography	X	4405
Rice, Benjamin Holt	ΧŸ	367
DICE CALE VOLING Discussion and Calcul	2 V	50
RICE CALE YOUNG, Biographical and Critical		4 400
Sketch Anderson	X	4427
Adelil (verse)	X	4434
A Japanese Mother (verse)	x	4436
A See Cheek (water)	Ŷ	4440
A Sea Ghost (verse)	₽	
David's Lament for Jonathan (verse)	X	4444
Invocation (verse)	X	4441
Jael (verse)	Х	4431
On the Moor (verse)	Ÿ	4435
	÷	4451
Petrarcha's Despair (drama)	X XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX XX	
The Day-Moon (verse)	X	4437
The Great Buddha to the Sphynx (verse)	X	4443
The Song of the Old Venetians (verse)	X	4442
The Tryst Beneath the Moon (drama)	Ÿ	4449
The Hyst Deneath the Moon (draina)	÷	4438
The Winds (verse)		
The Young to the Old (verse)	X	4445
To the Sea (verse)	X	4439
Transcended (verse)	X	4434
Yolanda's Sacrifice (drama)	Ÿ	4446
	÷	4430
Bibliography		
Rice, David	χŸ	367
Rice, Henry Grantland	XV	367
Rice, John Holt	XV	367
Rice, Marie G. P.		
	X	4273
Sketch of Sara A. Pryor		
Rice, Martin	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	368
Rice, Nathan Lewis	XV	368
RICH, RICHARD		
Newes from Virginia (verse)	XIV	6112
	χ̈́V	368
Richard, Margaret Alice		
Richards, William Carey	XV	368
Richardson, Charles	XV	368
Richardson, James Daniel	ΧV	368
Sketch of Albert Pike	ΪX	4037
	ΧŸ	368
Richardson, John Manly	ŶŸ.	
Richardson, Robert	ΧV	369
Richardson Norval	XV	3 69
Richardson, Simon Peter	xv	3 69
Richardson, Warfield Creath	ΧV	369
Diddall John Lamard	χ̈́v	369
Riddell, John Lonard	ΛV	307

ANALYTICAL INDEX		159
Riddick, Robert A. Ridgaway, Henry Bascom Ridgely, James Lott	Vol. XV XV XV	Page 369 369 369
Rightor, Ella Sketch of Mary A. Townsend Rightor, Henry Riley, Benjamin Franklin Riley, Franklin L. Sketch of J. F. H. Claiborne "RIVERS, PEARL" (See NICHOLSON, ELIZA J. P.)	XII XV XV XV II	5441 370 370 370 891
Rivers, Richard Henderson Rivers, William James RIVES, AMELIE (Princess Troubetzkoy)	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	370 370
Biographical and Critical Sketch A Hymn to the Sea (verse) Faith (verse) Imprecations (verse) Love Song (verse) The April Ride The Violence of Love (drama) Bibliography Rives, Hallie Ermine Rives, Judith Page Walker RIVES, WILLIAM CABELL, Biographical and	X X X X X X X XV	4453 4473 4475 4469 4472 4458 4465 4458 371 364
Critical Sketch Essays of the Federalists Memorable Competition Structure of the Government The Distinguishing Glory of Christianity Bibliography Riordan, Julia Theresa	X X X X X XVI XV	4477 4494 4492 4481 4488 371
ROACH, ABBY MEGUIRE, Biographical and Critical Sketch His Claim Sketch of Elizabeth Robins Bibliography Roane, Spencer Roark, Ruric Nevell Robbins, Mary Lafayette Robbins, William Henry Robert, Henry Martin	X X XVI XV XV XV XIV XV	4497 4499 4541 371 371 372 6458 372
ROBERTS, ALBERT I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted (verse) Roberts, Oran Milo Roberts, William Robertson, Archibald Thomas Robertson, Charles Franklin Robertson, George	XIV XV XV XV XV XV	6102 372 372 372 372 372 373
ROBERTSON, HARRISON, Biographical and Critical Sketch Aprille (verse) Coquette (verse) Kentucky Philosophy (verse) Two Triolets verse) Yaboo Wins the Race Bibliography Robertson, John Robertson, Samuel Lowrie Robertson, Thomas Bolling	X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X X	4517 4537 4536 4538 4536 4520 4519 373 373 373

Robertson, Wyndham	Vol. XV	Page 374
ROBINS, ELIZABETH, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Trafalgar Square Meeting The Great White Silence Bibliography Robins, John B. Robinson, Conway Robinson, Fayette	X X X X X X	4541 4558 4545 4544 374 374
ROBINSON, IRA E. In West Virginia Robinson, Martha Harrison Robinson, Nina Hill Robinson, Solon Robinson, Stuart Rochelle, James Henry Rogers, James Webb Rogers, William Barton ROLFE, JOHN	XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV	149 374 374 375 375 375 376 376
Letter to Sir Thomas Dale Roman, Alfred Romans, Bernard Rosalie (verse) Rosalie Lee (verse) ROSE, GEORGE B., Biographical and Critical		6398 376 376 99 860
Sketch Burne-Jones On the Bay of Naples (verse) Phryne (verse) The Pine Tree and the Vine (verse) The Renaissance of Italian Art Ye Gods of Greece (verse) Bibliography	X X X X X X X XVI	4567 4578 4583 4585 4587 4571 4582
ROSE, ROBERT (With Wm. S. Bryan) Daniel Boone's Last Days Rose, U. M. Rose, Victor M. Rose, William Roseboro, Viola Roselius, Christian Rosenfeld, Sydney Rosenthal, Lewis Ross, Frederick Augustus Rosser, Leonidas	XVI XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV XV	79 377 377 377 377 377 377 377 378 378
ROUQUETTE, DOMINIQUE AND ADRIEN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Fortier A.M. (verse) A.M. Anatole C. (verse) A.M. Jules M. (verse) La Jeune Fille des Bois (verse)	X X X X X	4589 4599 4596 4597 4598
La Nouvelle Atala; ou la Fille de l' Esprit Les Savanes (verse) Meschacebeenes (verse) Bibliography Rowell, A. S. ("Old Coins") ROWLAND, DUNBAR Sketch of Sargent S. Prentiss	X X XVI XV XV	4593 4590 4595 378 378 4209
Tribute to James Z. George	XVI	189

ANALYTICAL INDEX	1	161
		age
ROWLAND, ERON OPHA Marking the Natchez Trace		379 1 72
Rowland, Kate Mason		379
Royall, Ánne	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	379
Roxas, Andres Almonester Y. Epitaph		458 846
Rubaiyat of Faith (verse) Rubenstein's Playing Ousley Bagby		1 7 0
Ruffin, Edmund	XV	37 9
Ruffin, Margaret E. H.	XV	38 0
Ruffner, Henry Ruffner, William Henry		380 380
RULE, LUCIEN V.	XV	380
Absence (verse)		187
Constancy (verse) Rules of Conduct Maury		187 449
Rumple, Jethro		380
Runcie, Constance Fauntleroy	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	380
Running the Blockade Dowson RUSSELL, IRWIN, Biographical and Critical Sketch Kern	III 1	381 601
A Symbol (verse)	$\hat{\mathbf{x}}$	620
Christmas Night in the Quarters (verse)	X 4	608
Lines to a Young Lady Friend Mahsr John (verse)	X 4	618 617
Nebuchadnezzar (verse)		616
Selling a Dog (verse)	X 4	622
Bibliography Butherford Mildred Lewis	X 4	607 381
Rutherford, Mildred Lewis Rutherford, Williams	χ̈́V	381
Rutledge, Archibald	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	381
Rutledge, Edward	XV XV	381 382
Rutledge, Edward Rutledge, Francis Huger		382
Rutledge, John RYAN, ABRAM J. (FATHER), Biographical and		382
RYAN, ABRAM J. (FATHER), Biographical and	V 4	623
Critical Sketch Taylor A Land Without Ruins (verse)		635
A Legend (verse)	X 4	642
Better Than Gold (verse)	X 4	643 .
Erin's Flag (verse) In Memoriam (verse)	X 4	629 636
March of the Deathless Dead (verse)	X 4	6 3 0
My Beads (verse)	X 4	641
Reunited (verse) Song of the Mystic (verse)	X 44 X 4	633 627
The Conquered Banner (verse)	$\hat{\mathbf{x}}$ $\hat{4}$	639
The Land We Love (verse)	X 4	634
The Sword of Robert Lee (verse) Bibliography	XVI 4	632
Ryland, Cally		382
Sacrifice for Principle Breckinridge	II .	502
Safford, William Harrison		382
Sage, Bernard J.	37777 ^	<i>cc</i> 0
Said the Rose (verse) Saint Augustine (verse) Miles Folsom	VIII 3	660 42
Saint Augustine (verse) Saint Augustine, A Legend of (verse) Clarke	II	925
Saint Julienne (verse) Townsend	XII 5	448
Saint Michael's Bells (verse) Stanton		068 432
Saint Valentine's Day (verse) Hill	VI 2	432

.

	Vol.	Page
Cala Ediah Tumia		
Sale, Edith Tunis	XV	383
Sale, L. M., Mrs.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	383
Salley, Alexander Samuel, Jr.	XV	383
Sketch of Edward McCrady	VIII	3531
Salutary Influences of Parties Tucker	XII	5528
CALVADDO TOCODIL D'accesti 1 1 1 C'' 1	VII	3320
SALYARDS, JOSEPH, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Wayland	X	4645
A Song (verse)	x	4651
England and America (verse)	Ÿ	4659
Lingiand and America (Verse)	X X X X X X X	4450
Harvest Home (verse)	X	4650
Kagey—"The Good Man" (verse)	X	4656
More Light (verse)	x	4653
More Love (verse)	Ÿ	4655
	\$	
Moonlight (verse)	<u> </u>	4649
Sunrise (verse)	X	4649
The Rainbow (verse)	X	4650
Bibliography	XVI	
	AVI.	383
Sampey, John	ΧV	
Sampson, Francis Asbury	XV	383
Sampson, John Patterson	XV	384
Sams, Stanhope	ΧV	384
Shadeh of I A D Saharan		
Sketch of J. A. B. Scherer	ΧĮ	4709
Sanctity of Elective Franchise Prentiss	X	42 18
Sanders, John	ΧV	384
Sands, Alexander Hamilton	ΧÝ	384
Sanda Baniamin Franklin	ΧV	384
Sands, Benjamin Franklin		
Sandys, George	XV	384
San Jacinto Campaign, Defence of Houston	VI	2571
San Sisto (verse) Miles	VIII	3654
	Ϋ́П̈́	
Sapelo (verse) McKinley	AIII	357 2
SASS, GEORGE HERBERT ("BARTON GRAY"),		
Biographical and Critical Sketch Bennett	X	4661
A Face (verse)	x	4675
	÷	
First and Last (verse)	♠	4673
Heart's Content (verse)	X X X X X X X X X X	4674
In a King-Cambyses Vein (verse)	\mathbf{x}	4677
Joan Mellish (verse)	x	4676
Robert Edward Lee (verse)	Ÿ	4680
The Confidence Design	- ₽	
The Confederate Dead (verse)	X	4681
The Freedom of the Human Mind	X	4684
The New Song of Charleston (verse) The Quest of Father Boniface (verse)	x	4679
The Quest of Father Roniface (verse)	Ÿ	4467
The Galak of Camera in Delta Life	Ÿ	
The Spirit of Geometry in Daily Life	<u> </u>	4681
Wisdom and the Fear of Death		4683
Bibliography	XVI	
"Savoyard" (See Newman, Eugene William)		
Common D T	XV	385
Sawyer, B. F.		
Sawyer, George S.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	385
Sawyer, George S. Sawyer, Lemuel	XV	385
Scaife, H. Lewis	XV	385
Scandal (verse) Hayne	Ÿ	2336
Scharf, John Thomas	ΧV	386
SCHELE DE VERE, MAXIMILIAN, Biographical		
and critical Sketch Patton	ΧI	4687
Mr. Jefferson's Pet	ΧÏ	4692
		7072
Bibliography	XVI	
Schenck, David	xv	38 6
SCHERER, JAMES A. B., Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Sams	ΧI	4709
Dieter Suns	221	77 07

ANALYTICAL INDEX		163
	Vol.	Page
Abelard and Heloise	ΧI	4716
Adolescence	ΧI	4723
Martin Luther	ΧI	4711
Land of the Rising Sun	XI	4719
Bibliography	XVI	***
Schley, William Schley, Winfield Scott	ΧV	386
Schley, Winheld Scott	XV	386
Schmidt, Gustavus	ΧV	387
Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim	ΧÝ	387
Schmucker, Samuel Simon	XV	387
School Training in the Early Days Joynes	VII	2870
Schoolcraft, Mary Howard	XV	387
SCIENCE (See ESSAYS, SCIENTIFIC)	V17	207
Schroeder, John Frederick	ΧV	387
Schurz, Carl	XV	387
SCOMP, H. A.	V371	165
Sect Charles	XVI XV	165 388
Scott, Charles	χ̈́V	388
Scott, Jeane McLain Forney	χ̈́v	388
Scott, John Scott, Nancy M.	χ̈́V	388
Scott, Robert Nicholson	χ̈́V	388
Scott, Rosa Naomi	χ̈́v	389
Sketch of Frances Hodgson Burnett	ĬĬ	555
Scott, Sutton Selwyn	хŸ	389
Scott Walter	ΧV	389
Scott, Walter Scott, William Anderson	Χ̈́V	389
Scott, William Cowper	Χ̈́V	389
Scott, William J.	Χ̈́V	389
Scott, Winfield	ΧŸ	390
Scruggs, William Lindsay	ΧÙ	390
Seabrook, Phoebe Hamilton	ΧŸ	391
Sealsfield, Charles	ΧŸ	391
Search for the Voudou McClelland	VIII	3488
Searing, Laura Catherine	XV	391
Searing, Laura Catherine Seaton, William Winston	ΧÝ	391
SEAWELL, MOLLIE ELLIOTT, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Hunt	ΧĮ	4729
The True Story of Commandant Lievre	ΧÌ	4732
Bibliography	ΧI	4732
SECESSION (See STATE SOVEREIGNTY)	_	
Farewell to the U.S. Senate Benjamin	Ţ	315
Farewell to the U.S. Senate Davis	III	1262
Resignation from the U.S. Army Lee	VII	3151
Secession Taylor	XII	5204
Speech in Opposition to Secession of		4000
Alabama Smith	ΧÏ	4998
Speech Opposing Secession Houston	ΛÎ	2574
The Origin of the Late War Bledsoe	I	399
Second Inaugural Address Jefferson	VI	2688
Seemuller, Anne C., Mrs. (See Crane, Anne Moncure)	****	
Seibert, Venita	XV	391
Seiss, Joseph Augustus	ΧV	392
Sejour, Victor	ΧV	392
Selby, Julian A.	XV	392
Selden, Samuel	XV	392
Selected Maxims of Washington	XIII	56 75
Selections from "Washington Memorial Ode" (verse)	VI	2540
Норе	A I	434U

			_
C !!		Vol.	Page
Sellers, Alvin V.	n "	ХŸ	392
Selling a Dog (verse)	Russell	X	4622
Semiramis (drama)	Dargan	III	1214
Semmes, Alexander Jenkins	_1	ΧV	3 92
SEMMES, RAPHAEL, Biographical and Critic		VI	4751
Sketch	Payne	XI XI	4751
At the Siege of Vera Cruz		XI	4755 4769
A Tribute to Maury		XI	4760
In Puebla			
Letter to Samuel Semmes		ΧI	4771
On the Road to Puebla		ΧÏ	4758
The Kearsarge and the Alabama	T: 1	ΧI	4763
The Sword in the Sea (verse)	Ticknor	XII	53 61
Bibliography		XVI	. 202
Semple, Ellen Churchill		XV	393
Semple, Robert Baylor Senour, William, Mrs.		XV	393
Senour, William, Mrs.	.	XV	393
Sensations Afloat	Thompson	XII	5298
Sense and Sensibility	Keller	VII	2882
Sentence of John Slater	Wilds	XVI	121
Sequoya: The Modern Cadmus	Scomp	XVI	165
Recollections of	Morgan	XXI	170
Serenade (verse)	Pinkney	ΙŽ	4075
Sevants and Slaves	Beverly	I	38 6
Sevier, Clara Driscol		ΧŲ	393
Sketch of Amelia E. Barr		I	231
Sextennial (verse) A Shackleford, Thomas Mitchell	Tempstead	XVI	222
Shackleford, Thomas Mitchell		XV	393
Shaffner, Taliaferro Preston		XV	394
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate		XV	394
Shaler, William		ΧŸ	394
Shakespeare (verse)	Requier	X	4399
Shakespeare (verse)	Smith	ΧI	4992
Shanks, William F. G. Sharp, Robert		XV	394
Sharp, Robert		' XV	394
SHAW, JOHN, DR. Song (verse)		XV	394
Song (verse)		XIV	6121
Shearer, John Bunyan Shearin, Hubert Gibson		XV	395
Shearin, Hubert Gibson		xy	395
Sketch of Madison J. Cawein		II	785
Shecut, John L. E. W.		XV	395
Sheffey, Miriam		ХŸ	395
She Kissed My Violets (verse)	Hamberlin	.v	2055
Sheldon, George William	D.1	ΧV	395
Shelley (verse)	Pike	IX	4059
Shepard, Seth Shepherd, E. H.		ΧV	396
Shepherd, E. H.		XV	39 6
SHEPHERD, HENRY ELLIOTT, Biographica	land	377	4000
Critical Sketch	Andrews	ΧÏ	4775
A Sketch of David Harvey Hill		ΧI	4789
Critical Study of "In Memoriam"		ΧI	4778
Estimate of James Ryder Randall		ΧI	4785
Estimate of James Ryder Randall Genius and Literary Character o	I Poe	ΧI	4781
Sketch of George F. Holmes		VI	2465
Bibliography		XVI	201
Sheppard, Nathan		XV	396
Sherwood, Adiel		XV	396
Shields, Joseph Dunbar		ΧV	396
Shields, M. Ozella		XV	396

ANALYTICAL INDEX			165	
		Vol.	Page	
Shinn, Josiah		XV	396	
Shipp, Albert Micajah		χ̈́V	397	
Shipp, Bernard		χ̈́v	397	
Shipp, Margaret Busbee		ΧŸ	397	
Shober, Gottlieb		χ̈́Υ	397	
Shoemaker, Michael Myers		χ̈́ν	397	
Shoemaker, Michael Myers Shoemaker, William Lukens Shortridge, Belle Hunt		XV XV	397	
Shortridge, Belle Hunt		ΧV	397	
Shoup, Francis Asbury		ΧV	397	
Shreve, Thomas H.		XV	398	
Shriver, John Shultz		XV	398	
Shuck, Henrietta Hall		XV	398	
Shuck, John Lewis		XV	398	
Shurter, Edwin DuBose		ΧV	39 8	
Sighings for the Sea (verse)	Ainslie	I	35	
Sikes, Enoch Walter		XV	398	
Silence (verse)	Tabb	XII	5174	
Silence—A Fable	Poe	IX	4115	
	Babcock	XVL	1249	
Simmons, J. F.		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	399	
Simmons, James P.		XV	399	
Simmons, James Wright		xv	399	
Simmons, James Wright SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE, Biographical and	٠.			
Critical Sketch	Scherer	ΧI	4793	•
Coo! Coo! Te Weet! To Whu! (verse)		ΧI	4830	
Dr. Oakenburg and Lieut. Porgy Fascinated by a Rattlesnake		ΧÏ	4807	
rascinated by a Kattlesnake		ΧI	4799	
Letter to Poe		XIV	6402	
Oh, the Sweet South (verse)		ΧI	4829	
The Burden of the Desert (verse)		ΧI	4823	
The Edge of the Swamp (verse)		ΧÏ	4824	
The Grapevine Swing (verse)		ΧI	4822	
The Lost Pleiad (verse) The Swamp Fox (verse)		XI XI	4815 4827	
Wonders o the Sea (verse)		VI VI	4826	
Bibliography		XI XI	4798	
Sims, Alexander Dromgoole		χν	399	
Sims, Frederick Wilmer		χ̈́V	399	
Sketch of Patrick Henry		Ϋ́Ι	2355	
SIMS, J. MARION, DR.		χ̈́V	399	
A Tribute to	Wyeth	XIII	6009	
Letter to Mrs. Sims	•	XIV	6405	
Sinclair, Arthur		XV	400	
Sinclair, Carrie Belle		XV	400	
Singleton, John and Family Epitaph Sioussat, St. George Leakin		XIV	6459	
Sioussat, St. George Leakin		XV	400	
Sir Arthur (verse)	Ainslie	I	31	
Sir Walter Raleigh and His Contemporaries	Hawks	V	2224	
Sir William Berkeley	Cooke	III	1051	
	ruthers	ĪĬ	768	
Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight (verse)	Flash	ΙV	1650	
SJOLANDER, JOHN P., Biographical and Critical		•••	4000	
Sketch	Greer	ΧI	4833	
After Care in Autumn (verse)		ΧI	4849	
Babel (verse) Burns (verse)		XI XI	4839	
Eileen and I (verse)			4841 4936	
In August Woods (verse)		XI XI	4836 4848	
Intra Muros (verse)		ΧÏ	4848 4840	
Song of the Corn (verse)		ΧÏ	4844	
bong or the cont (verse)		AI	7077	

	37.4	.
	Vol.	Page
Sonnets of the Farm (verse)	ΧI	4845
The Cry of Tantalus	ΧI	4838
The Dream Creed (verse)	ΧI	4836
The Dusk of the South (verse)	ΧI	4848
The Rain Frog (verse)	ΧI	4847
The Silence (verse)	ΧI	4837
The Silence (verse) The Song of Moloch (verse)	XI	4842
To Daphne, Dead (verse)	ΧĪ	4843
Bibliography	XŸÏ	10.10
Sketch of Robert Toombs Jones	VII	2849
Claiman Thomas Harvey	ΧŸ	400
Skinner, Thomas Harvey		
Slater, John, Sentence of Wilds		121
Slaughter, Philip Slaughter, William Bank	XV	401
Slaughter, William Bank	XV	4 01
SLAVERY (See NEGRO)		
A Fallen Slave Holder's Mansion Dixon	IV	1412
A Prediction as to Randolph	X	4346
Farewell to the U.S. Senate Benjamin	Ī	315
Farewell to the U.S. Senate Davis	ΙΙĪ	1262
Harry Talbird, Epitaph on Monument to	ΧĨΫ	6463
Master and Slaves Smedes	XI	4867
	ίîχ	
Effects of Tucker		5519
Negro Slaves, Inscription on Monument to	ΧΙΛ	6451
On Slavery Calhoun	II	703
Providence in Emancipation Haygood	V	2252
Speech at Portland, Me. Davis	III	1254
The Compromise of 1850 Clay	III	966
The Master and Mistress of Pampatike Wise	XIII	5950
The Mistress of Only Wise	XIII	5940
The Negro Free Haygood	V	2248
The Origin of the Late War Bledsoe	Ì	399
The Rise of the Cotton States Brown	ΙÎ	535
The Slave and His Pastimes Grayson	Ÿ	2021
Uncle Tom's Cabin Wilmer	XIII	5835
		401
Sledd, Andrew	ΧV	401
SLEDD, BENJAMIN, Biographical and Critical	37.7	4051
Sketch Adams	ΧI	4851
Innominata (verse)	XΙ	4860
Insomnia (verse)	ΧĪ	4856
Prelude (verse)	ΧI	4854
Sketch of Henry J. Stockard	ΧI	5119
The Children (verse)	XI	4858
The Cocoon (verse)	ΧI	4854
The Death of Balder (verse)	ΧI	4857
The Mother (verse)	ΧĪ	4855
The Quest (verse)	ΧÏ	4859
The South-Sea Watch (verse)	ΧÏ	4860
The Watchers of the Hearth (verse)	ΧÏ	4856
The Wraith of Roanoke (verse)	ΩÌ	4858
To Sappho (verse)	ΧI	4859
Bibliography	ΧI	4853
Slenker, Elmina Drake	XV	401
Slicer, Henry	XV	401
Sloan, Annie L.	ΧV	402
Sloan, J. A.	XV	402
Slumber Song (verse) Hamberlin	V	2059
Slumber Song (verse) Tabb	XÍI	5167
SMEDES, SUSAN DABNEY, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch McVea	XI	4863
Officer Sector May tu	***	

ANALYTICAL INDEX		167
	Vol.	Doce
Markey and Classes		Page
Master and Slaves	ΧĮ	4867
Reference to Magazine Articles	XI	4867
Bibliography	XVI	400
Smith, Annie H.	ΧV	402
Smith, Ashbel	XV	402
Smith, Benjamin Mosby	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	402
Smith, Buckingham	XV	402
SMITH, CHARLES ALPHONSO	xv	403
Introduction to Vol. XIV of The Library of		
Southern Literature	XIV	
Sketch of Isaac E. Avery *	I	131
Sketch of George Davis	III	1225
Sketch of J. J. Hooper	VΙ	2489
Sketch of F. O. Ticknor	ΧÌΪ	5353
SMITH, CHARLES HENRY ("BILL ARP"),		0000
Biographical and Critical Sketch Morris	ΧI	4885
Anecdote of	ΧĨΫ	6336
	XI	4887
Bill Arp Addresses Artemus Ward	ΧÏ	4899
"Billy in the Low Grounds"		
Difference in Folks	ΧI	4896
Live Stock Views	ΧI	4906
Mrs. Arp Goes Off on a Visit	ΧĪ	4892
Open House	ΧI	4902
The Voice of Spring (verse)	XI.	4908
Inscription on Tablet	XIV	6460
Bibliography	ΧI	4887
Smith, Charles Lee	XV	403
Smith, David Thomas	ΧV	404
Smith, Egbert Watson	XΥ	404
Smith, Eugene Allen	XV	404
Smith, Frances Gordon	•	
Sketch of John B. Gordon	v .	1939
Smith, Francis Henney	XV	404
Smith, Francis Henry	Χ̈́V	404
Sketch of Matthew F. Maury	viii	3435
SMITH, FRANCIS HOPKINSON, Biographical and	A 111	0700
Critical Sketch Patton	ΧI	4909
	ΧÏ	
Night in Venice	ΧÏ	4919
The One-Legged Goose		4924
The Surprise	ΧI	4914
Bibliography	XI	4912
Smith, George Gilman	ΧV	405
Smith, Gustavus Woodson	XV	405
Smith, Hoke	XV	405
Smith, James	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	405
SMITH, JAMES T.	XV	405
The Mother's Way (verse)	XIV	6188
SMITH, JOHN, CAPT., Biographical and Critical Sketch Chandler	ХI	4929
Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the		
Phoenix	XI	4941
Letter to Queen Anne	XIV	6407
Religion and Ceremonie	ΧI	494 0
The First Settlement	ΧI	4934
The Rescue by Pocahontas	ΧÏ	4943
Bibliography	ΧĪ	4934
Smith, John Augustine	ΧŸ	406
Smith, John Lawrence	χ̈́Υ	406
		406
Smith, Josiah	XV	

	Vol.	Page
Smith, Langdon	XV	406
Smith, Margaret Vowell	XV	406
SMITH, MARY STUART, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Kent	ΧI	4947
Chidher (verse)	ΧI	4956
Martha, the Wife of Washington	ΧI	4959
Song (verse)	XΙ	4958
Stratford	XI	4951
Bibliography	XVI	
Smith, Nathan Ryno	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	406
Smith, Nelson Fort	ΧV	406
SMITH, PETER FRANCISCO	ΧV	407
The Old Time Slave	XIV	6325
Smith, Samuel M.		
Sketch of James H. Thornwell	XII	5309
Smith, Sarah Henderson	χv	407
Smith, Solomon Franklin Smith, Thomas Berry	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	407
Smith, Thomas Berry	ΧV	407
Smith, William	XV	407
Inscription to	XIV	6460
Smith, William Andrew	XV	407
SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN, Biographical and	37.7	40CF
Critical Sketch Miller	ΧI	4965
A Dip Into the Future	ΧĪ	4972
Political Paradoxes	ΧI	4970
Sketch of M. E. M. Davis	ΪΪΪ	1273
The Merman and the Seraph (verse)	XI	4981
Bibliography	XVI	400
Smith, William C.	ΧV	408
Sketch of Cornelia P. Spencer	ΧI	5049
Smith, William Loughton Smith, W. Roy	ΧV	408
Smith, W. Koy	ΧV	408
SMITH, WILLIAM RUSSELL, Biographical and	vī	4985
Critical Sketch Owen	ΧĬ	5001
Foreign Allies	ΧĮ	4994
Kossuth	XI XI	4992
Shakespeare (verse)		4993
Solitude (verse)	XI XI	4998
Speech Opposing Secession of Alabama	ΧÏ	5000
The Blessings of Peace	χΪ	4993
The Lost Pleiad Found (verse) The Pursuit and Capture of the Counter-	ΛI	7770
feiters	ΧI	5002
Bibliography	ΧÏ	4991
Smith, Zachariah Frederick	ΧŸ	408
Sketch of Henry Clay	ΪΪ	937
Smithey, Royall Bascom	Χ̈́V	408
Smyth, Ellison Adger	ΧŸ	409
Biographical Sketch of John Bennett	ï	323
Smyth, John Ferdinand	ΧV̄	409
Smyth, Thomas	ΧĊ	409
Smyth, Thomas "Snake Bit, Snake Bit!" Nott	ΪX	3809
SNEAD, THOMAS LOWNDES, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Allen	ΧI	5009
Frank Blair Rebels Against the State	ΧĪ	5010
The Battle of Wilson's Creek	ΧI	5015
The Result of the Battle	ΧÏ	5019
Bibliography	XVI	
Sneed, John Louis Taylor	XV	410
•		

ANALYTICAL INDE	EX		169
		Vol.	Page
Snider, Denton J.		XV	410
Snyder, Anne E. Hill		χ̈́V	410
Snyder, Henry Nelson		χ̈́v	410
Sketch of Sidney Lanier		ΫΪ	3041
Social Life of Farly Raleigh	Battle	Ĭ	272
Social Life of Early Raleigh SOCIOLOGY AND REFORM	Duine	-	<i></i>
Appeal for Restoration	French	ΙV	1725
A Study of Social Conditions	Magruder	viii	3325
Napoleon's Reforms	Watson	ΧΪΪ	5700
Peg-Leg Dawkins	Dickson	III	1401
The Golden Age	French	ΪΫ	1718
The Strike at the Foundry	French	îv	1720
The Way of an Election	French	ĬŸ	1727
True Socialism	Woods	ХÎЙ	5991
Soleil Couchant (verse)	Mercier	VIII	3638
Solitude of Mind (verse)	Smith	XÏ	4993
Solitude of Mind (verse) Solomon Nokes' Views (verse)	Hale	Ÿ	2040
Somebody's Darling (verse)	LaCoste	ΧΙΫ́	6119
Some Lyrics of "Pseudo-Anacreon"	Patterson	ΪX	3937
Somerville William Clarke	1 4116/30/1	Χ̈́̈́	410
Somerville, William Clarke Something New (verse)	Janney	ŸĬ	2671
Sometime (verse)	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2058
Sometime (verse)	Piatt	ΙX	4006
"Some Verses Carol" (verse)	Stockard	ΧÏ	5125
Song (verse)	Pinkney	ΪX	4072
Song (verse)	Pinkney	ΪX	4076
Song (verse)	Shaw	XIV	6121
Song (verse)	Smith	ΧI	4958
Song (verse)	Townsend	XII	5453
Song of the Arkansas (verse)	Mouring	XVI	194
Song of the Butterfly (verse)	Hill	VI	2426
Song of the Corn (verse)	Sjolander	ΧI	4844
Song of the Maids of Texas (verse)	Chivers	II	857
Song of the Mystic (verse)	Ryan	X	4627
Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)	Disputed	XIV	6121
Song of the Wanderer (verse)	Gilman	IV	1845
Sonnet (verse)	Chivers	H	860
Sonnet (verse)	Young	XIII	6072
Sonnet (verse) Sonnet (verse)	Young	XIII	6074
Sonnets (verse)	Timrod	XII	5415
Sonnets (verse)	Townsend	XII	5445
Sonnets from the Farm (verse)	Sjolander	ΧI	4845
Sonnets of Mad Winds and Sunshine (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5877
Sonnets of Similitude (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5880
Sonnets—Poets (verse)	Hayne	V	2295
Sonny—A Christmas Guest	Stuart	ΧI	5152
Sorrel, G. M., Gen.		XV	410
SOULE, PIERRE		xv	410
Against the Policy of Impassiveness		XVI	228
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Address to the People of the U.S.	McDuffie	VIII	3558
A Deer Hunt	_ Elliott	IV	1576
A Little Rebel	Eggleston	IV	1544
Ante-Bellum Charleston	Hayne	V	2265
A Speech Before the Students of S.C.			
College	Woodrow	XIII	5967
At Timrod's Grave (verse)	McKinley	VIII	3580
Carolina (verse)	Timrod	XII	5410
Charleston (verse)	Timrod	XII	5413

.

		Vol.	Page
Confederate Monument at Columbia,			
Inscription on		XIV	6427
	Duffie	VIII	3552
	amsay	X	4306
	Elliott	IV	1571
Lines on the Dedication of the Georgian-			
Carolinian Fair	Hayne	v	2338
Sentence of John Slater	Wilds	XVI	121
South Carolina's Share in the Revolution	<u> </u>		05.40
MC	Crady	VIII	3543
	Kinley	VIII	3579
Speech at a Public Dinner Mc	Duffie	VIII	3554
The Battle of Fort Moultrie Mc	Crady	VIII	3538
The Edge of the Swamp (verse)	Sims Sass	XI X	4824 4679
The New Song of Charleston (verse) The Palmetto and the Pine (verse)	rench	xvî	123
The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers	renem	AVI	120
	Crady	VIII	3534
The Swamp Fox (verse)	Simms	ΧÏ	4827
The Swamp Fox (verse) Writers of—See	,,,,,,,,,	***	
Allston, Washington			
Ball, Caroline A.			
Barrow, Frances Eliza			
Benson, C. K.			
Bennett, John			
Bennett, John Brown, Joseph Brownlee Bruns, John Dickson			
Bruns, John Dickson			
Caldwell, Howard Hayne			
Calhoun, John Caldwell			
Caldwell, Howard Hayne Calhoun, John Caldwell Cooper, Thomas			
Cummings, St. James Dargan, Clara Victoria			
Dargan, Clara Victoria			
Davis, John			
Dawson, Francis W.			
Dickson, Samuel Henry			
Dinnies, Anna Peyre			
Dinnies, Anna Peyre Drayton, John Elliott, Stephen Elliott, William			
Elliott, Stephen			
Elliott, William			
Gilman, Caroline Howard			
Girardeau, John L. Grayson, William J. Grimke, Thomas S. Handen Wode			
Grayson, William J.			
Hampton, Wade			
Havne Paul H			
Hayne, Paul H. Hayne, Robert Y.			
Izard, Ralph			
Jervey, Theodore Dehon			
Iovnes Edw S			
LaBorde, Maximilian			
Laurens, Henry			
LaBorde, Maximilian Laurens, Henry Legaré, Hugh Swinton Legaré, James Matthew Lieber, Francis			
Legaré, James Matthew			
Lieber, Francis			
Logan, John II.			
Longstreet, Augustus B.			
McCants, E. C.			
McCord, Louisa S.			
McCrady, Edward			

McDuffie, George McKinley, Carlyle Means, Celina E. Meek, Alexander B. Moise, Penina Nott, Henrye-Julius Palmer, Benjamin M. Pettigrew, J. J. Pinckney, Gustavus M. Preston, William C. Ramsay, David Requier, Augustus J. Sass, George Herbert Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Gilmore Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Curry The (See CONFEDERACY, NEGRO, SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixi	ANALYTICAL INDE	EX		171
McKinley, Carlyle Means, Celina E. Meek, Alexander B. Moise, Penina Nott, Henrye-Julius Palmer, Benjamin M. Pettigrew, J. J. Pinckney, Gustavus M. Preston, William C. Ramsay, David Requier, Augustus J. Sass, George Herbert Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Gilmore Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Curry The (Sec Confederate Note (verse) A Confederate Note (verse) A Calaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dozaier A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Land Without Ruins (verse) Pike A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Dozaining Dixie (verse) Dixie (vers			Vol.	Page
McKinley, Carlyle Means, Celina E. Meek, Alexander B. Moise, Penina Nott, Henrye-Julius Palmer, Benjamin M. Pettigrew, J. J. Pinckney, Gustavus M. Preston, William C. Ramsay, David Requier, Augustus J. Sass, George Herbert Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Gilmore Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Curry The (Sec Confederate Note (verse) A Confederate Note (verse) A Calaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dozaier A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Land Without Ruins (verse) Pike A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Dozaining Dixie (verse) Dixie (vers	McDuffie, George			
Meek, Alexander B. Moise, Penina Nott, Henrye-Julius Palmer, Benjamin M. Pettigrew, J. Pinckney, Gustavus M. Preston, William C. Ramsay, David Requier, Augustus J. Sass, George Herbert Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Gilmore Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch Kent XI 5025 SOUTH, THE (See CONFEDERACY, NEGRO, SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dozsier A Lament for Dixie (verse) Pike A Land Without Ruins (verse) Ryan A Shes of Glory (verse) Requier A Southern Girl (verse) Peck Dixie (verse) Dixie (v	McKinley, Carlyle			
Meek, Alexander B, Moise, Penima Nott, Henry-Julius Palmer, Benjamin M. Pettigrew, J. J. Pinckney, Gustavus M. Preston, William C. Ramsay, David Requier, Augustus J. Sass, George Herbert Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Gilmore Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Curry The (See CONFEDERACY, NEGRO, SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canday of Southern Heroes (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lamd Without Ruins (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Pike A Southern Girl (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Pike Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Pike Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Pike Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Pike Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Pike Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Pike Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Pike Dixie (ve	Means, Celina E.			
Moise, Penina Nott, Henry-Julius Palmer, Benjamin M. Pettigrew, J. J. Pinckney, Gustavus M. Preston, William C. Ramsay, David Requier, Augustus J. Sass, George Herbert Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Glimore Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Conservatism Conservatism Conservatism Conservatism Conservatism Conservatism Conservatism Confederate Note (verse) A Confederate Note (verse) A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Pike A Southern Girl (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Pike Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Pike VIII 3610 NIII 3658 Harve You Heard the South A-Calling? VIII 3658 Harve You Heard the South A-Calling? VIII 3658 Harve You Heard the South A-Calling XIV 6096 Or Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar Southern Conservatism Southern Conservatism Southern Conservatism Southern Conservatism Curry Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3610 The Attitude of the South Thornwell The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) Micarthy The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) Micarthy The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) Micarthy The Conguered Banner (verse) Pike NIII 311 12976 Nandersus NVII 131 13294 NIII 3234 NIII 3244 NIII 3488	Meek Alexander B.			
Nott, Henry-Julius Palmer, Benjamin M. Pettigrew, J. J. Pinckney, Gustavus M. Preston, William C. Ramsay, David Requier, Augustus J. Sass, George Herbert Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Gilmore Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Curry Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse) A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dosie A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Peck A Land Without Ruins (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Pike Dixie (verse) P	Moise, Penina			
Palmer, Benjamin M. Pettigrew, J. J. Pinckney, Gustavus M. Preston, William C. Ramsay, David Requier, Augustus J. Sass, George Herbert Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Gilmore Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Curry Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch Xent XI 5025 SOUTH, THE (See CONFEDERACY, NEGRO, SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse) A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dosier A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Pike A Land Without Ruins (verse) Requier X 4396 A Southern Girl (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Pike Dixie (verse) Pi	Nott, Henry Julius			
Pettigrew, J. J. Pinckney, Gustavus M. Preston, William C. Ramsay, David Requier, Augustus J. Sass, George Herbert Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Gilmore Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Curry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Curry THE (See CONFEDERACY, NEGRO, SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse) A Confederate Note Note (verse) A Confederate Note Note (verse) A Confederate Note Note Note Note Note Note Note No	Palmer Benjamin M.			
Requier, Augustus J. Sass, George Herbert Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Gilmore Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Curry Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch A Confederate Note (verse) A Confederate Note (verse) A Confederate Note (verse) A Canal Without Ruins (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Land Without Ruins (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Firehament Aviv 6093 Dixie (verse) Firehame	Pettigrew, J. J.			
Requier, Augustus J. Sass, George Herbert Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Gilmore Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Curry Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch A Confederate Note (verse) A Confederate Note (verse) A Confederate Note (verse) A Canal Without Ruins (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Land Without Ruins (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Firehament Aviv 6093 Dixie (verse) Firehame	Pinckney, Gustavus M.			
Requier, Augustus J. Sass, George Herbert Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Gilmore Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Curry Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch A Confederate Note (verse) A Confederate Note (verse) A Confederate Note (verse) A Canal Without Ruins (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Land Without Ruins (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Firehament Aviv 6093 Dixie (verse) Firehame	Preston, William C.			
Requier, Augustus J. Sass, George Herbert Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Gilmore Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Curry Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch A Confederate Note (verse) A Confederate Note (verse) A Confederate Note (verse) A Canal Without Ruins (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Land Without Ruins (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Bedwards Firehament AVIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Firehament Aviv 6093 Dixie (verse) Firehame	Ramsay, David			
Scherer, J. A. B. Simms, William Gilmore Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Curry Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse) A Calaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dossie (verse) A Canfederate Note (verse)	Requier, Augustus J.		•	
Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Conservatism Sected Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch SOUTH, THE (See CONFEDERACY, NEGRO, SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dosier A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Bequier A Southern Girl (verse) Dixie (verse) Di	Sass, George Herbert			
Thornwell, James Henley Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Conservatism Sected Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch SOUTH, THE (See CONFEDERACY, NEGRO, SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dosier A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Bequier A Southern Girl (verse) Dixie (verse) Di	Scherer, J. A. B.			
Timrod, Henry Trescot, William H. Woodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse) A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas A Confederate Note (verse) A Calaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) A Lament for Dixie (verse) Pike A Land Without Ruins (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Peck A Southern Girl (verse) Peck IX 3960 Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Pike Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse	Simms, William Gilmore			
Noodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Sectionary Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch Section Se	Thornwell, James Henley	•		
Noodrow, James Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Sectionary Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch Section Se	Timrod, Henry			
Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical Dictionary) Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch Kent XI 5025 SOUTH, THE (See CONFEDERACY, NEGRO, SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas XIV 6091 A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dosier XIV 6150 A Lament for Dixie (verse) Pike XIV 6094 A Land Without Ruins (verse) Ryan X 4635 Ashes of Glory (verse) Requier X 4396 A Southern Girl (verse) Peck IX 3960 Dixie (verse) Downing XIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Edwards IV 1523 Dixie (verse) Edwards IV 1523 Dixie (verse) Emmett XIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Fike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Miles VIII 3658 Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman XIV 6161 Land of the South (verse) Meek VIII 3610 On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 311 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3296 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Ceed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XII 4848	Trescot, William H.			
Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch Kent XI 5025 SOUTH, THE (See CONFEDERACY, NEGRO, SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas XIV 6091 A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dosier XIV 6150 A Lament for Dixie (verse) Pike XIV 6094 A Land Without Ruins (verse) Requier X 4396 A Southern Girl (verse) Requier X 4396 A Southern Girl (verse) Peck IX 3960 Dixie (verse) Downing XIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Downing XIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Edwards IV 1523 Dixie (verse) Emmett XIV 6092 Dixie (verse) Emmett XIV 6092 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Ticknor XII 5364 God Save the South (verse) Miles VIII 3658 Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman XIV 6161 Land of the South (verse) Meek VIII 3610 On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Origin of the Late War Bledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve XII 5489 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XII 4848	Woodrow, James			
Southern Conservatism Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch SOUTH, THE (See CONFEDERACY, NEGRO, SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse)	Consult also Vol. XV (Biographica	ıl		
Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch SOUTH, THE (See CONFEDERACY, NEGRO, SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dosier A Lament for Dixie (verse) Pike A Lament for Dixie (verse) Ryan A Land Without Ruins (verse) Requier A Land Without Ruins (verse) Requier A Southern Girl (verse) Peck A Southern Girl (verse) Peck A Southern Girl (verse) Downing Dixie (verse) Downing Dixie (verse) Edwards Dixie (verse) Edwards Dixie (verse) Emmett XIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Miles Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman XIV 6161 Land of the South (verse) Meek On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Origin of the Late War Bledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar Puritans, North and South Caldwell Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy The Conquered Banner (verse) Timrod XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848		_		
SOUTH, THE (See CONFEDERACY, NEGRO, SECESSION, etc.) A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas XIV 6091 A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dozier XIV 6150 A Lament for Dixie (verse) Pike XIV 6094 A Land Without Ruins (verse) Ryan X 4635 Ashes of Glory (verse) Requier X 4396 A Southern Girl (verse) Peck IX 3960 Dixie (verse) Dozwning XIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Edwards IV 1523 Dixie (verse) Edwards IV 1523 Dixie (verse) Emmett XIV 6092 Dixie (verse) Emmett XIV 6092 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Miles VIII 3658 Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman XIV 6161 Land of the South (verse) Meek VIII 3610 On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Origin of the Late War Bledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6096 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XII 4848				
A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas XIV 6091 A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dosier XIV 6150 A Lament for Dixie (verse) Pike XIV 6094 A Land Without Ruins (verse) Ryan X 4635 Ashes of Glory (verse) Requier X 3960 A Southern Girl (verse) Peck IX 3960 Dixie (verse) Downing XIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Edwards IV 1523 Dixie (verse) Emmett XIV 6092 Dixie (verse) Emmett XIV 6092 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Ticknor XII 5364 God Save the South (verse) Miles VIII 3658 Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman XIV 6161 Land of the South (verse) Meek VIII 3610 On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Origin of the Late War Bledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6096 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XII 4848	Southern Literature—A Brief Sketch	Kent	ΧI	5025
A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas XIV 6091 A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dosier XIV 6150 A Lament for Dixie (verse) Pike XIV 6094 A Land Without Ruins (verse) Ryan X 4635 Ashes of Glory (verse) Requier X 4396 A Southern Girl (verse) Peck IX 3960 Dixie (verse) Downing XIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Edwards IV 1523 Dixie (verse) Emmett XIV 6092 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Ticknor XII 5364 God Save the South (verse) Miles VIII 3658 Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman XIV 6161 Land of the South (verse) Meek VIII 3610 On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Origin of the Late War Bledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XII 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XII 4848	SOUTH, THE (See CONFEDERACY, NEGI	RO,		
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dosier XIV 6150 A Lament for Dixie (verse) Pike XIV 6094 A Land Without Ruins (verse) Ryan X 4635 Ashes of Glory (verse) Requier X 4396 A Southern Girl (verse) Peck IX 3960 Dixie (verse) Downing XIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Edwards IV 1523 Dixie (verse) Edwards IV 1523 Dixie (verse) Emmett XIV 6092 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Miles VIII 3658 Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman XIV 6161 Land of the South (verse) Meek VIII 3610 On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Origin of the Late War Bledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XII 4848	SECESSION, etc.)			
A Lament for Dixie (verse) Pike XIV 6094 A Land Without Ruins (verse) Ryan X 4635 Ashes of Glory (verse) Requier X 4396 A Southern Girl (verse) Peck IX 3960 Dixie (verse) Downing XIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Edwards IV 1523 Dixie (verse) Emmett XIV 6092 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Ticknor XII 5364 God Save the South (verse) Miles VIII 3658 Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman XIV 6161 Land of the South (verse) Meek VIII 3610 On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Origin of the Late War Bledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XII 4848				
A Land Without Ruins (verse) Ryan X 4635 Ashes of Glory (verse) Requier X 4396 A Southern Girl (verse) Peck IX 3960 Dixie (verse) Downing XIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Edwards IV 1523 Dixie (verse) Emmett XIV 6092 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Ticknor XII 5364 God Save the South (verse) Miles VIII 3658 Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman XIV 6161 Land of the South (verse) Meek VIII 3610 On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Origin of the Late War Bledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) Meck VIII 3611 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 19 The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XII 4848				
Ashes of Glory (verse) A Southern Girl (verse) Dixie (verse) Miles VIII Mother Miles VIII Mother Mot	A Lament for Dixie (verse)			
A Southern Girl (verse) Dixie (verse) Downing XIV 6093 Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Miles VIII 3658 Harman XIV 6161 Land of the South (verse) Meek VIII 3610 On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Irving Origin of the Late War Bledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom Ransom XVI Southern Conservatism Curry Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 1848				
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Pike IX Pi				
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Ticknor XII Tick				
Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Dixie (verse) Harnor Dixie (verse) Will 3658 Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harmon Dixie (verse) Week VII 3610 On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Irving Dixing Dixing Dixie (verse) Irving XIV Companie (verse) Irving Irving XIV Companie (verse) Irving Dixie (verse) Irving Irving XIV Companie Seledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 2976 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV Companie Sile The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5324 The Cotton Bole (verse) The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 191 The Creed of Trescot Timrod The Creed of Trescot Timrod The Creed of the Old South The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XII 4848				
Dixie (verse) Pike IX 4061 Dixie (verse) Ticknor XII 5364 God Save the South (verse) Miles VIII 3658 Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman XIV 6161 Land of the South (verse) Meek VIII 3610 On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Origin of the Late War Bledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XII 4848	Dixie (verse)			
Dixie (verse) Ticknor XII 5364 God Save the South (verse) Miles VIII 3658 Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman XIV 6161 Land of the South (verse) Meek VIII 3610 On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Origin of the Late War Bledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848				
God Save the South (verse) Miles VIII 3658 Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman XIV 6161 Land of the South (verse) Meek VIII 3610 On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Irving XIV 6096 Origin of the Late War Bledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XII 4848				
Have You Heard the South A-Calling? (verse) Harman XIV 6161 Land of the South (verse) Meek VIII 3610 On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Irving XIV 6096 Origin of the Late War Bledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848				
(verse) Land of the South (verse) On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Irving Origin of the Late War Policy of the Republican Party in Puritans, North and South Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom Ransom Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) The Conquered Banner (verse) The Cotton Bole (verse) The Cotton Gin The Creed of The Creed of The Could South The Dusk of the South (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse) Timrod Timrod Time Ti			A 111	3038
Land of the South (verse) On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Irving Origin of the Late War Policy of the Republican Party in Puritans, North and South Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom Southern Conservatism Curry Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Spring on the South The Attitude of the South The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan The Cotton Bole (verse) The Cotton Gin The Creed of The Creed of The Creed of the Old South The Dusk of the South (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XIV Additional South Triving XIV Additional South Thornwell XII The Mattitude of the South Thornwell XIV The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI The Creed of Trescot Timrod The Creed of Trescot Timrod The Creed of the Old South The Cidersleeve TV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XII 4848		Harman	YIV	6161
On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse) Irving XIV 6096				
Origin of the Late War Bledsoe I 399 Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848			A 111	3010
Origin of the Late War Bledsoe Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848	On Changing the Words of Dixie (V		XIV	6096
Policy of the Republican Party in Lamar VII 2973 Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848	Origin of the Late War			
Puritans, North and South Caldwell II 658 Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar VII 2976 Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848	Policy of the Republican Party in			
Republican Policy and the Solid South Lamar Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848				
Southern Chivalry and National Patriotism Ransom XVI 131 Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848				
Southern Conservatism Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) The Attitude of the South The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) The Conquered Banner (verse) The Cotton Bole (verse) The Cotton Gin The Cotton Gin The Creed of The Creed of the Old South The Creed of the South (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XVI Add1 Add2 The Creed of the Old South Trescot Timrod Trescot Timrod Trescot XII S489 The Creed of the Old South The Creed of the South (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse)				
Southern Conservatism Curry III 1129 Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848			XVI	131
Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek VIII 3611 The Attitude of the South Thornwell XII 5324 The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) McCarthy XIV 6086 The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan X 4639 The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848	Southern Conservatism	_	III	
The Attitude of the South The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) The Conquered Banner (verse) The Cotton Bole (verse) The Cotton Gin The Creed of The Creed of the Old South The Creed of the South (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse) The Creed of the South (verse) The Creed of the South (verse) The Creed of the South (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse)				
The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) The Conquered Banner (verse) The Cotton Bole (verse) The Cotton Gin The Cotton Gin The Creed of The Creed of the Old South The Dusk of the South (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse) The Siplander XIV 6086 Ryan X 4639 Timrod XII 5401 Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Trescot Siplander XI 4848				
The Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII The Cotton Gin The Creed of The Creed of the Old South The Creed of the South (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848			XIV	
The Cotton Bole (verse) Timrod XII 5401 The Cotton Gin Andrews XVI 119 The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848			X	4639
The Cotton Gin The Creed of Trescot The Creed of the Old South The Dusk of the South (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse) The Dusk of the South (verse)	The Cotton Bole (verse)			5401
The Creed of Trescot XII 5489 The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve IV 1804 The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848	The Cotton Gin	Andrews		119
The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848	The Creed of	Trescot		5489
The Dusk of the South (verse) Sjolander XI 4848	The Creed of the Old South G	ildersleeve		
The Future Historian (verse) Hope VI 2557	The Dusk of the South (verse)			
	The Future Historian (verse)	Hope	VI	2557

	Vol.	Page
The Growing South Alderman	ΧĬΫ	Page 6197
The Land We Love (verse) Ryan	X	4634
The Land Where We Were Dreaming		
(verse) Lucas	VII	3279
The New Dixie (verse) Eve	XIX	6097
The New South Grady	, V	1964
The Old and the New South The Rise of the Cotton States The States The Old and the New South The Rise of the Cotton States	VII II	2851
The Rise of the Cotton States The South and Her Problems **Grady**	V	535 1970
The Southern Indians Pickett	ΙΧ̈́	4021
The Southern Republic (verse) Thomas	ΧΪΫ	6123
The Southern Snow-Bird (verse) Hayne		2329
The South's Demands Toombs	· XII	5429
The South's First Crop of Sugar Gayarre	XVI	237
The South's Task Thomas	XVI	215
The Tribunal of History Palmer	IX	3928
The Sword of Robert Lee (verse) Ryan	X	4632
Types of the Old South Avery We Are Old Time Confederates	I	138
We Are Old Time Confederates	XIV	6127
Southworth, Emma D. E. N.	XV	411 411
Spalding, John Lancaster Spalding, Martin J. Spanish Ladies Pettigrew	χ̈́V	412
Spanish Ladies Pettigrew	îx	3995
Spanish Ladies Spanks, William Henry		412
	XV XV	412
Speece. Conrad	ΧŸ	412
Speece, Conrad SPEECHES (See ORATORY)	•	
Speed, John Gilmer Speed, Thomas	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	412
Speed, Thomas	XV XV	413
SPEER, EMORY	ΧV	413
Georgia's War Governor	XVI	
Spelman, Henry	XV	414
SPENCER, CORNELIA PHILLIPS, Biographical and	vi	F0.40
Critical Sketch Smith	XI XI	5049
After the Surrender	ΧÏ	5056 5059
Hymn (verse) Lee's Men	ΩΪ	5054
Time Will Heal the Wounds	ΧÏ	5058
Bibliography	ΧÏ	5052
Spencer John Henderson	ΧŸ	414
Spencer, John Henderson Spencer, William Loring, Mrs.	XV	414
Spiers, Mary Buckner	xv	414
Spofford, Henry Martyn	xv	414
SPORTSMANSHIP (See PIONEER LIFE, etc.)		
Spotswood, Alexander, Gov.	ХV	414
At the Home of Byrd	II	599 750
Meeting of the Burgesses Corruthers	II II	759 763
The Knights Carruthers The Passage of the Mountains Carruthers	ΪΪ	776
The Passage of the Mountains Carruthers Sprague, John Titcomb	хŸ	415
Spring (verse) Timrod:	XII	5399
Spring on the Southern Hills (verse) Meek	VIII	3611
Sprunt, James	XV	415
Srygley, Fletcher Douglas	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	415
Stadden, Corry Montague		
Sketch of Hannis Taylor	XII	5179
Stabler, Jennie L.	XV	415
Stacy, James	XV	415
Stanard, Mary Newton	XV	415

ANALYTICAL INDEX		173
	Vol.	Page
Stanard, William Glover Standard and Nature of Religion Thornwell STANTON, FRANK L., Biographical and Critical	X V XII	415 5317
Sketch Hubner At Bay (verse)	XI XI	5061 5075
His Grandmother's Way (verse)	ΧI	5072
Li'l Feller Wid His Mammy's Eyes (verse)	XI XI	5074 5070
One Country (verse) St. Michael's Bells (verse)	ΧÏ	5068
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (verse)	ΧI	5074
The Backwoods School (verse) The Graveyard Rabbit (verse)	XI XI	5078 5071
The Love Feast at Waycross (verse)	ΧI	5067
The Marseillaise of the Fields (verse)	XI XI	5080 5079
The River (verse) The Warship Dixie (verse)	ΧÌ	5073
The Way to the Melon Patch (verse)	ΧI	5077
The Woodland Thrush (verse) This World (verse)	XI XI	5069 5080
Wearyin' for You (verse)	ΧI	5065
Bibliography STANTON, HENRY T., Biographical and Critical	XI	5065
Sketch Kent	ΧI	5083
A Pipe After Tea (verse) Down the Road (verse)	XI XI	5089 5094
The Bivouac (verse)	ΧĪ	5088
The Little Boy Guiding the Plow (verse)	XI XI	5091 5093
The Midnight Rose (verse) The Moneyless Man (verse)	ΧÏ	5085
The Path (verse)	XI	5087
Bibliography Stanton, Richard Henry	XVI XV	416
Stanzas (verse) Wilde	XIII	5803
Stanzas (verse) Young	XIII	6075
Star of My Love (verse) Wilde "Star-Spangled Banner," Origin of Watterson	XIII XVI	5801 114
"Star-Spangled Banner," Origin of Watterson STATE SOVEREIGNTY (See also Secession) Equal Rights in a Common Government Yancey	XIII	6033
Formation and Admission of New States Wise	XIII	5925
On the Force Bill Calhoun	ΙΪ	690
On the Mississippi Contested Election Prentiss On the Unveiling of the Calhoun Monument	X	4223
Lamar	VII	2980
Speech at Portland, Me. Davis	III XII	1254 5551
Speech in the State Convention Tyler Structure of the Government Rives	X	4481
The Constitution and the Union Yancey	XIII	6040
The Doctrine of Checks Calhoun The Creed of the Old South Gildersleeve	II IV	681 1804
The Creed of the South—State Loyalty Trescot	ΧΪΙ	5489
The Seat of Paramount Sovereignty Stephens	ΧI	5102
The Treaty-Making Power Fleming Stearns, Edward Josiah	XVI XV	245 416
Stearns, Edward Josiah Steiner, Lewis Henry	ΧV	416
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Bio- graphical and Critical Sketch Pendleton	ΧI	5097
Anecdote of Knight	XIV	6354
The Seat of Paramount Sovereignty	XI X VI	5102
Bibliography	VAI	

			_
		Vol.	Page
Stephens, Edwin Lewis		ΧV	416
Sketch of Ruth McEnery Stuart		ΧI	5146
Stephens, Thomas		XV	416
Stephens, William		XV	417
Stephenson, Nathaniel		XV	417
Stevens, Sheppard		XV	417
Stevens, Walter B. Stevens, Walter LeConte	•	XV	417
Stevens, Walter LeConte		XV	417
Stevens, William B., Bishop		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	417
Stevenson, Adalai Ewing		XV	418
Stevenson, R. Randolph		ΧV	418
Stewart, Austin		$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	418
Stewart, Robert Armistead		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	418
Sketch of Wm. Gordon McCabe		VIII	3459
Stewart, William Henry		XV	418
Stiles, Joseph Clay Stiles, Robert		ΧV	418
Stiles, Robert		XV	419
Stiles, William Henry		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	419
Stilling the Tempest	Davis	III	1330
Stillman, Annie Raymond		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	419
Stillman, Annie Raymond Stirring Scenes of the Revolution Stith, William	Jones	VII	2841
Stith, William		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	419
STOCKARD, GEORGE C.			
Arkansas (verse)		XVI	193
War Eagle (verse)		XVI	195
STOCKARD, HENRY JEROMÉ, Biographical an Critical Sketch	ıd		
Critical Sketch	Sledd	ΧI	5119
A Day (verse)		ΧI	5125
After Reading (verse)		ΧI	5124
At Fordham (verse)		ΧI	5123
Bethlehem (verse)		ΧI	5128
Come Tenderly, O Death (verse)		XI	2121
In the Light House on Point Looko	ut		
(verse)		ΧI	5122
"Knee-Deep, Knee-Deep" (verse)		XI	5122
Mollusks (verse)		ΧÏ	5126
My Library (verse)		ΧI	5124
My Pipe (verse)		ΧI	5122
Science (verse) "Some Verses Carol" (verse)		XI	5127
"Some Verses Carol" (verse)		ΧI	5125
Sketch of John H. Boner		I	415
The American Eagle (verse)		ΧI	5128
The Hero (verse)		ΧI	5123
The Mocking Bird (verse)		ΧI	5121
To My Mocking Bird (verse)		ΧI	5127
Bibliography		XVI	
Stockard, Sallie		XV	419
Stockton, William T.		xv	419
Stoddard, Amos		XV	420
Stone, Alfred Holt		ΧV	420
Stone, Alfred M.		XV XV	420
Stone, Bartow Warren		XV	420
Stone, Cornelia Branch		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	420
Sketch of Varina Howell Davis		III	1349
Stone, William Murray, Bishop		XV	420
Stonewall Jackson's Way (verse)	Palmer	XIV	6126
Stork, Charles Augustus Stork, Theophilus		XV	420
Stork, Theophilus		XV	421
STOVALL, PLEASANT ALEXANDER		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	421

ANALYTICAL INDEX		175
	Vol.	Page
Eulogy on Crawford W. Long	XVI	158
Sketch of Robert Toombs	XII	5417
STRACHEY, WILLIAM	χ̈́Υ	421
A Storm Off the Bermudas	χίν	6328
Strange, Robert	XV	421
Stratford Smith	ΧĬ	4951
Stratton, John Roach	χ̈́ν	421
Stratton, Joseph Buck	XV XV	422
Straus, Oscar Solomon	ΧŸ	422
Strickler Givens Brown	ΧŸ	422
Strickler, Givens Brown Strobel, Philip	ΧŸ	423
Strobel, William Daniel	χ̈́v	423
Strong, George V.	χ̈́v	423
STROTHER, DAVID HUNTER, Biographical and	•••	
Critical Sketch Lucas	ΧI	5131
The Falls of the Black Water	ΧÌ	5139
Virginia Hospitality	ΧÏ	5133
Strother, Tom, My Body Servant Taylor	XII	5212
Strother, Tom, My Body Servant Structure of the Government Rives	X	4481
Struggle Between Doubt and Faith Wilson	XIII	5847
Stuart, Alexander H. H.	XV	423
Stuart, J. E. B., Gen. Tribute to (verse) Thompson	•	
Tribute to (verse) Thompson	XII	5246
Inscription on Monument of	XIV	6462
The Chevalier of the Lost Cause Eggleston	ĬŸ	1532
STUART, RUTH McENERY, Biographical and	• •	
Critical Sketch Stephens	ΧI	5145
Beauty Land (verse)	ΧÏ	5161
Consecration Hymn (verse)	ΧÏ	5159
Sonny—A Christmas Guest	ΧÏ	5152
Bibliography	ΧÏ	5151
Stubbs, Elizabeth	ΧŸ	423
Submission to the Will of God (verse) Moise	VĨĬ	3671
Suffrage, The Protection of Gordon	Ÿ	1922
Summers, Thomas Osmond	ΧÝ	423
Sumner, Charles, On the Death of Lamar	VII	2968
Characterization of Taylor	ΧÏΪ	5215
Sunrise (verse) Salyards	X	4650
Sunrise and Sunset (verse) Wilson		5871
Supposed Discovery of Gold Beverly	I	379
Surfy Tim Burnett	II	561
Suspense (verse) Tabb	XII	5168
Swain, David Lowry	XV	423
Sweetes' Li'l Feller (verse) Stanton	ΧI	5074
Swartz, Joel	XV	424
Swiggett, Glen Levin	XV	424
Sketch of Virginia F. Boyle	II	463
Swisher, Belle French	XV	424
Switzler, William F.	XV	424
Tabb, John Banister, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Browne	XII	5163
Against the Sky (verse)	XII	5167
Alter Idem (verse)	XII	5168
An Influence (verse)	XII	5173
Asleep (verse)		5167
A Trysting Place (verse)	XII	5177
Baby's Dimples (verse)	XII	5173
Beyond (verse)	XII	51 75
Charity (verse)	XII	5170

Sec. 5

	Vol.	Door
		Page
Compensation (verse)	XII	5173
Confided (verse)	XII	5174
Deprecation (verse)	XII	5175
Dusk (verse)	XII	5176
Easter Flowers (verse)	XII	
		5170
Enshrined (verse)	XII	5171
Evolution (verse)	XII	5172
For the Rain it Raineth Every Day (verse)	XII	51 73
Gloria in Excelsis (verse)	XII	5169
Grief Song (verse)	XII	5170
In Abanca (warea)		
In Absence (verse) Intimations (verse)	XII	5171
Intimations (verse)	XII	5169
In Touch (verse)	XII	5176
Kildee (verse)	XII	5172
Love's Hyble (verse)	XII	5172
Matins (verse)	ΧÏΪ	
Matins (verse)		5176
My Secret (verse) My Star (verse)	XII	5168
My Star (verse)	XII	5171
Narcissus (verse)	XII	5174
Slumber Song (verse)	XII	5167
Suppose (verse)		
Suspense (verse)	XII	5168
The Bubble (verse)	XII	5175
The Departed (verse)	XII	5168
The Snow-Bird (verse)	XII	5169
Tailfer, Frank	ΧV	424
	Ϋ́I	2496
Taking the Census Hooper		
Talbird, Harry, Epitaph on Monument to	XIV	6463
Talk in Memory of Flaco Houston	VI	2565
Talk to Border Indians Houston	VI	2564
Talley, Susan Archer	XV	424
Tallulah (verse) Legaré	ΫΪ	3195
Tames Dame Decale		425
Taney, Roger Brooke Tannehill, Wilkins Tantalus, The Cry of Tapp, Sidney Calhoun Tardy, Mary ("Ida Raymond") Tariff Inequalities Tucker	XV	425
Tannehill, Wilkins	XV	425
Tantalus, The Cry of Sjolander	\mathbf{X}	4838
Tapp, Sidney Calhoun	xv	425
Tardy Mary ("Ida Raymond")	ΧŸ	425
Tariff Inaqualities Tucher		
Tariff Inequalities Tucker	XII	5505
Tarreton, Danistre	XV	425
Tawanta (verse) Mercier	VIII	3 635
Taylor, Alexander Smith	xv	426
Taylor Charles Flisha	ΧV	426
Taylor, Charles Elisha Taylor, George Boardman	ΧŸ	426
TANTOD TIANNIC Discussion and Californ	ΛV	420
TAYLOR, HANNIS, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Stadden	XII	51 <i>7</i> 9
Sketch of Abram J. Ryan	X	4623
The Blending of Roman and English Law	XII	5185
Bibliography	XVI	0.00
	XV	126
Taylor, James Barnett		426
Taylor, John	XV	426
Taylor, John Lewis	XV	427
Taylor, John Lewis Taylor, Joseph Judson Taylor, Joseph Walters Taylor, Marshall William	XV	427
Taylor Joseph Walters	ΧV	427
Taylor, Marchall William	χ̈́Υ	427
Taylor, Marshan William		
1 aylor, Oliver	xv	427
TAYLOR, RICHARD, Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Fenner	XII	5199
Albert Sidney Johnston	XII	5213
	XII	5214
Andrew Johnson		5211
A Virginia Breakfast and Mint Julep	XII	3411

ANALYTICAL INDEX		177
Charles Sumner Dick Ewell	Vol. XII	Page 5215
Gen. Forrest	XII XII	5205 5210
Robert E. Lee	XII	5208
Secession Stonewall Jackson	XII XII	5204 5206
Tom Strother, My Body Servant	XII	5212
The Acadians Washington City After the War	XII XII	5209 5216
TAYLOR, ROBERT LOVE	XV	427
Tennessee's Centennial of Statehood Taylor, Thomas House	XVI XV	93 428
Taylor, Thomas House Taylor, Thomas Jones	XV	428
Taylor, Walter Herron Taylor, William	XV XV	428 428
TAYLOR, ZACHARY, Biographical and Critical	ΛV	
Sketch Fleming	XII	5217
California and New Mexico The Convention of Monterey	XII XII	5224 5220
The Constitution and the Union	XII	5222
Teacher and Pupil Wilson Teasdale, Sara Trevor	XIII XV	5851 428
Teasdale, Thomas Cox Tedford, Linton	XV	428
Teleology	XV III	428 1321
Tell Me Some Way (verse) Temple, Oliver Perry	X	4384
Temple, Oliver Perry "TENELLA" (See MARY BAYARD CLARKE)		
TENNESSEE		
Confederate Monument at Knoxville, In-	XIV	6429
scription on Dryad Days in the Tennessee Mountains	ΛΙV	573
East Tennessee, An Apostrophe Haynes	XVI	95
Governor's Address Polk Sam Houston's Flight from Crane	X VI	4131 90
Little Giffen Ticknor	XII	5359
Peg-Leg Dawkins Sam Davis Moore	VIII	1401 3704
Tennessee (verse) Moore Boyle	II	487
Tennessee's Centennial of Statehood Taylor	XVI	93
The Rise of the Whig Party in Caldwell The State of Franklin Karns	X V I	660 83
The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee		
Politics Harris Writers of—See	XVI	96
Baskervill, W. M.		
Boyle, Virginia Fraser		
Burnett, Frances Hodgson Caldwell, Joshua William		
Cooke, Grace MacGowan		
Crockett, David		
Dromgoole, Will Allen Elliott, Sarah Barnwell		
Fitzgerald, Oscar Penn		
Hale, Will T. Harris, George Washington		
Haynes, Landon C.		
Haywood, John Henneman, John Bell		
irememan, join Den		

		Vol	Page
Holliday, Carl			
Jackson, Andrew			
Johnson, Andrew Karns, T. C.			
Narns, 1. C. Lindsley John R			
Lindsley, John B. Lynde, Francis Malone, Walter			
Malone, Walter			
Moore, John 1 rotwood			
Murfree, Mary N. ("Charles E	gbert		
Craddock")			
McAdoo, Mary F. L. McKinney, Annie Booth			
MacGowan, Alice			
Polk, James K.			
Seawell, Mollie Elliott			
Seawell, Mollie Elliott Smedes, Susan Dabney Trent, William P.			
Trent, William P.			
See also Vol. XV (Biographical	•		
Dictionary) Terhune, Mary Virginia ("Marion Harland")		xv	429
Terrell. Alexander Watkins		χ̈́V	429
Terrell, Alexander Watkins Sketch of Mirabeau B. Lamar		VII	2937
Terrell, Kate Scurry		XV	430
Test Oaths, Speech on	Graham	V	1992
Testut, Charles TEXAS		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	430
	Chittenden	II	832
A Visit to President Houston	Audubon	Ï	126
A Visit to President Houston Builders of the Commonwealth	Barr	I	233
Difficulties of an Empresario	Austin	XVI	56
	Chittenden	II	835
Longing for Texas (verse) My Old Friend "The Majah Green" (verse	Lewis	XIV	6173
My Old Priend The Majan Green (vers	Chittenden	II	829
	Chittenden	ii	842
Plantation Life in	Johnston	VII	2817
Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna	Lamar	VII	299 0
	Chittenden	II	840
Sam Houston's Flight from Tennessee Song of the Maids of (verse)	Crane Chivers	XVI II	90 857
Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)	Disputed	χι ν	6121
Speech in Defence of the San Jacinto Cam		•	
	Houston	VIII	2571
Speech Opposing Secession	Houston	VIII	2575
Talk in Memory of Flaco Talk to Border Indians	Houston Houston	VI	2565
Texas: An Undivided Unit	Bailey	VI XVI	2564 63
The Alamo (verse)	Young	ХИЙ	6076
The Confession of Father Marin	Clarke	XVI	45
The Cowboys' Christmas Ball	Chittenden	H	832
The Daughter of Mendoza (verse)	Lamar	VII	2993
The Early Settlement of the Southwest The Fall of the Alamo	Meek Barr	VIII	3614
The Goliad Massacre	Yoakum	XVI	239 58
The Last Days in the Alamo	Crockett	III	1108
	Chittenden	ÏÏ	841
Valedictory Address	Houston	VΙ	2565
Writers of—See			
Austin, Stephen F.			

```
Vol.
                                                                                              Page
            Barr, Amelia E
            Bailey, Joseph W.
Bryan, Guy M.
Chittenden, Wm. L.
            Clarke, Addison, Jr.
Crane, William Carey
            Crockett, David
            Culberson, Charles A.
            Flash, Henry Lynden
Gibson, J. M.
            Harrison, Jake H.
Holley, Mary Austin
            Houston, Sam
            Hubbard, R. B.
Kennedy, Wm.
Kimball, R. B.
Kittrell, Norman J.
Lamar, Mirabeau B.
Lewis, Judd M.
Lynch, James D.
Ousley. Clarence
            Ousley, Clarence
Reagan, John H.
Sjolander, John P.
Shepard, Seth
Yoakum, Henderson
            Consult also Vol. XV (Biographical
              Dictionary)
Thalatta! Thalatta! (verse)
"THANET, OCTAVE" (See ALICE FRENCH)
Tharin, Robert Seymour Symmes
That Music (verse)
                                                                      Brown
                                                                                  XVI
                                                                      Wilson
                                                                                  XIII
                                                                                      ÿ
                                                                                              1661
That's All (verse)
                                                                        Flash
Thayer, Martin Russell
The Abduction of the Young Marooners
                                                                                                430
28
                                                                   Goulding
                                                                      Taylor
Page
The Acadians
                                                                                              5209
The Accident
                                                                                     IX
                                                                                              3867
The Age and the Poet (verse)
The Alamo (verse)
                                                                        Trent
                                                                                               5477
                                                                      Young
                                                                                   XIII
                                                                                              6076
                                                                  Pettigrew
The Alhambra
                                                                                              4000
                                                                                     IX
The American Eagle (verse)
The American Philomel (verse)
                                                                                     ΧI
                                                                                              5128
                                                                   Stockard
                                                                                              3030
                                                                      Lanier
The Ancient Capital of Maryland
                                                                   Kennedy
                                                                                              2911
                                                                                   V
XIV
                                                                                              2332
The Angel and My Father (verse)
                                                                      Hayne
The Angel of Marye's Heights
                                                                        Clark
                                                                                              6144
The Annexation of Cuby
                                                                                              4406
                                                                         Rice
The Appreciation of the Judiciary
The Approach of Evening
                                                                                              3385
                                                                   Marshall
                                                                   Thruston
                                                                                              5347
                                                                                    XII
The April Ride
                                                                                     X
VI
                                                                                               4458
                                                                        Rives
The Ascension of Christ
                                                                   Ingraham
                                                                                              2606
The Archer (verse)
The "Atticus" Letter
The Attitude of the South
The Author and His Work
                                                                  Thompson
                                                                                    XII
                                                                                              5264
                                                                                              3710
                                                                      Moore
                                                                                   VIII
                                                                  Thornwell
                                                                                              5324
                                                                                               3894
                                                                     Painter
                                                                                     IX
The Back Log; or Christmas Comes But Once a
                                                                                   XVI
                                                                                                127
Year (verse)
The Backwoods School (verse)
                                                                   Randolph
                                                                                  XI
XIV
                                                                    Stanton
                                                                                              5078
The Bards (verse)
                                                                                              6183
                                                                     Overall
The Battle of Fort Moultrie
The Battle of Hampton Roads (verse)
                                                                   McCrady
                                                                                   VIII
                                                                                              3538
                                                                                              6158
                                                                                  XIV
                                                                    Gorman
```

			Vol.	Page
The	Battle of King's Mountain	Kennedy	VII	2902
The	Battle of Manassas	Pollard	IX	4155
The	Battle of Moore's Creek	Wiley	XIII	5816
The	Battle of Natural Bridge	Brevard	XVI	204
The	Battle of Wilson's Creek	Snead	XVI XI	5015
The	Battle Rainbow (verse)	Thompson	XII	5239
	Beatitudes	Barbe	I	220
	Bells (verse)	Poe	IX	4104
	Bells of Heaven (verse)	Fuller	IV	1758
The	Bereaved (verse)	Welby	XIII	5762
The	Bereaved (verse) Birds and Their Fool Lovers (verse)	Wightman	XIV	6192
The	Bivouac (verse)	Štanton	XI	5088
The	Bivouac of the Dead (verse)	O'Hara	IX	3831
The	Black People Before the War	Magill	VIII	3317
The	Blacksmith of the Mountain Pass	Lamar	XIV	6308
The	Blending of Roman and English Law	Taylor	XII	5185
The	Blessings of Peace	Smith	ΧI	5000
	Blind Preacher	Wirt	XIII	5917
	Blue-Back Speller (verse)	Heck	XIV	6114
	Bluebird (verse)	Thompson	XII	5265
The	Boatman's Song (verse)	Butler	XIV	6084
The	Bonnie Blue Flag (verse)	McCarthy	XIV	6086
The	Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) Boundaries of the Blue (verse)	Hale	V	2040
The	Bourocks o' Bargeny Boy Soldier (verse)	Ainslie	Ī	30
The	Boy Soldier (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6087
The	Bride verse)	McNeill	VIII	3587
"The	Brigade Must Not Know, Sir" (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6089
The	Bruised Reed and Smoking Flax	Fitzgerald	IV	1636
	Bubble (verse)	Tabb	XII	5175
The	Building	Warfield	XII	5619
The	Burial of Latane (verse)	Thompson	XII	5241
The	Burden of the Desert (verse)	Simms	ΧI	4823
The	Burning Pine Forest (verse) Bust of Kronos (verse)	Wilde	XIII	5795
The	Bust of Kronos (verse)	Hayne	V	2333
The	Captain is Arraigned Before a Jury	Hooper	VI	2491
The	Captive Sailor Boy (verse)	Welby	XIII	5657
The	Captured Dream (verse)	French	IV	1729
The	Carnival	King	VII	29 55
The	Cask of Amontillado	Poe	IX	4108
The	Cathedral-La Iglesia Major-Seville	Pettigrew	IX	3989
The	Cemeteries	King	VII	2959
The	Character of Washington	Marshall	VIII	3389
The	Charge at Balaklava (verse)	Hope	VI	2537
The	Chevalier of the Lost Cause	Eggleston	IV	1532
The	Children (verse)	Sledd	ΧI	4858
The	Christian and War	Campbell	II	725
The	City in the Sea (verse)	Poe	IX	4093
	Climax	Davis	III	1338
The	Closing Year (verse)	Prentice	ΙX	4195
The	Cocoon (verse)	Sledd	ΧÏ	4854
The	Colonel's Clothes	Gilman	ΙV	1833
The	Colony of N.C. 1586-1590	Hawks	Ţ	2227
	Compromise of 1850	Clay	ΙΙΪ	966
The	Comrade Hills (verse)	Barbe	Į	209
The	Confederate Dead	Broadus	IJ	525
	Confederate Dead (verse)	Sass	XX	4681
The	Confederate Flag (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6090
The	Confederate Flag (verse) Confederate Soldier	Flash	IV	1658
1 he	Consederate Soldier	William s	XVI	196

			Vol.	Page
The	Confession of Father Marin	Clark	XVI	45
The	Conquered Banner (verse)	Ryan	X	4639
	Constitution and the Union	Taylor	XĬĨ	5222
	Constitution and the Union	Yancey	XIII	
	Convention of Monterey	Taylor	XII	6040 5220
	Corporal on Duty	Martin	VIII	3428
	Cotton Boll (verse)	Timrod	XII	5401
The	Court of Death (verse)	Adams	Ĭ	13
The	Council of Pacification at St. Louis	Praeton	x	4260
The	Court o Tomolo of Justice	Preston Hunt	xvî	226
The	Court a Temple of Justice	Chittenden	II	832
The	Cowboys' Christmas Ball (verse)	Tormored		5447
The	Creed (verse) Creed of the Old South	Townsend	XII	1804
The	Creed of the Old South	Gildersleeve	IV XII	
	Creed of the South—State Loyalty	Trescot		5489
	Crucial Hour	Hentz	VΙ	2380
	Cry of Tantalus	Sjolander	ΧÏ	4838
	Cultivation of Correct Principles	Randolph	X	4354
The	Cup-Bearer (verse)	Hayne	<u>v</u>	2332
	Cynic and the Poet (verse)	Chittenden	II	838
	Daughter of Mendoza (verse)	Lamar	VΙΙ	2993
The	Day-Moon (verse)	Rice	_X	4437
The	Dead Moon	Dandridge	III	1181
The	Deathless Song	Johnston	VI	2768
The	Death of Balder (verse)	Sledd	ΧI	4857
The	Death of DeSoto (drama) Death of Pembroke (drama)	Miles	VIII	3655
The	Death of Pembroke (drama)	Dargan	III	1217
The	Death of Poetry (verse)	Malone	VIII	3353
The	Death of Poetry (verse) Death of Richard Henry Wilde (verse)	Meek	VIII	3613
The	Death of Virginia	Harrison	V	2200
The	Departed (verse)	Tabb	XII	5168
The	Development of Personality	Lanier	VII	3065
	Difference (verse	Hayne		2331
The	Dinner Horn (verse)	Dumas		242
The	Doctrine of Checks	Calhoun		681
The	Diplomats of the Revolution			5488
The	Diplomats of the Revolution Discovery of the Mississippi Valley	Trescot Gibson	XVI	1.00
The	Discovery of Will	Chobin	ΪÎ	883
	Distinguishing Glory of Christianity	Chopin Rives	X	4488
	Dogwood Tree (verse)	Jackson	νî	2647
	Döppelganger	Wetmore	χĬΪ	5777
		Page	IX	3880
	Dragon of the Seas (verse)	Sjolander	ΧÌ	4836
The	Dream Creed (verse)	Murfree	vîii	3743
The	Duel in the Swamp	Knott	XIV	6296
The	Duluth Speech		XI	4848
The	Dusk of the South (verse) Dying Scout (verse)	Sjolander		
		Peck	IX	3967
The		Cooke	III	1047
Ine	Early Majority of Mr. Thomas Watts	Johnston	VI	2798
I ne	Early Settlement of the Southwest	Meek	ΛΙΙΪ	3614
The	Earthquake	Audubon	Į	110
	Edge of the Swamp (verse)	Simms	ΧÏ	4824
	Editor Entertains	Rice	X	4415
	Educational Awakening	Joynes	ΛĬΪ	2872
The	Emigrants (verse)	Hayne	V	2323
The	End of Summer (verse)	Cawein	II	807
The	End of the Rainbow (verse)	Piatt	IX	4009
The	Enviable Errand of Master Merrivain (v		III	984
The	Ethical System of the Bible	Thornwell	XII	5315
The	Ethics of Grizzly Hunting	Fitzgerald	IV	1632

		Vol.	D
mu r d in i driidaad	17 -20		Page
The Evacuation and Burning of Richmond	Magill	VIII	3311
The Evening Skies (verse)	Welby	VIII	5764
The Exact Compound	Marshall	VIII	3386
The Explanation	Allen	I	70
The Exiles of Prayer (verse)	Wallis	XII	5611
The Face of Christ	Woods	XIII	5984
The Fairies' Masquerade (verse)	Dandridge	III	1179
The Faith of the Indian	Murfree	VIII	3738
The Fall of Paris	Watson	XIII	5693
The Fall of Pensacola	Dickson	III	1397
The Fall of the Alamo	Barr	Ī	239
The Falls of the Blackwater	Strother	ΧÎ	5139
The Farmers of Georgia (verse)	Jackson	ΫΪ	2644
The Father of His Country	Lee	ΧΪ́ν	6317
The Fauncies Child (worse)		ΪΧ	4011
The Favorite Child (verse)	Piatt		3245
The Fight	Longstreet	VΊ	
The Fight of the Yawl	Bennett	I	333
The First Confederate White House, Montgon	nery,	****	2026
Ala. (verse)	Lanier	VII	3036
The First Effect of the Declaration of Indepe	ndence		
	Ramsay	X	4297
The First Pirate Taken	Beverly	I	382
The First Settlement	Smith	ΧI	4934
The Fishing Hawk	Beverly	I	389
The Flag (verse)	Flash	ΙV	1660
The Flag of Our Fathers	Hill	VΪ	2403
The Flicker (verse)	Dandridge	ΙÌΪ́	1184
The Flood	McClelland	VIII	3494
The Florida Wreckers (verse)	Audubon	Ĭ	120
The Forms July Mann (verse)		ΙV	1489
The Foggy July Morn (verse)	Easter		3648
The Founding of Islam (drama)	Miles	VĮĮĮ	
The Freeman (verse)	Glosgow	ΙŲ	1871
The French Revolution (verse)	Allston	Ţ	100
The Future Historian (verse)	Hope	VΙ	2557
The Garden of Death (verse)	Gordon	V	1913
The Garden of Death (verse) The Garden of Psyche (verse)	Young	XIII	607 6
The Gateway of the Sun, Madrid	Pettigrew	IX	398 6
The Geography of Greece	Harrison	V	2188
The Georgia Watermelon The Gift of Tears (verse)	Harris	V	2143
The Gift of Tears (verse)	Piatt	ΙX	4012
The Gleaming Red Coat	Allen	I	67
The Goliad Massacre		XVI	
The Golden Age	French	IV	1718
The Gospel of Beauty (verse)	Flash	ĬŸ	1652
The Grapevine Swing (verse)	Peck	ĪX	3959
The Grapevine Swing (verse)	Simms	ΧÏ	4823
The Graveyard Rabbit (verse)	Stanton	ΧÏ	5071
The Graveyard Rabbit (verse)	Rice	X	4443
The Great Buddha to the Sphynx (verse)		x	4371
The Greatest Soldier	Read		
The Great West (verse)	Ainslie	Ţ	36
The Great White Silence	Robins	X	454 5
The Green Mossy Banks Where the Buttercu	ıps		
Grew (verse)	Welby	XIII	5756
The Growing South	Alderman	XIV	6197
The Gulf Stream as the Storm King	Maury	VIII	3441
The Hall (verse)	Ticknor	XII	5367
The Handkerchief (verse)	Patterson	IX	394 3
	Anonymous	XIV	6223
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree	Weems	XIII	5739
The Haughs o' Auld Kentuck (verse)	Ainslie	I	37
	•		

ANALYTICAL INDEX			183
		Vol.	Page
The Head of Niobe (verse)	Hayne	v	2333
The Heart on the Highway (verse)	_Clou d	III	995
The Heart of Fire (verse)	Bocock	XIV	6141
The Hero (verse)	Stockard	ΧI	5123 4247
The Hero of the Commune (verse) The High Tide at Gettysburg (verse)	Preston Thompson	X XVI	198
The Hint o' Hairst (verse)	Ainslie	I	29
The Home and Its Influence	Page	$I\bar{X}$	3874
The Hoodoo Dance	Bonner	I	458
The Horse Swap	Longstreet	ΛΙΪ	3255
The House of Dreams	Glasgow	IV	1865
The Hypocrite Unmasked The Indian's Bride (verse)	Hents Pinkney	VI IX	2383 4068
The Image (verse)	Requier	X	4401
The Immediate Effects of the Revolution	Ramsey	X	4301
The Immediate Effects of the Revolution The Indians of North Carolina	Lawson	VII	3101
The Ingle Side (verse)	Ainslic	I	30
The Invention of the Cotton Gin	Andrews	XVI	119
The Isle of Long Ago (verse)	Disputed	XIV	6103
The Jacket of Gray (verse) The Jefferson Monument (verse)	Ball All en	XIV XIV	6105 61 33
The lester's Song (verse)	Cloud		997
The Kearsarge and the Alabama	Semmes	ΧÏ	4763
The Kearsarge and the Alabama The Kentucky Mountaineer The Kindling Torch The Kinvad Bridge (verse)	Fox	ΙV	1688
The Kindling Torch	Chopin	II	885
The Kinvad Bridge (verse)	Hillyer	ΧΙΫ	6165
ine Knights	Carruthers	II	763
The Ku Klux Movement	Brown Johnston	II VII	546 2832
The Ladder (verse) The Lad o' Landalift (verse)	Ainslie	I	27
The Land We Love (verse)		x	4634
The Land We Love (verse) The Land Where We Were Dreaming (verse)) Lucas	VII	3279
The Last Days in the Alamo	Crockett	III	1108
The Last of Them	Read	X	4374
The Last Vice-regal Entrance	Cooke	III	1043 4227
The Law of Self Defence The Legend o St. Leonor	Prentiss Lanier	X VII	3066
The Lee Monument Ode (verse)	Hope		2549
The Legend of Dardanelle Rock (verse)	Noxon	XŸÎ	54
The Light'ood Fire (verse)	Boner	I	437
The Lily Confidente (verse)	Timrod	XII	5406
The Little Boy Guiding the Plow (verse) The Little Boy in the Balcony The Little Old Church (verse)	Stanton	ΧĬ	5091
The Little Boy in the Balcony	Grady	V V	1981 1915
The Live Oak (verse)	Gordon Jackson	VII	2646
The Lore of Love (verse)	Malone	viii	3360
The Lost Pleiad (verse)	Simms	ΧÏ	4815
The Lost Pleiad (verse) The Lost Pleiad Found (verse)	Smith	ΧI	4993
The Love Feast at Waycross (verse)	Stanton	ΧÏ	5067
The Love of Truth	Thornwell	XII	5311
The Love-Stranche	Davis	III	1279
The Magnificat of the Hills (verse) The Magnolia (verse)	Bennett Fenollosa	I IV	328 1607
The Magnolia (verse)	Pike	ΪΧ	4054
The Man Hunt (verse)	Cawein	îî	820
The Man Hunt (verse) The Mansion of Dove Cote	Kennedy	VĬĬ	2907
The Marseillaise of the Fields (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5080
The Marshes of Glynn	Lanier	VII	3052
The Martin's Song (verse)	M use	XIV	6183

			Vol.	Page
The	Master and Mistress of Pampatike	Wise	XIII	5945
The	Meeting with Washington Irving	Preston	X	42 65
The	Men Behind the Books (verse)	Lanier	VII	3 035
The	Memory of Davis	Wise	XĬĬĨ	5953
The	Merman and the Seraph (verse)	Smith	ΧI	4981
The	Midnight Rose (verse) Mind of Man (verse)	Stanton	ΧĮ	5093
The	Mind of Man (verse)	Fuller	IV	1754
The	Mission of Beauty	Lanier	VII XIII	3024 5940
The	Mistress of Only Mocking-Bird (verse)	Wise	V	2289
The	Mocking-Bird (verse)	Hayne Meek	VIII	3605
The	Mocking-Bird (verse)	Stockard	ΧÏ	5121
The	Modern Lawyer	Lindsey	XVI	218
The	Moneyless Man (verse)	Stanton	ΧĪ	5085
The	Moneyless Man (verse) "Monroe" Doctrine	Monroe	VIII	3683
The	Moon Man (verse)	Carvein	II	818
The	Mortal Wounding of Stonewall Jackson	Dabney	III	1156
The	Mother (verse)	Sledd	XI	4855
The	Mother (verse)	Young	XIII	6073
The	Mother's Song (verse)	Smith	XIV	6188
The	Mountains in Georgia (verse)	Jackson	VI	2643
The	Mournful Heart (verse)	Welby	XIII VIII	5763 3333
The	Musician and the Child	Magruder Reese	X	4391
The	Mystery (verse) Mystery Explained	Poe	ıχ	4118
The	Mystic Pole (verse)	Hayne	Ÿ	2335
The	National Element in Southern Literature	Henneman	ΧΙĊ	6273
	Negro Free	Haygood	Ÿ	2248
The	New Dixie (verse)	Eve	XIV	6097
The	New Song of Charleston (verse)	Sass	\mathbf{X}	4679
The	New South	Grady	V	1964
	Nicaragua Canal	Morgan	XVI	162
	Oaks	Augustin	XVI	6
		Thornwell	XII	5312
The	Old Boatman (verse)	Weeden	XIII XI V	5725
The	Old Canoe (verse) A Old Dualling Cround of Nam Orleans	nonymous	XVI	6116
The	Old Duelling Ground of New Orleans Old North State (verse)	Augustine Martin	ΧΙΥ	6177
The	Old Pioneer (verse)	O'Hara	ΪX	3834
The	Old Songs (verse)	Peck	ΪX	3972
The	Old Songs (verse) Old South and the New South	Grady	Ÿ	2851
The	Old Spring (verse)	Cawein	II	806
The	Old Spring (verse) Old Story (verse)	Flash	IV	1646
The	Old Time Darky (verse) Old Time Slave (verse)	Cappleman	XVI	208
The	Old Time Slave (verse)	_ Smith	XIV	6325
The	Old Tree (verse)	Pinkney	ΙX	4077
	Old Virginia Gentleman	Bagby	Į	151
The	One-Legged Goose	Smith	XI XIII	4924
	Oneness of Our People	Vest Cooke	III	5585 1039
The	Opening of the Ball Oratory of Anglo-Saxon Countries	Allen	XįV	6219
The	Oregon Question	Calhoun	II	695
The	Organ (verse)	Clarke	ÎÎ	920
The	Origin of Language	Campbell	ΪΪ	732
The	Origin of the Late War	Bledsoc	Ī	399
The	Other Maunier	Boyle	ΙĪ	467
The	Overthrow of Satan (drama) Va	n Noppen	·XIV	6189
The	Palmetto and the Pine (verse)	French	XVI	. 123
The	Panther Hunt	Audabon	I.	123

ANALYTICAL INDEX		185
The Paris of the New World The Parson Pick-ax Gray (verse) The Passing of the Brave (verse) The Passing of the Nineteenth Century (verse) The Passing of the Rose (verse) The Path (verse) The Patient Sufferer (verse) The Peaks of Otter (verse) The Perfect Adaptation The Phantom Horseman (verse) The Pilgrim's Return to Louisville (verse) The Pine Tree and the Vine (verse) The Pioneer Quality The Plain The Pleasant Past (verse) King Chittenden Matthews Stanton Janney Maury Ousley Ainslie Rose Rose Rose Ainslie	III XI VI VIII IX IX X XIII III	Page 2951 837 6178 6166 1303 5080 2674 2667 3445 384 4587 6012 1314
The Power of Affection; or Voting in Alabama (verse) The Power of Song (verse) The Prayer of Milo Cooper (verse) The Preacher of the Three Churches The Preacher of the Three Churches The Predecessors of the Regular Settlers The President to Mr. Van Buren The Principle of Interpretation The Principle of Repulsion The Principles of Democracy The Principles of Democracy The Protection of the Suffrage The Protection of the Suffrage The Pursuit and Capture of the Counterfeiters The Quest (verse) The Quest (verse) The Race Against Time The Race Against Time The Rainbow (verse) The Rain Frog (verse) The Rain Upon the Hills (verse) The Raeding Boy (verse) The Reading Boy (verse) The Reading Boy (verse) The Rebel Sock (verse) The Red Bird (verse) The Red Bird (verse) The Red Bird (verse) The Red Bird (verse) The Red Bird (verse) The Red Bird (verse) The Red Winged Black Bird (verse) The Rejection of the Jew Bill by the House of Lords Maise	VII	3037 93 185 220 3534 3918 2624 3384 5532 1249 2844 658 5002 4859 4667 1975 5773 4650 5754 4847 919 841 4095 3351 3193 923 3702 2326 2638 6061 1423
The Renaissance of Italian Art (verse) The Rescue by Pocahontas The Resolve The Result of the Battle The Return to Bayou Sara The Revelation to Moses of His Israelitish Birth Ingraham	X XI II XI I	4571 4943 904 5019 114 2597

		Vol.	Page
The Devence of Hamish (wares)	Lauian	VII	3055
The Revenge of Hamish (verse)	Lanier		3309
The Review	Magill	VIII	
The Riddle of Things That Are (verse)	Hayne	V	2338 791
The Ride (verse)	Cawein	II	
The Rights of a Citizen	Breckinridge	II	500
The Rise of the Cotton States The Rise of the Whig Party in Tennessee	Brown	II	535
The Rise of the Whig Party in Tennessee	Caldwell Stanton Woods	II	660
The River (verse)	Stanton	XI	5079
The River Bruapo	w oo a s	XIII	5995
The River o' Dreams (verse)	Barbe	, _ I	217
The Romance of Composition	Thompson	XII	5268
The Romance of the Florida Orange	Ellis	XVI	18
The Roman Legislator	Legaré	VII	3185
The Roman Legislator The Rover o' Lochryan (verse)	Ainslie	I	25
The River's Song (verse)	Ainslie	I	
The Rue-Anemone (verse)	Cawein	H	814
The Ruling Passion (verse) The Sacred Furniture Rooms	Lamar	VII	2998
The Sacred Furniture Rooms	Bagby	1	147
The Sacrifice of Christ	Thornwell	XII	5312
The Sale of the Mammoth Western	Harben	V	2083
The Scattered Nation	Vance	XII	556 0
The Schoolmaster	Johnston	VΪ	2785
The Screech Owl (verse)	Hayne	V	2328
The Sea Hath Its Woes (verse)	Ousley	ΙΧ̈́	3845
The Sea Kings (verse)	Gordon	v	1932
The Seasons (verse)	Lamar	Vİ	2994
The Seasons (verse) The Seat of Paramount Sovereignty	Stephens	Χi	5102
The Secret Chamber	Warfield	xìi	5622
The Seeds of Kindness	Hill	Ϋ́Ι	2412
The Senate in 1845	Davis	ΙΙΪ	1359
The Seven Days' Battles	Pryor		4278
The Shade of the Trace (wares)		X X	4246
The Shade of the Trees (verse)	Preston		
The Shadows in the Valley (verse) The Shimmering Dawn (verse)	Flash	ĮV	1648
The Citation (verse)	Easter	ĮV	1487
The Silence (verse) The Silent Gates (verse)	Sjolander	ΧÏ	4837
The Shent Gates (verse)	Patterson	ΙX	3945
The Simple Shepherd (verse) The Simple Style	Cloud	III	991
Ine Simple Style	Avery	I	133
The Single Combat	Cooke	III	1052
The Slave and His Pastimes (verse)	Grayson	<u>v</u>	2021
The Snow-Bird (verse)	Tabb	XII	5169
The Soldier Boy (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6119
The Song Before the Queen	Bennett	I	330
The Song of Moloch (verse)	Sjolander	XΙ	4842
The Song of the Old Venetians (verse)	Rosc	X	4442
The Soul (verse) The Soul of O Sana San	Wilson	XIII	5872
The Soul of O Sana San	Rice	X	4409
The Soul of Rose Dede	Davis	HI	1293
The South and Her Problems	Grady	V	1970
The Southern Indians The Southern Republic (verse)	Pickett	IX	4021
The Southern Republic (verse)	Thomas	XIV	6123
The Southern Snow-Bird (verse)	Hanne	V	2329
The South's Demands	Toombs	XII	5429
The South's First Crop of Sugar	Gayarré	XVI	237
The South-Sea Watch (verse)	Sledd		4860
The Spirit and the Wood Sparrow (verse)			1183
The Spirit of Geometry in Daily Life	Sass	X	4681
The Spirit of Learning	Wilson	XIÎ	5895
The Star Above the Manger (verse)	Hill	Ϋ́I	2421
The Stat Moove the Manger (verse)	11111	A 1	L761

		Vol.	Page
The Star-Spangled Banner (verse)	Key	XIV	6125
The Star-Spangled Banner (verse) The Star-Spangled Banner, Origin of	Watterson	XVI	114
The State of Franklin	Karns		83
The State of the Country	Marshall	VIII	3393
The Storm (verse)	Easter	IV	1488
The Story of a Day	King	VII	2943
The Story of a Flower (verse)	Gordon	V	1934
The Story of a Flower (verse) The Strenuous Life (verse)	Painter	ΙX	3904
The Strike at the Foundry	French	ΙV	1720
The Struggle (verse)	Dandridge	III	1188
The Struggles of Early Christianity	Campbell	II	716
The Summer Rain (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5871
The Supremacy of the Catholic Church	Gibbons	XVI	231
The Surprise	Smith	XI	4914
The Surrender at Greensboro, N.C.	Johnston	XVI	108
The Swamp Fox (verse)	Simms	XI	4827
The Sword in the Sea (verse)	Ticknor	XII	5361
The Sword of Robert Lee verse)	Ticknor Ryan	<u> </u>	
The Sylph of Autumn verse)	Allston		91
The Tale of a "Live Oaker"	Audubon	į	110
The Teacher (verse)	Painter	IX	3905
The Test of Love (verse) The Toilers (verse)	Gee	XIV	6154
The Toilers (verse)	McKinley	VIĮĮ	3582
The Tornado	Cable	ΙΪ	691
The Tower of Babel	Gordon	V	1907
The Traders and the Indians	Pickett		4027
The Tradition of the Tea-Plant	Hearn	VI	2346 5470
The Tragedy of Reconstruction	Trent	ΧĮĮ	
The Training of Washington	Harrison Fleming	VVI	2196
The Treaty-Making Power			245
The Trial of Aaron Burr	Johnston	VI	2772
The Tribunal of History	Palmer	IX	3928
The True Story of Commandant Lievre	Seawell Wilson	XI	4732 5888
The Truth of the Matter	W ilson	X	4449
The Tryst Beneath the Moon (verse)	Rice Easter	ıŷ	1491
The Twilight's Hush (verse) The Twins—Vita et Mors	Cibson	хіў	6155
The Two Homes (verse)	Gibson Fenollosa		1608
The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potoma	c Jefferson	Ϋ́Ι	2705
	Poe	ΪX	4107
The Valley of Unrest (verse) The Vine and Olive Country	Pickett		4033
The Violence of Love (drama)	Rives		4465
The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy (verse)	Tichmor	xiii	5760
The Virginians of the Valley (verse)	Ticknor Ticknor	XIII	5360
The Vision of Bliss (verse)	Grayson	Ÿ	2015
The Vision of Bliss (verse) The Voice of Spring (verse) The Vulture and His Shadow (verse)	~	37.7	4908
The Vulture and His Shadow (verse)	Edwards	ĬV	1521
The Wanderer (verse)	Smith Edwards Thompson	XII	5237
The Wanderer Back Home (verse)	Boner	1	427
The Warship Dixie (verse)	Stanton	XI	5073
The Watchers of the Hearth (verse)	Sledd	ΧI	4856
The Way of an Election	French	IV	1727
The Way to the Melon Patch (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	50 77
The Weavers (verse)	Fuller	IV	1759
The Western Gate (verse)	Lanier	VII	3038
The Western Gate (verse) The Whip-Poor-Will (verse)	Jackson	VI	2648
The Whistling Boy (verse)	Malone	VIII	3361
The Whistling Boy (verse) The Widowed Heart (verse)	Pike	IX	4050
The Wife of Usher's Well (verse)	Anonymous	XIV	6129

		Vol.	Page
The Will and the Wing (verse)	Hayne	V	2285
The Willipus-Wallipus in Tennessee Politics	Harris	XVI	96
The Wind Chimed Low by the Deep Wave's F	low		
(verse)	Lucas	VII	3282
The Window Panes at Brandon (verse)	Thompson	ХП	5234
The Winds (verse)	Barbe		212
The Winds (verse)	Rice	X	4439
The Wind Storm (verse)	Easter	ΙV	1487
The Winter Night (verse)	Wilson	XIII	5876
The Wizard of the Saddle (verse)	Boyle	II	485
The Woman in the Moon (verse)	Hamberlin	Ÿ	2060
The Wood Demon (verse)	Dandridge	ΙΙΊ	1177
The Woodhaven Goat	Edwards	ΪΫ	1514
The Woodland Thrush (verse)	Stanton	ΧÏ	5069
The Wood Thrush (verse)	Dandridge	ΪΪΪ	1189
The Wood Thrush (verse)	Malone	viii	3350
The Wooing of Mistress Brent	Thruston	XII	5330
The World's Hymn (verse)	Young	xìii	6046
The Worst of War (verse)	Weeden	XIII	5728
The Wraith of Roanoke (verse)	Sledd	XI	4858
The Voung Mother (verse)	Reese		4392
The Young Mother (verse)	Rice	X X	4445
The Young to the Old (verse)		î	
The Young Troubadour (verse)	Allston Weems	XIII	95 573 9
The Youth of Washington			
There Are Fairles (verse)	Cawein	II	810
There'll Come a Day (verse)	Preston	X	4254
This World (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5080
Thom, William Taylor		XV XV	430
Thomas, Allen Clapp		ΧV	430
Thomas, Augustus		XV	430
Thomas, Cyrus		XV	431
Thomas, Ebenezer Smith		XV	431
Thomas, Frederick William		XV	431
Thomas, J. A. W.		XV	431
Thomas, J. A. W. Thomas, John Peyre		XV	431
Thomas, Joseph Thomas, Lewis Fulke		XV	431
Thomas, Lewis Fulke		XV	431
Thomas, Martha McCannon		XV	431
Thomas, Mary Von Erden		XV	432
THOMAS, OLIVIA TULLY		XV	432
The Southern Republic (verse)		XIV	6123
Thomas, Richard Henry		XV	432
Thomas, Theodore Gaillard Thomas, William Holcombe		XV	432
Thomas, William Holcombe		XV	432
The South's Task		XVI	215
Thompson, Edward Porter		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	432
Thompson, George Washington		ΧŸ	433
Thompson, Hugh Miller		ΧV	433
Thompson, John		xv	433
THOMPSON, JOHN R., Biographical and Cri	itical		
Sketch	McCabe	XII	5227
A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery			
mond (J.R.T.) (verse)	Preston	X	4253
Ashby (verse)		XII	5240
A Vindication of the Eighteentl	h Century	XII	5251
Carcassonne (verse)		ΧÏΪ	5237
Dedication Hymn (verse)		XII	5236
Gen. J. E. B. Stuart (verse)		XII	5246
Lee to the Rear (verse)		ΧÏΪ	5248
Dec to the Meat (verse)			J

ANALYTICAL INDEX		189
MMETHERE INDEX		109
	Vol.	Page
Music in Camp (verse) The Battle Rainbow (verse)	XII XII	5239 5239
The Burial of Latane (verse)	XII	5241
The Wanderer (verse) The Window Panes at Brandon (verse)	XII	5237
The Window Panes at Brandon (verse)	XII	5234
Written on the Death of Philip Pendle- ton Cooke (verse)	XII	523 5
Bibliography	XVI	5200
THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Hayne	XII	5255
An Early Bluebird (verse) Atalanta (verse)	XII XII	5259 5268
Between the Poppy and the Rose (verse)	XII	5262
Diana (verse)	XII	5266
Lady Toxophilites	XII	5272
Nectar and Ambrosia (verse) Out of the South (verse)	XII XII	5263 5260
The Archer (verse)	XII	5264
The Bluebird (verse)	XII	526 5
The Romance of Composition	XII	5268
Unaware (verse)	XII	5267
Under the Cherry Tree	XII XII	5276 5258
Bibliography Thompson, Richard Wigginton	ΧΥ	432
Thompson, Waddy Thompson, Waddy	xv	433
Thompson, Waddy	XV XV	434
THOMPSON, WILL H. The High Tide of Cottonburg (verse)	XVI	434 198
The High Tide at Gettysburg (verse) THOMPSON, WILLIAM T., Biographical and Critical	VAI	190
Sketch Lamar	XII	5283
A Trip to Madison	XII	5287
A Unique Proposal A Voyage to New York	XII XII	5293 5309
Sensations Afloat	XII	5299
Bibliography	XVI	02,,
Thomson, Samuel Harrison	xv	434
Thornton, James Bankhead	XV XV	434
Thornton, James Bankhead Thornton, Thomas C. Thornton, William Mynn	ΛV	. 434
Sketch of Basil L. Gildersleeve	ΙV	1793
THORNWELL, JAMES HENLEY, Biographical and		# 000
Critical Sketch Smith Consistency	XII XII	5309 5318
From a Speech Delivered at Yale College		5321
Standard and Nature of Religion	XII XII	5317
The Attitude of the South		5324
The Ethical System of the Bible	XII XII	5315 5311
The Love of Truth The Sacrifice of Christ	χii	5312
The Office of Reason in Regard to	••••	5015
Revelation	XII	5314
Bibliography	XVI	425
Thorpe, Thomas Bangs Those Boy Adventurers Thrall, Homer S. Hale	XV V	435 2027
Thrall, Homer S.	хv	435
Thrasher, John S.	xv	435
Three Score Years and Seven (verse) Grayson	V	2013 3356
Three Southern Scenes (verse) Three Women (verse) Malone Fenollosa	VIII IV	3330 1611
Into wonen (verse)	- •	

	Vol.	Dage
		Page
Threnodia (verse) Nicholson	IX	<i>3775</i>
Through Doubt to Light (verse) Clarke	II	929
Though the D's William (Verse)		
Through the Big Water Post	IX	4183
Through the Pass (verse) Through Woodland Ways (verse) Preston	X	4249
Though Woodland Wood (many)	Ÿ	
Through Woodland Ways (verse)		2321
Throwing the Wanga (verse) Dovis Thruston, Gates Phillips	III	1305
Thruston Gates Philling	XV	435
musicing Oates Timinps	AV	400
THRUSTON, LUCY M., Biographical and Critical		
Sketch Lants	XII	5255
Marse Willum Himself Again	XII	5350
The Approach of Evening	XII	5347
The Tragedy at "The Barracks" The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent	VII	
ine fragedy at the barracks	XII	5337
The Wooing of Mistress Margaret Brent	XII	5330
Bibliography	XII	5399
Thwaites, Reuben G.	XV	435
Thy Name (verse) Barbe	Ī	212
Thy Ivanie (verse)	1	212
TICKNOR, FRANCIS ORRAY, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Smith	XII	5353
Albert Sidney Johnston (verse)	XII	5361
Dixie (verse)	XII	5364
Georgia (verse)	XII	5362
Easter (verse)	XII	5368
	XII	5366
Home (verse)		
Little Giffen (verse)	XII	53 59
Loyal (verse)	XII	5365
Loyar (verse)		
The Hall (verse)	XII	5367
The Sword in the Sea (verse)	XII	5361
The Windian of the Weller (man)	VII	
The Virginians of the Valley (verse)	XII	5360
Under the Willows (verse)	XII	5363
Under the Willows (verse) "Unknown" (verse)	XII	5362
Unknown (verse)		
Bibliography	XII	5358
Tidball, Thomas Allen	XV	435
Tidball, Thomas Allen	7 v	
Tiernan, Charles B.	xv	435
Tiernan, Charles C.	XV	436
MIDDLY ALL DRANGES CUDICATIVE (ACTIDICATIVE	22 4	100
TIERNAN, FRANCES CHRISTINE ("CHRISTIAN		
REID"), Biographical and Critical		
Shotah Handanan	VII	E260
Sketch Henderson	XII	5369
A Glimpse at Zacatecas	XII	5378
In the Corden of Sente Silvin	XII	5385
In the Garden of Santa Silvia		
On the Summit of Black Mountain	XII	5375
Regret (verse)	XII	538 8
	Vii	
Bibliography	XII	5377
Tiernan, Mary Spear Nicholas	XV	436
Tiernan, Mary Spear Nicholas Tiffany, Olive	Ϋ́V	436
Tinany, Onve	ΛV	
Tiffany, Osmond Tigert, John James Tillett, Wilbur Fisk Tilley, Morris P.	XV XV	436
Tigort John James	XV	436
rigert, John James	21 V	
Tillett, Wilbur Fisk	ΧÝ	436
Tilley Morris P	XV	436
They, fill 1.		
Sketch of James Barron Hope	VI	2531
Tillman, Benjamin R.	XV	436
T 1 37		437
		73/
Lillman, John Newton	XV	
Time and I (verse) Hayne		2331
Tillman, John Newton Time and I (verse) Hayne Time Brings Roses (verse) Roses	XV V	2331
Time Brings Roses (verse) Boner	VX V I	2331 426
Time Brings Roses (verse) Boner	VII VII	2331 426 3027
Time Brings Roses (verse) Boner	VII VII	2331 426 3027
Time Brings Roses (verse) Time, Tireless Tramp (verse) Time Will Heal the Wounds Spencer	VX V I	2331 426
Time Brings Roses (verse) Time, Tireless Tramp (verse) Time Will Heal the Wounds TIMROD, HENRY, Biographical and Critical	XV V I VII XI	2331 426 3027 5058
Time Brings Roses (verse) Time, Tireless Tramp (verse) Time Will Heal the Wounds Spencer	VII VII	2331 426 3027 5058
Time Brings Roses (verse) Time, Tireless Tramp (verse) Time Will Heal the Wounds TIMROD, HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Blackwell	XV V I VII XI	2331 426 3027 5058 5391
Time Brings Roses (verse) Time, Tireless Tramp (verse) Time Will Heal the Wounds TIMROD, HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Portrait of (verse) Boner Lanier Spencer Blackwell Malone	XV V I VII XI XII VIII	2331 426 3027 5058 5391 3359
Time Brings Roses (verse) Time, Tireless Tramp (verse) Time Will Heal the Wounds TIMROD, HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch Blackwell	XV V I VII XI	2331 426 3027 5058 5391
Time Brings Roses (verse) Time, Tireless Tramp (verse) Time Will Heal the Wounds TIMROD, HENRY, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Portrait of (verse) Boner Lanier Spencer Blackwell Malone	XV V I VII XI XII VIII	2331 426 3027 5058 5391 3359

		Vol.	Page
To Sleep (verse)	McNeill	VIII	3597
To the Inhabitants of the Island of Bermuda	2.2001000		0037
	ashington	XIII	5644
To the Mocking-Bird (verse)	Wilde	XIII	5804
To the Mocking-Dird (verse)			
To the Sea (verse)	Rice	X	4439
To the Uttermost (verse)	Preston	X	4252
To the Ursulines (verse)	Gilman	IV	1839
To T. L. W. (verse)	Gordon	V	1937
To Toccoa Fall (verse)	Hayne	v	2322
Today and Yesterday (verse)	McKinley	VIII	3579
Todd, Charles Scott.		XV	437
Together (verse)	Flash	ĨŸ	1644
Tolman, Herbert Cushing	1 10011	ΧŸ	437
Tommer the Counterfeit	Nott		
Tommy the Counterfeit	14 011	IX	3802
Tompkins, Daniel A.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	438
	Dromgoole	ΙV	1434
Too Long, O Spirit of Storm (verse)	Timrod	XII	5405
TOOMBS, ROBERT, Biographical and Critical			
Sketch	Stovall	XII	5417
Anecdote of	3100411	XIV	6355
Letter to Mrs. Toombs	•	XIV	6411
Sketch of	Jones	VII	2848
Farewell Address to Troops		XII	5439
Slavery: Its Constitutional Status a	ınd		
Influence		XII	5423
The South's Demands		XII	5429
		XVI	J-123
Bibliography		VAI	430
Toulmin, Henry		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	438
Townsend, John Wilson		ΧV	428
Sketch of Thomas H. Chivers		II	845
TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY ("XARIFFA	").		
Biographical and Critical Sketch	Rightor	XII	5441
	109/110/	XII	5454
Hic Jacet (verse)		VII	
Mystery (verse)		XII	5451
Olga (verse)		XII	5449
Recuerdo (verse)		XII	5451
Song (verse)		XII	5453
Sonnets (verse)		XII	5445
St Julienne (verse)			•
St. Julienne (verse) The Creed (verse)			E 4 47
		YII	
Inc Creed (verse)		XII	5447 6464
Inscription on Monument to		XIV	6464
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography		XIV X VI	6464
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell		XIV XVI XV	6464 438
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen		XIV X VI	6464
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen	Thruston	XIV XVI XV	6464 438
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks"	Thruston	XIV XVI XV XV XII	6464 438 439 5337
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence	Thruston	XIV XVI XV XV XII XV	6464 438 439 5337 439
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence Trammell, William Dugas		XIV XVI XV XV XII XV XV	6464 438 439 5337 439 439
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence Trammell, William Dugas Transcended (verse)	Thruston Rice	XIV XVI XV XV XII XV	6464 438 439 5337 439
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence Trammell, William Dugas Transcended (verse) TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION	Rice	XIV XVI XV XII XV XV XX	6464 438 439 5337 439 439 4434
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence Trammell, William Dugas Transcended (verse) TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION A Glimpse at Zacatecas	Rice Tiernan	XIV XVI XV XV XII XV XV X	6464 438 439 5337 439 439 4434 5378
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence Trammell, William Dugas Transcended (verse) TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION A Glimpse at Zacatecas	Rice	XIV XVI XV XII XV XV XX	6464 438 439 5337 439 439 4434
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence Trammell, William Dugas Transcended (verse) TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION A Glimpse at Zacatecas An Expedition into New Territory	Rice Tiernan Beverly	XIV XVI XV XV XII XV XV X	6464 438 439 5337 439 439 4434 5378
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence Trammell, William Dugas Transcended (verse) TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION A Glimpse at Zacatecas	Rice Tiernan Beverly	XIV XVI XV XII XV XV X X XII I	6464 438 439 5337 439 439 4434 5378 381
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence Trammell, William Dugas Transcended (verse) TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION A Glimpse at Zacatecas An Expedition into New Territory A Perilous Journey to the New Work	Rice Tiernan Beverly Ild Norwood	XIV XVI XV XVII XV XV X XII I	438 439 5337 439 439 4434 5378 381 3783
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence Trammell, William Dugas Transcended (verse) TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION A Glimpse at Zacatecas An Expedition into New Territory A Perilous Journey to the New Wor	Rice Tiernan Beverly Id Norwood Byrd	XIV XVI XV XV XIII XV XV X XIII I	6464 438 439 5337 439 439 4434 5378 381 3783 592
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence Trammell, William Dugas Transcended (verse) TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION A Glimpse at Zacatecas An Expedition into New Territory A Perilous Journey to the New Wood A Storm in the Forest A Trip Through the Piney Woods	Rice Tiernan Beverly Id Norwood Byrd Claiborne	XIV XVI XV XII XV XV X X XII I	6464 438 439 5337 439 4434 5378 381 3783 592 905
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence Trammell, William Dugas Transcended (verse) TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION A Glimpse at Zacatecas An Expedition into New Territory A Perilous Journey to the New World A Storm in the Forest A Trip Through the Piney Woods A Trip to Madison	Rice Tiernan Beverly Id Norwood Byrd Claiborne Thompson	XIV XVI XV XV XII XV XV X X II II II XII	6464 438 439 5337 439 4434 5378 381 3783 592 905 5287
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence Trammell, William Dugas Transcended (verse) TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION A Glimpse at Zacatecas An Expedition into New Territory A Perilous Journey to the New World A Storm in the Forest A Trip Through the Piney Woods A Trip to Madison At Spotswood's Home	Rice Tiernan Beverly rld Norwood Byrd Claiborne Thompson Byrd	XIV XVI XV XV XVII XV XV X XII II II XII III	6464 438 439 5337 439 4434 5378 381 3783 592 905 5287 599
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence Trammell, William Dugas Transcended (verse) TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION A Glimpse at Zacatecas An Expedition into New Territory A Perilous Journey to the New Wood A Storm in the Forest A Trip Through the Piney Woods A Trip to Madison At Spotswood's Home A Visit to President Houston	Rice Tiernan Beverly Id Norwood Byrd Claiborne Thompson	XIV XVI XV XV XII XV XV X X II II II XII	6464 438 439 5337 439 4434 5378 381 3783 592 905 5287 599 127
Inscription on Monument to Bibliography Toy, Crawford Howell Trabue, Isaac Hodgen Tragedy at "The Barracks" Trail, Florence Trammell, William Dugas Transcended (verse) TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION A Glimpse at Zacatecas An Expedition into New Territory A Perilous Journey to the New World A Storm in the Forest A Trip Through the Piney Woods A Trip to Madison	Rice Tiernan Beverly rld Norwood Byrd Claiborne Thompson Byrd	XIV XVI XV XV XVII XV XV X XII II II XII III	6464 438 439 5337 439 4434 5378 381 3783 592 905 5287 599

ANALYTICAL INDEX		193
	Vol.	Page
A Voyage to New York Thomps		5309
Description of "Traveller" L		3167
Description of Vesuvius LeVe		3229
Dismal Swamp By		586
Home Again By		603
Incidents of Travel By		593
In Puebla Semm		4760
In the Garden of Santa Silva Tierno In the Tower of London Laure		5385
In the Tower of London Laure. Introduction to Lamartine LeVe		3088 3226
Introduction to Lamartine LeVe Land of the Rising Sun Scher		4719
Lipona: The Home of the Murats Los		" i4
Mount Mitchell Malo		3362
Night in Venice Smi		4919
On the Road to Puebla Semm	es XI	4754
On the Summit of Black Mountain Tierne	ın XII	5375
Sensations Afloat Thomps	on XII	5299
Spanish Ladies Pettigre		3995
Stratford Smi		4951
The Alhambra Pettigre	w IX	4000 2000
The Cathedral, etc. Pettigre		3989 2959
The Cemeteries King The Earthquake Audub		110
The Florida Wreckers Audub		120
The Gateway of the Sun-Madrid Pettiare	w IX	3986
The Gateway of the Sun-Madrid Pettigre The Meeting With Washington Irving Presto The Paris of the New World Kin	on X	4265
The Paris of the New World Kin	ıg VII	2951
The Race Against Time Wetmo	re XIII	5773
The Return to Bayou Sara Audub	on I	114
The River Bruapo W 00		5995
The Tale of a "Live Oaker" Audub		116
The Tornado Cab	le II	651
The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Jeffers.	on VI	2705
Travelling in Arkansas Crocke		1103
Visit to Madison Presto		4270
We Unfur! Our Flag LeVe		3235
	ee VII	3167
Travelling in Arkansas Crocke	tt III	1103
TRAVIS. WILLIAM BARRET		
Letter to the People of Texas	XIV	6412
Traylor, Robert Lee	XV	439
TRENT, WILLIAM P., Biographical and Critical Sketch Hennem	ın XII	5457
Columbus (verse)	XII	5481
Confessions of a Poetry Lover	XII	5463
El Dorado (verse)	XII	5482
Elegy on the Death of Matthew Arnold (verse		5479
Homer (verse)	XII	5481
The Age and the Poet (verse)	XII	5477
The Tragedy of Reconstruction	XII	5470
Venice (verse)	XII	5482
Sketch of Edgar Allan Poe	XVI	, 4079
Bibliography TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY, Biographical and	AVI	
	ett : XII	5483
Benefits of the Jay Treaty	XII	5496
John Adams	XII	5494
Pettigrew's Character—The Lesson	XII	5493
-		

-, -			
		Vol.	Page
The Diplomats of the Revolution		XII	5488
The Creed of the South-State Loya	ltv	XII	5489
Bibliography		XII	5487
Trezevant, Eva W.			
Trezevant, Eva W. Trial by View	Kennedy	VII	2920
Tribute to Davis	Grady	Ÿ	1984
	efferson	νĭ	2697
Tribute to Priendship	Rowland	χΫΪ	189
Tribute to James Z. George			
Tribute to Lee and Davis Tribute to Washington	Hill	VI	2396
Tribute to washington	Wise	XIII	5927
Tristram and Isoult (drama)	Austin	XIV	6136
Trott, Nicholas		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	440
Troost, Gerard Troup, George M.		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	440
Troup, George M.		XV	440
True Socialism	Woods	XIII	5991
Trust (verse)	Reese	X	4386
Truth and Reason (verse)	Wallis	XII	5613
TUCKER, BEVERLEY, Biographical and Critic	·21	2011	5010
Sketch	Findlay	XII	5501
A Tuibute to John Dondolph	1 indiay		
A Tribute to John Randolph		XII	5510
Tariff Inequalities			5505
Bibliography		XVI	440
Tucker, Beverley Dandridge, Bishop		xv	440
TUCKER, GEORGE, Biographical and Critical			
	Iarrison	XII	5515
A Portrait of Jefferson		XII	5521
Effects of Slavery		XII	5519
History of the Monroe Doctrine		XII	5529
Inhabitants of the Moon		XII	5535
Salutary Influences of Parties		XII	5528
		XII	5532
The Principle of Repulsion		χνί	JJJE
Bibliography			441
Tucker, Henry St. George		ΧV	441
Tucker, John Randolph Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley		XV	441
Tucker, Nathaniel Beverley		XV	441
TUCKER, ST. GEORGE		XV	442
Resignation (verse)		XIV	6117
Tucker, St. George H. Tupper, Henry Allen Tupper, Kerr Boyce		XV	442
Tupper, Henry Allen		XV	442
Tupper, Kerr Boyce		XV	443
Lurnhull, Kohert I.		XV	443
Turner, Francis M. Turner, Kenneth H., Mrs. Inscription Turner, William Mason Tuttle, R. M.		Χ̈́V	443
Turner Kenneth H Mrs Inscription		ΧÌΫ	6464
Tuener William Mason		χ̈́V	443
Tutter, William Mason		χ̈́v	444
TUME, N. M.		χ̈́ν	444
TUTWILER, JULIA STRUDWICK			444
Alabama (verse)		XVI	
"TWAIN, MARK" (See CLEMENS, SAMUEL I	۸)	-	
Two Friends (verse)	Boner	Ī	431
Two Gentlemen of Kentucky	Allen	I	46
Two Preachers (verse)	Moore	VIII	3703
Two Runaways from Lonesome	Fox	IV	16 97
Two Triolets (verse) Ro TYLER, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch	bertson	X	4536
TYLER, JOHN, Biographical and Critical Sketch	Hall	XII	5539
A Tribute to H. S. Legaré		XII	5549
Speech in the State Convention		XII	5551
Upshur and Gilmer		ΧÏΪ	5547
Yorktown Oration		XII	5544
		χΫ́Ι	JJ 1 1
Bibliography		VAT	

ANALYTICAL INDEX		195
Tyler, Lyon Gardner Tyler, Robert Tyler, Samuel Tyng, Dudley Atkins Types of the Old South	Vol. XV XV XV XV Very I	Page 444 444 445 445 138
Uncle Aaron's Greeting (verse) Uncle Gabe's White Folks (verse) "UNCLE REMUS" (See HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLI Uncle Remus Addresses Brother Wind (verse) Uncle Remus at the Telephone Uncle Tom at Home Uncle Tom's Cabin Under One Blanket (verse) Under the Cherry Tree Under the Lava (verse) Under the Snow (verse) Under the Willow (verse) Underwood, J. L. Underwood, Joseph Rogers Underwood, William H. Anecdote of Unforgotten (verse) Union, The Preservation of the Union, The Constitution and the Union, The Constitution and the Union, The Constitution and the "Unknown" (verse) Unreconstructed Unveiled (verse) Upshaw, Mary Jane Stith Upshaw, William David	oole IV poole IV poole IV poole IV plan XIII plan XIII plan IX poole IX poole IX poole IX poole IX poole IX poole IX poole IX poole IX poole IX poole III poole IX poole III poole IX poole III poole IX poole IX poole IX poole IX poole IX poole IX poole III poole IX poole IX poole IX poole IX poole IX poole IX poole III poole IX poole I	4100 445 1437 5267 5869 6047 33883 2131 2140 64 5835 22546 5277 930 3376 35763 446 61365 5262 6040 55222 6040 55222 6040 446 446 446
Upshur, Abel Parker Upshur and Gilmer	Yler XII	447 5549
Vail, Thomas Hubbard Valedictory Address Valentine, James E. Epitaph on Tomb of Valentine, Milton Valk, Maria A. Epitaph on Tomb of Vance, James Isaac Vance, Joseph Anderson Vance, Robert B.	XIV XV	447 2566 6465 446 6465 446 447 447
VANCE, ZEBULON BAIRD, Biographical and Critical Sketch Anecdote of Letter to New York World The Scattered Nation Bibliography Van Epps. Howard VAN NOPPEN, LEONARD CHARLES The Overthrow of Satan (drama) Vardeman, James Kimble Vasconcellos, Andres de Vass, Lachlan Cumming Vaughan, George Tully	wyn XII XIV XIV XII XVI XV XV	5555 6356 6414 5560 447 447 6189 448 448 448

	Vol.	Page
Vega, Carcilasso de la	XV	448
Velasquez, Loretta Janetta, Mrs.	ΧV	448
Venable, Charles Scott	XV	448
Venable, Charles Scott Venable, Emerson	•	
Sketch of Sarah M. B. Piatt	IX	4003
Venable, Francis Preston	ΧŸ	449
Sketch of William C. Preston	X	4235
Venice (verse) Trent		5482
		4755
Verner, Samuel Phillips	XV	449
Verdery, Katherine	*****	
Sketch of Elizabeth Bisland Wetmore	XIII	576 7
Verdery, Marion		
Sketch of John Allen Wyeth	XIII	6001
Vernal Prophecies (verse) Hayne	V	2324
VEST, GEORGE GRAHAM, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Philips	XII	55 75
A Tribute to Hill	XII	5587
Eulogy on the Dog	XII	5592
On Ingalls	XII	5 581
The Oneness of Our People	XII	5585
Bibliography	χΫΪ	3303
		3289
Vesuvius, Description of LeVert		3229
Vicksburg—A Ballad (verse) Hayne		2286
Victory (verse) Littleton		6175
Viel, Etienne Bernard Alexandre	XV	449
Vignaud, Jean Henri	XV	449
Vigne, Charles de la	XV	450
Vignoles, Charles	XV	450
Vincent, John Heyl	XV	450
Violets Avery	I	140
VIRGINIA		
Address to the Officers of the Virginia		
Regiment Washington	XIII	5639
A Grave in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond		0002
(verse) Preston	X	4253
All Quiet Along the Potomac Tonight	Λ	7250
	XIV	6083
	VI A	0063
A Memorable Session at the University of	WIII	5945
Virginia Wise		
An Expedition Into New Territory Beverly		381
A Storm in the Forest Byrd		592
At Spotswood's Home Byrd		599
A Virginia Breakfast and Mint Julep Taylor	XII	5211
Bacon's Promotion Corruthers	II	773
Confederate Monument at Richmond, In-		
scription on	XIV	6431
Crow's Nest Harrison	v	2158
Dismal Swamp Byrd	II	586
Early Settlers Beverly		391
Happy Arrival of Maister Nelson and the		
Phoenix Smith	XI	4941
Home Again Byrd		603
Incidents of Travel Byrd		593
Indian Customs Byrd		589
		285
In the Old Dominion Baylor		140
Jamestown Ter-Centennial Ode (verse) Moomaw	IVX	
Latent Wealth of Virginia Wise	XIII	5930

ANALYTICAL INDEX ·		197
	Vol.	Page
Letter to the General Assembly of	• • • •	0704
Virginia Jefferson	VI	2704
Letter to the Governor of Virginia Monroe Meeting of the Burgesses Carruthers	VIII II	3682 759
Meeting of the Burgesses Carruthers Negro Song (verse) Carruthers	ΪΪ	758
Newes from Virginia (verse) Rich	ΧΙΫ́	6112
Recreations and Pastimes Beverly	Ţ	392
Religion and Ceremonie Smith	ΧĪ	4940
Reunion of the Va. Div. of the Army of		
Northern Va. McCabe	VIII	3471
Servants and Slaves Beverly	I	386
Sir William Berkeley Cooke	III	1051
Site of Jamestown Carruthers Speech in the State Convention Tyler	II XII	768 5551
Stratford Smith	ΧÏ	4951
Supposed Discovery of Gold Beverly	Ï	379
The Angel of Marve's Heights (verse) Clark	XIV	6144
The Battle of Hampton Roads (verse) Gorman	XIV	6158
The Battle of Manassas Pollard	IX	4155
The Evacuation and Burning of Richmond	37777	
Magill The First Direct Talson	VIIĮ	3311
The First Pirate Taken Beverly The First Settlement Smith	XI	382 4934
The Fishing Hawk Beverly	Ĭ	389
The Knights Corruthers	ΙÎ	763
The Master and Mistress of Pampatike Wise	XIII	5950
The Mistress of Only Wise	XIII	594 0
The Old Virginia Gentleman Bagby	Ţ	151
The Passage of the Mountains Carruthers	II	776
The Rescue by Pocahontas Smith	XI	4943
The Union of the Shenandoah and the Potomac Jefferson	VI	2705
The Virginians of the Valley (verse) Ticknor	ΧĬΪ	5360
Virginia Ransom	XVI	130
Virginia Hospitality Strother	ΧI	5133
West Augusta McDowell	XVI	143
Wyanoke Carruthers	II	770
Yorktown Oration Tyler	XII	5544
Writers of—See		
Alderman, Edwin A. Bagby, George W.		
Baylor, Frances C.		
Beverly, Robert		
Beverly, Robert Bocock, John P.		
Bocock, W. K.		
Broadus, John A. Bruce, Philip A.		
Bruce, Philip A.		
Byrd, William Cabell, James B.		
Carruthers, Wm. A.		
Carter, Wm. Page		
Conway, Moncure Daniel		
Cooke, John Esten		
Cooke Philip Pendleton		
Dabney, Robert L. Daniel, John W. Davis, Noah K.		
Daniel, John W.		
Davis, Noan K. Downing, Fannie M.		
Glasgow, Ellen		
Omogon, Dien		

Vol.

Page

0 1 1 10		A OI-	Page
Gordon, Armistead C.			
Gordon, James Lindsay			
Harrison, Burton, Mrs. Harrison, James A. Harrison, Wm. H.			
Harrison, James A.			
Harrison, Wm. H.			
Henry, Patrick Hoge, Moses D.			
Hoge Moses D			
Holmes, George F.			
Hope, James Barron			
Janney, Samuel M.			
Jamey, Samuel M.			
Jefferson, Thomas Johnston, Joseph E. Johnston, Mary			
Johnston, Joseph E.			
Johnston, Mary			
Kent, Charles W. Lee, Henry			
Lee, Henry			
Lee, Robert E.			
Leigh, Benjamin W.			
Madison, James			
Magill, Mary Tucker			
Magni, Mary Lucker			
Magruder, Julia T.			
Marshall, John			
Maury, Matthew F.			
Monroe, James			
Moomaw, Benjamin C. Munford, William McCabe, Wm Gordon			
Munford, William			
McCabe. Wm Gordon			
McClelland, Mary G.			
Norwood, Henry			
Page, Thomas Nelson			
Pointer F V N			
Painter, F. V. N. Pollard, E. A. Preston, Margaret J.			
Pollard, E. A.			•
Preston, Margaret J.			
Preston, Wm. C. Pryor, Sara Agnes			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Pryor, Sara Agnes			:
Randolph, Innis			
Randolph, John		•	•
Rich, Richard			
Rives, Amelie			•
Rives, Wm. C.			
Salvanda Joseph			
Salyards, Joseph Schele de Vere, Maximilian			
Schele de vere, Maximilian			
Smith, John Smith, Mary Stuart			
Smith, Mary Stuart			
Strachey, Wm.			
Tabb, John B.			
Thompson, John R.			
Tucker, Beverly			
Tucker, George			
Tucker, George Tucker, St. George			
Tules John			
Tyler, John			
Washington, George			
Wilson, Woodrow			
Wise, Henry A.			
Wise, Henry A. Wise, John S.			
Virginia's Hospitality	Strother	X	5133
Visit of Calhoun, 1845	Davis	III	1345
Visit to Madison	Preston	X	4270
Visscher, W. L.			,
Sketch of Opie Read		x	4357
Viva il Re (verse)	Dimitry	χΫ́Ì	1037
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Zimii y	42 V I	

ANALYTICAL INDEX		199
WOODOO WOWDOW WAGE	Vol.	Page
VOODOO or VOUDOU MAGIC Search for the Voudou The Love Stranche McClelland Davis	VIII	3489
The Love Stranche Davis Throwing the Wanga (verse) Davis	III III	1279 1305
Voorhes, Felix	Χ̈́V	450
Waddel, James Waddell, Alfred Moore	XV XV	450 450
Sketch of Maurice Moore	VIII	3707
Waddell, James D. Waddell, John Newton	XV XV	480 480
Waddell, Joseph Addison Waddell, Moses	XV	481 481
School of Ramsay	XV X	4306
Waddell, William Henry Waddill H M	XV XV	481 451
Waddill, H. M. Wagstaff, Henry M.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	450
Sketch of Francis Lister Hawks Waldo, J. Curtis	XV	2221 481
Walker, Henry	XV	451
Walker, Alexander Walker, Cornelius	XV XV	451 452
Walker, Cornelius Walker, James Murdock Walker, Nathan Wilson	XV XV	452 452
Sketch of I. I. Pettigrew	lX	3981
Walker, Robert J. Walker, William	XV XV	451 451
Walker, William Wall, Mary Virginia	XV	452
Wallace, David Duncan Sketch of Henry Laurens	XV VII	453 3079
Wallis, William Ross WALLIS, SEVERN T., Biographical and Critical	xv	453
Sketch Adams	XII	5593
Beauty and Faith (verse) Christmas (verse)	XII XII	5612 5615
Leisure	XII	5600
To ——— (verse) Truth and Reason (verse)	XII XII	5616 5613
The Exiles of Prayer (verse)	XII	5611
Bibliography Walsh, Robert	XII XV	5599 453
Walsington, Mary Walter Thomas	XV XV	453 454
Walter, Thomas Walton, George Walton, William Claiborne	ΧV	454
Walton, William Claiborne Waltz, Elizabeth Curry	XV XV	454 454
Walworth, Jeannette H. WAR	ΧŸ	454
A Confederate Note (verse) Jonas	ΧΙΫ́	6091
Address to Col. Doniphan and His Men Address to the Officers Benton Washington	XIII	362 5655
Address to the Officers of the Va. Regiment Washington	XIII	5639
Address to the Militia Jackson	VI	2618
Address to the People of Maryland Lee A Deserter Cooke	VII III	3153 1054
After the Surrender Spencer	ΧŢ	5056
A Galaxy of Southern Heroes (verse) Dosier A Glimpse of the French Revolution Jefferson	XIV VI	6150 2708

			_
		Vol.	Page
A Lament for Dixie (verse)	Pike	XIV	6094
A Land Without Ruins (verse)	Ryan	X	4635
Albert Sidney Johnston	Taylor	xii	5213
			1544
A Little Girl	Eggleston	IV	
All Quiet Along the Potomac (verse)	Oliver	XIV	6083
Angels and Ministers	Curry	III	1136
Answer to an Address from the Gen. Assen	nbly		
of Mass.	ashington	XIII	5649
Answer to an Address of the Prov. Cong	Tess		
	ashington	XIII	5643
Arms and the Man (verse)	Hope	<u>VI</u>	2558
	Thompson	XII	5240
Ashes of Glory (verse)	Requier	X	4396
At Gettysburg (verse)	Painter	IX	3902
At Gettysburg (verse) At the Siege of Vera Cruz	Semmes	ΧI	4755
Balaklava (verse)	Meek	VIII	3607
Pattle of the Hely Cround	Pickett	ΪX	4030
Battle of the Holy Ground Bienville and Fort Toulouse			
Bienville and Fort Toulouse	Pickett	ΙX	4029
Carlotta (drama)	Dargan	III	1201
Carolina (verse)	Timrod	XII	5410
Charleston (verse)	Timrod	XII	5413
Chambersburg Order	Lee	VII	3155
Chivalty	Moriniere	ΧΪ́	6318
Christmas Night of '62 (verse)	McCabe	VIII	3473
Description of "Traveller"	_ Lee	VII	3167
Dick Ewell	Taylor		5205
Dixie (verse)	Downing	XIV	6093
Dixie (verse)	Emmett	XIV	6092
Dixie (verse)	Pike	ΪX	4061
Dreaming in the Trenches (verse)	McCabe	viii	3472
Endaming in the Trenches (verse)			
Endowment and Devotion	Wyeth	XIII	6014
Epitaphs and Inscriptions		XIV	6415
Eulogy on Lee	Palmer	IX	3914
Farewell Address to Troops	Toombs	XII	5439
Farewell Orders to the Armies of the U.S.			
u.eu	ashington	XIII	5659
Far from the Front	Peck	ΪX	3973
Final Address to Old Soldiers	Lee	VII	3156
Forrest's Farewell	Wyeth	XIII	6018
Forrest's Personality	Wyeth	XIII	6011
Gen. Forrest	Taylor	XII	5210
Gen. J. E. B. Stuart (verse)	Thombson	XII	5246
Gen. Lee at the Battle of the Wilderness (ve	erse)		
oen. Det ut the Dutte of the Wilderness (W	Člarke	II	934
Cooffee Teteraline (come)		İİI	1075
Geoffrey Tetenoire (verse)	Cooke		
Gone Forward (verse)	Preston	_X	4245
How Breathed Fought His Gun	Cooke	III	1059
I'm Conscripted, Smith, Conscripted (vers	e)		
	Roberts	XIV	6102
In Defence of the San Jacinto Campaign	Houston	VΪ	2571
In Mamoriam D. I. D. (verse)	Ryan	x	4636
In Memoriam D. J. R. (verse) In the Hour of Defeat			
The flour of Deleat	Glasgow	IV	1850
In the Track of War	Wetmore	XIII	5775
Jefferson Davis	Jones	VII	2855
Jefferson Davis—A Judicial Estimate	Galloway	XVI	180
Jim of Biloxi (verse)	Gordon	V	1935
Joan of Arc	Watson	XIII	5692
John Pegram (verse)	McCabe	ŸĬĬĬ	3475
Information (verse)	Madison		
Lafayette (verse)	141 GG 150 N	XIV	6107

ANALYTICAL INDE	EX		201
		Vol.	Page
Lee to the Rear (verse)	Thompson	XII	5248
Lee's Men	Spencer	XI XI	5054 4771
Letter to Samuel Semmes	Semmes	ΧI	4771
Little Giffen (verse)	Ticknor	XII	5359
Lorena (verse) Loyal (verse)	Tichmon	XIV	6108 5365
March of the Deathless Dead (verse)	Ticknor Ryan Randall Duke	X X	4631
Marvland My Marvland (verse)	Randall	x	4318
Maryland, My Maryland (verse) Morgan's War Song (verse)	Duke	ΧΪ́	6110
Music in Camp (verse)	1 nomoson	AII	5243
Napoleon's Reforms	Watson Timrod Chittenden Irving Dawson	XIII	57 00
Ode (verse)	Timrod	ΧĬΪ	5414
Old Fort Phantom Hill (verse)	Chittenden	II	842
On Changing the Words of Dixie (verse)	Irving	XIV	6096 1378
Only a Private (verse)	Preston	X	4239
Only a Private (verse) Our Heroic Dead (verse)	Hope	Λ	2556
Outflanked	Avery	Ĭ	139
Patriotism of the Revolutionists	Watson	XIIÎ	5687
Pelham (verse)	Randall	X	4320
Peroration of New England Speech	McCabe	VIII	3469
Polk (verse)	Flash	IV	1567
Protest Against Freeing Santa Anna Letter to Capt. Tatnall	Lamar	VII	2990
Letter to Capt. Tatnall	Ci Lee	VII	3160
Remember the Alamo (verse)	Chittenden	II	840
Resignation from U.S. Army Revenues of the Confederacy	Lee Curry Derry	VII III XIV	3145 1132
Reunion (verse)	Derry	VIV	6149
Reunion (verse) Reunion of the Va Div. of the Army of	Derry	AIV	0143
Northern Va.	McCabe	VIII	3471
Robert E. Lee		XII	5208
Robert E. Lee Robert E. Lee (verse)	Sass	X	4680
Selections from "Washington Memorial Od			
(verse)	Hope	VΙ	2540
Semiramis (drama)	Dargan	III	1214
Sixty-Five and Seventy-Eight (verse)	Flash LaCoste	IV	1650 6119
Somebody's Darling (verse) Song of the Texas Rangers (verse)	Incusie	XIV XIV	6121
South Carolina's Share in the Revolution	McCrady	Ϋ́ΙΙΙ	3543
Stirring Scenes of the Revolution	Jones	Ϋ́ΙΪ	2841
Stonewall Jackson	Hoge	371	2440
Stirring Scenes of the Revolution Stonewall Jackson Stonewall Jackson	Taylor		52 06
Stonewall fackson's way (verse)	Palmer	XIV	6126
Talk in Memory of Flaco Talk to Border Indians	Houston	VI	2565
Talk to Border Indians	11043104	V I	2564
The Alamo (verse)	Young Clark	XIII	6076 6144
The Angel of Marye's Heights (verse) The Battle of Fort Moultrie	McCrady	VIII	3538
The Battle of Hampton Roads (verse)	Gorman	XIV	6158
The Battle of Hampton Roads (verse) The Battle of Manassas The Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge The Battle of Natural Bridge	Gorman Pollard	îx	4155
The Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge	Wiley	XIII	5816
The Battle of Natural Bridge	Brevard	XVI	204
The Battle of Natural Bridge The Battle of Wilson's Creek The Battle Painbow (verse)	Snead Thompson Stanton	XI	5015
The Dathe Rambow (verse)	Thompson	XII	5239
The Bivouac (verse)	Stanton	ΧI	5088
The Popular Plus Flor (verse)	U Hara	VIV	. 3831 6006
The Bivouac of the Dead (verse) The Bonnie Blue Flag (verse) The Boy Soldier (verse) Lady of	Sagana	XIV .	6027
"The Brigade Must Not Know, Sir" (vers	se).	VIA	0007
A	lnonymous	XIV	6089
••			

		Vol.	Page
The	Burial of Latané (verse) Thompson	XII	5241
The	Charge at Balaklava (verse) Hope	VI	2537
The	Chevalier of the Lost Cause Eggleston		1532
	Christian and War Campbell		725
	Confederate Dead Broadus		525
The	Confederate Flag (verse) Anonymous	XIV	6090
The	Confederate Flag (verse) Flash		1658
The	Confederate Flag (verse) Sass	X	4681
The	Conquered Banner (verse) Ryan		4639
The	Convention at Monterey Taylor		5220
The	Death of Pembroke (drama) Dargan		1217
	Dying Scout (verse) Peck		3967
	Earl Cooke		1047
	Evacuation and Burning of Richmond Magill		3311 5692
The	Fall of Paris Watson Fall of Pensacola Dickson		1397
		I	239
The	Fall of the Alamo Barr First Confederate White House, Montgomery,	1	W
Tite	Ala. (verse) Lanier	VII	3036
The	Ala. (verse) Lanier First Effect of the Declaration of Inde-	V 11	3030
1 116	pendence Ramsay	X	4297
The	Flag (verse) Flash	Ϊ́	1660
The	French Revolution (verse) Allston		100
The	Future Historian (verse) Hope	νî	2557
	Greatest Soldier Read		4371
The	Hero (verse) Stockard	ΧĪ	5123
The	Hero of the Commune (verse) Preston	X	4247
The	Immediate Effects of the Revolution Ramsay Jacket of Gray (verse) Ball	X	4301
The	Tacket of Grav (verse) Ball	XIV	6105
The	Kearsarge and the Alabama Semmes	ΧI	4763
The	Knights Carruthers	II	763
The	Land We Love (verse) Ryan	X	4634
The	Land Where We Were Dreaming (verse) Lucas Last Vice-Regal Entrance Cooke	VII	3279
The	Last Vice-Regal Entrance Cooke	III	1043
The	Lee Memorial Ode (verse) Hope	VI	2545
	Mortal Wounding of Stonewall Jackson Dabney		1156
The	New Dixie (verse) Eve	XIV	6097
The	Opening of the Ball Cooke		1039
The	Origin of the Late War Passing of the Brave (verse) Bledsoe Matthews	I	399
The	Passing of the Brave (verse) Matthews		6178
The	Pioneer Quality Wyeth Private Soldier Jones		6012
The	Private Soldier Jones		2845
	Rebel Sock (verse) Clarke	II XI	923 5019
	Result of the Battle Snead Review Magill	iîiv	3309
The	Review Magill Seven Days' Battles Pryor	A 1111	4278
	Shade of the Trees (verse) Preston	X X	4246
The	Single Combat Cooke	ıΩ	1052
The	Single Combat Cooke Soldier Boy (verse) Anonymous		6118
The	Southern Republic (verse) Thomas	ΧÏΫ	6123
The	Southern Republic (verse) Thomas Star-Spangled Banner (verse) Key	ΧΪΫ	6125
The	Swamp-Fox (verse) Simms	ΧI	4827
The	Sword of Robert Lee (verse) Ryan	X	4632
The	Sword in the Sea (verse) Training of Washington Tribunal of History Tribunal of History Tribunal of History Tribunal of History	хii	5361
The	Training of Washington Harrison	Ÿ	2196
The	Tribunal of History Palmer	ΙX	3928
1 ne	Virginians of the Valley (verse) Iternor	XII	5360
The	Warship Dixie (verse) Stanton	XI	5073
The '	Wizard of the Saddle (verse) Boyle	II	485

ANALYTICAL INDEX		203
	Vol.	Page
Time Will Heal the Wounds Spencer	ΧI	5058
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris Washington	XIII	5651
To Col. Benedict Arnold Washington	XIII	5645
To John Adams Washington		5664
To Mrs. Jackson Jackson	XIV	6377
To the Inhabitants of the Island of Bermuda	37777	
Washington	XIII	5644 5337
Tragedy at "The Barracks" Travis to the People of Texas Travis	XII XI V	6413
Under One Blanket (verse) Hope	VI	2546
Under One Blanket (verse) "Unknown" (verse) Vicksburg—A Ballad (verse) Hope Ticknor Hayne	XIII	5362
Vicksburg—A Ballad (verse) Hayne	Ÿ	2286
war-time Silnouettes (verse)	•	
Washington City After the War Taylor	XII	5216
Washington's Proclamation Washington	XIII	5651
We Are Old Time Confederates (verse) Anonymous	XIV	6126
Zollicoffer (verse) Flash	IV	1657
War Eagle (verse) Stockard	XVI	195
Ward, Matt Flournoy	ΧV	454
Warden, Robert Bruce	XV XV	455 455
Warder, George Woodward	XV	455 455
Ware, Eleanor Percy Ware, Mary	χ̈́v	455
Ware, Nathaniel	χ̈́ν	455
Warfield, Benjamin Breckinridge	ΧÝ	455
WARFIELD, CATHARINE ANNE, Biographical		
and Critical Sketch Kent	XII	5617
Elixir of Gold and Blood	XII	5626
I Have Seen This Place Before (verse)	XII	5629
Madeline (verse)	XII	563 0
The Building	XII XII	5619 5622
The Secret Chamber	XVI	3022
Bibliography Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley	XV	456
Waring, Malvina Sarah	χ̈́v	456
Warner, Beverley Ellison	χ̈́ν	456
Warner, Zebedee	XV	457
Warnings of the Word Woodrow	XIII	5963
War-time Silhouettes (verse) Cawein	II	795
Washington City After the War Taylor	XII	5216
Washington, Booker T.	XV	457
Washington, Bushrod	XV	457
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, Biographical and Critical Sketch Alderman	VIII	5633
	XIII XIII	5655
Address to the Officers	XIII	5639
Address to the Officers of the Va. Reg. Analysis of Jefferson	VI	2695
Answer to an Address of the Pro-	* 1	2070
vincial Congress of Mass.	XIII	5643
Answer to an Address from the		· -
General Assembly of Mass.	XIII	5649
Character of Marshall	VIII	3389
Eulogy of Daniel	XIV	6238
Farewell Orders to the Armies of		
the U.S.	XIII	5659
Inscription on Portrait	XIV	6466
Inscription on Statue	XIV	6467 4050
Martha, the Wife of	XI XIII	4959 5664
Our Foreign Relations	VIII	3004

·		
	Vol.	Page
Memorial Ode, Selections from		
(verse) Hope	VI	2540
Proclamation	XIII	5650 5675
Selected Maxims of The Father of His Country Lee	XIII XI V	5675 6317
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree	VIA	0317
Weems	XIII	5737
The Training of Washington		U . U.
Harrison	V	2196
The Youth of Weems	XIII	5739
To Benjamin Franklin	XIII	5663
To Benjamin Franklin in Paris To Bushrod Washington	XIII	5651
To Bushrod Washington	XIII	5653
To Col. Benedict Arnold To Dr. John Cochran	XIII XIV	5645 6413
To George Mason	XIII	5640
To John Adams President	XIII	5664
To John Adams, President To John A. Washington	XIII	5639
To Miss Phyllis Wheatley	XIII	5648
To Patrick Henry	XIII	5664
To the Inhabitants of the Island of		
Bermuda	XIII	5644
Tribute to Wise	XIII	5927
True Legacies of Yancey	XIII XV	6027 457
Washington, James Madison, Mrs. Was It Honore Grandissime? Cable	Λ̈́II	645
Watkins, Edgar	χŸ	458
Watkins, John Elfreth	ΧŸ	458
Watkins, John Elfreth Watkins, Mildred Cabell	ΧŸ	458
Watkins, Tobias Watson, Annah Robertson	XV	458
Watson, Annah Robertson	XV	458
Watson, Asa R.	XV	459
Watson, Henry Clay Watson, John, Epitaph on Tomb of	XV	459
Watson, John, Epitaph on Tomb of	XIV	6468
WATSON, THOMAS E., Biographical and Critical Sketch Knight	XIII	5681
Analysis of Jefferson	XIII	5707
Joan of Arc	XIII	5692
Napoleon's Reforms	XIII	5700
Patriotism of the Revolutionists Sketch of Thomas Jefferson	XIII	5687
Sketch of Thomas Jefferson	_VI	2677
The Fall of Paris	XIII	5693
Bibliography WATTERSON, HENRY, Biographical and Critical	XVI	
Sketch Bingham	XIII	5707
Anecdote of	XIV	6360
Abraham Lincoln	XIII	5709
Home Coming	XIII	5715
Home Coming Origin of the "Star-Spangled Banner"	XVI	114
Sketch of George D. Prentice	IX	4169
Bibliography	XVI	450
WAUCHOPE, GEORĞE ÁRMSTRONG Sketch of William Elliott	XV	459
Sketch of William Elliott	IV IV	1569 1831
Sketch of Caroline H. Gilman Sketch of William J. Grayson	V	2011
Sketch of A. J. Requier	X	4395
Wayland, John Walter	χŸ	459
Sketch of Samuel M. Jenney	VI	2655
Sketch of Samuel M. Jenney Sketch of Joseph Salyards	X	4645

ANALYTICAL INDEX		205	
	Vol.	Page	
We Are Old Time Confederates (verse) Anonymous	XIV	6127	
Wearvin' for You (verse) Note that the Confederates (verse) Stanton	XI	5056	
Wearyin' for You (verse) Stanton Weaver, W. T. G.	χ̈́ν	460	
Webb, Robert Alexander	χ̈́v	460	
Webber, Charles Wilkins	ΧŸ	460	
Webber, Charles Wilkins Weber, John Langdon Weber, William Lander	ΧÝ	460	
Weber, William Lander	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	460	
Webster, M. M., Mrs.	XV	461	
WEEDEN, HOWARD, Biographical and Critical			
Sketch Gamble	XIII	5721	
A Voice of the Night (verse)	XIII	5729	
Left Behind (verse)	XIII	5726	
Me and Mammy (verse)	XIII	5728	
Mother and Mammy (verse)	XIII	5725	
Old Mis' (verse)	XIII	5726	
The Old Boatman (verse)	XIII	5725	•
The Worst of War (verse)	XIII	5728	
When Manners Were in Bloom (verse)	XIII	5727	
Bibliography WEEKS STEPLIEN BEALDECARD	XVI X V	461	
WEEKS, STEPHEN BEAUREGARD	ΛV	401	
Historical Facts About the Mecklenburg	IVX	99	
Resolves (with Capt. S. A. Ashe)	VAI	77	
WEEMS, MASON L., Biographical and Critical Sketch Massie	XIII	5731	
Sketch Massie Ben Franklin's Sense of Humor	XIII	5744 5744	
The Hatchet and the Cherry Tree	XIII	5738	
The Youth of Washington	XIII	5739	
Bibliography	XVI	<i>51 07</i>	
Weidemeyer, John William	XV .	461	
Weir, James	ΧŸ	461	
WELBY, AMELIA B., Biographical and Critical	•		
Sketch Myers	XIII	5751	
The Bereaved (verse)	XIII	5762	
The Captive Sailor Boy (verse)	XIII	575 7	
The Evening Skies (verse)	XIII	5764	
The Green Mossy Banks Where the			
Buttercups Grew (verse)	XIII	5756	
The Mournful Heart (verse)	XIII	5763	
The Rainbow (verse)	XIII	5754	
The Violet's Song to the Lost Fairy (verse)	XIII	5760	
To a Humming-Bird (verse)	XIII	5759	
When Soft Stars (verse)	XIII	5761	
Bibliography Weld Appeling Emily Crimbs	XVI XV	462	
Weld, Angelina Emily Grimke		462 462	
Wells, Edward L. Wells, William Charles	XV XV	462 462	
Welsh, Mary	χ̈́Υ	462 462	
Wendling, George R.	χ̈́Υ	462	
Wesleyan, Adieu to Pierce	χνι	706	
West, Anson	ΧŶ	462	
West Augusta McDowell	XVI		
West, Charles Nephew	ΧŸ	463	
West, Florence Duval	Χ̈́V	463	
WEST VIRGINIA	•		
In West Virginia Robinson	IVX		
The Falls of the Blackwater Strother	ΧI		
The Preacher of the Three Churches Barbe	I	220	
Writers of—See			
Atkinson, George Wesley			

		Vol.	Page
Barbe, Waitman			
Dandridge, Danske			
Fleming, Walter L.			
Logan, Cornelius A.			
Lucas, Daniel B. Post, Melville D.			
Robinson, Ira E.			
Strother, D. H.			
Withers, Emma			
Consult also Vol XV (Biographic	al		
Dictionary) Westmoreland Maria I		χV	463
Westmoreland, Maria J. WETMORE, ELIZABETH BISLAND, Biogram	anhical	ΛV	403
and Critical Sketch	Verdery	XIII	5767
In the Track of War	, ,, ,,	XIII	5775
In the Track of War Lafcadio Hearn: A Pen Picture	•	XIII	5782
The Doppelanger		XIII	5777
The Puppet Show		XIII	5784
The Race Against Time		XIII XVI	5773
Bibliography We Unfurl Our Own Flag	LeVert	VII	3235
Whaling, Thornton	Lev er.	ΧŸ	463
Whaling, Thornton Wharey, James		ΧŸ	463
Wharton, Charles Henry		XV	463
Wharton, Edward C.		XV	463
Wharton, Henry M.		XV	464
Whaton, John Whaton Pauce		XV XV	464 464
Wharton, John Wharton, Morton Bryan What is Evolution?	LeConte	νίί	3131
What She Brought Me (verse)	Flash	ΪŸ	1645
What Trim Said as He Hunted	Baskett	I	260
Wheeler, John Hill		XV	464
Wheeler, Joseph Wheeler, Junius Brutus		XV	465
Wheeler, Junius Brutus		XV XV	465 465
Whelan, James When Daddy Went Away (verse)	Dromgoole	îv	1442
When Despondency Came	Chopin	ĬĬ	887
When Dogwood Brightens the Groves of Spring			
	Hayne	V	2337
When Love is Dead (verse)	Boyle	II	482
	Dromgoole	ΪΛ	1442
When Love Saw Duty Clearly (verse) When My Dolly Died (verse)	Ousley Dromgoole	IX IV	3840 1441
When Manners Were in Bloom (verse)	Weeden	xiii	5727
When She Comes (verse)	Humphries	XIV	6168
When Soft Stars (verse)	Welby	XIII	5761
When the Mint is in the Liquor (verse)	Ousley	IX	3843
When the Tide Turns, Honey (verse)	Dromgoole	IV	1439
"When Thou Art Near" (verse)	Malone	VIII	3355
Whig Party, Rise of, in Tennessee	Caldwell Adams	II I	660 7
While We May (verse) Whipple, Leon Rutledge	Auums	χv	465
Sketch of Kate Chopin		ΪΪ	863
Whistling Up the Summer (verse)	Nicholson	ΙX	3774
Whistling Up the Summer (verse) Whitaker, Alexander		XV	465
Whitaker, Bessie Lewis		ΧV	465
Sketch of Mary Bayard Clarke		II X V	915 4 66
Whitaker, Daniel Kimball Whitaker, Lily C.		XV	466
wintaket, Lily C.		A V	- 7 U.

ANALYTICAL INDEX		207
	Vol.	Page
Whitaker, Mary S. Whitaker, Walter Claiborne	XV XV	466 466
Sketch of Richard H. Wilmer	XIII	5823
WHITE, ANDREW, FATHER Landing of the Colonists in Maryland	XVI	65
White. Charles Ignatius	XV	466
White, Edward Lucas	XV	466
Sketch of Margaret E. Easter White, George	IV XV	1477 466
White, Greenhow	XV	466
White, Henry Alexander Sketch of John C. Calhoun	XV II	467 673
White, Henry Clay	XV	467
Sketch of Joseph LeConte	VII	3117
White, Hugh Lawson White, John Blake	XV XV	467 467
White, John Blake White, John Ellington	XV	468
White, Joseph M. White, Robert	XV XV	468 468
Whitefield, George	χ̈́ν	468
Whitelock, Louise Clarkson	XV	469
Whitefield, George Whitelock, Louise Clarkson Whitelock, William Wallace Whiteside, Mary Brent	XV XV	469 469
Whitney, E. L.	XV	469
Whitsett, William Heth	ΧV	469
Sketch of John A. Broadus Whitsett. William Thornton	XV	503 470
Whitsett, William Thornton Whittet, Robert	XV	470
Whittlesey, Sarah J. Cogswell Who Was It? (verse) Requier	XV X	470 4398
Who Wrote Shakespeare? Holmes	νì	2470
Why Not Be Happy Today? (verse) Chittenden	II	831
Whyte, William Pinkney Why the Robin's Breast is Red (verse) Randall	XV X	470 4321
Wiggins, Benjamin Lawton	$\mathbf{X}\mathbf{V}$	470
Sketch of Sarah Barnwell Elliott WIGHTMAN, FRANCIS P.	IV XV	1553 471
Old Dan Tuckuh (verse)	χί ν	6192
Omens (verse)	XIV	6193
The Birds and Their False Lovers (verse) Wightman, William May	XIV XV	6192 47 1
Wild Swan Shooting Audubon	I	109
Wilcox, Cadmu Marcellus WILDE, RICHARD HENRY Biographical and	ΧV	471
Critical Sketch Chamberlavne	XIII	5789
America Too Young for Poetry (verse)	XIII	5794
Apostrophe to Gold (verse) Inscription on Monument to	XIII XIV	5796 6468
Inscription on Monument to Night, the Stars, Motion and Necessity (verse)	XIII	5798
Stanzas (verse)	XIII XIII	5803 5801
Star of My Love (verse) The Burning Pine Forest (verse)	χiii	5795
The Death of Meek	VIII	3613
To Lord Byron (verse) To the Mocking-Bird (verse)	XIII	5803 5804
WILDS, SAMUEL	XV	471
Sentence of John Slater WILEY CALVIN HENDERSON Biographical and	XVI	121
WILEY, CALVIN HENDERSON, Biographical and Critical Sketch Joyner	XIII	5805
See 5		

	Vol.	Page
A Plea for the Education of the People	XIII	5811
The Battle of Moore's Creek Bridge	XIII	5816
Wiley, Edwin Sketch of Olive T. Dargan	XV III	471 1195
Wiley, Garnet Noel	XV	471
Wiley, George Ephraim	χv	472
Wilkinson, Eliza	XV XV	472
Wilkinson, James	XV	472 472
Wilkinson, John	XV	472
Willet, Joseph Edgerton Willey, Waitman Thomas	XV	473
Williams From Thomas	XV	473
Williams, Espy Williams, Eustice Leroy	XV XV	473 473
Williams Flora McDonald	χ̈́ν	473
Williams, Flora McDonald Williams, John Lee		473
WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP The Confederate Soldier Williams, John W. M.	XV XV	474
The Confederate Soldier	XVI	196
Williams, John W. M.	XV	474
Williams, Joseph S. Williams, Martha McCulloch	ΧV	474
Williams, Martha McCulloch	XV	474
Williams, Mary Bushnell Williams, R. Gray	XV	474
Sketch of Mrs. Burton Harrison	v	2153
Williams, Richard D'Alton	хv	475
Williams, Walter	ΧŸ	475
Sketch of James N. Baskett	I	247
Williamson, Hugh	XV	475
Williamson, Mary Lynn	ΧV	475
Willie (verse) Hill	VI	2423
Willis, Henry Parker Willis, Mary Jasper Bocock Willoughby, Westel W. Willoughby, Wm. F.	XV	476
Williamshir Wastel W	XV XV	476 4 76
Willoughby Wm F	χ̈́v	476
Willson, Byron Forcythe	χ̈́ν	476
WILMER, RICHARD HOOKER, Biographical and		
Critical Sketch Whitaker	XIII	5823
Citizenship	XIII	5828
Intrusion of the Military Power	XIII	5830
Uncle Tom's Cabin	XV	5835
Bibliography Wilmon William Holland	XVI XV	477
Wilmer, William Holland Wilson, Alphaeus Waters	χ̈́V	477
WILSON, AUGUSTA EVANS, Biographical and	41 1	
Critical Sketch Manly	XIII	5841
Beryl's Defence	XIII	5857
Struggle Between Doubt and Faith	XIII	5847
Teacher and Pupil .	XIII	5851
Bibliography	XIII	5846
Wilson, D. L.	XV XV	477 477
Wilson, James Southall Sketch of Edward A. Pollard	îx	4147
Wilson, John Leighton	χ̈́V	477
Wilson, John Lyde	ΧŸ	478
Wilson, John S.	XV	478
Wilson, John S. Wilson, Louis Round	XV	478
Sketch of Archibald DeBow Murphey	IX	3747
Wilson, Richard Henry ("Richard Fisquill")	XV	478
WILSON, ROBERT BURNS, Biographical and	VIII	5054
Critical Sketch Harrison	XIII	5856

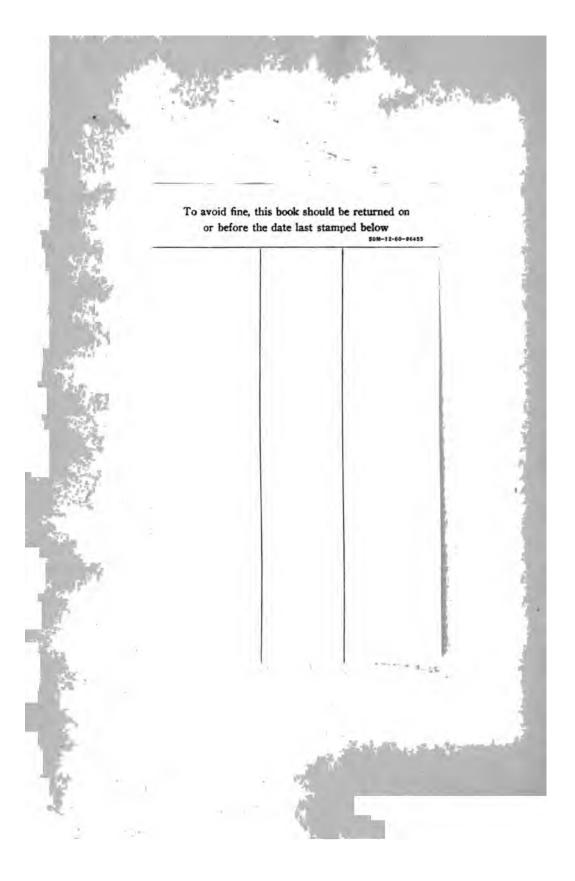
ANALYTICAL INDEX		
A Prayer (verse) In Memoriam (verse) I Shall Find Rest (verse) My Love Goeth Forth (verse) Sketch of Theodore O'Hara Sonnets of Mad Winds and Sunshine (verse) Sonnets of Similitude (verse) Sunrise and Sunset (verse) That Music (verse) The Soul (verse) The Summer Rain (verse) The Winter Night (verse) Uncertainty (verse) Would We Return? Bibliography Wilson, Samuel Farmer Wilson, William Lyne	Vol. XIII XIV	Page 5876 5879 5875 5873 3827 5880 5871 5874 5872 5876 5876 5872 5869
Wilson, William Lyne WILSON, WOODROW, Biographical and Critical Sketch The Spirit of Learning The Truth of the Matter	XV XIII XIII XIII	5881 5895
Bibliography Wilson's Creek, The Battle of Snead Winans, William Winchester Samuel Grover	XVI X XV XV	5888 5015 479 479
Winebrenner, John Wingfield, Edwin Maria Wings (verse) Winlock, Joseph Winn, Mary Polk	XV XV IV XV	479 479 1441 479
Winston, Annie Steger Winston, Robert Watson Sketch of Edwin Wiley Fuller Winter, Lovick Pierce Wirt, Elizabeth Washington	XV XV IV XV XV	480 480 480 1751 480 480
Sketch Adams and Jefferson Blennerhasset's Home Patrick Henry in "The Parson's Case" The Blind Preacher	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII	5903 5914 5911 5909 5917
Bibliography Wise, Parton H. WISE, HENRY A., Biographical and Critical Sketch A New Era Joynes	XIII XV XIII XIII	5909 480 5921 5933
Formation and Admission of New States Latent Wealth of Virginia Pres, Jackson Receives he French Ambassador Speech at the Free School Celebration Tribute to Washington Bibliography	XIII XIII XIII XIII XII XVI	5925 5930 5931 5928 5927
WISE, JOHN SERGEANT, Biographical and Critical Sketch A Memorable Session at the University of Virginia The Master and Mistress of Pampatike The Memory of Davis The Mistress of Only Bibliography	XIII XIII XIII XIII XIII XVI	5937 5945 5950 5953 5940

		Vol.	Page
Wisser, John Philip		ΧV	480
Withers, Alexander Scott		ΧŸ	481
WITHERS, EMMA		χ̈́Υ	481
		χίν	6194
Nature (verse)		_	250
	askett	I VIV	6225
Wit, Humor and Anecdote	Clark	XIV	
Wolfe, C. Toler Womack, Nellie		XV	481
Womack, Nellie	~.	$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	481
Wonders of the Sea (verse)	Simms	ΧI	4826
Wood, Annie C.		XV XV	481
Wood, Benjamin		ΧV	481
Wood, Henry		ΧV	481
Wood, Jean Moncure		XV	481
Wood John		ΧÝ	481
Wood, John Wood, William Maxwell		ΧŸ	482
WOODROW, JAMES, Biographical and Critical		22.4	
	Fraser	XIII	5957
	ruser	VIII	3731
A Speech Before the Students of S.C.		3****	F067
College		XIII	5967
Speech Before the Synod of S.C.		XIII	5967
Warnings of the Word		XIII	5963
Bibliography		XIII	5962
Woods, Alava		xv	482
WOODS, KATHARINE PEARSON, Biographical			
	Reiche	XIII	5979
A Twilight Fantasia (verse)		XIII	5996
Hold Me Not False (verse)		XIII	5998
One Poet to Another (verse)		XIII	5999
The Face of Christ		AIII	3777
		XIII	5995
The River Bruapo			
True Socialism		XIII	5991
Bibliography		XIII	5983
Woodward, Augustus B.		ΧV	482
Woodward, Calvin Milton		XV	482
Woodward, Franklin Cowles		$\mathbf{x}\mathbf{v}$	482
Woodward, Thomas Simpson		XV	483
Wooten, Dudley G.		XV	483
Words and Flowers (verse)	Hayne	V	2335
Wormeley, Mary Elizabeth WORMLEY, CARTER W.	•	XV	483
WORMLEY CARTER W.		ΧŸ	483
Evening (verse)		ΧÌΫ	6194
Would We Return (verse)	Vilson	XIII	5872
Wren, Margaret Breckinridge		XV	483
		Χ̈́V	483
Wrenshall, Letitia H.			4379
Sketch of Lizette W. Reese		X	
Wright, Marcus Joseph		XV XV	484
Wright, Robert	.,		484
	Young	XIII	6070
Written on the Death of Philip Pendleton Cooke			
	mpson	XII	5235
Wyanoke Carr	uthers	II	<i>77</i> 0
WYETH, JOHN ALLAN, Biographical and Critica	ıl		
Sketch V	erdery	XIII	6001
An Exhortation to the Doctor	•	XIII	6008
A Tribute to J. Marion Sims		XIII	6009
Endowment and Devotion		XIII	6014
Forrest's Farewell		XIII	6018
Gen. Forrest's Personality		XIII	6011
My Sweetheart's Face (verse)		XIII	6007
my ameenicates race (serge)		42111	000

ANALYTICAL INDEX		211
	Vol.	Page
The Pioneer Quality	XIII	6012
To a Coquette (verse)	XIII	6007
To a Southern Belle	χiii	6006
To My Mother (verse)	XIII	6008
Bibliography	XVI	0006
Wylie, Lollie Belle	XV	484
Wyman William Stokes	χ̈́v	485
Wyman, William Stokes Wynne, Emma Moffett	χ̈́v	485
Wynne, Thomas Hicks	χ̈́ν	485
Wynne, Thomas Hicks Wythe, George	χ̈́ν	485
"XARIFFA" (See MARY ASHLEY TOWNSEND)	ΛV	703
MARITIM (See MARI ASSILLE TOWNSEAD)		
Yaboo Wins the Race Robertson	Х	452 0
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES, Biographical	Λ	4320
and Critical Sketch Petrie	YIII	6021
	3777	6033
The Constitution and the Union	XV	6040
Washington's True Lagrage	XIII	6027
Hequal Rights in a Common Government The Constitution and the Union Washington's True Legacies Ye Gods of Greece (verse) Yellow House Canyon Harrison	X	4583
Veliant House Canyon University	ΧΙΫ́	6162
Yellow House Canyon Harrison Yerger, George Shall	XV	486
YOAKUM, HENDERSON	χν	486
The Golind Massage	xvi	58
The Goliad Massacre Yocum, Wilbur Fisk	XV	486
Yolanda's Sacrifice (drama)	X	4446
Yonge, Francis	χŶ	486
Yorktown Oration Tyler		5544
Young, Bennett H.	XV	486
Sketch of John C. Breckinridge	ΛΥ	491
Young, Lucien	χŸ	486
YOUNG, MARTHA, Biographical and Critical	ΛV	700
Sketch Locke	XIII	6043
Alabama Daisies (verse)	XIII	6061
An Easter Dawn (verse)	XIII	6061
A Winter Dawn (verse)	XIII	6062
How Red Bird Won His Color	XIII	6053
Life (verse)	XIII	6060
Lights and Shades of Plantation Love-	25111	0000
making (verse)	XIII	6062
Mammae or Just Ladies	XIII	6056
Mammas or Just Ladies Mr. Blue Bird's Debt	XIII	6054
Mr. Frog's Note of Regret	XIII	6051
My Lady's Banjo (verse)	XIII	6045
Poesy (verse)	XIII	6060
The Red-Winged Black-Bird (verse)	XIII	6061
The World's Humn (verse)	XIII	6046
The World's Hymn (verse) Uncle Aaron's Greeting (verse)	XIII	6047
YOUNG, MAUD J. FULLER	XV	487
Song of the Texas Rangers	xîv	6121
Young, Robert Anderson	XV	487
Voung Virginia Durant	χ̈́v	487
Young, Virginia Durant YOUNG, STARK, Biographical and Critical Sketch Law	ΧII	6065
Hamlet (verse)	XIII	6070
Lost Leaves (verse)	XIII	6070
Love and Sleep (verse)	XIII	6073
Meditation (verse)	Χiii	6074
On a Disappointing Friendship (verse)	îiix	6075
Sonnet (verse)	XIII	6072
Sonnet (verse)	XIII	6074
Pornet (Actac)	*****	

		Vol.	Page
Stanzas (verse)		XIII	6075
The Alamo (verse)		XIII	6076
The Garden of Psyche (verse)		XIII	6076
The Mother (verse)		XIII	6073
Written at My Mother's Grave (verse)		XIII	6070
Young Rosalie Lee (verse)	Cooke	III	1071
Youth (verse)	Cloud	III	990
Yulee, C. Wickliffe		ΧV	487
Zacharie, James S.		xv	487
Zimmerman, Leander M.		XV	487
Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild		XV	487
Zollicoffer (verse)	Flash	IV	1657

	·	



ELC. 8 L697

3 6105 014 793 132

